

INDEX OF AUTHORS.

ABSTRACTS A, 1942.

An asterisk denotes a previous abstract.

Anonymous, protection of radium during air raids, I, 334. Electron microscopic examination of encapsulated bacteria, III, 268. J. G. Dusser de Barenne, 1885—1940, III, 587. Otfried Foerster, 1873—1941, III, 587.

A.

- Aagaard, G. N., transfusion reactions and erythroblastosis foetalis caused by Rh-factor, III, 870.
- Aaron, A. H., Meyers, F., Lipsitz, M. H., and Hubbard, R. S., toxicity studies on stilboestrol, III, 524.
- Aarons, E., and Albert, A., 2-aminoacridine-7-sulphonamide, II, 180.
- Aarons, J. M., identifying sulphanilamide, sulphapyridine, and sulphathiazole crystals in urine, III, 477.
- Abarbanel, A. R. See Feldman, S.
- Abbad, M., and Rivoir, L., maximum photometric contrast and its application to technique of radiography of metallic substances; determination of size of internal defects of homogeneity, I, 377.
- Abbott, L. D. F., jun., chemiluminescence of alkaptonuric urines, III, 461.
- Abbott, O. D., and Ahmann, C. F., nutritional anemia and its prevention, III, 827.
- Abbott, W. E., and Holden, W. D., prothrombin test [for liver efficiency], III, 896.
- See also Mellors, R. C.
- Abbott, W. O., Karr, W. G., and Miller, T. G., absorption of glucose from human intestine, III, 144.
- See also Folley, J. H., and Warren, R.
- Abbu, C. See Raman, T. K.
- Abdel-Rahman, I. H., intensities of a triplet of Si III in early-type spectra, I, 77.
- Abderhalden, E., and Abderhalden, R., occurrence in blood-serum and urine of persons having carcinoma of polypeptidases capable of hydrolysing polypeptides containing α -amino-acid residues, III, 250.
- and Böhm, O., formation of α -aminobutyric acid on warming L-glutamic acid with sodium hydroxide, II, 4.
- Abderhalden, R. See Abderhalden, E.
- Abdulaev, I. A., solubility of a hydrogen-nitrogen mixture in liquid carbon dioxide, I, 235.
- Abe, H. See Kikuta, K.
- Abel, H. See Rosenthal, N.
- Abel, H. A. See Bassen, F. A.
- Abel, M. See Pons, C. A.
- Abelin, I., action of potassium and sodium in experimental hyperthyroidism, III, 305. Relationships of hormone of thyroid gland to potassium metabolism, III, 333.
- and Althaus, U., opposite effects of adrenal and thyroid hormones on glycogen metabolism of liver, III, 746.
- and Rhyne, E., minimum [human] protein [requirement], III, 699.
- See also Wyss, A.
- Abell, R. G., reactions of living, vascular connective tissue to metaphen, as seen in transparent moat chambers inserted in rabbits' ears, III, 433.
- Abels, J. C., Binkley, G. E., Pack, G. T., Rekers, P. E., and Rhoads, C. P., metabolic studies in patients with cancer of gastrointestinal tract; hepatic dysfunction, III, 896.
- Craver, L., Gorham, A. T., and Rhoads, C. P., measurement and metabolism of thiamin and of pyrimidine stimulating yeast fermentation found in blood cells and urine of patients with leukemia, III, 731.
- Gorham, A. T., Pack, G. T., and Rhoads, C. P., plasma-vitamin-A levels in patients with malignant neoplastic disease, particularly of gastro-intestinal tract, III, 93. Hepatic concentration of vitamin-A in patients with gastro-intestinal cancer, III, 465.
- See also Gorham, A. T.
- Abelson, S. M., Brodie, A. G., Brenstein, I. P., and Schreiber, S. L., muscular macroglossia, III, 186.
- Aboim, A. N. See under Nunes Aboim, A.
- Abonyi, I. See Tankó, B.
- Abraham, E. P., action of chemotherapeutic agents, III, 629.
- Baker, W., Chain, E., Florey, H. W., Holiday, E. R., and Robinson, (Sir) R., nitrogenous character of penicillin, II, 276.
- and Chain, E., purification of penicillin, II, 276.
- Chain, E., and Holiday, E. R., purification and physical and chemical properties of penicillin; spectrographic examination of penicillin preparations, III, 778.
- Abrahams, H. J., and Blitzstein, W., demonstrating ultramicroscope, I, 212.
- Abrahamson, E. M., asthma, diabetes mellitus, and hyperinsulinism, III, 443. Logarithmic table for calculating surface area, III, 656.
- Abramowitz, A. A., Hisaw, F. L., Boettiger, E., and Papandrea, D. N., origin of diabetogenic hormone in dogfish, III, 230.
- See also Abramowitz, R. K.
- Abramowitz, E. W., sulphonamides in treatment of common skin diseases, III, 919.
- Abramowitz, R. K., and Abramowitz, A. A., cystalk removal in *Uca pugnator*, III, 323.
- See also Loofbourow, J. R.
- Abrams, I. See Sollner, K.
- Abrams, J. R. See Waring, C. E.
- Abrams, R., Altschul, A. M., and Hogness, T. R., cytochrome-c peroxidase. II. Peroxidase-hydrogen peroxide complex, III, 418.
- Abramson, D. I., and Fierst, S. M., peripheral vascular response to exercise in hyperthyroid state, III, 228. Resting peripheral blood flow in hyperthyroidism, III, 580.
- Landt, H., and Benjamin, J. E., peripheral vascular responses to general anoxia, III, 375.
- and Weinstein, J. J., rapid bedside micro-prothrombin test, III, 573.
- Abramson, E. B. See Fishback, D. B.
- Abramson, H., premature infant mortality, III, 361. Sulphanilamide in subacute bacterial endocarditis, III, 627.
- Abramson, H. A., nature of ragweed pollen allergen, III, 355.
- Gettner, H. H., and Moore, D. H., electrophoretic and ultracentrifugal analysis of hay-fever-producing component of ragweed pollen extract, III, 499.
- Abramson, H. A., and Moore, D. H., electrophoretic patterns following aeration of ragweed pollen extract, III, 934.
- Abramson, M. See Newman, H.
- Abt, A. F. See Bundesen, H. N.
- Acena, B. A., and Rising, L. W., toxicology of alkaloids, III, 484.
- Acharya, B. G. S., Shah, R. C., and Wheeler, T. S., synthetic production of camphor from pinene. III. Borneol, isoborneol, and their esters, II, 233.
- Acharya, C. N., and Rao, K. S. K., chromic-nesslerisation determination of nitrogen in biological materials, III, 503.
- Achmatov, A. S., mechanical (elastico-viscous) properties of thin gliadin layers; formation and collapse of their structure, I, 96.
- Ackerbauer, C. F. See Lebowich, R. J.
- Ackerman, W. G. See Allen, T. D.
- Ackermann, D., and Burchard, C., spongin, III, 821.
- Ackermann, F. See Gränacher, C.
- Ackermann, G., "suffocatory position" of epiglottis, III, 25.
- Ackley, A. B. See Waldbott, G. L.
- Acree, S. F. See Wingfield, B.
- Acton, E. V. See Pike, R. M.
- Adachi, K., malignant ectopic chorion epithelioma with corpus luteum cysts of both ovaries, III, 314.
- Adair, F. L. See Dunham, L. J., and Watts, R. M.
- Adair, G. S., Adair, M. E., and Greaves, R. I. N., osmotic pressure, after re-dissolution of serum dried from the frozen state (f.d. serum), III, 171.
- Adair, M. E. See Adair, G. S.
- Adaka, Y., and Kikuti, T., pregnancy diagnosis by urinary histidine, III, 236.
- Adams, A. E., and Allen, B. C., thyrotropic potency of mouse anterior pituitary, III, 597.
- and Granger, B., effects of administering anuran anterior pituitaries to immature female mice, III, 230.
- Adams, C., treatment of peptic ulcer with hormonal preparations [particularly follicular hormone], III, 894.
- Adams, E. M. See Irish, D. D.
- Adams, F. D. See White, P. D.
- Adams, G. See Ashworth, C. T.
- Adams, G. A., and Ledingham, G. A., biological decomposition of chemical lignin. I. Sulphite waste liquor. II. Decomposition of calcium lignosulphonate by wood-destroying and soil fungi. III. Application of a new ultra-violet spectrographic method to determination of sodium lignosulphonate in culture media, III, 343, 556.
- Adams, H. E. See Stout, J. W.
- Adams, J. M., Green, R. G., Evans, C. A., and Beach, N., primary virus pneumonitis, III, 720.
- Adams, J. T. See Hauser, C. R.
- Adams, M. See Tilden, E. B.
- Adams, M. A. See Taylor, F. H. L.
- Adams, R., and Albert, A. A., restricted rotation in arylamines. III. Preparation and resolution of 1-N-methyl- β -carboxypropionamido-2-methylnaphthalene and -4-chloro-2-methylnaphthalene, II, 306.

- Adams, R., Anderson, A. W., and Miller, M. W., restricted rotation in arylelefines. II. Preparation and resolution of β -chloro- β -3-bromo-2:4:6-trimethyl- and triethyl-phenyl-acrylic acids [and corresponding β -methyl derivatives], II, 93.
- and Binder, L. O., restricted rotation in arylelefines. III. Preparation and resolution of β -chloro- β -2-methyl-1-naphthyl-acrylic acids, II, 93.
- Carmack, M., and Rogers, E. F., alkaloid of *Crotalaria grantiana*. I. Grantianine, II, 275.
- Dial, W. R., Fitzpatrick, J. T., and Geissman, T. A., structure of gossypol. XXVI. Gossypolic acid, II, 27.
- Loewe, S., McPhee, W. D., and Smith, C. M., [structure of cannabidiol]. XIII. Tetrahydrocannabinol homologues and analogues with marihuana activity, II, 236.
- and Stewart, H. W., restricted rotation in arylamines. II. Preparation and resolution of N - β -carboxypropionyl- N -ethyl-3-bromomesidine and 4- N - β -carboxypropionyl- N -alkylamino-5-alkoxy-1:3-dimethylbenzenes, II, 138.
- Adams, R. R. See Snyder, H. R.
- Adams, W. E., blood supply of nerves, III, 741. Observations on Lacertilian sympathetic system, III, 865.
- and Robinson, W., vasodilators in trigeminal neuralgia, III, 300.
- Adams, W. L., determination of chloral hydrate, chloroform, and related substances in blood, III, 632.
- Adams, W. S., results with Coudé spectrograph of Mount Wilson Observatory, I, 221.
- Adamson, D. L. See Vaughan, C. E.
- Adati, H. See Wakabayashi, K.
- Addinall, C. R., vitamins, III, 760.
- Adel, A., grating infra-red solar spectrum. I. Rotational structure of HDO band ν_2 . II. Rotational structure of NNO band ν_2 . V. Atomic lines in far infra-red. VI. Map from 14μ to 7μ , I, 224, 254. Importance of carbon dioxide bands in temperature radiation of Venus, I, 224.
- and Lampland, C. O., planetary atmospheres and water-cell temperatures, I, 222.
- Adell, B., electrolytic dissociation of citric acid in sodium chloride solutions, I, 23. Reversible transformation of chloro- and aquo-pentammine cobaltic chlorides in dilute hydrochloric acid solutions, I, 269. Mutual transformation of sulphato- and aquo-pentammine cobaltic sulphates in presence of dilute sulphuric acid, I, 401.
- Ader, H. W., and Felder, R., acoustic area of monkey (*Macaca mulatta*), III, 592.
- Adkins, H., carbonyl compounds as oxidising agents, II, 299.
- and Coonradt, H. L., selective hydrogenation of derivatives of pyrrole, indole, carbazole, and acridine, II, 115.
- and Franklin, R. C., oxidation of alcohols and ketones, II, 16.
- and Whitman, G. M., hydrogenation of β -iminonitriles, II, 168.
- Adland, S. A., Kartagener's triad, situs inversus viscerum, bronchiectasis, and paranasal sinusitis, III, 281.
- Adler, E., photovoltaic effect, I, 258.
- Adler, E. H., and Wiesstein, B. G., clinical use of stilboestrol, III, 524.
- Adler, E. L. See Rice, J. L.
- Adler, F. H., ocular vertigo, III, 592.
- See also McDonald, P. R., Moore, E., and Scheie, H. G.
- Adler, H. A. See Templeton, R. D.
- Adler, H. F., Atkinson, A. J., and Ivy, A. C., action of opiates on intestine, III, 842.
- Adler, J., Bell, G. H., and Knox, J. A. C., optical device for recording small changes of pressure and volume, III, 182.
- Adler, M. S. See Goldzieher, M. A.
- Adler, S., bacteria-free cultures of *Trichomonas hominis*, III, 491.
- Adler, S., and Ber, M., transmission of *Leishmania tropica* by bite of *Phlebotomus papatasi*, III, 344.
- Adolph, E. F. See Pinson, E. A.
- Adrian, E. D., visual responses in cat and monkey, III, 224. Convulsive discharges in nervous system, III, 301. Olfactory reactions in brain of hedgehog, III, 516.
- Adriani, J., rebreathing in anaesthesia, III, 924.
- Adson, A. W. See Benedict, W. L.
- Advani, G. D. See Kotwani, N. G., and Mirza, B. E.
- Aebersold, P. C. See Axelrod, D.
- Aegerter, E. E., colour preservation by combination of Klotz and Kaiserling methods, III, 360.
- and Peale, A. R., Kaposi's sarcoma, III, 904.
- Afanasiev, B. N., existence of organo-metallic compounds of tantalum, II, 210.
- Afanasieva, A. V., and Lunikova, J. I., influence of oxygen, carbon dioxide, nitrogen, and mercury on photo-effect of barium and potassium, I, 349.
- Afanasieva, E. F. See Temnikova, T. I.
- Agarwal, B. R., and Jha, J. B., iron-iron oxide electrode for acid-base potentiometric titrations and for pH determination, I, 378.
- Agduhr, E., number of nerve cells per unit volume of [cortical] tissue, III, 109.
- Ageev, N. V., and Makarov, E. S., structure of β -phase of copper-antimony alloys, I, 53.
- and Schoichet, D. N., structure of β phase of gold-zinc alloys, I, 53.
- and Talizin, N. J., solid solutions of sodium in lead, I, 53.
- Agerty, H. A., chemotherapy in pneumonia of infancy and childhood, III, 627.
- Aggeler, P. M., Fishbon, H. M., and Lucia, S. P., purpura due to vitamin-K deficiency in anorexia nervosa, III, 798.
- and Lucia, S. P., action of nicotinic acid on coagulation of blood, III, 8.
- See also Sweet, N. J.
- Agricultural Research Council, Committee on John's disease, value of intradermal johnin test on cattle, III, 557.
- Ahad, A. See Dastur, R. H.
- Ahlborn, J. C. See Van Hook, A.
- Ahlfeld, F., [ore] zoning in Bolivian tin belt, I, 345.
- Ahlgren, G. H., effects of volume rate of solution supply and of potassium concentration on growth of white clover, III, 358.
- Ahlström, L., Euler, H. von, and Högborg, B., cleavage of d -leucylglycylglycine and d -leucylglycine, III, 777.
- Abluwalla, G. S. See Mohammad, S.
- Ahmad, B. See Mullick, D. N.
- Ahmad, S. S. See Wali, M. A.
- Ahmad, Z. See Siddiqui, S.
- Ahmann, C. F. See Abbott, O. D.
- Ahmed, I. A. R. S. See Koller, P. C.
- Ahrens, L. H., spectrochemical determination of fluorine in phosphate rock, I, 339.
- Aichinger, K. See Dimroth, O.
- Aidar, O. J. See Goegegan, W. A.
- Ainlay, G. W., treatment of undescended testes with gonadotropic hormone, III, 29.
- Airan, J. W., and Shah, S. V., action of thionyl chloride on β -naphthol and 1-hydroxy-2-naphthoic acid, II, 281. Interaction of sulphuryl chloride and naphthol derivatives, II, 282.
- Aird, R. B., experimental exophthalmos and associated myopathy induced by thyro-tropic hormone, III, 521.
- See also Strait, L. A.
- Airs, R. S., Balfe, M. P., Irwin, M., and Kenyon, J., optical rotatory dispersion of (—)-tetrahydrofurfuryl alcohol, I, 388.
- Balfe, M. P., and Kenyon, J., reactions of (+)- and (—)- γ -methyl- α -ethylallyl alcohol and their derivatives, II, 127.
- Aitken, R., reaction of stools and its relation to diseases of skin, III, 318.
- Aitken, R. S., and Cruickshank, A. B., modified Rose and Sellors oxygen mask, III, 879.
- Aivazov, B. V., Keier, N. P., and Neiman, M. B., ignition conditions of gas mixtures. XVI. Effect of peracetic acid on cold-flame oxidation of acetaldehyde, I, 102.
- Aj6, C., primary ocular reaction to Shwartzman toxins, III, 69.
- Akashi, K., catalytic hydrogenation of organic compounds. II. Benzaldehyde. III. Aromatic carbonyl compounds, II, 309.
- Akimov, G. V., and Rosenfeld, I. L., influence of pH of a solution on corrosion and electrode potential of copper, I, 64.
- Akulov, N. S., genesis and development of chemical reactions, I, 24.
- Alabaster, E. B., Rudd, C., and Tree, M., two cases of orthoptic interest, III, 677.
- Alapy, H., persistence of growth inhibition in young rats induced by 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene, III, 37.
- Albanese, A. A., and Buschke, W., cataract and other manifestations of tryptophan deficiency in rats, III, 742.
- and Frankston, J. E., colour test for [determining] tryptophan in protein hydrolysates, III, 864.
- Albaum, H. G., and Worley, L. G., development of cytochrome oxidase in chick embryo, III, 934.
- Albers, D., preparation and purification of alkaline phosphatase from horse kidneys. I, III, 173.
- Albert, A., and Gledhill, W., syntheses of amino-acridines. II. 2:5-Diamino-7-ethoxyacridine, the base of "rivanol", II, 425.
- and Goldacre, R., relative acidity and basicity of sulphanilamide and p -aminobenzoic acid, I, 205.
- See also Aarons, E., and Rubbo, S. D.
- Albert, A. A. See Adams, R.
- Albert, M., adrenal carcinoma with pseudo-hermaphroditism, III, 228.
- Albert, S., influence of testosterone on morphogenetic actions of oestradiol, III, 605.
- See also Clarke, E., and Selye, H.
- Albertson, W. See Russell, H. N.
- Albertson, W. E., Harrison, G. R., and McNally, J. R., jun., first spark spectrum of neodymium; preliminary classification and Zeeman effect data, I, 221.
- See also Harrison, G. R.
- Albrecht, O., Frei, J., and Sallmann, R., reaction of carboxyhydroxymethylamides and their functional derivatives with hydroxy-compounds, II, 194.
- Albrecht, W. A., and Schroeder, R. A., plant nutrition and hydrogen ion. I. Plant nutrients used most effectively in presence of a significant concentration of hydrogen ions, III, 859.
- Albrieux, A. S., oestrogen content of blood at 4-hour intervals, III, 12. Concentration of oestrogenic hormones in blood serum and blood cells, III, 12. Biologic assay of blood-oestrogens by intravaginal application of extracts and desiccated material, III, 688. Distribution of oestrogens in blood of pregnant and non-pregnant women, III, 689.
- Albright, F., parathyroids—physiology and therapeutics, III, 228.
- Bloomberg, E., and Parson, W., Cushing's syndrome interpreted as hyperadrenocorticism leading to hypergluconeogenesis: results of treatment with testosterone propionate, III, 452.
- Burnett, C. H., Cope, O., and Parson, W., acute atrophy of bone (osteoporosis) simulating hyperparathyroidism [effect of chorionic gonadotropin on growth in boys], III, 595.
- Burnett, C. H., Parson, W., and Smith, P. H., pseudo-hypoparathyroidism, an example of Seabright bantam syndrome, III, 808.
- See also Fraser, R. W.
- Albritton, E. C., [names for follicle-stimulating and luteinising hormones], III, 124.
- Alcade, S. O., [action of acetylcholine], III, 769.
- Alden, R. H., periovular sac in albino rat, III, 725.

- Alder, K., preparative organic chemistry. XVI. Diene syntheses, II, 299.
- Aldridge, A. G. V., comparative value of crystalloid solutions, whole blood, and plasma in treatment of dehydration in infancy, III, 242.
- Aleschin, B., reaction of thyroid to thyrotropic stimulation, III, 122.
- Aleschin, S. N., determination of sign of charge and magnitude of electrokinetic potential by electro-osmosis, I, 61.
- Alexander, A. E., structure of surfaces of solutions, I, 171. Application of Gibbs adsorption equation to solutions of paraffin-chain salts, I, 171. Proposed general structure for condensed unimolecular films, I, 264. Role of hydrogen bonds in condensed monolayers, I, 264. Application of Gibbs adsorption equation to solutions of colloidal electrolytes, I, 295.
- Alexander, E. A., and Lambert, J. D., supersonic dispersion in gases; vibrational activation of the acetaldehyde molecule, I, 261.
- Alexander, G. L., surgical lesions of spinal cord and nerve-roots, III, 738.
See also Watt, A. C.
- Alexander, L. See Bergmann, L., Klug, H. P., and Moore, M.
- Alexander, L. J., and Schoeh, A. G., use of bismuth ethyl camphorate in early syphilis, III, 843.
- Alexander, R. S., progressive acceleration in embryonic hearts, III, 800.
- Alexander, W. See Holmes, H. N.
- Alexeevski, N. E., displacement caused by tension in critical values of superconductivity for tantalum, I, 13.
- Alford, R. O., contrast colour method of examining unstained pollen grains, III, 356.
- Alfrey, T., Bartovics, A., and Mark, H., effect of temperature and solvent type on intrinsic viscosity of high polymer solutions, I, 397.
- and Mark, H., statistical treatment of crystallisation phenomena in high polymericides, I, 173. Statistical mechanics of binary mixtures, I, 293.
- Alfthan, V. See Toivonen, N. J.
- Alichanov, A. I., and Latschev, G. D., positron spectrum of radium-C, I, 4.
- Almarin, I. P., microchemical determination of silicic acid in silicates, I, 277.
- Alison, A., applications of determinants, I, 188.
- Allard, H. A., *Tragopogon dubius*, its response to length of day, III, 562. Infectivity of extracted, unpreserved tobacco mosaic virus retained 28 years, III, 720. Photo-periodic behaviour of mints (*Labiatae*), III, 785.
- and Garner, W. W., responses of plants to equal and unequal ratios of light and darkness in cycles ranging from one to seventy-two hours, III, 785.
- Allemann, O. See Meier, R.
- Allen, A. See Gellhorn, E.
- Allen, A. J., hydrogen arc of high intensity for continuous ultra-violet radiation, I, 158.
- Allen, B. B. See Henze, H. R.
- Allen, B. C. See Adams, A. E.
- Allen, C. C., malignites of Poohbah Lake, Ontario, I, 345.
- Allen, C. F. H., and Bell, A., action of Grignard reagents on pentacenequinones; 6:13-diphenylpentacene, III, 320.
- and Frame, G. F., identification of aromatic sulphonic acids containing an amino-group, II, 169.
- Frame, G. F., and Wilson, C. V., structure of so-called "toluidine-blue," II, 24. Dyes related to toluidine-green, II, 177. Dyes related to toluidine-blue, II, 177. Relation between absorption spectra and constitution of acid anthraquinone dyes, II, 229.
- and Pingert, F. P., *o*-terphenyl (*o*-diphenylbenzene). I. General reactivity, basal structure, and rearrangements of hydrocarbon, II, 355.
- and Van Allan, J., carbonyl bridge compounds, II, 318.
- and Wilson, C. V., mechanism of addition of hydrogen cyanide to *p*-benzoquinone, II, 102.
- Allen, C. R. See Stutzman, J. W.
- Allen, D. See Miller, M. J.
- Allen, E., m.p. of impure organic compounds, II, 341. Estrogenic hormones in genesis of tumours and cancers, III, 823.
See also Emmel, V. M., Figge, F. H. J., Gardner, W. U., Stein, K. F., and Williams, W. L.
- Allen, E. S., and Diehl, H., number of stereoisomeric alcohols, II, 294.
- Allen, F. H., effects of binocular vision, III, 221.
- Allen, F. M., auscultatory blood pressure methods for dogs, III, 513. Spontaneous and artificial hyperinsulinism, III, 596.
- Allen, F. N., and Crommelin, R. M., cerebral damage from insulin shock, III, 884.
- Allen, F. W. See Bolomey, R. A.
- Allen, J. G., and Vermeulen, C., destruction of prothrombin and storage of vitamin-K, III, 9.
See also Carpenter, G., Sweet, W. H., and Vermeulen, C.
- Allen, J. R. See Kaltreider, N. L.
- Allen, J. S., X-ray photon efficiency of a multiplier tube, I, 75. Existence of a neutrino, I, 311.
- Allen, J. S. V., Pool, M. L., Kurbatov, J. D., and Quill, L. L., artificial radioactivity of ^{45}Ti , I, 33.
- Allen, L. G., and Hiebert, P. E., radiation therapy in treatment of infections, III, 486.
- Allen, M. See MacDougall, F. H.
- Allen, M. B., and Ruben, S., tracer studies with radioactive carbon and hydrogen; synthesis and oxidation of fumaric acid, II, 299.
- Allen, M. S. See Rettenmaier, A. J.
- Allen, N. N., blood-fat of dairy cattle. I. Volumetric method for determining blood-fat. II. Fat content of plasma, III, 799.
- Allen, P., jun., aliphatic sulphonic acids. I. Analysis and identification, II, 162.
- Allen, T. D., and Ackerman, W. G., hereditary glaucoma in pedigree of three generations, III, 589.
- Allen, T. H., and Bodine, J. H., protyrosinase and polar-non-polar cations and anions, III, 847.
- Bodine, J. H., and Boyd, G. E., enzymes in ontogenesis (*Orthoptera*). XXI. Unimolecular films and fractions of protyrosinase activators from grasshopper egg oil, III, 777.
See also Bodine, J. H.
- Allen, T. W. See Gucker, F. T., jun.
- Allen, V. T., eocene anauxite clays and sands in Coast Range of California, I, 348.
- Allen, W. L. See Oaks, L. W.
- Allen, W. M., and Vieregger, E., titrimetric determination of sodium pregnanediol glucuronide in urine of pregnant women, III, 389.
- Aller, L. H., physical processes in gaseous nebulae. XIV. Spectrophotometry of typical planetary nebulae, I, 222. Intensity anomalies in α -Cygni, I, 310. Spectra of emission nebulosities in Messier 33, I, 310.
See also Mayall, N. V., Menzel, D. H., and Shortley, G. H.
- Allerton, J. See Guthrie, J. D.
- Alles, G. A. See Hawes, R. C., and Prinzmetal, M.
- Alley, A. See Giblin, N.
- Allgood, R. W., and Gordon, A. R., variation of transference numbers of sodium chloride in aqueous solution with temperature. II., I, 206.
- Allison, B. R., treatment of acute carbon tetrachloride poisoning, III, 843.
- Allison, F. E., Hoover, S. R., Ludwig, C. A., and Minor, F. W., biochemical nitrogen fixation. I. Evidence for limited oxygen supply within the nodule, III, 424.
- and Minor, F. W., synthesis of co-enzyme R by *Rhizobia* and by *Azotobacter chroococcum*, III, 345. Effect of temperature on growth rates of *Rhizobia*, III, 345.
- Allison, H. W. See Moore, G. E.
- Allison, J. B., Dreskin, H. O., Green, D. F., and Morris, M. L., effects of kidney damage on nitrogenous constituents of dog's blood and specific gravity of urine, III, 460.
- Dreskin, H. O., and Morris, M. L., constituents of normal dog's blood, III, 438.
See also Morris, M. L., and Nelson, T. C.
- Allison, S. D. See Carpenter, C. M.
- Alloza, R. See Buscarón, F.
- Allsebrook, W. E., Gulland, J. M., and Story, L. F., constituent of purine nucleosides. X. New synthesis of xanthine and attempted syntheses of xanthine glucosides from glyoxalines, II, 237.
- Almasy, F., ionic concentration gradients and their biochemical significance. I. and II., I, 366.
See also Krupski, A.
- Almazov, A. M., colloid and semi-colloid solutions of highly polymeric substances and their hydrolysis products, I, 20.
- Almquist, H. J., magnesium requirement of chick, III, 828.
- Kratzer, F. H., and Meechi, E., effect of milk on gizzard erosion and cholic acid in chick, III, 41. Creatine formation in chicks, III, 257.
- and Meechi, E., tryptophan requirement of chick, III, 468. Lysine requirement of chick, III, 618. Glycine requirement of chick, III, 827.
- Almy, G. M., and Beiler, A. C., potential energy curve of excited state of KH, I, 287.
- Alper, J. M. See Miller, H. R.
- Alpers, B. J., vertigo: its neurological features, III, 592.
- Alpers, N. See Wolpaw, R.
- Alphonse, P. See Sciclounoff, F.
- Alstead, S., bismuth carbonate in gastric disease, III, 317.
- Alt, H. L. See De Marsh, Q. B.
- Althaus, U. See Abelin, I.
- Althausen, T. L. See Bassett, A. M.
- Alther, H. B., and Reichstein, T., bile acids and related substances. XIII. Δ^{11} -Cholenic acid and 11:12-dihydroxycholenic acid, II, 411.
- Altman, G. T. See Goodall, J. R.
- Altman, D. F., specific gravity of sodium dichromate solutions, I, 141.
- Altman, H. S. See Ellenberg, S. L.
- Altman, W. S., fractional method of cholangiography, III, 319.
- Altman, G. O. See Benedetto, F. A.
- Altov, A. I., heat of wetting of starch in solutions of non-electrolytes, I, 59.
- Altschul, A. M. See Abrams, R.
- Altschul, R., vascular pattern in Ammon's horn, III, 18. Growth of ependyma, III, 111.
- Altschule, M. D., and Gilligan, D. R., acute massive hemoglobinuria, III, 461.
- Gilligan, D. R., and Zamchek, N., effects on the cardiovascular system of fluids administered intravenously in man; lung volume and pulmonary dynamics, III, 801.
- Linenthal, H., and Zamchek, N., lung volume and pulmonary dynamics in Raynaud's disease; effect of exposure to cold, III, 375.
See also Klainer, M. J.
- Altue-Werber, E., cultivation of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* in yolk-sac of developing chicken embryo, III, 491.
- Alty, T., atomic physics, I, 128.
- Alvarez, V. C., chills and fever produced by amidopyrine, III, 843.
See also Castleton, K. B.
- Alving, A. S., Flox, J., Pitesky, I., and Miller, B. F., colorimetric determination of inulin in blood and urine, III, 427.
See also Flox, J., and Sendroy, J., jun.
- Alvey, H. N., capillary flowmeter, I, 119.
- Apparatus for photo-electric titrations, I, 187.
- Resumé of proton transfer concept of acids and bases, I, 205. Electron microscope, I, 213.
- Amann, A., Jarisch, A., and Schaefer, H., proprioceptive cardiac reflex (Bezold effect), III, 876.

- Amano, S., and Hashida, M., carcinogens and anticarcinogenic dyes, III, 463.
- Amantea, G., and Famiani, V., persistent beriberi symptoms from deficiency of vitamin-B₁, III, 406.
- Ambrose, A. M., DeEds, F., and McNaught, J. B., chronic toxicity of *Derris*, III, 771. See also Lawson, H.
- American Medical Association, Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, human blood plasma and serum, III, 367. Cinchophen and neocinchophen, III, 484. Acetyl- β -methylcholine, III, 548. "Stilbæstrol" and "diethylstilbæstrol," III, 689.
- Amer. Radium Society, report, III, 933.
- Amersbach, J. C., Walter, E. M., and Cook, E. S., respiration of human keratose and epitheliomas, III, 904.
- Ames, J. B. See Hockett, R. C.
- Amiel, J., paramagnetism of aqueous solutions of copper nitrate, I, 201.
- Amis, E. S., coulombic energy of activation, I, 103.
- Choppin, A. R., and Padgett, F. L., temperature and composition coefficients of the density, refractive index, and viscosity of the methyl alcohol-dioxan system, I, 293.
- and Cook, S. E., dielectric and solvent effects on alkaline fading of bromophenol-blue, I, 148.
- and Jaffé, G., derivation of general kinetic equation for reaction between ions and dipolar molecules, I, 400.
- and Potts, J. E., *jun.*, dielectric and solvent effects on iodide-persulphate reaction, I, 103.
- See also Padgett, F. L.
- Amoroso, E. C., Barclay, A. F., Franklin, K. J., and Prichard, M. M. L., posterior caval channel in eutherian fetal heart, III, 429.
- Griffiths, W. F., and Hamilton, W. J., early development of goat, III, 658.
- Amos, A. J. See Nicholls, J. R.
- Amoureux, G. See Ramon, G.
- Amstein, E. H. See Coates, A. C.
- Amundsen, L. H., sulphanilamide and related chemotherapeutic agents, III, 767.
- Anand, V. B., thermal energy of crystalline solids; diamond, I, 226.
- Anantakrishnan, C. P., and Venkataraman, P. R., chemistry of garlic (*Allium sativum*, L.). I. Nitrogen complex. II. Phosphorus distribution, III, 278.
- Anantakrishnan, S. V., Avaramuthachari, S., and Govindarajan, V. S., constituents of the seeds of *Croton sparsiflorus* (Morung). I. and II., III, 501.
- and Krishnamurti, S., kinetic studies in ester hydrolysis. I. Hydrolysis of halogeno-aliphatic esters. II. Influence of solvent on reaction, I, 149.
- Anders, E., transport of ovum through Fallopian tube, III, 312.
- Anders, M. V., inexpensive apparatus for cutting tissue sections on sliding microtome by "dry ice" method, III, 570.
- See also Sawin, P. B.
- Andersch, M. See Gregory, R.
- Andersch, M. A. See Fay, M.
- Andersen, D. H., pancreatic enzymes in duodenal juice in celiac syndrome, III, 692.
- and Early, M. V., method of assaying trypsin suitable for routine use in diagnosis of congenital pancreatic deficiency, III, 817.
- and Schlesinger, E. R., renal hyperparathyroidism with calcification of arteries in infancy, III, 521.
- Andersen, H. G., Kistiakowsky, G. B., and Artsdalen, E. R. van, carbon-hydrogen bond strengths in methane and ethane, I, 258.
- Anderson, A. B., basal metabolism and clinical signs in hyperthyroidism, III, 227. Tetany after prolonged lactation on deficient diet, III, 467. Apparatus for distillation of ammonia in determination of urea in blood, III, 732.
- Anderson, A. F., case of endometriosis of left cardinal ligament simulating carcinoma of cervix, III, 467.
- Anderson, A. L., copper deposit of Duckdown type near Coeur d'Alene district, Idaho, I, 344.
- Anderson, A. W. See Adams, R.
- Anderson, B. G., developmental enamel defects, III, 566.
- and Busch, H. L., allometry in regenerating *Daphnia*, III, 867.
- Anderson, B. W. See Hey, M. H.
- Anderson, C. A., Hat Creek lava flow, I, 347.
- Anderson, C. R. See Snyder, J. C.
- Anderson, D. F., ectopic pregnancy, III, 137.
- Anderson, Ernest, Kaster, R. B., and Seeley, M. G., hemicelluloses and pectic materials from cottonwood (*Populus macdougalii*), III, 950.
- Anderson, Evelyn. See Morton, M. E.
- Anderson, E. O. See Weirether, F. J.
- Anderson, G. H., hyperventilation syndrome, III, 15.
- Anderson, G. W. See Winnek, P. S., and Witebsky, E.
- Anderson, H., bacteriology and biochemistry of natural puer. II. and III., III, 269, 644.
- Anderson, H. D., and Moxon, A. L., excretion of selenium by rats on a seleniferous wheat ration, III, 772.
- Anderson, H. H. See Sherr, R.
- Anderson, Hamilton H., cyanates and thiocyanates of phosphorus, arsenic, and antimony, I, 406.
- Ch'eng, O. H., P'an, S. Y., Sah, P. P. T., and Lu, C., narcotic potency of biurets containing piperidine, II, 329; III, 710.
- See also Sah, P. P. T.
- Anderson, H. R. See Foote, F. W., *jun.*
- Anderson, H. W., and Rolletson, G. K., production of radicals by illumination of diacetyl with 4358 Å., I, 245.
- Anderson, J. (California). See McAllister, S. H.
- Anderson, J. (Kenya), biological urine test of pregnancy in mares, III, 604. Semen of bull, III, 606. *pH* of semen of bull, III, 815.
- Anderson, J. (London), staining myelin in traumatic neuromas and injured nerves, III, 660.
- Anderson, J. A. See Paull, A. E.
- Anderson, J. M. See Ludwig, D.
- Anderson, L. C., and MacNaughton, N. W., mechanism of catalytic reduction of carbonyl compounds, II, 348.
- Anderson, L. G., sodium iodide in treatment of bovine actinobacillosis, III, 413.
- Anderson, N. A., and Sano, M. E., aortic atresia with hypoplasia of left ventricle, III, 97.
- See also Sano, M. E.
- Anderson, N. L., Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, III, 686.
- Anderson, N. P., and Novy, F. G., *jun.*, congenital defect of scalp, III, 789.
- Anderson, P. L. See Goodrich, H. R.
- Anderson, R., Livingston, W. K., and Dow, R. S., effect of chronic painful lesions on dorsal root reflexes in the dog, III, 445.
- See also Reed, G. B.
- Anderson, R. C. See Harris, P. N., and Lemons, J. F.
- Anderson, R. S., and Turkowitz, H., experimental modification of sensitivity of yeast to Röntgen rays, III, 933.
- See also Friedewald, W. F.
- Anderson, T., chemotherapy, III, 410.
- Anderson, T. F. See Lardy, H., Luria, S. E., Mudd, S., Richards, A. G., *jun.*, and Smadel, J. E.
- Anderson, W. A. D., and Morrison, D. B., rôle of parasite pigment (ferrihæmic acid) in production of lesions in malaria, III, 661.
- Morrison, D. B., and Williams, E. F., *jun.*, pathological changes following injections of ferrihæmate (hæmatin) in dogs, III, 661.
- See also Morrison, D. B.
- Anderson, W. C., final measurement of velocity of light, I, 127.
- Andersson, K. J. I. See Miller, G. L.
- Andervont, H. B., influence of hybridisation on natural resistance of mice to progressive growth of sarcoma 37, III, 150. Transfer of strain C3H milk influence through successive generations of strain C mico, III, 400. Cancer research, III, 904.
- and Edwards, J. E., hepatic changes and subcutaneous and pulmonary tumours induced by subcutaneous injection of 3:4:5:6-dibenzcarbazole, III, 398.
- and McEleney, W. J., effect of ingestion of strain C3H milk in production of mammary tumours in strain C3H mice of different ages, III, 149. Influence of paternal parent in determining susceptibility of mice to spontaneous tumours, III, 149.
- and Shear, M. J., production of tumours in mice following removal of methylcholeanthrene-cholesterol pellets, III, 613.
- and Shimkin, M. B., intrapulmonary transplantation of adenomatous gastric lesion of strain I mice, III, 401.
- See also Bryan, W. R., Edwards, J. E., Greenstein, J. P., Lorenz, E., and Shimkin, M. B.
- Andrade, E. N. da C., mechanical properties of solids, I, 88.
- André, M., chronic polyradiculoneuritis with high protein and normal cell content in cerebrospinal fluid, III, 741.
- Andreev, N. N., validity of phase rule for aerosols of water-soluble substances, I, 56.
- Andrell, P. O., and Hanson, S., epilepsy induced by cardiazol [in rabbits], III, 20.
- Andresen, A. F. R., ulcerative colitis, an allergic phenomenon, III, 608.
- Andrewartha, H. G. See Birch, L. C.
- Andrews, D. A., and Schaller, W. T., dolomite pseudomorphous after crystals of aragonite, I, 346.
- Andrews, D. H., Brucksch, W. F., *jun.*, Ziegler, W. T., and Blanchard, E. R., attenuated superconductors. I. For measuring infrared radiation, I, 377.
- Andrews, F. N., and Erb, R. E., effect of gonadotropic substance of pregnant mare serum on blood-ascorbic acid of castrate bovine, III, 750.
- and McKenzie, F. F., oestrus, ovulation, and related phenomena in the mare, III, 129.
- See also Erb, R. E., and Wheeler, N. C.
- Andrews, H. L., tolerance to demerol, III, 925.
- and Workman, W., pain threshold measurement in the dog, III, 51.
- Andrews, J. C., optical activities of cinchona alkaloids and their salts in mixtures of water and ethyl alcohol, II, 385.
- and Cornatzer, W. E., properties of ficin, III, 631.
- Cornatzer, W. E., and Sample, A. B., extraction of proteins from aqueous solution by emulsification with chloroform, III, 724.
- and Webb, B. D., quinine levels in blood and urine of hookworm-infected dogs, III, 924.
- Andrews, K. See Lerner, H. H.
- Andrews, K. W. See Hume-Rothery, W.
- Andrews, T. G., galena-sphalerite deposit in north-east Alabama, I, 219.
- Andriuschin, N. I. See Dechtjar, M. I.
- Androp, S., mental defectiveness with unusual syndrome of congenital physical anomalies, III, 884.
- Andrus, W. de W. See Lord, J. W.
- Ané, J. N., and Burch, G. E., effects of Röntgen irradiation on linear rate of flow in cutaneous lymphatics in man, III, 374.
- Angelescu, C. See Nitescu, I. I.
- Angelescu, E., and Manolescu, T., colloid chemistry of system soaps-cresol-water. VI. Viscosity of sodium and potassium stearate solutions in presence of phenols, I, 142.
- See also Teodoresco, E. C.
- Angerer, C. A., effect of electric current on viscosity of sea-urchin protoplasm, III, 84.

- Angevine, D. M., Cecil, R. L., and Rothbard, S., influence of types of immunisation on genesis of experimental hæmolytic streptococcus arthritis, III, 854.
- and DeGara, P. F., hæmorrhagic skin reactions in rabbits with cutaneous sensitisation to streptococci and pneumococci, III, 66.
- and Tuggle, A., effect of Röntgen therapy on infections produced in skin of rabbits with cultures of *Streptococcus hæmolyticus* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, III, 933.
- Angrist, A. See Baron, E., and Holler, H. B.
- Angyal, L. von. See Benedek, L.
- Anosov, V. J., relation between position of peak of property-composition curves and of point of maximum deviation from addition rule, I, 45.
- Additivity of specific weight and specific volume, I, 51.
- Ansbacher, S., *p*-aminobenzoic acid, a vitamin, III, 155.
- Corwin, W. C., and Thomas, B. G. H., toxicity of menadione, menadiol, and esters, III, 844.
- and Landy, M., biotin and scaly dermatosis of chick, III, 540.
- See also Martin, G. J., and Wisansky, W. A.
- Anschütz, L., and Mayer, A., isomerism of disalicylides. II. Re-examination of data concerning composition and mol. wt. of β -disalicylide, II, 312.
- and Neher, R., isomerism of disalicylides. I. Disalicylic anhydride and its conversion into α - and β -disalicylide, II, 360.
- Anslow, (Miss) G. A., and Lyman, (Miss) E. R., spectrophotometric study of glutathione, I, 194.
- and Nassar, (Miss) S. C., absorption of ultra-violet energy by the peptide linkage, I, 194.
- Anslow, W. K., and Raistrick, H., biochemistry of micro-organisms. LXIX. Synthesis of catenarin (1:4:5:7-tetrahydroxy-2-methyl-anthraquinone), a metabolic product of species of *Helminthosporium*, II, 24.
- Anslow, W. P., jun. See Binkley, F.
- Anson, B. J., and Cauldwell, E. W., growth of human stapes, III, 505.
- See also Ashley, F. L., Beaton, L. E., and Pick, J. W.
- Anson, M. L., oxidation of thiol groups, II, 189.
- and Mirsky, A. E., reversibility of heat-denaturation of proteins, II, 210.
- Authes, J. A. See Koelsch, C. F.
- Anthony, B. W., and Pollack, H. C., marble bones (Albers-Schönberg disease), III, 865.
- Antik, L. V. See Radionov, V. M.
- Antognini, R., steatorrhœa and lactoflavin, III, 471.
- Antonoff, G., validity of Antonoff's rule, I, 325.
- Chanin, M., and Hecht, M., discontinuities in properties of liquid systems, I, 322.
- Equilibria in partly miscible liquids, I, 329.
- Antonovitch, E. G., and Gavrilov, N. I., separation of diketopiperazines and amino-acids in protein hydrolysates by ionophoresis, II, 329.
- Antopol, W., Goldman, L., and Sampson, W. L., erythrocyte fragility changes produced by sulphanilamide, III, 48.
- and Unna, K., lesions produced in rats by diets free from vitamin-B₆ and response to -B₆, III, 762.
- See also Goldman, L. M., and Lehr, D.
- Antropoff, A. von, adsorption of gas from lowest to highest pressures. I. Mathematical analysis of equations of ideal absolute and differential adsorption. II. Derivation and discussion of equations for ideal adsorption, I, 360, 395.
- Antzuz, L. I. See Petrov, A. D.
- Aplinger, H. W., correlative cyclical changes in hypophysis and gonads of male *Necturus maculosus*, III, 747.
- Appel, M. See Saphir, O.
- Appelbach, C. See Brosen, H. W.
- Appelbaum, E., peripheral neuritis following use of sulphamethylthiazole in case of subacute bacterial endocarditis, III, 480.
- Appenzeller, R. See Karrer, P.
- Apperly, F. L., relation of pernicious anæmia to solar radiation and skin cancer, III, 845.
- and Cary, M. K., relation to arterial pulse pressure to arterio-venous oxygen difference, especially in hypertension, III, 374.
- Deterrent effect of light on incidence of spontaneous breast cancer in strain A mice, III, 758.
- Distribution of chlorides and bicarbonates in blood following addition of hydrochloric acid, III, 800.
- Applebaum, H. S., present views on shock, III, 514.
- Applebaum, I. See Goldman, L. M.
- Appling, J. W. See Kregel, E. A.
- Apthomas, I., contact X-ray treatment of cavernous angioma in children, III, 486.
- Aragon, A. See Bachstez, M.
- Arai, T. See Goto, K.
- Aramburu, H. G. See Royer, M.
- Arbesman, C., and Witebsky, E., presence of Forssman antigen in ragweed pollen, III, 499.
- Arcelaitis, A. J., higher visual functions in each homonymous field following complete section of corpus callosum, III, 212.
- Archbold, H. K., plant nutrition. XIII. Experiments with barley on defoliation and shading of the ear in relation to sugar metabolism, III, 948.
- and Mukerjee, B. N., plant nutrition. XII. Carbohydrate changes in organs of barley plant during growth: development and ripening of ear, III, 562.
- Archer, S. See Burwell, R. L., jun., and Suter, C. M.
- Ardenne, M. von, stereo-supermicroscopy with universal electron microscope, I, 28.
- Resolving power of electron microscopes, I, 281.
- Universal electron microscope, I, 281.
- Hot-stage hypermicroscopy with electron microscope, I, 308.
- Ion source with a mass chromatograph for neutron generators, I, 342.
- Resolution of single particles, especially molecules, by universal electron microscope, I, 342.
- and Weber, H. H., electron-microscopic investigation of the muscle-protein myosin, I, 297.
- Ardis, A. E. See Buck, J. S.
- Ardley, D. G., common sulphonamides, III, 410.
- Arduino, J. C., polypeptidemia, III, 799.
- Arena, J. M., use of sulphonamides in treatment of syphilitic keratitis, III, 706.
- Arend, A. G., black-enamelled basins, I, 308.
- Arenson, S. B., lecture demonstrations in chemistry, I, 215.
- Arey, L. B., throttling veins in liver of mammals, III, 77.
- Bruesch, S. R., and Castanares, S., relation between eye ball size and number of optic nerve fibres in dog, III, 886.
- Arhimo, A. A. See Virtanen, A. I.
- Ariel, I. See Levine, C. J.
- Aring, C. D., systematic nervous affinity of tri-o-cresyl phosphate (Jamaica ginger palsy), III, 883.
- Bean, W. B., Roseman, E., Rosenbaum, M., and Spies, T. D., peripheral nerves in cases of nutritional deficiency, III, 210.
- Ferris, E. B., jun., Roseman, E., Rosenbaum, M., and Ryder, H. W., effect of nicotinic acid and related substances on intracranial blood flow of man, III, 203.
- and Spies, T. D., vitamin-B deficiency and nervous disease, III, 586.
- See also Roseman, E.
- Arizuka, R. See Takeda, K.
- Arkin, A., Popper, H., and Goldberg, F. A., plasma-creatinine determination as test of low-grade kidney damage, III, 531.
- Armistead, D. B. See Forbes, J. C.
- Armistead, W. H., jun., electrolytic determination of iron; modified Moore method, I, 278.
- Armstrong, C., [epidemiology and immunity in] chloriomeningitis and poliomyelitis, III, 944.
- Armstrong, J. G. See Flösdorf, E. W.
- Armstrong, M. D. See Fuson, R. C.
- Armstrong, W. See Outhouse, J.
- Armstrong, W. D., Sperling, L., and Litow, S., effect of phosphoric acid esters on fracture healing, III, 566.
- See also Barnum, C. P., Brechner, J., and Lund, A. P.
- Arnell, R. E., and Guerriero, W. F., fatal arsenical encephalitis during pregnancy, III, 925.
- Arnett, J. H., Shoup, G. D., and Henry, N. W., influenzal meningitis treated with sulphapyridine, III, 161.
- Arnett, V., and Wilde, W. S., potassium and water changes in excised nerve on stimulation, III, 515.
- Arnheim, E. E., sarcoma of skin of neck following Röntgen therapy in Graves' disease, III, 904.
- Arnold, G. B., and Hamilton, C. S., organophosphorus compounds. I. Derivatives [prepared from] 4-chloro-3-nitrophenylphosphinic acid, II, 122.
- Arnold, H., highly C-alkylated 2-amino-1:3:4-thiadiazoles and their sulphanilamide derivatives, II, 290.
- Helmert, E., Möbus, T., Prigge, R., Ranen, H., and Wagner-Jauregg, T., long-chain sulphonamides and their therapeutic properties, II, 307.
- See also Zimmerman, H. M.
- Arnold, H. L., jun., dermatitis due to blossom of *Grevillea banksii*, III, 784.
- Arnold, L. See Whitcomb, F. C.
- Arnold, R. T., Bank, H., and Liggett, R. W., resonance and hindered carbonyl-Grignard reaction. I, II, 142.
- Bortnick, N., and McMullen, E., base-catalysed cleavage of methylenedioxy-rings, II, 376.
- and McCool, J. C., orientation in coumaran series, II, 373.
- McCool, J. C., and Schultz, E., thermal rearrangement of *m*-acetamidophenyl allyl ether, II, 281.
- See also Lillevik, H. A.
- Arnott, G. M., and Young, W. F., postoperative administration of fluids to children, III, 876.
- Arnow, L. E., destruction of phenylalanine by ultra-violet radiant energy, III, 845.
- See also Sborov, A. M.
- Aron, H. C. S. See Bundesen, H. N.
- Aronoff, S., and Weast, C. A., spectra of porphyrins and their acid salts, II, 34.
- See also Mackinney, G.
- Arons, I., radiotherapy in lymphoblastoma group of diseases, III, 56.
- Aronson, H. G. See Phemister, D. B.
- Aronson, J. D., Saylor, R. M., and Parr, E. I., relationship of coccidioidomycosis to calcified pulmonary nodules, III, 850.
- Aronson, S. F., myasthenia gravis; a case associated with thymoma, III, 105.
- Arrol, W. J., Jacobi, R. B., and Panetb, F. A., meteorites and age of solar system, I, 216.
- Arthur, J. M., and Harvill, E. K., flowering in *Digitalis purpurea* initiated by low temperature and light, III, 860.
- Artsdalen, E. R. van. See Andersen, H. G.
- Arvanitaki, A. See Cardot, H.
- Asami, H. See Seno, S.
- Asao, S., behaviour of foreign metal particles in composite photo-cathode, I, 29.
- Asbeck, W. K. See Wachholtz, F.
- Ascher, K. W., aqueous veins, III, 589.
- Ascher, M. S., psyllium seed sensitivity, III, 357.
- Aschermann, G., Friederich, E., Justi, E., and Kramer, J., superconducting compounds with high transition temperatures (NbH and NbN), I, 320.
- Ascheim, S., biological diagnosis of pregnancy, III, 526.
- Brocq, and Varangot, J., endometrial formations in myometrial veins, III, 140.
- Aschner, M., Avineri-Shapiro, S., and Hestrin, S., enzymic synthesis of levan, III, 645.
- Asdell, S. A., Bogart, R., and Sperling, G., influence of age and rate of breeding on ability of female rat to reproduce and raise young, III, 749.

- Asdell, S. A., and Salisbury, G. W., rate at which spermatogenesis occurs in rabbit, III, 125.
- and Willman, J. P., causes of still-birth in pig: attempt to control it, III, 814.
- See also Smith, S. E.
- Asenjo, C. F., constituents of tuber of "coqui" (*Cyperus rotundus*, L.), II. Volatile oil. III. Sugars, III, 563, 655.
- Ash, C. L., radiological consideration of coarctation of the aorta (adult type), III, 204.
- Ash, H., respiration tambour with unique features, III, 581.
- Ash, J. E., and Wilder, H. C., epithelial tumours of limbus, III, 885.
- See also Callender, G. R.
- Ash, R., cardiac signs in rheumatic infection of childhood, III, 666.
- Ashauer, S., and Occhialini, G., quantitative spectroscopy, I, 409.
- Ashburn, L. L. See Daft, F. S., Lillie, R. D., and Lowry, J. V.
- Ashby, E. C. See Bryant, W. M. D.
- Ashby, W., prolonged preservation of antigenic specificity of sheep corpuscles with production of increased resistance to hypotonic solutions, III, 69.
- Ashe, W. F., and Sailer, J., fatal uræmia following single exposure to carbon tetrachloride fumes, III, 927.
- Asher, L., site of action of sympathetic influences on skeletal muscle, II, 299.
- See also Lerner, H. H.
- Asheshov, I. N., papain digest media and standardisation of media in general, III, 269.
- Ashley, F. L., and Anson, B. J., hypogastric artery in American whites and negroes, III, 361.
- Anson, B. J., and Beaton, L. E., parietal coverings and related structures of direct (diverticular) inguinal hernia in the male, III, 1.
- See also Pick, J. W.
- Ashley, J. N., Barber, H. J., Ewins, A. J., Newbery, G., and Self, A. D. H., chemotherapeutic comparison of trypanocidal action of aromatic diamidines, II, 172; III, 629.
- Ashley, R. W. See Campbell, A. N.
- Ashley, S. E. Q. See Murray, W. M., jun.
- Ashley-Montagu, M. F., physical anthropology and anatomy, III, 6.
- Ashton, W. H. See Erickson, J. L. E.
- Ashworth, C. T., and Adams, G., relationship of specific gravity of whole blood to specific gravity of plasma, red blood cell count, hæmatocrit, and hæmoglobin as indicators of hæmoconcentrations, III, 197.
- Hill, J. M., and Muirhead, E. E., effect of hypertonic plasma on body fluids in normal animals, III, 730.
- See also Winans, H. M.
- Ashworth, J., and Sutton, D. C., œstrogens and utilisation of vitamin-B complex, III, 620.
- Ashworth, P. G., production of ammonia by bacteria, III, 782.
- Asinger, F., composition of products of halogenation of hydrocarbons of higher mol. wt., II, 342. Elimination of hydrogen halide from alkyl halides of higher mol. wt. without displacement of double linking, II, 342. Quantitative oxidative fission of ozonides of olefines of high mol. wt., II, 342. Regularities in elimination of hydrogen halide from alkyl halides of higher mol. wt., II, 342.
- Böck, E., and Ebeneder, F., products of joint action of sulphur dioxide and chlorine on aliphatic hydrocarbons in ultra-violet light. II. *n*-Butane in carbon tetrachloride, II, 245.
- and Ebeneder, F., products of joint action of sulphur dioxide and chlorine on aliphatic hydrocarbons in ultra-violet light. III. Sulphochlorination of isobutane and formation of isomerides during sulphochlorination and chlorination of gaseous hydrocarbons, II, 296.
- Asinger, F., Ebeneder, F., and Schmidt, W., products of joint action of sulphur dioxide and chlorine on aliphatic hydrocarbons in ultra-violet light. I. Propane in carbon tetrachloride, II, 245.
- Asitaka, Y., and Hudii, H., colour reaction of urine during labour, III, 321.
- Hudii, H., and Matuyama, M., substances affecting histidine reaction [for pregnancy], III, 313.
- Ask-Upmark, E., action of prostigmine [on serum-choline-esterase] in myasthenia gravis, III, 881.
- Asker, (Miss) W. See Schönberg, A.
- Askey, J. M., quantitative treatment of pernicious anaemia, III, 366.
- Aslett, E. A., Hart, P. D. A., Martin, W. J., and Russell, W. T., physical type in pneumoconiosis, III, 262.
- Asmundson, V. S., skeletal abnormalities of short-spined turkeys, III, 790.
- and Lerner, I. M., growth of turkeys. I. Influence of strain, sex, and ration, III, 404.
- Asmus, E., viscosity of aqueous solutions of mixed strong electrolytes in which one component is at constant concentration, I, 52. Viscosity of aqueous solutions of mixtures of sodium chloride with magnesium chloride and of sodium chloride with barium chloride, I, 52.
- Asmussen, E. See Chapman, E. M., and Darling, R. C.
- Aspinall, S. R., Hofmann degradation of glutaramide, II, 77. Ethylenediamine. V. Action of aromatic acid chlorides on 4:5-dihydro-iminazoles [glyoxalines] in aqueous media, II, 116.
- Assaf, A. G. See Balsbaugh, J. C.
- Astbury, W. T., X-rays and stoichiometry of proteins with reference to structure of keratin-myosin group, I, 231.
- See also Harrison, R. G.
- Astle, M. J. See Bachman, G. B.
- Aston, F. W., international table of stable isotopes, I, 381.
- Aston, J. G., sources of thermodynamic data, I, 331.
- Burgess, K. A., Clarke, J. T., and Greenburg, R. B., acid synthesis. II. Effect of hindrance; methyl-*tert*-butyl- and -ethyl-propyl-acetic acids, II, 247.
- Dorsky, J., Jenkins, D. M., and Newkirk, J. D., mechanism of haloform reaction; preparation of mixed haloforms, II, 314.
- and Schumann, S. C., heat capacity and vapour pressure hysteresis in liquid isopentane; isomerides due to hindered rotation, I, 292.
- See also Schumann, S. C.
- Astrap, T., and Darling, S., prothrombin and thrombin, III, 798.
- Astrowe, P. S. See Hurst, M. J.
- Astwood, E. B. See Jones, G. E. S., and Tyslowitz, R.
- Asundi, R. K., and Pant, D. D., high-pressure carbon band system, I, 163.
- and Singh, N. L., selective excitation of spectra by high-frequency discharge, I, 313.
- Singh, N. L., and Singh, J. D., reversible discharge tube, I, 213.
- Atchley, D. W. See Heath, F. K., and Ragan, C.
- Athens, A. G., glaucoma associated with hyaline bodies (drusen) of optic disc, III, 113.
- Atherton, R. G. See Lee, D. H. K.
- Atkin, L. See Schultz, A. S.
- Atkin, W. R. See Gordon, J.
- Atkinson, A. J., and Fauley, G. B., [peptic] ulcer treatment, III, 527.
- See also Adler, H. F.
- Atkinson, W. B. See Figge, F. H. J.
- Atlee, Z. J. See Trout, E. D.
- Atroschtschenko, V. I., and Sedasheva, E. G., kinetics of oxidation of ammonia by air enriched with oxygen, I, 333.
- Attinger, E., treatment of subacute and chronic rheumatic arthritis with bee venom, III, 637.
- Ætiology of disturbances in conducting system of heart, III, 877.
- Aub, J. C. See Franseen, C. C., and Rawson, R. W.
- Aubert, E. F., Boorman, K. E., and Dodd, B. E., agglutinin-inhibiting substance in human serum, III, 367.
- Audebert, J. L., labour in sportswomen, III, 138.
- Audrieth, L. F., and Copley, M. J., gram electron, I, 191.
- and Toy, A. D. F., aquo-ammonio-phosphoric acids. II. Preparation of *N*-substituted derivatives of phenyl esters of amido- and diamido-phosphoric acids. III. *N*-Substituted derivatives of phosphoryl and thiophosphoryl triamide as hydrogen bonding agents, I, 406; II, 281.
- See also Glasoe, P. K., and Marvel, C. S.
- Audley, A., and Goss, F. R., magnitude of solvent effect in dipole moment measurements. IV. Determination of distortion polarisation and its additivity in alkyl and aryl halides. V. Solvent-effect constant and moments of alkyl iodides. VI. Induced and mesomeric moments of the alkyl halides and the halogenobenzenes, I, 91, 258, 353.
- Audubert, R., and Verdier, E. T., mechanism of overvoltage of azide and hydroxyl ions, I, 268.
- Auer, G. See Kiss, A. von.
- Auer, J., and Krueger, H., inhibition of gastric and caecal peristalsis in rabbit by carbon dioxide and oxygen inhalation, III, 607.
- Auerbach, C. A. See Koller, P. C.
- Auersperg, A., conjugate movements of eyes and visual perception, III, 212.
- Auger, P., and Daudin, J., absorption of extensive atmospheric showers of cosmic rays in air and lead, I, 162. Diurnal variation of extensive showers, I, 163. Production of divergent penetrating secondary corpuscles by cosmic rays, I, 256. Multiple secondary effects of penetrating cosmic radiation at sea level, I, 312.
- Maze, R., and Chaminade, R., direct demonstration of spontaneous meson disintegration, I, 191.
- Auger, P. V., nature of soft component of cosmic rays at 3500 metres altitude, I, 312.
- Auger, W. J. See Hare, R.
- Ault, C. C. See Werner, A. A.
- Aumann, K. W., and Youmans, W. B., differential sensitisation of adrenergic neuro-effector systems by thyroid hormone, III, 112.
- See also Youmans, W. B.
- Aumonier, F. J., development of dermal bones in skull of *Lepidosteus osseus*, III, 77.
- Austen, A. E. W., and Whitehead, S., electric strength of dielectrics, I, 227.
- Austin, C. R. See Bolliger, A.
- Austin, F. L. See Smith, L. I.
- Austin, G. J., adsorption by metals of the iron group in analysis, I, 211.
- Austin, J. H. See Jeffers, W. A.
- Autenrieth, J. S. See Huntress, E. H.
- Autémez de Mayolo, S., new key in interpretation of physics, I, 256.
- Avaramuthachari, S. See Anantakrishnan, S. V.
- Avel, M., intrinsic origin of bilateral symmetry in regeneration of annelid head, III, 507. Regeneration of head in annelids in absence of digestive tube, III, 507.
- Aver, W. H., and Ellis, C. F., infra-red spectra of hydrocarbons. I. Temperature-dependence of absorption bands, I, 313.
- Avineri-Shapiro, S. See Aschner, M.
- Aviosor, M. L., sodium chloride content of cerebrospinal fluid in circulatory failure, III, 303.
- Avisiers, I. See Scheele, W.
- Axelrod, A. E., and Elvehjem, C. A., xanthine oxidase content of rat liver in riboflavin deficiency, III, 39.
- Elvehjem, C. A., and Potter, V. R., succinic-oxidase system in riboflavin-deficient rats, III, 341.
- See also Katzenelbogen, E.
- Axelrod, B. See Coulson, E. J.

- Axelrod, D., Aebersold, P. C., and Lawrence, J. H., comparative effects of neutrons and X-rays on three tumours irradiated *in vitro*, III, 465.
- Axelrod, V. H. See Meyer, O. O.
- Axelsson, G. J. See Hamblen, E. C.
- Axilrod, H. D. See Caley, E. R.
- Aybar, S. See Eucken, A.
- Aye, C. E. See Greenbaum, F. R.
- Ayer, A. A., external morphology of brain of *Semnopithecus entellus*, III, 446.
- Ayer, G. D., and Gauld, A. G., [renal changes following] blood transfusion, III, 662.
- Ayestarán, D. See Lora Tamayo, M.
- Aykroyd, W. R., Indian diets and their improvement, III, 37.
- Ayling, H. S. See Robinson, R. A.
- Aylward, F. X., physiological properties of Reynals testicular diffusion factor, III, 668.
- Aymer, C. A. See Fairbrother, R. W.
- Ayre, J. E. See Goodall, J. R.
- Ayres, E. B., Patterson, M., Bright, R. D., and Hauser, C. R., reaction of β -benzilmonoxime with benzenesulphonyl chloride in presence of alkali, II, 100.
- Ayres, G. B. See Tobie, W. C.
- Ayres, H. W. See Germann, F. E. E.
- Ayres, J. C., Golgi material in hypophyseal cells of immature albino rat, III, 432.
- Ayyangar, G. N. R., Ayyar, M. A. S., and Nambier, A. K. K., inheritance of purple pigment at base of anthers in sorghum, III, 360.
- Ayyar, M. A. S. See Ayyangar, G. N. R.

B.

- Baaqui, M. A. See Chaudhuri, R. M.
- Babcock, H. W. See Elvey, C. T.
- Baber, E. A. See Goldman, D.
- Baber, M. See Josephs, H. W.
- Babers, F. H., buffer capacity of blood of sixth-instar Southern armyworm (*Prodenia eridania*), III, 8.
- Babkin, B. P., blood-calcium and gastric secretion, III, 241.
- Bach, H. See Bode, H.
- Bach, S. J., Dixon, M., and Keilin, D., soluble cytochrome component from yeast, III, 418.
- Dixon, M., and Zerfas, L. G., lactic dehydrogenase of yeast, III, 417.
- Bacharach, A. L., the nation's food. V. Meat as food. 4. Mineral and vitamin content of meat, III, 907.
- and Coates, M. E., biological determination of vitamin-P activity, III, 913.
- Coates, M. E., and Middleton, T. R., biological test for vitamin-P, III, 765.
- and Middleton, T. R., toxicity of amethocaine hydrochloride, III, 633.
- See also Mathews, D. M., and Ungar, J.
- Bachman, C., Hirschmann, H., and Leekley, D., urinary excretion of pregnanediol glucuronide in hypertensive disorders of pregnancy, III, 389.
- Leekley, D., and Winter, B., day and night excretion of pregnanediol glucuronide and neutral 17-ketosteroids in pregnancy, III, 136.
- See also Lundgren, H. P.
- Bachman, G. B., and Astle, M. J., dropping mercury electrode in acetic acid. I. Discontinuous current-voltage curves, I, 300.
- and Goebel, C. G., isolation of δ -methyl- α -pentadiene, II, 293.
- Bachmann, W. E., and Carmack, M., methyl derivatives of 3:4-benzpyrene; Willgerodt reaction on 3-acylpyrenes, II, 50. 5:4-Dimethylene-3:4-benzpyrene, II, 86.
- Carmack, M., and Saffr, S. R., modification of synthesis of 3:4-benzpyrene from pyrene, II, 86.

- Bachmann, W. E., and Holmes, D. W., synthesis of four homologues of sex hormone, equilinon, II, 104.
- Kushner, S., and Stevenson, A. C., total synthesis of a stereoisomeride of sex hormone, estrone, II, 263.
- and Ness, A. B., synthesis of an isomeride of estrone containing a phenolic ring B, II, 230.
- and Saffr, S. R., synthesis of 5-methyl-6:7-dimethylnecrychryene and 1-methylcholanthrene, II, 86.
- and Sheehan, J. C., synthesis of 1-methyl-1-ethyl-, and 3-ethyl-4:5-methylenephenthrene, II, 85.
- and Struve, W. S., synthesis of 4-ketohexahydroindane, II, 101.
- and Thomas, D. G., synthesis of an analogue of sex hormones, II, 176.
- and Wilds, A. L., *p*-anisyl γ -phenoxypropyl ketone, II, 176.
- See also Bradbury, J. T.
- Bachstetz, M., and Aragon, A., Mexican drugs. I. Zapote borracho (*Lucuma salicifolia*, Kunth, Sapotac), III, 55.
- Back, A. See Goldhaber, G., and Halberstaedter, L.
- Backeberg, O. G., and Marais, J. L. C., reaction of 4-chloroquinolindines and of 2-chlorolepidines with ammonia, and preparation of corresponding phenyl esters, II, 287.
- Bacon, C. W. See Smith, H. H.
- Bacon, L. C., Stickler, M., and Lamson, R. W., speed of action of "slow adrenalins" (in oil), III, 382.
- Bacq, Z. M., and Goffart, M., free and combined acetylcholine in intestinal tract, III, 242.
- Bacsich, P., and Wyburn, G. M., hormonal analysis of cyclic variations in vascular architecture of uterus of guinea-pig, III, 385.
- Artificially induced heat in immature guinea-pigs, III, 386.
- Bácskai, G. See Kiss, A. von.
- Badar-ud-Din. See Kapur, P. L.
- Baddar, F. G. See Warren, F. L.
- Baddeley, G., steric promotions and inhibitions of polarisations, II, 359.
- Bader, E. See Dirr, K.
- Badger, G. M., Elson, L. A., Haddow, A., Hewett, C. L., and Robinson, A. M., inhibition of [tumour] growth by chemical compounds, III, 399.
- Badoche, M. See Delépine, M.
- Bäckström, H. L. J., spectro-photometric determination of small amounts of acetone, II, 387.
- Baehr, G., recovery from meningococcaemia and meningococcus endocarditis following anaphylactic shock [due to saline], III, 941.
- See also Elliott, D. C., and Klemperer, P.
- Bähr, K. See Wieland, H.
- Baenziger, P. E. See Blockley, C. H.
- Baer, E., oxidative cleavage of cyclic α -ketol-alcohols by lead tetra-acetate. II, II, 324.
- and Fischer, H. O. L., dimeric *dl*-glycer-aldehyde α -diphosphate, II, 248.
- See also Fischer, H. O. L.
- Baer, R. L., skin sensitisation [in industry], III, 929.
- Baer, S., and Isard, H. J., velocity of blood flow and basal metabolic rate, III, 97.
- Baernstein, H. D., and Grand, J. A., relation of protein intake to lead poisoning in rats, III, 635.
- Baganz, C. N. See Sterling, H. W.
- Bagchi, K. N., and Ganguly, H. D., arsenic in food, III, 537. Mineral constituents of human hair, III, 612.
- Bagchi, P. N. See Mitter, P. C.
- Baggenstoss, A. H., and Barker, N. W., unilateral renal atrophy associated with hypertension, III, 321, 735.
- See also Keith, H. M.
- Bahl, R. K., Bali, N. K., and Singh, S., determination of iodine in periodates, I, 248.
- and Lal, M., action of chlorine on hydroxides of iron and chromium in presence of iodine, I, 181.

- Bahl, R. K., and Singh, S., ternary system ammonium nitrate-ammonium sulphate-water at 25°, I, 62.
- Bahner, C. T., and Hamilton, D., piperazinium di-2-methyl-5-isopropylbenzenesulphonate, II, 427.
- Bai, K. S., interferometric studies of light scattering in alcohols, I, 316. Interferometric studies of light scattering in liquids; polarisation data, I, 316. Scattering of light in liquids, I, 316.
- Bailey, A., hydrolytic derivatives of lignin volatile compounds, II, 183.
- Bailey, A. J., immersion still-head for low-pressure distillation of organic mixtures, I, 188. Molecular still heads, I, 250. Improved methoxyl-apparatus, II, 211.
- Bailey, B., Belfer, S., Eder, H., and Bradley, H. C., oxidation, reduction, and thiols in autolysis, III, 716.
- Bailey, B. E., vitamin-A. III. Preparation of vitamin-A oils from dogfish livers, III, 405.
- Bailey, C. H., respiration of cereal grains and flax seed, III, 72.
- Bailey, C. L., Phillips, Melba, and Williams, J. H., yield of neutrons from deuterons on carbon, I, 382.
- and Williams, J. H., thick-target yield of ^{24}Na under deuteron bombardment, I, 287.
- Bailey, C. V. See Boyer, P. K.
- Bailey, E. H., skeletonised apophyllite from Crestmore and Riverside, California, I, 220.
- Bailey, G. C. See Eversole, W. G., and Wagner, G. H.
- Bailey, J., and Beebe, C. K., determination of citral by means of photo-electric colorimeter, II, 68.
- Bailey, J. R. See Schenck, L. M., and Shive, W.
- Bailey, K., preparation of large protein crystals, II, 241. Denaturation of cdeatin by acid, II, 276. Myosin and adenosine triphosphatase, III, 642.
- Bailey, L. J. See Waldbott, G. L.
- Bailey, O. T., and Ford, R., sclerosing hemangiomas of central nervous system, III, 467.
- Bailey, P., Garol, H. W., and McCulloch, W. S., cortical origin and distribution of corpus callosum and anterior commissure in chimpanzee (*Pan satyrus*), III, 517.
- Bailey, W. A., jun. See Corwin, A. H.
- Baillif, R. N., reaction of rat omentum to injections of particulate matter, III, 12.
- Bain, G. W., measuring grain boundaries in crystalline rocks, I, 217.
- Bain, K., eczema in infancy and childhood [and milk allergy], III, 499.
- Bainbridge, H. W. See Brownlee, G.
- Bainbridge, K. T. See Sherr, R.
- Baine, O. See Gilman, R.
- Bainton, M. V., and Slater, E. C., determination of thiamin (vitamin-B₁) content of diet of service personnel in training, III, 762.
- Bair, R. A., and Loomis, W. E., germination of maize pollen, III, 500.
- Baird, F. D., and Barthen, C. L., A.O.A.C. chick method of assay for vitamin-D, III, 156.
- and MacMillan, M. J., use of toes rather than tibias in A.O.A.C. chick method of vitamin-D determination, III, 833.
- Baird, L. W., Roentgen irradiation of calcareous deposits around shoulder joint, III, 338.
- Baird, W. S., non-recording densitometer, I, 214.
- Baker, A. K., Kline, B. E., and Rusch, H. P., effect of certain split products of carcinogenic azo-dyes on melanin formation, III, 902.
- Baker, B. L., parathyroid glands of normal and hypophysectomised monkey (*Macaca mulatta*), III, 660.
- Baker, B. R., Davies, T. H., McElroy, L., and Carlson, G. H., antihemorrhagic activity of sulphonated derivatives of 2-methylnaphthalene, II, 285.
- Baker, C. F. See Beling, C. A.
- Baker, E. G. S. See Johnson, W. H.
- Baker, E. M. See Coulter, K. E.
- Baker, F., microbial synthesis and autolysis in digestive tract of herbivora, III, 693.

- Baker, G. S., and Stafford, D. E., complete removal of large intramedullary tumour (ependymoma) from cervical portion of the spinal cord, III, 107.
- Baker, H., paroxysmal tachycardia in childhood, III, 202.
- Baker, H. T. See Glockler, G.
- Baker, J. G. See Shortley, G. H.
- Baker, J. R., chlorazol black E as vital dye, III, 190. Fluid for softening tissues embedded in paraffin wax, III, 279. Chemical composition of mitochondria, III, 660.
- Baker, J. W., mechanism and kinetics of aromatic side-chain substitution, I, 148. Synthesis of methyl α -methoxyacrylate and α -methoxyacrylonitrile; characterisation of methoxy-derivatives of propionic acid, II, 347.
- and Hemming, M. L., mechanism of aromatic side-chain reactions, with reference to polar effects of substituents. XI. The aldehyde-cyanohydrin reaction: evidence for mesomeric effects of alkyl groups, I, 204.
- and Tweed, W. T., mechanism of aromatic side-chain reactions, with reference to polar effects of substituents. X. Physical and chemical evidence relating to polar effect of α -methyl substituents in derivatives of type $C_6H_5Me_3COCH_2R$, II, 99.
- Baker, L. A. See Keltch, A. K.
- Baker, L. C. See Lampitt, L. H.
- Baker, M. E. T., Boyd, E. M., Clarke, E. L., and Ronan, A. K., water, fat, glycogen, and iodine of oysters (*OSTREA VIRGINICA*) during storage at 4°, III, 612.
- Baker, M. Q. See Griggs, D. E.
- Baker, R. B. See LaTowsky, L. W.
- Baker, R. D., experimental blastomycosis in mice, III, 849. Tissue reactions in human blastomycosis, III, 850.
- Baker, R. F., Hillier, J., and Ramberg, E. G., photographic action of electrons in range between 40 and 212 kv., I, 373.
- See also Hillier, J.
- Baker, R. H. See Lipscomb, W. N.
- Baker, W., derivatives of pentahydroxybenzene, and a synthesis of pedicellin, II, 10.
- and Raistrick, H., derivatives of 1:2:3:4-tetrahydrobenzene. VII. Synthesis of fumigatin, II, 23.
- See also Abraham, E. P.
- Baker, W. O., Fuller, C. S., and Heiss, J. H., jun., macromolecular properties of linear polyesters; viscous flow and kinetic interaction in solution of ω -hydroxyundecic self-polyesters, I, 143.
- Baker, Z., Harrison, R. W., and Miller, B. F., inhibition by phospholipins of action of synthetic detergents on bacteria, III, 850. Bactericidal action of synthetic detergents, III, 939.
- Bakker, A., carbonic anhydrase in mammalian ocular tissues, III, 680. Does carbonic anhydrase in ocular tissues cause hydration of carbon dioxide or dehydration of carbonic acid? III, 680.
- Bakst, H. See Lipman, R. W.
- Balaiah, V., Seshadri, T. R., and Venkateswarlu, V., visible fluorescence and chemical constitution of benzopyrone group. III. Structural influences in coumarins, II, 419.
- Balakrishnan, T. A. S., effect of crystal orientation on Raman spectrum of barytes, I, 42. Study of light scattering. II. Pure liquids, I, 44.
- Balandin, A. A., structural algebra in chemistry, I, 165. Consecutive stages in heterogeneous catalysis, I, 272. Dehydrogenation of open-chain hydrocarbons in presence of carbon dioxide, II, 213.
- Erofeev, B. V., Petscherskaja, K. A., and Stachanov, M. S., nickel hydrides, I, 210.
- Balard, and Mahon, interruption of pregnancy in cardiac disease, III, 137.
- Balarev, D., disperse structure of solid systems. II, V.—VII., and IX., I, 290, 291, 331, 368, 391. Disperse structure of solid crystal systems, I, 391.
- Balassa, G., reaction of guinea-pig uterus to adrenalin, III, 634.
- Balavoine, P., sense of smell, III, 449.
- Baláz, F. See Bürger, K.
- Baldassarre, E. C., pharmacodynamic action of folinerin on cardiovascular mechanism of dog, III, 923.
- Baldes, E. J. See Wakim, K. G.
- Balduf, W. V., quantitative dietary studies on *Phymata*, III, 826.
- Baldwin, E., and King, H. K., glycogen. VIII. Glycogen of *Ascaris lumbricoides* from pigs, III, 532.
- Baldwin, E. D. See Courmand, A., and Richards, D. W., jun.
- Baldwin, F. M., Jankiewicz, H. A., and Wiswell, O. B., hemorrhage control in *Eimeria tenella* infected chicks when protected by vitamin-K, III, 369.
- and Li, M. H., effects of gonadotropic hormone in fish *Xiphophorus helleri*, III, 813.
- Baldwin, K. W. See Ham, A. W.
- Baldwin, L. See Gibson, G. E.
- Baldwin, R. B., γ -Cassiopeia, I, 190. 1914 Shell spectrum of ζ Tauri, I, 222. Recent shell spectrum of γ -Cassiopeia, I, 222.
- Baldwin, R. R. See Bamford, C. H.
- Bale, W. P., comparative Röntgen-ray diffraction study of several natural apatites and the apatite-like constitution of bone and teeth substance, III, 900.
- See also Cruz, W. O., Fenn, W. O., Hahn, P. F., Kaltreider, N. L., and Yoshikawa, H.
- Balfe, M. P., Hills, H. W. J., Kenyon, J., Phillips, H., and Piatt, B. C., alkyl-oxygen fission in carboxylic esters. I. Esters of α -dimethylallyl alcohol and other substituted allyl alcohols, II, 391.
- and Kenyon, J., mechanism and kinetics of anionotropic change, I, 148.
- See also Ains, R. S.
- Balfour, W. M. See Cruz, W. O., and Hahn, P. F.
- Bali, N. K. See Bahl, R. K.
- Baliasnaja, A. M. See Korf, D. M.
- Ball, E. See Felsing, W. A.
- Ball, E. G. See Nettleton, H. R.
- Ball, H. A., Samuels, L. T., and Schott, H. F., glycogen in Walker tumour 256, III, 698.
- See also Samuels, L. T.
- Balla, G. See Ruzicka, L.
- Ballantyne, A. J., ocular complications in hyperemesis gravidarum, III, 304. Angiomatosis retinae; account of case, including histological results of X-ray treatment, III, 681.
- Ballard, A. See Perry, E. S.
- Ballard, A. E., and Thornton, C. D. W., photometric determination of minute amounts of mercury, I, 154.
- Ballard, (Miss) E., and Johnson, T. B., pyrimidines. CLXXVII. Synthesis of derivatives of pyrimidine-5-carboxylic acid, II, 331.
- Ballard, J. W., Oshry, H. I., and Schrenk, H. H., photometric instruments used in X-ray diffraction and spectrographic methods of analysis, I, 341.
- Ballard, L. A. T., depressant effect of carbon dioxide on photosynthesis, III, 359.
- Ballard, S. A. See McAllister, S. H.
- Ballard, S. S., qualitative spectrochemical analysis in agriculture and geochemistry, I, 211.
- Ballon, H. C., and Goldbloom, A., serious injury to rectum from improperly administered enemas, III, 144.
- Balls, A. K., protein-digesting enzymes of papaya and pineapple, III, 555. Crystalline sulphur protein from wheat, III, 722.
- Balsbaugh, J. C., Assaf, A. G., and Oncley, J. L., dielectric properties of hydrocarbons and hydrocarbon oils; influence of oxidation, I, 149.
- Baltá Elias, J., radioactivity of material exposed to weather in Salamanca, I, 350.
- Baltz, J. I. See Mateer, J. G.
- Baltzer, O. J., non-Lane maxima in diffraction of X-rays from rocksalt: temperature effect, I, 46.
- Baltzer, O. J., and McNatt, E. M., diffuse scattering of copper $K\alpha$ X-rays from single zinc crystals, I, 389.
- Baltzy, R., and Buck, J. S., activation of aromatic halogens, II, 87.
- Baly, E. C. C., quantum efficiency of photosynthesis, III, 424.
- Balz, G., device for increasing photographic plate capacity for spectra in technical analysis of alloys, I, 156.
- and Reiniger, G., automatic time-switch apparatus for spectral photographs, I, 155.
- Balzarek, F., substances secreted by common earthworm, III, 822.
- Bambach, K., polarographic determination of arsenic in biological material, III, 656.
- See also Scott, E. W.
- Bamford, C. H., and Baldwin, R. R., accurate analysis of gaseous mixtures, I, 183.
- Bamman, F. See Jensen, H.
- Banchetti, A., photochemical reactions between ketones and alcohols, II, 363.
- Bancroft, D., two bridge-controlled thyatron thermostats, I, 155, 249.
- Bancroft, P. M. See Wyandt, H.
- Bancroft, W. D., thirty years of colloid chemistry, I, 172.
- and Hubbard, S. S., determination of dinergic distribution, I, 240.
- Bandel, G. See Blumrich, K.
- Bandes, H. See Ferguson, A. L.
- Bandler, C. G., and Bruger, M., case of urinary suppression due to sulphathiazole, III, 921.
- Bandstrup, E., aetiology and treatment of hyperemesis gravidarum, III, 137.
- Banerjee, D. K., synthesis of 3-*p*-hydroxyphenylcyclohexanone, II, 57.
- Banerjee, H. K., and Kar, B. K., catalase activity in *Mangifera indica*, III, 72.
- Banerjee, P. C., vanadous sulphate as a reducing agent. IV. Determination of titanium. V. Action of vanadous sulphate on organic compounds, I, 279. Volumetric determination of lead, I, 376.
- Banerjee, S., nutritional value of cooked diets of Calcutta students and seasonal variations, III, 699.
- and Guha, B. C., vitamin-C in infection: effect of administration of ascorbic acid on urinary excretion of combined ascorbic acid by normal and tubercular subjects and guinea-pigs, III, 912.
- Guha, B. C., and Sen, P. B., urinary excretion of combined ascorbic acid in pulmonary tuberculosis, III, 702.
- See also Roy, S.
- Banerji, G. B., and Mishra, B., Raman effect in deuteriogenic acid, I, 195.
- Banerji, G. G., effect of protein-rich diets on rats deprived of vitamin-B₁, III, 328.
- and Yudkin, J., vitamin-B₁-sparing action of fat and protein. III. Oxidation of pyruvate by tissues of symptom-free rats on vitamin-B₁-deficient diets, III, 761.
- Banfield, W. M., distribution by sap stream of spores of three fungi that induce vascular wilt diseases of elm, II, 786.
- Bang, F., experimental gonococcus infection of chick embryo, III, 647.
- Bangerter, A., and Goldmann, H., gonioscopy in primary glaucoma and its bearing on choice of operation, III, 679.
- Bank, H. See Arnold, R. T.
- Banks, F. R. See Miller, P. H., jun.
- Bannerjee, B. See Franke, W.
- Banning, M., far ultra-violet reflectivities of metallic films, I, 228.
- Bannister, F. A., identity of "eggonite" with sterretite, I, 122.
- and Hey, M. H., kalsilite, a polymorph of $KAlSiO_4$, from Uganda, I, 380.
- See also Phemister, J.
- Bannon, J., large-capacity metal stopcock, I, 378.
- Baptist, M. See Hamblen, E. C.
- Bar, J. A., [blood]-prothrombin [at high altitudes], III, 664.

- Barach, A. L., effect of low and high oxygen tensions on mental functioning, III, 101.
- and Eckman, M., mask apparatus which provides high oxygen concentrations with accurate control of oxygen percentage in inspired air and without accumulation of carbon dioxide, III, 101.
- Eckman, M., and Molomut, N., modification of resistance to anoxia, with reference to high-altitude flying, III, 15.
- and Molomut, N., therapeutic effect of sulphapyridine in pneumococcus-infected mice in atmospheres of varying oxygen tension, III, 335.
- See also Eckman, M.
- Barbella, N. G., Tannor, B., Hankins, O. G., and Hunt, R. E., comparative ripening of beef from grass-fattened and grain-fattened steers, III, 618.
- Barber, A. H. See Poston, H.
- Barber, H. J. See Ashley, J. N.
- Barber, H. N., experimental control of chromosome pairing in *Fritillaria*, III, 568.
- Barber, S. B. See Hunter, F. R.
- Barbey, H., deficiency disease of bones [in chicken], III, 906.
- Barbier, D., and Chalange, O., formation of nitrogen dioxide during the thermal decomposition of ozone in presence of nitrogen, I, 336. Influence of temperature on the absorption spectrum of ozone (Huggins bands), I, 351.
- Barborka, C. J. See Foltz, E.
- Barbosa, P. E. See Feigl, F.
- Barbour, J. H. See Sevringhaus, E. L.
- Barbour, P. H., application of falling-drop method for specific gravity measurement to determination of serum-albumin, III, 368.
- Barbulescu, N., membrane equilibria, I, 361.
- Barcellos-Ferreira, A., and Lasserre, J., spontaneous myxcedema in adult with cardiac symptoms, III, 117.
- Barclay, A. E., Barcroft, (Sir) J., Barron, D. H., Franklin, K. J., and Prichard, M. M. L., foetal circulation and changes that take place after birth, III, 372.
- Franklin, K. J., and Prichard, M. M. L., mechanism of closure of ductus venosus, III, 667. Lung-dusting experiments, III, 880.
- Barclay, A. F. See Amoroso, E. C.
- Barcroft, (Sir) J., oxygen capacity of foetal and neo-natal blood, III, 206. Development of function in mammalian organism, III, 246. Evolution of function in mammalian organism, III, 322.
- and Barron, D. H., circulation in placenta of sheep, III, 525.
- See also Barclay, A. E.
- Bardeen, J. See Nier, A. O.
- Barden, A., activity of the lizard *Cnemidophorus sexlineatus*, III, 899.
- Barden, R. P., influence of roentgen irradiation of normal lung on prevention of metastatic tumour growth, III, 339.
- Bardili, W., model experiments in flow channels with different [fluid] media, I, 15.
- Barelare, B. See Vest, S. A.
- Barenberg, L. H., Levy, W., Greenstein, N. M., and Greenberg, B., prophylactic use of human serum against contagion in a pediatric ward, III, 938.
- Bargen, J. A. See Stickney, J. M.
- Barger, J. A. See Jackson, R. J.
- Barham, H. N. See Caldwell, M. J.
- Baril, G. H., Barré, R., and Piché, L., substituted semicarbazones. III. Attempted application to determination of glucose, II, 212.
- Barkan, G., haemoglobin estimation with undiluted reduced blood, III, 10.
- and Schales, O., origin of ionised iron after action of acids on blood, and influence of carbon monoxide, III, 796.
- Barkas, W. W., rigidity and moisture hysteresis in gels, I, 144, 173.
- Barker, D. E., experimental grafting of skin, III, 34.
- Barker, E. F. See Galloway, W. S., Owens, R. G., and Sheng, H. Y.
- Barker, G. R., and Gulland, J. M., constitution of yeast-ribonucleic acid. V. Synthesis of yeast-adenylic acid, II, 238.
- Barker, H. A., and Beck, J. V., fermentative decomposition of purines by *Clostridium acidurici* and *C. cylindrosporium*, III, 64.
- and Broyer, T. C., influence of micro-organisms on growth of squash plants in water culture with reference to manganese nutrition, III, 862.
- Barker, M. H., Lindberg, H. A. and Wald, M. H., thiocyanates in hyperten n, III, 670.
- Barker, N. W. See Baggenstoss, J. H.
- Barker, S. B. See Schaffer, N. K.
- Barkovsky, C. See Tschitschibabin, A.
- Barkworth, H., error of the plate count, III, 851.
- and Davies, J. G., cheap and efficient medium for plate count of milk, III, 644. Economy in peptone in wartime, III, 851.
- and Irwin, J. O., effect of shape of container and size of gas tube in presumptive coliform test, III, 269.
- Barlow, O. W., Climenko, D. R., and Homburger, E., comparative potentiating effects of therapeutic agents on sodium evipan hypnosis, III, 549.
- See also Climenko, D. R.
- Barlow, T. E., os cuneiform. I. Bipartitum, III, 565.
- Barnard, M. C. See Shryock, E. H.
- Barnard, R. D., treatment of pathologic progressive myopia: nutritional deficiency disease, III, 221. Insulin ferrihaemochromogen, III, 685.
- Barne, I. C. See Lawrence, R. D.
- Barnell, H. R., tropical fruits. XIII. Carbohydrate metabolism of banana fruit during storage at 11-7° and ripening at 20°, III, 653.
- Barnes, A. R. See Slocumb, C. H.
- Barnes, B. C. See Belk, W. P.
- Barnes, C. E. See Duncan, G. G.
- Barnes, E. C., and Speicher, H. W., dropping mercury electrode for lead analysis, III, 428.
- Barnes, H. H. F., diabetes mellitus and pregnancy, III, 451. Early involvement of ovaries in carcinoma of body of uterus, III, 617.
- Barnes, J., splenic anaemia (Banti's syndrome) and pregnancy, III, 191.
- Barnes, J. M., cetyltrimethylammonium bromide (CTAB), a new disinfectant and cleaning agent, III, 922.
- Barnes, L. L., deposition of calcium in hearts and kidneys of rats in relation to age, source of calcium, exercise, and diet, III, 373.
- Barnes, M. R. See Clark, G. L.
- Barnes, R. H., Rusoff, I. I., and Burr, G. O., adrenalectomy and absorption of different fats, III, 450.
- See also Swendseid, M. E.
- Barnes, R. W. See Welebir, F.
- Barnes, T. C. See Beutner, R.
- Barnes, W. A., effect of Congo-red on plasmaprothrombin, III, 437. Prothrombin formation following injury of bone marrow by Roentgen rays, III, 798.
- Barnett, C. E., applications of wave-length turbidimetry in the infra-red, I, 185.
- Barnett, H. L., Perley, A. M., and McGinnis, H. G., inulin clearances in newborn infant with extrophy of bladder, III, 460.
- Barnett, J. W., and Robinson, F. A., analogues of pantothenic acid. I. Attempted preparation of growth promoters. II. Preparation of growth inhibitors, II, 250, 621.
- Barnett, M. K., temperature concept, I, 353.
- Barnóthy, J., and Forró, M., absorption curves for ultra-radiation in lead under 1000 metres water-equivalent, I, 36.
- Barnum, C. P., and Armstrong, W. D., phosphate equilibrium between plasma and saliva, III, 455.
- Barnum, E. R., and Hamilton, C. S., 5- and 1-aminobenzof(f)quinoline and derivatives, II, 270.
- Baron, A., and Baron, J. G., objective method for demonstration of local rigidity of the abdominal wall, III, 881.
- Baron, E., and Angrist, A., incidence of occult adenocarcinoma of prostate after 50 years of age, III, 406.
- Baron, H. See Rosenfeld, S. S.
- Baron, J. G. See Baron, A.
- Baron, M. A., structure of intestinal peritoneum in man, III, 285.
- Barott, H. G., and Pringle, E. M., energy and gaseous metabolism of hen as affected by temperature, III, 834.
- Barré, R., and Jacques, A., hypnotic action of 2-iminobarbituric acids [dialkylmalonylguanidines], II, 237. Hypnotic action of 2-iminobarbituric acids [dialkylmalonylguanidines], III, 549.
- and Piché, L., δ -substituted semicarbazides. I. Synthesis of derivatives. II. Semicarbazones of aldehydes and ketones, II, 88, 169.
- See also Baril, G. H.
- Barrenscheen, H. K., and Peham, A., nucleotide, nucleoside, and free purine contents of organs, III, 900. Use of orcinol test in photometric determination of nucleosides and nucleotides, III, 952.
- Barrer, R. M., migration in crystal lattices, I, 90. Transition state theory of diffusion in crystals, I, 199, 231. Permeability in relation to viscosity and structure of rubber, I, 362.
- Barrera, S. E. See Kondrizer, A. A.
- Barrett, A. M., serological diagnosis of glandular fever (infectious mononucleosis), III, 498.
- Barrett, C. S., determination of constitution diagrams with X-rays, I, 17.
- Barrett, E. W., and Porter, C. W., molecular rearrangement induced by ultrasonic waves, I, 180.
- Barrett, G. S., Rammelkamp, C. H., and Worcester, J., meningitis due to *E. coli* [treatment with sulphonamides], III, 705.
- Barrett, J. W., Bishop Harman's night vision test, III, 743.
- Barrett, M. K., antigenic nature of purified chicken tumour agent, III, 150. Anaphylaxis and haemorrhage in transplanted tumours, III, 824.
- Barrien, B. S. See Hanson, E. A.
- Barrington, E. J. W., gastric digestion in lower vertebrates, III, 241.
- Barrington, J. F., component reflexes of micturition in cat. III, III, 300.
- Barriol, J., classification of Raman frequencies according to crystalline system, I, 289.
- Barron, D. H. See Barclay, A. E., and Barcroft, (Sir) J.
- Barron, E. S. G., Goldinger, J. M., Lipton, M. A., and Lyman, C. M., biological oxidations. XVI. Effect of aneurin on condensation reactions of pyruvate. XVII. Effect of aneurin on metabolism of α -ketoglutarate, III, 470.
- and Lyman, C. M., biological oxidations. XV. Rates of reduction of aneurin and diphosphoaneurin, III, 470.
- See also Hook, W. E.
- Barrows, D. N., and Stone, E. T. R., vulvovagino-cervical eruption due to therapy with gold sodium thiosulphate, III, 843.
- Barrus, D. See Sunderman, F. W.
- Barry, A., effect of exsanguination on heart of embryonic chick, III, 800.
- Barry, D. T., properties of oesophageal muscle, III, 240. Unusual case of heart block in thoroughbred gelding, III, 295.
- Barry, R. H., Hartung, W. H., and Grubb, T. C., effect of organo-mercurials and copper salts on ringworm fungi, III, 481.
- Barry, V. C., end-group assay for laminarin and similarly constituted polysaccharides, II, 397.
- Barsby, B. E., and Close, H. G., recurrent neutrophil agranulocytosis, III, 572.
- Barschall, H. H., and Ladenburg, R., elastic and inelastic scattering of fast neutrons, I, 223.

- Bartell, F. E., and Cardwell, P. H., reproducible contact angles on reproducible metal surfaces. I. Contact angles of water against silver and gold. II. Interfacial contact angles between water and organic liquids on surfaces of silver and gold. III. Contact angles of saturated aqueous solutions of different organic liquids on silver and gold, I, 236, 396.
- and Davis, J. K., adsorption at water-air and water-organic liquid interfaces, I, 54.
- Bartels, W. E. See Milhorat, A. T.
- Barter, C. A. See Libby, W. F.
- Barth, I. See Jackson, R. L.
- Barth, L. G., oxygen consumption and rate of regeneration in *Tubularia*, III, 188. Neural differentiation without organiser, III, 726.
- and Kirk, P. L., simplified differential microrespirometer, III, 502.
- Barthen, C. L. See Baird, F. D.
- Barthenheier, J. See Borsche, W.
- Bartlett, P. D., and Rosen, L. J., acetylenic analogue of neopentyl bromide; evidence that the hindrance to displacement reactions in neopentyl halides is steric in nature, II, 245.
- Swain, C. G., and Woodward, R. B., lithium *tert*-butyl, II, 67.
- Bartlett, W., essential biochemical derangements in hyperthyroidism, III, 744.
- Bartley, S. H., and Bishop, G. H., optic nerve discharge in rabbit and cat, III, 591.
- Barton, L. V., relation of air temperatures and humidities to viability of seeds, III, 858.
- Barton-Wright, E., physiology of virus diseases of potato. IV. Comparison of nitrogen relations of healthy and crinkle potatoes; nitrogen relations of a "carrier" variety, III, 561. Microbiological assay of riboflavin in cereals, III, 701.
- Bartorelli, C., central regulation of chronaxie of subordination: cerebellar activity of subordination, III, 805.
- Bartovics, A. See Alfrey, T.
- Barve, P. M. See Vora, V. C.
- Bary, P., formula for wave-length measurement in ultra-violet spectra, I, 189.
- Barzaghi, L., and Philipp, P., volumetric determination of iron by potassium dichromate, I, 410.
- Basak, M. N. See Basu, K. P.
- Basak, R. G., high-frequency conductivity and effective dielectric constant of electronic medium in a high-vacuum thermionic valve, I, 191.
- Bascagno, F. See Mastronardi, V.
- Basch, F. P., Holinger, P., and Poncher, H. G., physical and chemical properties of sputum; variations in portions from different parts of tracheobronchial tree; influence of drugs, steam, carbon dioxide, and oxygen, III, 298, 442.
- See also Holinger, P.
- Bashenova, M. A., growth *in vitro* of elements of preserved cornea, III, 304.
- Basilevitch, I. V., insensible perspiration and basal metabolism in old age, III, 408.
- and Pravdina, L. I., changes in mineral metabolism in old age, III, 409.
- Basinski, D. H. See Sealock, R. R.
- Bass, A. D. See Bush, M. T.
- Bass, S. See Coryllos, P. N.
- Bassen, F. A., and Abel, H. A., ψ -polycythemia, III, 366.
- See also Rosenthal, N., and Shapiro, L. M.
- Basset, J., experimental melting of graphite in argon under a pressure of 11,500 kg. per sq. cm.; determination of triple point and construction of a tentative diagram of solid, liquid, and gaseous phases of carbon, I, 321.
- Bassett, A. M., Althausen, T. L., and Coltrin, G. C., galactose test for differentiation of obstructive from parenchymatous jaundice, III, 458.
- Coons, A. H., and Salter, W. T., [plasma-protein-bound iodine in thyroid disorders], III, 117.
- See also Craig, F. N.
- Bassett, D. L., preparing permanent deep chamber mounts of variable dimensions, III, 8.
- Bassett, H., and Durrant, R. G., equilibria and changes in metal hydroxide sols, I, 237.
- Bassi, F. See Pongratz, A.
- Bassler, A., [intestinal organisms and] chronic arthritis, III, 718.
- Bastenie, P., detection of thyrotropin in urine, III, 309.
- Basu, D. See Bhabha, H. J.
- Basu, K. P. Basak, M. N., and Haldar, M. K., significance of S/N ratio and distribution of sulphur in urine on non-protein diets and diets with varying protein content, III, 703.
- Basu, U. P. itaminised oil, III, 907.
- Batchelder, A. C., and Gonder, T. A., jun., stability of reagin-neutralising substance in ragweed pollen at various pH, III, 71.
- Batchelder, E. L. See Ebbs, J. C.
- Batchelor, R. C. L., Thomson, G. M., and Huggan, J. L., inductopyrexia and chemotherapy in resistant gonorrhoea, III, 921.
- Bateman, A. M., magnas and ores, I, 348.
- Bates, G. See Deamer, W. C.
- Bates, J. B. See Weiser, H. B.
- Bates, J. C., structure and staining of starch grains of potato tuber, III, 787.
- Bates, P. K. See McFarlan, R. L.
- Bates, R. G., thermodynamics of bi-univalent electrolytes. VII. Activity coefficients of lead bromide from 5° to 40°, I, 298.
- Bates, R. W., and Riddle, O., annual variation in response of crop-sacs and viscera of pigeons to prolactin, III, 310.
- Riddle, O., and Lahr, E. L., strain difference in responsiveness of chick thyroid to thyrotropin, and a step-wise increase during three years in thyroid weights of Carneau pigeons, III, 309.
- Batko, J. B. See Tuta, J. A.
- Batson, O. V., rôle of vertebral veins in metastatic processes, III, 826.
- Battersby, J. S. See Gatch, W. D.
- Battle, H. I., hepatogenesis of Atlantic salmon, III, 506.
- Battle, J. D., jun. See Moss, E. S.
- Batty-Smith, C. G., detection of acetylmethylcarbinol in bacterial cultures, III, 422. Fermentation of cellobiose by the *coli-aerogenes* group of bacteria, III, 556.
- Batuecas, T., vapour density method for determination of at. wt., I, 255.
- and Cernander-Alonso, J. J., pyknometric precision method for liquids and solids. IV. Redetermination of the density of pure potassium chloride, potassium bromide, and sodium bromide at 0°, I, 392.
- Bauch, R., production of Gigas-mutations in yeast by carcinogenic hydrocarbons, III, 936.
- Bauer, A. See Wessely, F. von.
- Bauer, H. See Rosenthal, S. M.
- Bauer, J., obesity, III, 157.
- Bauer, J. H. See Turner, T. B.
- Bauer, N. See Fajans, K.
- Bauer, S. H., and Beach, J. Y., structures of methylenecyclobutane and hexamethylethane, I, 390.
- Bauer, W. See Coggeshall, H. C., and Robertson, W. v. B.
- Bauernfeind, J. C., Sotier, A. L., and Boruff, C. S., growth stimulants in the microbiological assay for riboflavin and pantothenic acid, III, 910.
- See also Romanoff, A. L.
- Baughan, E. C., and Polanyi, M., activation energy of ionic substitution, I, 148.
- Baukloh, W., spark patterns of the elements, I, 139.
- Bauld, W. S. See Heard, R. D. H.
- Baule, B., Kratky, O., and Treer, R., micellar structure and deformation processes in fibrous materials. IX. Supra-molecular structure of cellulose hydrate; introduction of laminar micelles into the theory of deformation processes, I, 231.
- Baum, G. See Zetzsche, F.
- Baum, H. M., Michaelree, J. F., and Brown, E. B., quantitative relationship of riboflavin to cataract formation in rats, III, 518.
- See also Pavcek, P. L.
- Baum, O. See Flexner, J.
- Baum, W. S. See Clausen, S. W.
- Baum, W. W., muscle imbalance in myopia, III, 677.
- Bauman, E. See Ralli, E. P.
- Baumann, A., differences in staining of nerve fibres in histological preparations obtained by impregnation with silver salts, III, 190.
- Patry, G., and Wettstein, P. L., mechanism of extension of fingers of human hand, III, 505.
- Baumann, C., nervous lesions in carbon disulphide poisoning, III, 18.
- Baumann, C. A., Foster, E. G., and Moore, P. R., effect of dibenzanthracene, alcohol, and other agents on vitamin-A in the rat, III, 469.
- See also Jacobi, H. P., Lavik, P. S., Lease, J. G., Miller, J. A., and Rusch, H. P.
- Baumann, E. J., Metzger, N., and Sprinson, D. B., colorimetric determination of 17-ketosteroids in urine, III, 611.
- Baumann, H. N., jun., X-ray diffraction examination of material having the composition SiO₂, I, 11.
- Baumatz, S., pathological anatomy of epilepsy with reference to cornu Ammonis, inferior olives, and choroid plexus, III, 301.
- Baumberger, J. P., "black line" in hæmatocrit determinations, III, 732.
- Suntzeff, V., and Cowdry, E. V., separation of epidermis from dermis and physiological and chemical properties of isolated epidermis, III, 697.
- See also Horowitz, N. H., and Selzer, L.
- Baumgart, W., atypical forms of climacteric phenomena and their treatment with follicular hormone, III, 388.
- Baumgarten, P., chemistry of sulphur trioxide, I, 373.
- Dornow, A., Gutschmidt, K., and Krehl, H., 3-4'-amino-2'-methyl-5'-pyrimidylmethyl-4-methyl-5-a-hydroxyethylthiazolium bromide hydrobromide, an isomeride of aneurin, II, 384.
- Baumgarten, W. See Lucas, H. J.
- Baumgartner, L., prenatal factors as causes of blindness, III, 590.
- Baur, E., reaction kinetics and second law [of thermodynamics], I, 331. Desensitisation and anticatalysis, I, 372. Equilibrium of formaldehyde with glycine and alanine, II, 348.
- and Fratter, S., kinetics of formation and decomposition of dicyclopentadiene, II, 279.
- and Giger, P., kinetics of pyrogallolcarboxylic acid, I, 369.
- and Rüetschi, W., formation and decomposition of hexamethylenetetramine, II, 299.
- and Ruff, H., inhibitory action of sulphonamides, III, 715.
- Baur, H. See Edlbacher, S.
- Bavetta, L., Hallman, L., Deuel, H. J., jun., and Greeley, P. O., effect of adrenalectomy on fat absorption, III, 608.
- Bawden, F. C., and Kleczkowski, A., properties of complexes formed when antigens are heated in presence of serologically unspecific proteins, III, 70. Non-precipitating protein antigens, III, 354. Antigenicity of non-precipitating complexes, III, 945. Effects of heat on serological reactions of antisera, III, 945.
- Baxter, E. H. See Seymour, M. W., and Sivon, I. A.
- Baxter, J. H., jun. See Luton, F. H., and Stoughton, R. W.
- Baxter, S., and Cassie, A. B. D., electron energy-levels in biochemistry, III, 57.
- Bayard, A. B. See Wolman, I. J.
- Bayliss, N. S., principles of quantitative spectrochemical analysis, I, 111.
- Baylor, E. R. See Clark, G. L.
- Bazett, H. C. See Maxfield, M. E.

- Bazilevitch, I. V., and Pravdina, L. L., [blood-fat] in old subjects, III, 293.
- Beach, B. A. See Ferguson, L. C.
- Beach, E. F., and Teague, D. M., determination of methionine, II, 243.
- Beach, F. A., apparatus for inflicting subcortical lesions in rat brain, III, 109. Female mating behaviour shown by male rats after administration of testosterone propionate, III, 128.
- Beach, J. Y. See Bauer, S. H., and Matsen, F. A.
- Beach, N. See Adams, J. M.
- Beachell, H. C., and Taylor, H. A., thermal decomposition of *n*-butylamine, I, 207.
- Beadle, B. W., and Zscheile, F. P., carotenoids. II. Isomerisation of β -carotene and its relation to carotene analysis, III, 787. See also Zscheile, F. P.
- Beadle, G. W., Clancy, C. W., and Tatum, E. L., development of eye colours in *Drosophila*, III, 82. and Tatum, E. L., genetic control of biochemical reactions in *Neurospora*, III, 267. See also Tatum, E. L.
- Beadner, S. A. See Biskind, G. R.
- Beale, G. H. See Mather, K.
- Beale, H. P., and Seegal, B. C., normal tobacco-plant protein and tobacco-mosaic-virus protein as anaphylactogens and precipitinogens in the guinea-pig, III, 273.
- Beale, R. S., and Chandlee, G. C., volumetric determination of bismuth as caffeine tetraiodobismuthate, I, 184.
- Beall, D. See King, E. J.
- Beals, C. S., interstellar matter, I, 310.
- Beamer, P. R., sulphanilylguanidine in control of *Salmonella* infection and carrier state in mice, III, 706.
- Beams, A. J., Free, A. H., and Glenn, P. M., absorption of galactose from gastro-intestinal tract in deficiency disease, III, 529.
- Beams, H. W., and King, R. L., origin of binucleate and large mononucleate cells in liver of rat, III, 792. and Sheehan, J. F., yolk-nucleus complex of human ovum, III, 430. See also Evans, T. C.
- Beams, J. W., high-speed centrifuging, I, 251.
- Beams, S. F., total thyroidectomy for congestive heart failure and angina pectoris, III, 96.
- Bean, C. W. See Little, R. B.
- Bean, W. B. See Aring, C. D., Spies, T. D., and Vilter, R. W.
- Bear, R. S., long X-ray diffraction spacings of collagen, I, 231. Construction of complex molecular models with application to carbohydrates, I, 318.
- Beard, D., Beard, J. W., Sharp, D. G., and Taylor, A. R., virus distribution in reversible soluble and insoluble phases of neutralised papilloma-virus protein, III, 150. See also Bernheim, F., Sharp, D. G., and Taylor, A. R.
- Beard, E. E., cretinism; lack of response to anterior pituitary growth hormone, III, 310. and Rossman, P. L., stilboestrol therapy, III, 524.
- Beard, H. H., effect of incubation of different tissues with and without pitocin, pitressin, and thyroxine on creatine-creatinine equilibrium *in vitro*, III, 523.
- Espenan, J. K., Koven, A. L., and Pizzolato, P., biological relationship between creatine and creatinine in relation to water, salt, and phosphato metabolism in normal and castrate rats, III, 331.
- Beard, J. W. See Beard, D., Bernheim, F., Sharp, D. G., and Taylor, A. R.
- Beard, W. C., *jun.*, sodium-[wire] press, I, 343.
- Bearden, J. A., evaluation of Avogadro number, *N*, and charge on the electron, *e*, by X-rays, I, 2. See also Beeman, W. W.
- Beardwood, J. T., and Bouse, G. P., diabetic acidosis, III, 704.
- Beare, J. B. See Emmett, J. L.
- Beaser, S. B., Segel, A., and Vandam, L., anticoagulant effects in rabbits and man of intravenous injection of salts of rare earths, III, 798.
- Beaton, L. E., and Anson, B. J., variations in origin of trapezius muscle, III, 657.
- Berry, C. M., McKinley, W. A., and Ranson, S. W., localisation of cerebral centre activating heat-loss mechanism in monkeys, III, 517. and Davis, L., glomus tumour; report of 3 cases; analysis of 271 recorded cases, III, 441. and Magoun, H. W., head holder for intracranial operations on monkeys, III, 723. See also Ashley, F. L.
- Beattie, J. A., Ingersoll, H. G., and Stockmayer, W. H., compressibilities of gaseous mixtures of methane and *n*-butane; equation of state for gas mixtures, I, 140. Compressibility of and an equation of state for gaseous isobutene, I, 233. Vapour pressure and critical constants of isobutene, I, 233. and Stockmayer, W. H., second virial coefficient for gas mixtures, I, 322. Determination of Lennard-Jones parameters from second virial coefficients; tabulation of second virial coefficient, I, 322.
- Beatty, G. A. See Flinn, L. B.
- Beatty, S. R., Owen, G. C., and Nackoy, F. W., Schüller-Christian disease, III, 43.
- Beau, J. W. See Bohr, D. F.
- Beavers, E. M., Magoffin, J. E., and Cameron, F. K., factors influencing flocculation and precipitation, I, 21, 238.
- Beazell, J. M., effect of supplemental amylase on digestion, III, 528.
- Berman, A. L., Hough, V. H., and Ivy, A. C., effect of acute alcoholic intoxication on hepatic function, III, 609.
- Bebb, K. C. See Treadwell, C. R.
- Bechold, I. C., electronic timer, I, 343.
- Beck, A. B., blood-copper of sheep and cows, III, 438.
- Beck, C., optimum liquid combinations for cloud chambers, I, 158. See also O'Connor, J. J.
- Beck, C. A., and Sporer, H., near ultra-violet absorption spectrum of monodeutero benzene, I, 385.
- Beck, G., and Tsien, S. T., nuclear levels of ^6Li , I, 255.
- Beck, H. G., effects of [carbon monoxide] combustion products of natural gas [on public health], III, 552.
- Beck, J. V. See Barker, H. A.
- Beck, L. V., effect of glucose and phloridzin on organic phosphate and "fructose" in rat intestinal mucosa, III, 608. Action of phloridzin on acid phosphatase activity and on glucose phosphorylation of kidney cortex extracts, III, 717.
- Beck, M. D. See Eaton, M. D.
- Beck, S., sarcoma produced by subcutaneous injections of overheated cotton-seed oil in mice, III, 463. and Peacock, P. R., gastro-papillomatosis from vitamin-A deficiency, III, 252.
- Becker, M. See Hetteche, H. O.
- Becker, Marie. See Edlbacher, S.
- Becker, S. W., erythema palmare and naevus-araneus-like telangiectases, III, 205.
- Becker, T. J., Warren, M. R., Marsh, D. G., Thompson, C. R., and Shelton, R. S., action and toxicity of *l*-N-ethylephedrine hydrochloride, III, 922. See also Warren, M. R.
- Beckman, A. O. See Cary, H. H.
- Becks, H., Ray, R. D., Simpson, M. E., and Evans, H. M., effect of thyroxine and anterior pituitary growth hormone on endochondral ossification, III, 889. See also Ray, R. D., and Simpson, M. E.
- Béclère, C., metrorrhagia in puberty, III, 139.
- Bequerel, P., and Rousseau, J., secretion by flax root of specific substance toxic for new cultures, III, 861.
- Bedell, A. J., traumatic changes in retina, choroid, nerve head, and vitreous, III, 223.
- Bedford, T. H. B., hypertonic glucose solutions and inflow of normal saline solution into dog's subarachnoid space, III, 587.
- Bedinger, P. L., Kendrick, A. B., and Keeton, R. W., effect of calcium administered parenterally to normal and parathyroid-ectomised dog, III, 635.
- Bednář, K. See Bureš, E.
- Beebe, C. K. See Bailey, J.
- Beecher, H. K., easily transportable apparatus for anaesthesia with or without compressed oxygen, III, 924. See also Moyer, C. A., and White, J. C.
- Beeck, O., physical aspects of boundary lubrication, I, 51. and Rust, F. F., polymerisation of ethylene and propylene by free alkyl radicals, I, 270.
- Beeman, W. W., and Bearden, J. A., K-absorption edges of metal ions in aqueous solution, I, 285.
- Beers, Y., precision method of measuring Geiger counter resolving times, I, 213.
- Beese, N. C., and Marden, J. W., fatigue effect in luminescent materials, I, 352.
- Beeson, P. B., and Janeway, C. A., antipyretic action of sulphapyridine, III, 159.
- Beeuwkes, H., virus disease of guinea-pigs, III, 560.
- Beevers, C. A. See Macewan, D.
- Beger, E. See Schoon, T.
- Behneman, H. M. F., medical aspects of industrial poisons, III, 485.
- Behr, L. C. See Fuson, R. C.
- Behre, C. H., *jun.*, structural control in European lead-zinc ores of Mississippi Valley type, I, 347.
- Behrens, D. J., formula for reduction of Lummer plate fringes, I, 75.
- Behrens, O. K., co-enzymes for glyoxalase, III, 265.
- Behrens, U. See Hieber, W.
- Behringer, H. See Wieland, H.
- Behrman, H. T. See Levin, O. L.
- Behrman, S., Brinton, D., and Waller, R. G. L., gravimetric determination of bromide in organic material, III, 76.
- Behrmann, V. G. See Fay, M.
- Beilenson, B., and Hamer, (Miss) F. M., thiazinocyanines. I. Carbocyanines containing 2:4-benzthiazine nucleus, II, 182.
- Beiler, A. C. See Almy, G. M.
- Beilly, J. S. See Meyrowitz, E.
- Beinarovitch, E. S., and Stender, V. V., electrolytic preparation of barium perchlorate, I, 333.
- Beinert, H. See Kuhn, R.
- Beizer, L. H., Hall, B. E., and Giffin, H. Z., diagnosis of multiple myeloma by sternal aspiration, III, 826.
- Bekow, G., secondary-electron emission from single crystals of copper, using small primary velocities, I, 136.
- Bekturov, A., effect of temperature on the partition of benzoic and salicylic acid between water and benzene, I, 395.
- Belanger, G. See Leucutia, T.
- Belanger, L. F. See Wislocki, G. B.
- Belfer, S. See Bailey, B.
- Beliankin, D. S., and Petrov, V. P., grossularoid group (hibschite, plazolite), I, 219.
- Belikov, M. V., and Finkelstein, B. N., dispersion of dielectric constants of solutions of strong electrolytes, I, 92.
- Beling, C. A., Baker, C. F., and Marquis, W. J., movements of pancreas, III, 607. and Lee, R. E., treatment of hypoproteinaemia by oral administration of protein hydrolysate, III, 197.
- Belinson, L. See Pardoll, D. H.
- Belisario, J. C., threshold erythema dose of Roentgen rays, III, 714. and Pugh, R. E., *jun.*, threshold erythema dose of Roentgen rays, III, 714.
- Beljaev, I. N., temperature coefficient of electric conductivity of solutions of *m*- and *p*-aminobenzoic acids, I, 64.

- Belk, W. P., and Barnes, B. C., survival time after transfusion of erythrocytes of citrated human blood stored at 4–6°, III, 88.
- and Rosenstein, F., effect of glucose on preservation of citrated human blood stored at 4–6°, III, 88.
- and Wilson, M. K., erythrocyte sedimentation rate, III, 870.
- See also Cain, J. C.
- Belkengren, R. See Kerns, D. M.
- Belkin, M., lack of influence of di(hydroxymethyl) peroxide on incidence and growth of transplanted, induced, and spontaneous mouse tumours. I. Transplanted tumours. II. Tumours induced by cutaneous painting with benzpyrene. III. Tumours induced by subcutaneous injection of benzpyrene. IV. Spontaneous tumours in the *Dba* and *C₃H* strains, III, 825.
- Bell, A. See Allen, C. F. H.
- Bell, A. L. L., Edson, G. N., and Hornick, N., X-ray evidence of characteristic bone and joint changes in compressed-air workers, III, 879.
- Bell, C. W., determination of theobromine and its salts and phenobarbital in mixtures, II, 44.
- Bell, D., and Woods, A. W., exfoliative dermatitis of newborn (Ritter's disease) [treated with sulphapyridine], III, 919.
- Bell, G. H., behaviour of pregnant uterus of guinea-pig, III, 236. Behaviour of uterus of rhesus monkey under influence of hormones, III, 600.
- Cuthbertson, D. P., and Orr, J., strength and size of bone in relation to calcium intake, III, 252.
- and Knox, J. A. C., assay of oestrone in guinea-pig, III, 131.
- See also Adler, J., and Munro, H. N.
- Bell, H. J., Best, C. H., and Haist, R. E., partial pancreatectomy and concentration of insulin in pancreatic remnant, III, 686.
- Bell, J. See DeGowin, E. L.
- Bell, M. See Ebbs, J. H.
- Bell, N., hormonal treatment in male sterility, III, 390.
- Bell, P. H., and Davey, W. P., X-ray study of liquid benzene, cyclohexane, and their mixtures, I, 259.
- Bell, R. C., and Briggs, L. H., *Solanum* alkaloids. I. Alkaloid from fruit of *S. aviculare*, II, 157.
- Briggs, L. H., and Carroll, J. J., *Solanum* alkaloids. III. Alkaloids from *S. auriculatum*, II, 157.
- Bell, R. P., polarisability and internuclear distance, I, 351.
- and Norris, A. D., reaction velocities at low temperatures. IV. Ionisation of nitroethane at temperatures between –32° and 20°, I, 104.
- Bell, S. A., and Taub, A., derivatives from hydrogenated castor oil. I. λ -Hydro: stearic acid and its alkyl esters, II, 187.
- Bell, T. A., Cook, F. W., and Satterfield, G. H., leg-weakness in laying hens on an ascorbic acid-free diet, III, 473.
- Bell, T. D., Bohstedt, G., Casida, L. E., and Darlow, A. E., production of heat and ovulation in anoestrous ewe, III, 130.
- Bellairs, A., observations on Jacobson's organ and its innervation in *Vipera berus*, III, 77.
- Beller, A. J. See Gottesman, J.
- Bellis, C. J., portal venous pressure in man, III, 876.
- Bellows, J. G., and Chinn, H., biochemistry of lens. XIV. Pathogenesis of electric cataract. XV. Swelling of isolated lens, III, 113.
- and Rosner, L., biochemistry of lens. VIII. Proof of presence of vitamin-C in crystalline lens, III, 380.
- See also Chinn, H.
- Belopolski, A. P., and Schpant, S. J., system $\text{FeSO}_4\text{--H}_2\text{SO}_4\text{--H}_2\text{O}$ over the range 50–90°, I, 329.
- Belotzvetov, A. V. See Izmailski, V. A.
- Belov, V. N., sulphonating action of dialkyl sulphates. I. Interaction of dimethyl sulphate with diphenylmethyl- and triphenylamine, II, 307.
- and Lebedev, B. M., polymerisation action of dimethyl sulphate. II. Dimerisation of α -diphenylethylene and the polymerising action of analogues of dimethyl sulphate, II, 304.
- and Schepelenkova, E. I., sulphonating action of dialkyl sulphates. II. Interaction of dimethyl sulphate with ethers, II, 309.
- Belozerski, N. A., and Freidlina, B. A., physico-chemical properties of rare metals. III. Electric conductivity of the systems $\text{ZrCl}_4\text{--NaCl}$ and $\text{NbCl}_5\text{--NaCl}$, I, 368.
- Belval, H. See Colin, H.
- Bembry, T. H., and Powell, G., compounds of the cannabinol type. I. Synthesis of compounds related to tetrahydrocannabinol, II, 111.
- Bemmels, C. See Reyerson, L. H.
- Benbrook, C. H., and Kienle, R. H., determination of *p*-toluidine in presence of its isomerides, II, 340.
- Benda, C. E., malformation of head in mongoloid deficiency, III, 566.
- and Cobb, S., pathogenesis of paralysis agitans, III, 883.
- Bendall, J. R., and Lehmann, H., adrenaline treatment *in vitro* and liver-glycogen, III, 332.
- Mann, F. G., and Purdie, D., interaction of chloramine-T and hydrogen sulphide, phosphine, and arsine, I, 181.
- Bender, H. See Taylor, H. A.
- Bender, M. B. See Lowenstein, O., Schwartzman, G., and Weinstein, E. A.
- Bender, R. C. See Supplee, G. C.
- Bender, R. S. See Curtis, B. R.
- Benditt, E., Morrison, P., and Irving, L., salmon blood during migration, III, 736.
- See also Sunderman, F. W.
- Benedek, L., and Angyal, L. von, pyramidal muscle reflex, III, 738.
- and Juba, A., rôle of spinal roots in human tetanus, III, 20. Anatomical basis of Korsakow's syndrome, III, 675.
- Benedek, T., hereditary dystrophy of hair and nails, III, 186.
- Benedetti-Pichler, A. A., and Siggia, S., evaporation of standard solutions from the tips of micro-burettes, I, 412.
- Benedetto, F. A., Altmann, G. O., and Hess, V. F., mesotron studies with dual telescope, I, 256.
- See also Hess, V. F.
- Benedicks, C., and Ljunggren, B., irregular distribution of dissolved oxygen in copper, detected by electrolytic polishing, I, 263.
- See also Löfquist, H.
- Benedict, W. L., and Adson, A. W., pulsating exophthalmos, III, 885.
- See also Parkhill, E. M.
- Benedikt, E. T., anisotropy of ferromagnetic powder particles, I, 261.
- Benevolenskaja, S. B. See Timofeevski, A. D.
- Benford, F., refractometer, I, 116.
- Bengston, I. A., and Topping, N. H., specificity of complement fixation test in typhus fever, III, 69. Complement fixation in rickettsial diseases, III, 353.
- Benham, W. E., nature of temperature, I, 163.
- Benhamou, E. See Laffont, A.
- Benians, T. H. C., and Feasby, W. R., Raynaud's syndrome with spontaneous cold haemagglutination, III, 296.
- Benjamin, B., and Ratner, M., hypertension associated with unilateral chronic atrophic pyelonephritis, III, 205.
- See also Tarlov, I. M.
- Benjamin, H. R. See Gordon, H. H.
- Benjamin, J. A. See Rosenberg, B.
- Benjamin, J. A., jun. See Scott, W. W.
- Benjamin, J. E. See Abramson, D. I.
- Benjamin, M., and Jenkins, R. O., distribution of autoelectronic emission from single crystal metal points. II. Adsorption, migration, and evaporation of thorium, barium, and sodium on tungsten and molybdenum, I, 355.
- Benkó, A. See Rusznyák, S.
- Benne, E. J., support for reflux condensers, I, 232.
- Bennekou, L., and Pedersen-Bjergaard, K., parenteral and oral action of oestrone glucosides and free oestrone, III, 812.
- Benner, J. W. See Knox, J. H.
- Benner, M. C., stimulation of gonads associated with hyperinsulinism in an infant, III, 308.
- Bennett, A. E., present status of fever therapy in neurosyphilis, III, 884.
- and Cash, P. T., curarisation with quinine methochloride to prevent traumatic complications of metrazol shock therapy, III, 881.
- Bennett, A. L., McIntyre, A. R., and Wagner, J. C., determination of local anaesthetic potency by observation of nerve action potentials, III, 841.
- See also McIntyre, A. R.
- Bennett, E., development of cell-wall constituents of forage plants, III, 72.
- Bennett, G. A. See Coggeshall, H. C.
- Bennett, G. M., mechanism and kinetics of ring closure, I, 148.
- and Hafez, M. M., influence of substituents on reactivity of hydroxyl group in β -phenylethyl alcohol, II, 11.
- Bennett, H. S., cytological manifestations of secretion in adrenal medulla of the cat, III, 285.
- Bennett, M. A., replaceability of *dl*-methionine in diet of albino rat with *dl*-methionine sulphone and *dl*-methionine methylsulphonium chloride, III, 252.
- Bennett, R. H. See Loughlin, E. H.
- Bennett, R. J., curare and scopolamine in convulsive therapy, III, 20.
- Bennett, T. I., Dow, J., and Wright, S., treatment of severe haemorrhage from stomach and duodenum, III, 894.
- Bennett, W. H., angular distribution of current from a point in hydrogen, I, 161.
- and Thomas, L. H., mobilities in free electron gases, I, 381.
- See also Loeb, L. B.
- Bennewitz, K., mean "tarrying" path (Verweilweg), I, 197.
- Benotti, J., use of new digestion mixture for protein determinations, III, 952.
- Benotti, N. See Brown, E. A.
- Benrath, A., solubility of salts and salt mixtures at temperatures above 100°. IV, I, 360.
- Benson, A. A., Hays, J. T., and Lewis, R. N., inhibition in slow muscle of scallop, III, 584.
- Benson, M. E. See Van Pernis, P. A.
- Benson, O. O. See Lyman, R. S.
- Benson, R. A., Lewis, L., Slobody, L. B., and Witzberger, C. M., urinary excretion of thiamin in children, III, 700.
- Benson, R. E., Brown, P. W., and Seldon, T. H., intravenous therapy in chronic ulcerative colitis, III, 818.
- Benson, S. W., sealing quartz windows on pyrex tubes, I, 308. Micro-method for identification of volatile liquids; vapour pressure, b.p., and olefine content of cyclobutane and *cis*- β -butene, II, 243.
- and Kistiakowsky, G. B., photochemical decomposition of cyclic ketones, I, 151.
- Benson, W. M., and Edwards, L. D., utilisation of pigeons for biological assay of *Adonis vernalis*, National Formulary VI, III, 481.
- Benton, F. L., and Dillon, T. E., cleavage of ethers by boron bromide. I. Common ethers, II, 281.
- Bentor, Y., trachyandesite with kaersutite and cristobalite among lavas of Puy chain, I, 252. Minerals of lavas of Puy chain, I, 284.
- Benz, F., chemical and physiological properties of gonadotrophic principles, III, 522.
- Beohm, E. E., aid to injection of ear vein of rabbit, III, 203. Use of zipper in Friedman test, III, 526.
- Ber, M. See Adler, S.
- Berblinger, W., hypophysis and lactation, III, 889.
- Bercovitz, Z. See Page, R. C.

- Berenblum, I., mechanism of carcinogenesis; significance of cocarcinogenic action and related phenomena, III, 397.
- and Schoental, R., determination of 3:4-benzopyrene in whole animals, their tissues, and excreta, III, 564. Rate of disappearance of 3:4-benzopyrene from mouse after subcutaneous and intraperitoneal injection, III, 625. Metabolic products of 3:4-benzopyrene, III, 696.
- Berenesi, G., determining p_H on the surface of bacteria, III, 851. Effect of *d*-xylose on exchange of gases by *B. prodigiosus* cultured on silicious media, III, 854.
- and Sipos, G., ascorbic acid content of aorta, III, 912.
- Beresford, A. B. See Gould, A. G.
- Bereton, E. S. See Keil, H.
- Berg, B. N., pathological changes in nutritional gastritis in rats, III, 393.
- Berg, C. P. See Borchers, R., and Sharp, G. O.
- Berg, L. G., and Sveschnikova, V. N., aluminous and chromo-silicic acids, I, 70.
- Berg, M., absorption of intracutaneous glucose and sodium chloride in diabetes mellitus, III, 576. Experimental peptic ulceration by vasomotor episodes [from pitressin] (pitressin episodes) and autonomic disturbances, III, 753.
- Berg, O. C., Huggins, C., and Hodges, C. V., concentration of ascorbic acid and phosphatases in secretions of male genital tract, III, 315.
- Berg, R. L. See Westerfeld, W. W.
- Berg, S., urinary proteins in amyloid nephrosis, III, 145.
- Berge, T. O., determination of nitrate-nitrogen [in soil extracts, etc.] with a photo-electric colorimeter, III, 427.
- and Hargett, M. V., chicken embryos as sensitising agents, III, 784.
- Bergeim, O. See Kirch, E. R.
- Bergel, F., and Cohen, Aaron, cesterone azobenzene-4-carboxylate, II, 53.
- Berger, A. R. See Kossmann, C. E.
- Berger, E., antibodies against aminothiazole, III, 928.
- Berger, G. See Staudinger, H.
- Berger, L., tumour of sympathetic cells of the ovary causing virilism, III, 759.
- See also Preisler, P. W.
- Bergh, G. S., effect of food on sphincter of Oddi in man, III, 528.
- and Layne, J. A., effect of magnesium sulphate on sphincter of Oddi in man, III, 754.
- Berglund, G. See Don, R. S.
- Bergman, A. J., and Turner, C. W., thyrotropic content of rabbit pituitary during growth, III, 122.
- See also Reineke, E. P.
- Bergman, W. E. See Marshall, C. E.
- Bergmann, E., Haskelberg, L., and Bergmann, F., successive diene addition and dehydrogenation in nitrobenzene solution without isolation of the hydroaromatic intermediate, II, 320.
- Bergmann, F., 9-vinylphenanthrenes. III. α -9-Phenanthrylstilbene, II, 168. Mechanism of "aromatising" diene reactions in nitrobenzene, II, 172.
- Eschlinazi, H. E., and Schapiro, D., polypheynaphthalenes. I. 1:2-Dipheynaphthalene. II. 1:2:3-Triphenynaphthalene, II, 253.
- See also Bergmann, E., and Shapiro, D.
- Bergmann, L., blood vessels of human Gasserian ganglion, III, 865.
- and Alexander, L., vascular supply of spinal ganglia, III, 211.
- Bergmann, M. See Fruton, J. S., Irving, G. W., jun., and Stein, W. H.
- Bergmann, W., and Kind, C. A., location of ethylenic linking in clonasterol, II, 229.
- See also Kind, C. A.
- Bergold, G., and Brill, R., spreading experiments with insect viruses, III, 846.
- and Hengstenberg, J., ultracentrifuge experiments with insect viruses, III, 944.
- Bergström, S., and Wintersteiner, O., autoxidation of sterols in colloidal aqueous solution. I. Nature of products formed from cholesterol. II. Δ^6 -Cholestene-3(β);5-diol, a rearrangement product of 7(β)-hydroxycholesterol, II, 102, 230.
- Bergstrom, F. W., and Buehler, J. S., direct diazotisation of nitrobenzene, II, 170.
- and Carson, J. F., alkali and alkaline-earth metals as catalysts in hydrogenation of organic compounds, I, 107.
- Granara, I. M., and Erickson, V., direct introduction of amino- and substituted aminogroups into aromatic and heterocyclic nucleus. VI. Action of alkali diphenylamides on aromatic nitro-compounds, II, 169.
- See also McCrosky, C. R.
- Beriger, R., and Montgomery, C. G., angular distribution of positron annihilation radiation, I, 255.
- Berk, J. E., and Lieber, M. M., primary carcinoma of liver in hæmochromatosis, III, 536.
- Rehfluss, M. E., and Thomas, J. E., limitations in use of colour indicators in gastric analysis, III, 607. Reaction and neutralising ability of contents of pyloric antrum and first part of duodenum in normal dogs fed on Ewald meal, III, 753. Effect of cream meal on acidity and neutralising ability of contents of duodenal bulb in normal dogs, III, 815.
- Berkey, S. R. See Mishulow, L.
- Berkman, M. G. See Kharasch, M. S.
- Berkman, S. See Dorfman, A., and Koser, S. A.
- Berkowitz, P., response of fish (*Lebistes reticulatus*) to mammalian gonadotropins, III, 750. Effect of oestrogenic substance in *Lebistes reticulatus*, III, 812.
- Berlande, A., $\Delta^{2,2'}$ -dicyclohexenyl, II, 252. Synthesis of 3-alkyl- or -aryl- Δ^1 -cyclohexenes, II, 252.
- Berlin, B. M., cytotoxic antireticulic serum in treatment of schizophrenia, III, 302.
- Berlind, M., oral administration of methyltestosterone in gynaecology, III, 606.
- Berliner, K., hæmorrhagic pleural effusion; analysis of 120 cases, III, 102.
- and Lilienfeld, A., effect of a barbituric acid derivative on lobeline circulation time, III, 550.
- See also Lilienfeld, A.
- Berliner, M. L., unilateral microphthalmia with congenital anterior synechia and syndactyly, III, 113. Early detection of avitaminosis A by gross or biomicroscopic examination of conjunctiva, III, 676.
- Berlinrood, L. See Owen, J. W.
- Berman, A. L. See Beazell, J. M., and Grodins, F. S.
- Berman, C., primary carcinoma of liver in Bantu races of South Africa, III, 152, 536. *Ætiology* of primary carcinoma of liver, with reference to Bantu races of South Africa, III, 616.
- Berman, H., classification of native elements, sulphides, and sulpho-salts, I, 344.
- See also Stokes, J. H.
- Berman, L., dry films of cultures of lymphoid tissue, III, 510.
- Berman, R., and Blumenthal, J. S., quinidine in auricular fibrillation, III, 709.
- Berman, R. A. See Talbot, N. B.
- Bernardini, G., Cacciapuoti, B. N., Pancini, E., Piccioni, O., and Wick, G. C., differential measurements of the meson's lifetime at different elevations, I, 129.
- Conversi, M., Paneini, E., and Wick, G. E., positive excess in mesotron spectrum, I, 36.
- Bernfeld, P. See Meyer, K. H.
- Bernhard, C. G., isolation of retinal and optic ganglion response in the eye of *Dytiscus*, III, 591.
- and Skoglund, C. R., α -waves in electroencephalogram in healthy children, III, 883.
- Bernhard, K., fate of alcohol in the animal body, III, 258. Origin of acetic acid produced by *in-vivo* acetylation. I. Acetylation of sulphanilamide and *p*-aminobenzoic acid by simultaneous administration of deuterioacetic acid. II. Ingestion of sulphanilamide and deuteriosuccinic acid, III, 258, 835. Metabolic studies using isotopes, III, 259.
- Halpern, E., and Steinhauser, H., biological degradation of fatty acids by methyl oxidation; preparation and metabolism of deuteriodicarboxylic acids, II, 131.
- and Steinhauser, H., acetylation of aminoacids *in vivo*, III, 835.
- Bernhardt, H. A., and Crookford, H. D., entropy of chloride ion, I, 331.
- Bernhart, F. W., effects of heat on dry proteins. I. Kinetics of formation of insoluble ovalbumin, I, 105.
- Bernheim, F., oxidation of benzoic acid and related substances by mycobacteria, III, 648.
- Beard, D., Beard, J. W., Bernheim, M. L. C., Sharp, D. G., and Taylor, A. R., factor in domestic rabbit papilloma tissue hydrolysing the papilloma virus protein, III, 697.
- and Bernheim, M. L. C., sarcosine oxidase, III, 640. Action of phenylthiourea on tyrosinase, III, 935.
- Erickson, J. O., and Neurath, H., denaturation of proteins and its apparent reversal. IV. Enzymic hydrolysis of native, denatured, and apparently reversibly denatured proteins, III, 775.
- See also Handler, P., and Saz, A. K.
- Bernheim, M. L. C. See Bernheim, F.
- Bernkopf, H. See Kligler, I. J.
- Bernold, E. See Ruzicka, L.
- Bernreiter, M., sodium hypochlorite dermatitis, III, 337. Sulphanilamide in infectious mononucleosis, III, 479.
- Bernstein, A. See Parsonnet, A. E.
- Bernstein, A. D. See Himwich, H. E.
- Bernstein, E. T., and Hermann, F., acidity on skin surface, III, 532.
- Bernstein, H. I., and Wallis, E. S., molecular rearrangements involving optically active radicals. XI. Rearrangements in the truxillic acids and their bearing on theories of molecular rearrangements and optical rotatory power, II, 312.
- Bernstein, M. T. See Straus, R.
- Bernstein, S., Wilson, E. J., jun., and Wallis, E. S., relationship between optical rotatory power and constitution of sterols. II, II, 177.
- Bernstein, S. S., psychic factors in recurrent Graves' disease, III, 381.
- Bernstine, J. B., and Bland, G. W., vaccination against puerperal fever, III, 942.
- Berridge, N. J., second phase of rennet coagulation, III, 419.
- Berrill, N. J., development of *Botryllus bud*, III, 567.
- Berry, C. M., electrostatic method for collecting bacteria from air, III, 268.
- See also Beaton, L. E.
- Berry, E. B., jun. See Hess, V. F.
- Berry, G., hearing and hearing aids, III, 520.
- Berry, G. P. See Syverton, J. T., and Van Kesteren, M.
- Berry, H., bacteriostatic values of acridine derivatives, III, 421. Sterilisation and thermostability of sulphonamides, III, 916.
- Berry, H. W., Varney, R. N., and Newberry, S., ionisation of gases by collisions of their own accelerated atoms and molecules, I, 161.
- Berry, K. L., and Sturtevant, J. M., optically active α -bromopropionitrile, II, 79. Chlorobromofluoromethane, II, 389.
- Berry, L. G., structural crystallography and composition of jamesonite, I, 380.
- Berry, L. H., right-side gastroscopic technique *in situ* inversus viscerum and in visualisation of "blind spots," III, 456. Chronic alcoholic gastritis, III, 691.

- Bert, L., synthesis of allyl and propenyl essential oils, II, 281. β -Chloroethylation, II, 294. γ -Chloroalkylphenol ethers, II, 357. Synthesising coumarins, II, 374.
- Bert, P., preparation of $\alpha\alpha$ -triphenylethane, II, 304.
- Berthelot, A., Bretey, J., and Nègre, L., inhibition of aggravating action of olive oil on guinea-pig tuberculosis by ethyl succinate, III, 773.
- Berthelsdorf, S. von. See Larsell, O.
- Berthoud, B., development of optic nerve in chick embryo, III, 449.
- Berton, A., ultra-violet absorption spectra by reflexion of solid metallic oxalates, I, 288. Ultra-violet absorption of simple metallic nitrates and of double nitrates in the solid state, I, 351.
- Bertram, A. See Zintl, E.
- Bertrand, G., and Silberstein, L., boron content of seeds, III, 654. Distribution of boron in various parts of seeds, III, 949.
- and Vladesco, R., seasonal variation in toxicity of viper's blood, III, 712.
- Besser, E. L., stored glucose-citrate plasma in treatment of operative shock, III, 91. De-oxy-corticosterone acetate in prevention of operative shock, III, 121.
- Bessey, O. A. See Stotz, E., Swank, R. L., and Wobach, S. B.
- Best, A. H., Peterson, A. H., and Sell, H. M., determination of copper reduced by sugars; use of ceric sulphate as a volumetric reagent, II, 244.
- Best, C. A. See Coggleshall, L. T.
- Best, C. H., heparin and thrombosis, III, 873.
- Campbell, J., Haist, R. E., and Ham, A. W., insulin, anterior pituitary extract, insulin content of pancreas, and histology of islets, III, 598.
- See also Bell, H. J., and Waters, E. T.
- Best, C. J. See Cohen, A.
- Beste, L. F., buffer capacity, I, 367.
- Beswick, W. F. See Farber, J. E.
- Bethe, H. A., nuclear reactions in the carbon cycle, I, 192.
- See also Blanch, G.
- Bethell, F. H., Hettig, R. A., Mallory, O. T., and Sturgis, C. C., blood, III, 729, 793.
- Bettinger, H. F., congenital lacunar skull (Lückenschädel), III, 789.
- Beutel, R. H. See Stevens, J. R.
- Beutner, R., and Barnes, T. C., electrical activity of acetylcholine, I, 241.
- Bevelander, G., development and structure of fibre system of dentine, III, 83.
- Bever, (Mlle.) B. See Briner, E.
- Beveridge, J. M. R., and Lucas, C. C., serum-cholesterinase variability in male and female rats, III, 93.
- Beyer, K. H., colour reactions of sympathomimetic amines with diazonium compounds, II, 305.
- and Lee, W. V., fate of sympathomimetic amines in the body, III, 630.
- Bezssonoff, N. See Rohmer, P.
- Bhabha, H. J., spinning particles in a meson field, I, 5.
- and Basu, D., theory of particles of spin half and Compton effect, I, 384.
- and Chakrabarty, S. K., calculations on the cascade theory with collision loss, I, 350.
- and Corben, H. C., spinning particles in a Maxwell field, I, 5.
- Bhaduri, B. See Singh, B. K.
- Bhaduri, P. N., and Semmens, C. S., nucleolar staining method applied to animal tissues, III, 793.
- Bhagwat, V., Harmalkar, S., and Deshapande, S. S., mechanism of mutarotation of *d*-hydroxymethylcycamphor, II, 106.
- Bharucha, F. R., and Navalkar, B. S., ecology of mangroves. III. Chloride content of seawater, soil solution, and leaf-cell sap of mangroves, III, 859.
- Bhat, R. V., Ramachandran, S. R., and Venkataraman, K., naphthol AS series. VI. Synthetic experiments. III. Synthesis of "naphthols" with paraffin chains, II, 405.
- Bhat, R. V., and Venkataraman, K., naphthol AS series. V. Synthetic experiments. II, II, 312.
- Bhatia, R. L. See Wali, M. A.
- Bhatkhande, A. H., Phalnikar, N. L., and Bhide, B. V., dipole moment and molecular structure. II. Dipole moments of ethyl esters of *p*-substituted benzoic acids, I, 227.
- Bhatnagar, A. S. See Bhatnagar, S. S.
- Bhatnagar, S. S., Bhatnagar, A. S., Kapur, P. L., and Prakash, B., magnetism and catalysis. IV. Catalysis of reaction between ammonium oxalate and mercuric chloride by ferric ions, I, 177.
- Bhatnagar, A. S., Kapur, P. L., and Qayyum, M. A., magnetism and catalysis. V. Catalytic decomposition of potassium chlorate by cobaltous oxide and ferromagnetic variety of ferric oxide, I, 177.
- Bhatnagar, A. S., Kapur, P. L., and Yajnik, N. A., magnetism and catalysis. III. Chlorination of chloroform to carbon tetrachloride in presence of ferric chloride, I, 177.
- Kapur, P. L., and Khosla, B. D., mechanism of polymerisation of thiocyanogen from magnetic viewpoint, I, 48.
- Prakash, B., and Qayyum, M. A., magnetic susceptibilities of metal oxides and their molecular structures with reference to those of cobalt, I, 231.
- and Sarup, M., adsorptive properties of synthetic resins. V., I, 171.
- Bhattacharya, P., Hammond, J., and Day, F., bovine sterility: treatment of cows and heifers which do not come in oestrus, III, 606.
- Bhattacharyya, B. K. See Mitter, P. C.
- Bhattacharyya, S. K., iodination. IV. Photo-iodination of different unsaturated organic compounds in light of different frequencies in non-polar solvents. V. Photo-iodination of phenylacetylene in light of different frequencies in polar solvents, II, 45.
- and Rao, M. J., iodination. III. Iodination of different unsaturated organic compounds in the dark in polar solvents, II, 45.
- See also Ghosh, (Sir) J. C.
- Bhaye, L. S., slit-lamp and corneal microscope, III, 742.
- Bhide, B. V., Phalnikar, N. L., and Paranjpe, K., chemical investigation of *Tinospora cordifolia* (Miers), II, 338.
- See also Bhatkhande, A. H., and Phalnikar, N. L.
- Biasotti, A. See Houssay, B. A.
- Bibby, B. G. See Van Kesteren, M., and Volker, J. F.
- Biee, D. F., glucose-insulin treatment in hyperemesis gravidarum, III, 230.
- Biek, M., and Drevermann, E. B., use of pooled human serum for treatment of hæmorrhage and shock, III, 10.
- See also Reid, G.
- Bickel, C. L. See Kohler, E. P.
- Bickers, W., shock from 1 c.c. of posterior pituitary extract in two consecutive confinements, III, 522. Procaine hydrochloride infiltration of perineum in obstetrics, III, 549. Near-fatal reaction to pregnant mare serum, III, 691. Congenital syphilis acquired by fœtus before appearance of chancre in mother, III, 783.
- and Main, R. J., patterns of uterine motility, III, 751.
- Bickford, W. G., Krauczunas, P., and Wheeler, D. H., reaction of non-conjugated unsaturated fatty acid esters with maleic anhydride, II, 186.
- Bicking, M. M. See Landy, M.
- Bidder, H. von. See Edlbacher, S.
- Biddulph, C., Gumbreck, L. G., and Meyer, R. K., oestrogenic transfer between parabolic rats in relation to effect of *pp'*-dihydroxy- $\alpha\beta$ -diethylstilbene on secretion of gonadotropic complex, III, 812.
- and Meyer, R. K., influence of vitamin-E deficiency on thyroid and basal metabolism of male rats, III, 744.
- See also Meyer, R. K.
- Biedermann, A. See Wright, H. N.
- Biefeld, L. P., chart for qualitative analysis, I, 215. Separation of copper from cadmium with salicylaldehyde in qualitative analysis, I, 278.
- and Griffing, M., colour nomenclature in qualitative analysis. I. Inter-Society Colour Council nomenclature, I, 374.
- and Ligett, W. B., separation of copper, lead, and zinc with salicylaldehyde, I, 278.
- and Patrick, T. M., extraction of metals from aqueous solutions with dithizone; lead, I, 278.
- See also Ligett, W. B.
- Bielenberg, W., attempted use of dyes as "indicators" in the bromometric determination of organic compounds, II, 388.
- and Goldhahn, H., adsorption of hydroxybenzenes by fuller's earth, I, 295.
- Goldhahn, H., and Zoff, A., bromometric determination of hydroxybenzenes, II, 212.
- Bielig, H. J., and Hayasida, A., biochemical hydrogenations. VIII. Behaviour of β -ionone in the animal body, III, 258.
- See also Fischer, F. G.
- Bielschowsky, F., and Green, H. N., 2-amino-fluorene as growth inhibitor for bacteria and rats, III, 643.
- See also Green, H. N.
- Bienwald, F., histo-chemistry of pituitary, III, 286.
- Bierbaum, O. See Castrodale, D.
- Bierman, H. R., and Maxwell, R. W., immediate tellurite test for diphtheria, III, 718.
- Bigeleisen, J. See Redlich, O.
- Bigelow, L. A. See Fukuhara, N.
- Bigelow, W. A., relief of pelvic pain obtained by section of ovarian vessels and adjoining tissue, III, 885.
- Biget, P. See Courtois, J.
- Bigg, E., influence of specific soluble substance on course of experimental pneumococcus pneumonia, II, 493.
- See also Robertson, O. H.
- Biggs, B. S., steric hindrance in organic solids, I, 197.
- Bigler, J. A. See Braun, L. L., and Friedman, T. B.
- Bihrod, M. G., decreased fragility of erythrocytes interfering with leucocyte count, III, 196.
- Bijvoet, J. M. See Scholten, W.
- Bikerman, J. J., immobile layer at solid-liquid interface, I, 142. Structure and capacity of electrical double layer, I, 265. Electrokinetic equations for gels and absolute magnitude of electrokinetic potentials, I, 365.
- Bilden, E. See Watson, C. J.
- Bilham, P., Jones, E. R. H., and Meakins, R. J., surface films of lupane derivatives, II, 60.
- and Kon, G. A. R., sapogenins. XVI. Acids of elemi resin, II, 418.
- Kon, G. A. R., and Ross, W. C. J., sapogenins. XII. Position of the carboxyl group in triterpene acids, XIII. Position of the double bond in acids of the β -amyrin group. XIV. Constitution of glycyrrhetic acid and its relation to oleanolic acid. XV. Siarsenolic acid, II, 148, 418.
- Bilhaud, M. See Lvov, A.
- Billing, F. T., jun., and Wood, W. B., jun., sulphadiazine. III. Use of sulphadiazine in treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia, III, 410.
- Billings, M. P., chemical changes during regional metamorphism in the Presidential Range of New Hampshire, I, 345.
- Billingsley, C. B. See Wilson, C. L.
- Billman, J. H., and Cash, R. V., electrical precipitator for research and demonstration purposes, I, 214.
- Billmeier, R. A. See Dermer, O. C.
- Biltris, R., dermatophyte problem, III, 421.
- Biltz, W., statistics in sulphide and phosphide chemistry, I, 374.
- and Köcher, A., molybdenum trisulphide, I, 336.
- See also Heimbrecht, M., Reinecke, A., and Zumbusch, M.

- Binder, E., unilateral absence of kidney and secondary nephritic organs in a male guinea-pig, III, 394.
- Binder, L. O. See Adams, R.
- Bing, F. C. See Lederer, L. G.
- Bing, R. J., and Gallardo, B., effect of vasoconstrictor substances in shed blood on perfused organs, III, 203.
- Perkins, W., and Zucker, M. B., comparison between destruction of angiotonin, hydroxytyramine, and tyramine by renal extracts, VII, 374.
- and Zucker, M. B., renal hypertension produced by an amino-acid [*l*-dihydroxyphenylalanine], III, 320.
- See also Bradley, S. E.
- Binger, M. W. See Goudsmit, A., and Slocumb, C. H.
- Bingham, E. C., and Roepke, R. R., rheology of blood. II. Effect of fibrinogen on fluidity of plasma, III, 732.
- Bingham, J. B., Meyer, O. O., and Pohle, F. J., effect of hæmorrhagic agent 3:3'-methyl-enebis-(4-hydroxycoumarin) on prothrombin and coagulation time of blood of dog and man, III, 90.
- See also Meyer, O. O.
- Bingley, J. B., effects of nitric and nitrous acids on Volhard chlorine determination, I, 338.
- Binkley, F., Anslow, W. P., jun., and Du Vigneaud, V., formation of cysteine from *l*-S-(β -amino- β -carboxyethyl)homocysteine by liver tissue, III, 623.
- and Du Vigneaud, V., formation of cysteine from homocysteine and serine by liver tissue of rats, III, 835.
- Binkley, G. E. See Abels, J. C.
- Biran, N. See Weygand, C.
- Birsch, A. J., and Robinson, (Sir) R., long-chain acids containing a quaternary carbon atom. I, II, 345.
- Birch, C. L., assay of oestrogenic hormone in hæmophilic and normal male urine, III, 388.
- Birch, L. C., influence of temperatures above developmental zero on development of eggs of *Austroicetes cruciata*, Sauss. (Orthoptera), III, 748.
- and Andrewartha, H. G., influence of moisture on eggs of *Austroicetes cruciata*, Sauss. (Orthoptera), with reference to their ability to survive desiccation, III, 748.
- Bird, E. J. See McAlpine, R. K.
- Bird, F. H. See Jukes, T. H.
- Bird, (Miss) M. L., and Challenger, F., potassium alkaneselenonates and other alkyl derivatives of selenium, III, 430. Biological methylation. IX. Action of *Scopulariopsis brevicaulis* and certain *Penicillia* on salts of aliphatic seleninic and selenonic acids, III, 937.
- Bird, O. D., Vandenbelt, J. M., and Emmett, A. D., adaptation of Scudi colorimetric method for pyridoxine [vitamin-B₆], III, 407.
- See also Ewing, D. T.
- Birge, H. L., aniseikonia: refinement of refraction, III, 590.
- Birge, R. T., values of *R* and of *e/m* from spectra of H, D, and He⁺, I, 125. General physical constants, I, 189.
- Birkeland, J. M. See Steinhaus, E. A.
- Birkhäuser, H., choline-esterase and monoamino-oxidase in human central nervous system, III, 518. Choline-esterase in normal and pathological cerebrospinal fluid in man, III, 741.
- See also Zeller, E. A.
- Birkinshaw, J. H., and Bracken, A., synthesis of compounds related to mould metabolic products. I. 3:5-Dihydroxy-2-formylbenzoic acid and 3:5-dihydroxyphthalic acid, II, 260.
- Chambers, A. R., and Raistrick, H., biochemistry of micro-organisms. LXX. Succinic acid, C₄H₆O₄, metabolic product of *Penicillium stipitatum*, Thom., II, 242.
- Birkinshaw, J. H., P. K., and Webb, R. A., biochemistry of wood-rotting fungi. III. Production of methyl mercaptan by *Schizophyllum commune*, Fr., III, 786.
- Birkofer, L., regularities in the hydrogenative fission of *N*-benzyl compounds, II, 306.
- and Taurinš, A., determination of sulphur-containing amino-acids in globins, III, 92.
- Birmingham, J. R. See Richter, C. P.
- Birnbaum, G. I. See Thompson, S. A.
- Birnbaum, N. See Steigman, J.
- Birnkrant, W. B., and Shapiro, R., influence of parotid extract on blood-sugar and structure of pancreas of the rat, III, 511.
- Birtwell, S. See Hodgson, H. H.
- Birus, K., and Zierold, H., law of decay of phosphorescence of alkali halide and silicate phosphors, I, 315.
- See also Nishina, Y.
- Bisehler, A. See Frommel, E.
- Bischoff, F., reaction of human chorionic and equine gonadotropins to formaldehyde, III, 239. Reaction of human chorionic and equine gonadotropins to nitrous acid, III, 604. Assay of prolactin by ovarian weight increase, III, 750.
- Clarke, G. J., Long, M. L., and Rupp, J. J., carcinogenic effect of oestradiol and of theelin in Marsh-Buffalo mice, III, 614. Influence of toxic amounts of oestrin on intact and castrated male Marsh-Buffalo mice, III, 757.
- and Maxwell, L. C., effect of sex hormones on transplanted neoplasms, III, 324.
- Biscoe, J., and Warren, B. E., X-ray study of carbon black, I, 318.
- Bisgard, J. D., nutrition of surgical patients, III, 37.
- Bishop, F. W. See Downing, V.
- Bishop, G. H., and O'Leary, J. L., form of potential record in vicinity of synapses of dorsal nucleus of lateral geniculate body, III, 805. Polarity of potentials recorded from superior colliculus, III, 805.
- See also Bartley, S. H.
- Bishop, L. F., jun., soldier's heart, III, 13.
- Bishop, P. M. F., and McKeown, T., effect of previous oestrogenic treatment on response of ovariectomised mice to oestrogens, III, 131.
- Biskind, G. R., inactivation of oestrone in normal adult male rats, III, 28.
- Beadner, S. A., and Meyer, M. A., phaeochromocytoma cured by surgical intervention; clinical management; analysis of all reported operated cases, III, 120.
- Escamilla, R. F., and Lissner, H., implantation of testosterone compounds, in cases of male eunuchoidism, III, 127.
- See also Lisco, H.
- Biskind, M. S., and Shelesnyak, M. C., effect of vitamin-B deficiency on inactivation of ovarian oestrogen in liver, III, 750.
- See also Shelesnyak, M. C.
- Bissonette, T. H., and Csech, A. O., modified sexual photoperiodicity in rabbits, III, 125.
- Bistrizkaja, M. G. See Kirsanov, A. V.
- Bitter, F. See Pan, S. F.
- Bittner, C. See Roberts, L. E.
- Bittner, J. J., preservation by freezing and drying *in vacuo* of milk-influence for development of breast cancer in mice, III, 150. Foster nursing and genetic susceptibility for tumours of breast in mice, III, 400.
- See also Visscher, M. B.
- Bivins, J. A. See Reece, R. P.
- Björnsthål, Y., streaming double refraction in absorbing and [optically] active solutions. I. Methods of measurement, I, 308.
- Blacet, F. E., and Heldman, J. D., photolysis of aliphatic aldehydes. X. Acetaldehyde and iodine mixtures, I, 304.
- and Loeffler, D. E., photolysis of aliphatic aldehydes. XI. Acetaldehyde and iodine mixtures, I, 304.
- Black, A. N., Burns, B. D., and Zuckerman, S., wounding mechanism of high-velocity missiles, III, 462.
- Black, C. E., 3rd, and Dole, M., molecular models with free rotation, I, 282.
- Black, D. A. K., and Powell, J. F., absorption of hæmoglobin-iron, III, 661.
- Black, E. C., transport of oxygen by blood of fresh-water fish, III, 581.
- See also Ferguson, J. K. W., and Irving, L.
- Black, E. F. E., use of testosterone propionate in gynaecology, III, 815.
- Black, H., treatment of food allergy [in asthmatics], III, 946.
- Black, J., Heyns, O. S., and Gillman, J., persistent functional corpus luteum, III, 453. Basal fat in human uterus as indicator of optimum progesterone activity, III, 602.
- Black, J. B., and Webster, B., hyperthyroidism in adolescent, III, 684.
- Black, J. R., Ghormley, R. K., and Camp, J. D., senile osteoporosis of spinal column, III, 657.
- Black, L. A. See Faber, J. E., jun.
- Black, N. M. See Leinfelder, P. J.
- Black, S., McKibbin, J. M., and Elvehjem, C. A., sulphaguanidine in nutrition experiments, III, 42.
- Black, V. S., effect of asphyxiation under various tensions of carbon dioxide on swim-bladder gases of fresh-water fish, III, 735.
- Blackburn, K. B. See Tomkeiff, S. I.
- Blackburn, S., Middlebrook, W. R., and Phillips, H., oxazoline and thiazoline rings in proteins, II, 291.
- Blackford, J. M. See Carlile, T.
- Blackman, M., theory of specific heat of solids, I, 196. Raman's theory of specific heat of solids, I, 292.
- and Born, M., Raman's theory of specific heat of crystals, I, 318.
- Blacktin, S. C., efficiencies for particle determination of the electrotron, ultramicroscope, and settlement counter, I, 412.
- Blackwood, F. C. See D'Elseaux, F. C.
- Blagojavlenksi, P. S. See Palkin, A. P.
- Blain, A. W., and Campbell, K. N., hæmostatic effect of oxalic acid, III, 872.
- Blair, E. A., and Erlanger, J., interaction of medullated fibres of nerve tested with electric shocks, III, 209.
- Blair, G. W. S., Folley, S. J., Malpress, F. H., and Copen, F. M. V., variations in properties of bovine cervical mucus during oestrous cycle, III, 139.
- Blair, H. A. See Wedd, A. M.
- Blair, I. D., growth in soil and parasitic action of *Rhizoctonia solani* isolates from wheat, III, 644.
- Blair, J. M., temperature and interrupted photographic exposure, I, 372.
- Blair, K. E. See Waldbott, G. L.
- Blaisdell, I. H. See Ersler, I. L.
- Blakeslee, P. See Friedman, M.
- Blalock, A., Ford, F. R., Harvey, A. M., and Lilienthal, J. L., removal of thymus in myasthenia gravis, III, 671.
- and Mason, M. F., comparison of effects of heat and those of cold in prevention and treatment of shock, III, 11.
- See also Duncan, G. W., and Wood, G. O.
- Blalock, J. See Luton, F. H.
- Blanch, G., Lowan, A. N., Marshak, R. E., and Bethe, H. A., internal temperature-density distribution of the sun, I, 256.
- Blanchard, E. See Smith, M. C.
- Blanchard, E. R. See Andrews, D. H.
- Blanchard, J. See Norris, J. L.
- Blanc, E. F., and White, P. D., coronary thrombosis 10 years later, III, 371. Potency of U.S.P. XI digitalis, III, 709.
- Blanc, G. W. See Bernstine, J. B.
- Blandau, R. J., and Soderwall, A. L., post-parturitional heat and time of ovulation in albino rat; data on parturition, III, 523.
- See also Boling, J. L., and Soderwall, A. L.
- Blaney, L. F. See Geiger, A. J.
- Blank, F., rôle of genetics in cancer research, III, 615.
- Blank, H. R. See Danziger, L.
- Blank, I. H. See Lane, C. G.
- Blank, L. M., and Talley, P. J., are ammonium salts toxic to the cotton root rot fungus? III, 948.
- Blankenhorn, M. A. See Rueggsegger, J. M.
- Blankstein, S. S. See Enzer, N.

- Blann, W. A. See Waring, C. E.
- Blaschke, F. See Schulz, G. V.
- Blaschko, H., $\lambda(-)$ -cysteic acid decarboxylase of dog's liver, III, 818. $\lambda(-)$ -Cysteic acid decarboxylase, III, 847.
- Blatherwick, N. R. See Rynbergen, H. J.
- Blatt, M. L., Fisher, S., and Gelder, D. W. van, intradermal immunisation in diphtheria, III, 271.
- Harris, E., Jacobs, H., and Zeldes, M., effect of fortifying infant's diet with cereal enriched by iron, calcium, and vitamin-B₁, III, 537.
- and Zeldes, M., ectopia cordis, III, 577.
- Blattner, R. J., unilateral paralysis of diaphragm without involvement of brachial plexus, III, 671.
- See also Cooke, J. V.
- Blazsó, S., adrenal glands and detoxication, III, 887.
- Blease, R. A., and Tuckett, R. F., fractionation and size distribution in vinyl acetate polymerides, I, 58.
- Blenkhorn, C. W. See Grummitt, O.
- Bleuler, E., Scherrer, P., and Zünti, W., single scattering of fast electrons, I, 162.
- Blevins, A. See MacNeal, W. J.
- Blewett, M. See Fraenkel, G.
- Blicke, F. F., and Burckhalter, J. H., preparation of β -keto-amines by Mannich reaction, II, 236. 2-Thienylalkylamines, II, 269.
- and Castro, E. R., 1-alkyl 2-dialkylaminoalkyl 4-aminophthalates as local anaesthetics, II, 14.
- and Jenner, E. L., esters of pyridinecarboxylic acids as local anaesthetics, II, 422.
- and Maxwell, C. E., synthetic mydriatics. I. and II, II, 224, 237.
- and Otsuki, C., 2-alkyl 1-dialkylaminoalkyl 3-aminophthalates as local anaesthetics, II, 14.
- and Safr, S. R., arsonium compounds. III. and IV., II, 121.
- Wright, W. B., jun., and Zienty, M. F., action of heat on γ -alkoxybutyryl chlorides, II, 2.
- and Zienty, M. F., amides as hypnotics. III. Disubstituted acetamides. IV. Barbituric acids, II, 77, 150. 5-2'-Thienyl-5-ethylbarbituric acid, II, 153.
- Blidin, V. P., double decomposition in absence of a solvent. LIII. Irreversible mutual system: nitrates and chlorides of lithium and sodium, I, 63.
- Blin, M. See Samec, M.
- Blinks, L. R., relations of temperature to potassium effect and bioelectric potential of *Valonia*, III, 859.
- Blinova, A. M. See Judelovitch, R. J.
- Bliss, C. I., and Packard, C., stability of standard dosage-effect curve for radiation, III, 932.
- See also Chen, K. K.
- Bliss, E. A., and Long, P. H., action of sulphanilamide; bacteriostatic action of methionine, III, 334.
- See also Long, P. H.
- Blitz, R. O. See Klein, L. A.
- Blitzer, L. See Roach, F. E.
- Blitzstein, W. See Abrahams, H. J.
- Bloch, metrorrhagia in puberty, III, 139.
- Bloch, H., influence of lack of vitamin-E on activity of choline-esterase, III, 914.
- and Erlenmeyer, H., effect of β -1-naphthylacrylic acid on growth of *B. coli*, III, 940.
- Action of acids on growth of *Bacterium coli*, III, 940.
- See also Erlenmeyer, H.
- Bloch, I., concentration of oxygen in tissue, III, 514.
- Bloch, K., and Rittenberg, D., biological formation of cholesterol from acetic acid, III, 623.
- See also Lewisohn, R.
- Blochintzev, D., and Nemirovski, P., connection of quantum ensemble with Gibbs classical ensemble. II, I, 6.
- Block, F. B., uterine fibroids, III, 313.
- Block, L. B. See Whitmore, F. C.
- Block, M., rôle of lipophilia in aetiology of obesity, III, 766.
- Block, P., jun., and Powell, G., synthesis of 3:5'-di-iodothyronine, II, 282.
- Block, W. See Wilkins, L.
- Block, W. D., Buchanan, O. H., and Freyberg, R. H., distribution and excretion of gold following intramuscular injection of five different gold compounds, III, 168.
- and Murrill, W. A., comparative amino-acid content of serum-proteins in normal subjects and in patients with rheumatoid arthritis, III, 9.
- See also Preston, W. S.
- Blockley, C. H., and Baenziger, P. E., vitamin-C content of blood and periodontal disturbances, III, 911.
- Blomquist, R. F. See Coleman, G. H.
- Blomqvist, I., effect of sulphosin on temperature, white blood cell count, and red cell sedimentation rate, III, 48.
- Blonek, F., universal table for fluoroscopic localisation of foreign bodies, III, 714.
- Bloom, A. See Tubis, M.
- Bloom, D., Kaufman, S. R., and Stevens, R. A., hereditary xanthomatosis, III, 474.
- Bloom, F., spontaneous solitary and multiple mast cell tumours (mastocytoma) in dogs, III, 698.
- Bloom, G. I. M., and Sutton, L. E., electric polarisation and molecular vibrations; ethylene dihalides and diacetyl, I, 43.
- Bloom, L. R. See Tykociner, J. T.
- Bloom, M. A. See Bloom, W.
- Bloom, W., Bloom, M. A., and McLean, F. C., calcification and ossification; medullary bone changes in reproductive cycle of female pigeons, III, 565.
- See also McLean, F. C.
- Bloomberg, E. See Albright, F.
- Bloomer, R. O., and De Witt, W., jun., titaniferous sandstone near Buena Vista, Virginia, I, 347.
- Bloomfield, A. L., and Lew, W., prophylactic effect of sulphaguanidine against ulcerative caecitis in rats, III, 480.
- Bloomfield, G. F. See Farmer, E. H.
- Bloomfield, J. J., industrial hygiene in national defence programme, III, 338.
- Bloor, W. R. See Bullen, S. S., MacLachlan, P. L., and Oleson, M. C.
- Blotner, H., amount of iodine in blood and urine in patients with diabetes insipidus, III, 687.
- Anaphylactic shock with hæmoconcentration, III, 946.
- Blount, B. K., Resuggan, J. C. L., and Robinson, F. A., derivatives of 3:5-di-iodohippuric acid, II, 283.
- Bloxson, A., difficulty in beginning respiration in infants delivered by Caesarean section, III, 671.
- Bluefarb, S. M. See Combes, F. C.
- Blum, B. M. See Perkins, J. E.
- Blum, F., lack of iodine, or a noxious agent the cause of goitre, III, 887.
- Leistner, W., and Voigt, G., process of iodination in thyroid, III, 593.
- Blum, H. F., and Lippincott, S. W., absence of hypervitaminosis-D in mice subjected to ultra-violet radiation, III, 845.
- See also Gilbert, H. W., Grady, H. G., and Kirby-Smith, J. S.
- Blumberg, H., and McCollum, E. V., prevention by choline of liver cirrhosis in rats on high-fat-low-protein diets, III, 318.
- Blumberg, R. See Congdon, E. D.
- Blumenthal, B. See Bohning, A.
- Blumenthal, F. See Sheldon, J. M.
- Blumenthal, H. T., homoiotransplantation of spontaneous tumours in mice bearing spontaneous tumours, III, 615.
- and Loeb, L., parallelism in response of thyroid and parathyroid to various hormones and hormone-like substances, III, 593.
- Antagonistic effects of underfeeding on adrenal cortex of guinea-pig, III, 808.
- Effects of progesterone on sex organs and production of placenta in female guinea-pig, III, 813.
- Blumenthal, H. T. See also Chouke, K. S., Loeb, L., and Suntzeff, V.
- Blumenthal, J. S. See Berman, R.
- Blumenthal, S., and Davis, D. B., coarctation of aorta in childhood, III, 440.
- Blumer, S. See Schopfer, W. H.
- Blumgart, H. L. See Gilligan, D. R.
- Blumrich, K. [with Bandel, G.], titration of weak bases and strong acids in glacial acetic acid solution, I, 338.
- Blundell, G. P., *Streptococcus haemolyticus*: study of virulence, III, 719.
- Blyth, J. S. S. See Greenwood, A. W.
- Boals, R. T. See Chunn, C. F.
- Boardman, W. W. See Eversole, W. G.
- Boas, E. P., cardiac infarction induced by unusual effort, III, 877.
- Boas, F., relation between physical and mental development, III, 217.
- Boatner, C. H., and Efron, B. G., preparation and properties of concentrates of house dust allergen, III, 721.
- See also Efron, B. G.
- Bobbitt, B. G., and Deuel, H. J., jun., rate of glycogenolysis in isolated livers, III, 244.
- Ketosis. XX. Effect of glycogen on oxidation of butyrate by rat liver slices, III, 475.
- Bobranski, B. R., and Eker, J. M., dimethylcarbamate of *m*-hydroxyphenyltrimethylammonium methosulphate (prostagmin, proserm), II, 358.
- Bobtelsky, M., and Glasner, A., rate of reduction of vanadium pentoxide in concentrated acid solutions; reduction of vanadium pentoxide by arsenious acid, oxalic acid, formaldehyde, and ethyl alcohol, I, 332.
- and Simchen, A. E., anomalies in conductivity measurements in presence of hydrogen peroxide, I, 240.
- Boccia, D., and Gamalero, J. A., Takata-Ara reaction [in cerebrospinal fluid] in internal diseases, III, 111.
- Bock, H., Simmerl, J., and Josten, M., nitration and denitration of pectin, II, 352.
- Bock, J. C., adapter for micro-centrifuge shields, III, 788.
- Bock, M. See Klages, F.
- Bock, W. Z. See Wilson, Clarence W.
- Bodansky, M., and Duff, Miss V. B., dependence of foetal growth and storage of calcium and phosphorus on parathyroid function and diet of pregnant rats, III, 404.
- Bodansky, O., reduction of toxicity of 2-sulphamylamidopyrimidine by benzeneazo-2:6-diaminopyrimidine hydrochloride (pyridium) in mouse, III, 628.
- Gold, Herman, and Zahn, W., toxicity and laxative action of sodium fumarate, III, 630.
- Haig, C., and Lewis, J. M., comparative value of blood plasma-vitamin-A concentration and dark adaptation as criterion of vitamin-A deficiency, III, 24.
- and Modell, W., differential excretion of bromide and chloride ions and its rôle in bromide retention, III, 54.
- See also Lewis, J. M.
- Bodart, J. See Luyckx, A.
- Boddie, G. F., Corner, H. H., Morgan, D. O., and Sloane, J. E. N., phenothiazine in lambs, III, 631.
- Bode, H., and Bath, H., phosphonitrilic compounds. I. Phenyl derivatives of triphosphonitrilic chloride, II, 430.
- Bodenstein, D., problems of metamorphosis. VII. Determination of facet number in *Drosophila*, III, 82.
- See also Twitting, V. C.
- Bodenstein, M., gas equilibrium $\frac{1}{2}\text{H}_2 + \frac{1}{2}\text{I}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{HI}$, I, 328.
- Bonhoeffer, K. F., and Joos, G., construction of a theory of solutions, I, 262.
- Kraus, W., and Nagel, A. von, reactions of hydroxylamine and the catalytic ammonia oxidation of Bodenstein, I, 333.
- and Launer, H. F., chlorknallgas. III. Chain breaking in oxygen-containing gases, I, 208.
- Bodian, D. See Tower, S.

- Bodian, J., and Howe, H. A., experimental study of rôle of neurones in dissemination of poliomyelitis virus in nervous system, III, 217.
- Bodine, E. W., incubation period of peach mosaic virus, III, 650.
- Bodine, J. H., and Allen, T. H., protyrosinases, III, 265. Protyrosinase in grasshopper eggs, III, 659. Enzymes in ontogenesis. XX. Site of origin and distribution of protyrosinase in developing eggs of grasshopper, III, 791.
- Carlson, L. H., and Ray, O. M., enzymes in ontogenesis, III, 284.
- See also Allen, T. H., and Trowbridge, C.
- Böck, E. See Asinger, F.
- Boedeker, K., solutions with anomalous viscosity, I, 91.
- Bee, F., prolonged pregnancy in rats, III, 386.
- Bögöld, J. K., range-velocity relation for fission fragments in helium, I, 128.
- Böhm, F., elimination of isatoic anhydride, III, 476.
- Böhm, O. See Abderhalden, E.
- Böhme, H., and Wagner, J., absorption spectrum of a β -unsaturated aldehyde, I, 351. Absorption spectra of compounds containing sulphogroups, I, 385.
- Boell, E. J., and Nachmansohn, D., localisation of choline-esterase in nerve fibres, III, 209.
- Boelman, H. A. C., fructus belae, III, 170.
- Böök, L. H. See Toivonen, N. J.
- Boerner, F., Lukens, M., and Gilman, R. L., relative sensitivity and specificity of the Kolmer-Wassermann, Kahn, and Eagle precipitation tests, III, 67.
- Boersch, H., increase in resolving power of emission electron microscope, I, 181.
- Böthius, M. See Steinkopf, W.
- Böttger, I. See Fischer, F. G.
- Boettiger, E. See Abramowitz, A. A.
- Bogaert, L. van, and Moreau, M., syndrome combining Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease and Friedreich's disease in several members of one family, III, 217.
- See also De Morsier, G., and Dewulf, A.
- Bogan, I. K. See Wagner, R.
- Bogart, R. See Asdell, S. A.
- Bogatirtschuk, F. P., vasography, III, 204. Macro- and micro-roentgenography in experimental vasographic investigations [with thorotrast], III, 802.
- Bogdanovitch, R. T., carbohydrate metabolism in old age, III, 408.
- Bogen, E., Singer, J. J., and Hiatt, N., intrapleural tuberculosis following tale pleurisy, III, 648.
- See also Man Hing Au.
- Bogert, M. T. See Fox, H. H., Levitz, M., Nathan, A. H., and Plentl, A. A.
- Bogert, R. See Hogan, A. G.
- Bogetti, H., and Mazzocco, P., glycogen in liver, muscle, and heart after partial hepatectomy, III, 157.
- Boggs, (Miss) E. M. See Kirkwood, J. G.
- Bognár, R. See Zemlén, G.
- Bogomoletz, A. A., treatment of fractures with stimulating doses of antireticular cytotoxic serum, III, 192. Sensitisation and desensitisation in isohæmo-transfusion, III, 193. Curative effect of antireticular cytotoxic serum, III, 291.
- Frumkin, J. P., Gragerova, R. B., and Mizruhin, I. A., treatment of schizophrenia with cytotoxic antireticular serum, III, 302, 806.
- Bograchov, F. See Weizmann, M.
- Boharas, S., Hollander, L., and Goldsmith, M., early diagnosis of syphilitic aortitis, III, 440.
- Bohlman, E. G., and Willard, J. E., reactions of bromine with carbon tetrachloride and tetrachloroethylene following neutron capture and isomeric nuclear transition, I, 306.
- Bohls, S. W., and Irons, J. V., chorio-allantoic membrane infection as a diagnostic test for smallpox, III, 650.
- Bohnel, E. See Wyckoff, R. W. G.
- Bohning, A., Katz, L. N., Langendorf, R., and Blumenthal, B., intraventricular block, including so-called bundle branch block, III, 202.
- Bohnsack, H., essential oils. II. Occurrence of Δ^7 -hexen- α -ol in natural raspberry oil, II, 246.
- Bohonos, N. See Hutchings, B. L.
- Bohr, D. F., and Beau, J. W., dehydrogenase inactivation in oxygen poisoning, III, 101.
- Bohröd, M. G., significance of target cells in anaemia, III, 288.
- Bohstedt, G. See Bell, T. D., King, W. A., and Wagner, M. I.
- Bois, E., and Chubb, W. O., sap of birch tree, *Betula papyrifera*, Marsh. I. Amylase system, III, 848.
- Boissard, J. M., and Fry, R. M., sulphanilamide in nasal diphtheria carriers, III, 919.
- Boisvert, P. L., qualitative differences between positive streptococcal antifibrinolysin tests, III, 854. Typing of hæmolytic streptococci, III, 719.
- Boizot, G. E., modified Eijkman method applied to pure coliform cultures obtained from waters in Singapore, III, 422.
- Bokenham, N. A. H. See Papenfuss, E. J.
- Bokhari, A. See Woodman, H. M.
- Bokil, K. V., and Nargund, K. S., syntheses in chaulmoogric acid series. IV. Synthesis of β - Δ^2 -cyclopentenylpropionic acid, a new homologue of chaulmoogric acid, II, 282.
- See also Dave, K. P., Mehta, B. S., Pandya, B. C., and Patel, B. D.
- Bolam, T. R., and Hope, J., viscosities of aqueous solutions of phenanthrenesulphonic acids, I, 168. Electrical conductivities of aqueous solutions of phenanthrenesulphonic acids, I, 175.
- and MacBean, K. F., influence of gelatin on precipitation of silver chromate. IV. Combination of gelatin with silver ions, I, 60.
- and Trivedi, A. K. M., hydration of colloidal sulphur, I, 203.
- See also Morrell, R. S.
- Boles, R. S., war's challenge to gastro-enterology, III, 894.
- See also Riggs, H. E.
- Boley, L. E. See Sampson, J.
- Boling, J. L., growth and regression of corpora lutea during normal oestrous cycle of rat, III, 600.
- Blandau, R. J., Rundlett, R., and Young, V. C., failure of cyclic mating behaviour in albino rat, III, 129.
- Boling, L. R., blood vessels of dental pulp, III, 429.
- Bolliger, A., effect of chorionic gonadotropin on pouch of marsupial *Trichosurus vulpecula*, III, 604.
- and Austin, C. R., vitamin-B₁ content of urine of *Trichosurus vulpecula*, III, 761.
- and Canny, A. J., effect of oestrogenic substances on kidney of *Trichosurus vulpecula*, III, 28. Effect of synthetic oestrogens, stilboestrol and hexoestrol, on pouch and scrotum of *Trichosurus vulpecula*, III, 131.
- Bollinger, C. O. See Dearstyne, R. S.
- Bollman, J. L., glucose administration and vitamins-B, III, 908.
- See also Flock, E. V., Goudsmit, A., jun., and Helmholtz, H. F.
- Bolomey, R. A., and Allen, F. W., enzymic hydrolysis of ribonucleic acid and its relation to structure, III, 777.
- Bolson, J. See Schechtman, A. M.
- Bolton, B. See Kolb, L. C.
- Bolton, R. See Ziskind, E.
- Bommer, H., magnetochemical investigations. XXXVIII. Magnetic behaviour of some compounds of transition elements, I, 261. Thermochemistry of rare earths. III. Heats of solution and of formation of anhydrous iodides of rare earths, I, 299. Position of yttrium in the series of lanthanides, I, 335.
- and Hohmann, E., thermochemistry of rare earths. I. Heats of solution of metals of rare earths. II. Heats of solution and of formation of anhydrous chlorides of the rare earths, I, 299.
- Bond, G., symbiosis of leguminous plants and nodule bacteria. II. Excretion of nitrogenous substances from nodules, III, 654.
- Bondi, A., jun., method for staining blood smears in determining opsonocytaphagic indices, III, 8.
- Spaulding, E. H., and Kolmer, J. A., bacteriæmia produced by aerobic, Gram-negative sporulating bacillus, III, 346.
- Bone, G., transmission of recurrent tropical fever, III, 349.
- Bone, J. A., seasonal activity of digitalis, III, 923.
- Bonham, R. F., cyclopropane allergy, III, 548.
- Bonhoeffer, K. F. See Bodenstein, M.
- Bonin, G. von, encephalometry, III, 83. Axis of forebrain in macaque and man, III, 507.
- Bonin, W., peripheral nervous system in embryos of *Amia calva*, III, 3. Nervus terminalis and its ganglion, III, 111.
- Bonnell, R. W., Pritchett, C. P., and Ravdin, T. E., treatment of angina pectoris and coronary artery disease with sex hormones, III, 440.
- Bonneman-Bémia, P., condensed phosphoric acids, I, 405.
- Bonnemay, M., and Verdier, E. T., ultra-violet absorption of solutions of sodium azide and hydrazoic acid, I, 351.
- Bonner, J., photoperiod in relation to vegetative growth of plants, III, 73. Reversible growth inhibition of isolated tomato roots, III, 949.
- Bonnet, D. C., effects of temperature on cod eggs, III, 4.
- Bonnet, H., and Leau, O., serum-proteins and measles antibodies, III, 856.
- Bonney, V., results of 500 cases of Wertheim's operation for carcinoma of cervix, III, 617.
- Bonnot, B. R., use of intravenous barbiturate in labour, III, 549.
- Bonnyeastle, D. D., effect of anaesthetic agents on volume of body fluid in dogs, III, 769.
- Bono, R. A., and Wilder, J. F. C., addition of glucose to stored blood, III, 572.
- Bonser, G. M., malignant tumours of interstitial cells of testis in Strong A mice treated with triphenylethylene, III, 615.
- Bonsnes, R. W. See Du Vigneaud, V., and White, A.
- Bontsch-Bruevitsch, A. M., Glinka, M. B., and Hochberg, B. M., electric strength of gases, I, 8.
- Booher, L. E., newer aspects of chemical function of vitamins, III, 826.
- Book, D. See Eckstein, R. W.
- Bookhout, C. G., and Greenburg, N. D., clotting reactions in *Mellita quinquesperforata*, III, 574.
- Boon, M. C. See Furth, J.
- Boor, A. K., difference in metabolic requirements of meningococcus and gonococcus, III, 940.
- Boorman, K. E. See Aubert, E. F.
- Boorstein, S. W., cerebral palsy child, III, 218.
- Booth, A. N. See Wegner, M. I.
- Booth, R. G., vitamin-B₁ assay in National wheatmeal, III, 620.
- Henry, K. M., and Kon, S. K., antirachitic effect of fat on rats receiving high-calcium-low-phosphorus, rachitogenic diets, III, 764.
- See also Nicholls, J. R.
- Booth, V., vitamins in grass, III, 619.
- Boothby, W. M. See Rushmer, R. F.
- Boppel, H. See Freudenberg, K.
- Borak, J., radiation effects on blood vessels [immediate and delayed], III, 930.
- Borbolla, J. R. See Rodriguez Velasco, J.
- Borchers, H., and Otto, H. J., dilatometric study of solid solubility of silicon in aluminium, I, 394.
- Borchers, R., and Berg, C. P., effect of conditions of hydrolysis and of prolonged heating on optical rotation of sulphuric acid hydrolysates of zein, II, 211.
- Berg, C. P., and Totter, J. R., threonine deficiency in zein hydrolysates prepared by autoclaving, III, 618.
- Bordley, J. E. See Walzl, E. M.
- Borduas, A. See Masson, G., and Selye, H.

- Borei, H., endogenous respiration of baker's yeast, III, 936.
- Borek, E., and Waelsch, H., metabolism of methionine and its derivatives with tissue slices, III, 42.
- Borenstein, M. V. See Rosen, S. R.
- Boreskov, G. K., oxidation of sulphur dioxide on oxide catalysts, I, 270.
- and Illarionov, V. V., interaction between dry sulphur dioxide and nitrogen dioxide, I, 207.
- Borg, A. F. See Ordal, E. J.
- Borg, J. F., contribution of electrocardiogram to prognosis in heart disease, III, 877.
- Borgström, G. See Hedvall, J. A.
- Borisov, N. P. See Latishev, G. D.
- Borisova, Z. L. See Korshuev, A. S.
- Bork, A., catalytic dehydration and dehydrogenation of alcohols of homologous series $C_nH_{2n+1}OH$, XII, I, 107. Dehydration and dehydrogenation of alcohols of homologous series $C_nH_{2n+1}OH$ on homogeneous catalysts, I, 272.
- Borley, W. E. See Newell, R. R.
- Born, H. J., and Timoféeff-Ressovsky, H., mice and radioactive chlorine isotope, III, 158.
- See also Schramm, G.
- Born, M., stability of crystal lattices. IX. Covariant theory of lattice deformations and stability of hexagonal lattices, I, 137. Quantum theory and diffuse X-ray reflexions, I, 229. Temperature-diffuse scattering, I, 259. Lattice dynamics and X-ray scattering, I, 290.
- and Lonsdale, (Mrs.) K., temperature variation of diffuse scattering of X-rays by crystals, I, 389.
- Lonsdale, (Mrs.) K., and Smith, H., quantum theory and diffuse X-ray reflexions, I, 229.
- and Sarginson, (Miss) K., effect of thermal vibrations on scattering of X-rays, I, 135.
- See also Blackman, M.
- Bornstein, B. T. See Mackinney, G.
- Bornstein, S., action of penicillin on enterococci and other streptococci, III, 344.
- and Israel, M., agglutinogens in foetal erythrocytes, III, 794.
- See also Rakieten, M. L.
- Borsche, W., Barthenheier, J., and Wagner-Roemmich, M., polynuclear condensed systems with heterocyclic rings. XIII. Polycyclic systems from 2-aminobenzylideneaniline, II, 331.
- and Groth, H., Friedel-Crafts acylation of indoles and quinolines, II, 377.
- and Herbert, A., syntheses with 2-bromo-5-nitroacetophenone, II, 16. isobenzoxazoles[benzoxazoles]. V. Acetylation of *p*-, *o*-, and *m*-bromotoluene by Friedel-Crafts method, II, 56.
- and Wagner-Roemmich, M., isobenzoxazoles [benzoxazoles]. IV, II, 66.
- Borsook, H., and Dubnoff, J. W., conversion of citrulline into arginine in kidney, III, 331.
- Bortnick, A. R. See Soule, S. D.
- Bortnick, N. See Arnold, R. T.
- Boruff, C. S. See Bauernfeind, J. C., and Gerber, L.
- Borzell, F. F. See Summey, T. J.
- Borzák, L., and Kató, L., changes in the structure of the antigen connected with [insect] metamorphosis, III, 857.
- Bose, A. See Chatterjee, N. N.
- Bose, D. M., use of photographic plates as an aid to cosmic-ray investigations, I, 36.
- and Choudhuri, (Miss) B., photographic method of estimating mass of the mesotron, I, 192.
- Bose, H., tellurium and arsenic sulphide in colloidal state, I, 56. Diffraction pattern of sulphuric acid at different concentrations, I, 234.
- and Ray, B. B., allotropes of tellurium by X-ray diffraction, I, 12.
- Bose, S. R., function of pyrenoids in algae, III, 73.
- Boss, M., disturbances of sleep in schizophrenics, III, 302.
- Bosse, M. D., and Strang, J. M., chronic occlusion of portal vein, III, 580.
- Bosshard, W. See Hartmann, M.
- Bost, R. W., and Lockhart, L. B., jun., oxidation. II. Oxidation of diisobutylene in presence of potassium hydroxide at elevated temperature and pressure, II, 71.
- and Schultze, H. C., sulphur studies. XVIII. Sulphonium derivatives from *p*-phenylphenacyl bromide, II, 284.
- See also Folkers, K.
- Bostick, W. H., cloud-chamber photographs at 4310 metres altitude, I, 312.
- Bosworth, R. C. L., surface diffusion. I. Experimental. II. Theoretical, I, 396.
- Botham, G. H., laboratory agitator, I, 118.
- Botkin, D. F. See Budenholzer, R. A.
- Bott, P. A., and Richards, A. N., passage of protein molecules through the glomerular membranes, III, 145.
- Richards, A. N., and Westfall, B. B., efforts to detect secretion of inulin by tubule of mammalian kidney, III, 32.
- Botterell, E. H., Carmichael, E. A., and Cone, W. V., sulphanilamide and sulphapyridine in experimental cerebral wounds, III, 767.
- See also McKenzie, K. G.
- Botteri, A., and Sokolić, P., treatment of trachoma with albucid, III, 885.
- Bottomley, A. C. See Folley, S. J.
- Bottoff, E. M. See Fuson, R. C.
- Boucher, R. V. See Patrick, H.
- Bougault, J., and Chabrier, P., *N*-dichlorocarbamates, II, 188, 217, 269.
- Bourdillon, J., analytical diffusion of influenza virus and mouse encephalomyelitis virus, III, 178.
- Bourdillon, R. B., Lidwell, O. M., and Lovelock, J. E., sneezing and disinfection by hypochlorites, III, 779.
- Lidwell, O. M., and Thomas, John C., slit sampler for collecting and counting airborne bacteria, III, 268.
- Bourgarel, See Laffont.
- Bourne, G., effect of ascorbic acid, calcium ascorbate, and calcium gluconate on regeneration of bone in rats, III, 911.
- Keele, K. D., and Tubbs, O. S., ligation and chemotherapy in patent ductus arteriosus, III, 295.
- and Zuckerman, S., changes in adrenals in relation to normal and artificial threshold oestrous cycles in rat, III, 119. Influence of adrenals on cyclical changes in accessory reproductive organs of female rats, III, 119.
- Boutaric, A. See Roy, M.
- Boutry, G. A., and Gillod, J., recording spectrophotometer, I, 249.
- Bovarnick, M., preparation of cell-free solutions of hydrogenase, III, 58.
- Bowden, F. P., and Tabor, D., mechanism of metallic friction, I, 354.
- Bowditch, G. H. See Reid, R. D.
- Bowe, J. C., alcoholic beriberi heart, III, 910.
- Bowen, J. D., pentothal sodium in major orthopaedic surgery, III, 549.
- Bowen, W. J., effects of metals on protoplasm synthesis, III, 635.
- Bower, J. R., jun., McCarthy, J. L., and Hibbert, H., lignin and related compounds. LXIII. Hydrogenation of wood. II, II, 158.
- Bower, L. E., Bronstein, I. P., and Stein, A. F., hypergenitalism in mongolian idiot, III, 391.
- Bowie, M. A. See Rosenthal, O., and Wagoner, G.
- Bowman, D. E., activity of phenolic hydroxyl group of *l*-tyrosine, II, 140.
- Bowman, J. E., familial cosinophilia, III, 11.
- Bowtell, J. N., and Miles, E. E., phosphorescence and its applications, I, 164.
- Boyack, G. A. See Harris, S. A.
- Boyce, J. C., spectroscopy in vacuum ultraviolet, I, 77.
- Boyd, A. E. W., determination of death in larvae of potato root ceworm, III, 425.
- Boyd, D. A. See Waggoner, R. W.
- Boyd, E. M., species variation in normal plasma-lipins determined by oxidative micro-methods, III, 511.
- Boyd, E. M., and Clarke, E. L., fractionation of cattle blood-iodine with alcohol, III, 438.
- and Dingwall, R. W., action of large doses of aneurin chloride on frog's heart, III, 153.
- and Garand, N. D., effect of pressor and oxytocic fractions of pituitary extract on loss of water administered to rats, III, 688.
- and Johnston, G. M., seasonal variation in water content of respiratory tract of birds and mammals, III, 101.
- and Ronan, A., excretion of respiratory tract fluid, III, 582.
- See also Baker, M. E. T., and Perry, W. F.
- Boyd, G. E., and Harkins, W. D., energy of immersion of crystalline powders in water and organic liquids. I, I, 299. Film balance as an analytical tool for biological and food research, III, 655.
- See also Allen, T. H., Copeland, L. E., Gans, D. M., Harkins, W. D., and Hoffman, E. J.
- Boyd, G. R., jun. See Yoe, J. H.
- Boyd, J. D., nerve supply of branchial arch arteries in *Vipera berus*, III, 429.
- and Stearns, G., late rickets resembling Fanconi syndrome, III, 330.
- Boyd, J. S. K. See Fairley, N. H.
- Boyd, L. G. See Boyd, W. C.
- Boyd, M. J. See Tamura, J. T.
- Boyd, R. A., and Sawyer, R. A., hyperfine structure of Cs II, I, 309.
- Boyd, W. C., influence of character of antibody on velocity of flocculation, III, 572.
- and Boyd, L. G., blood groups and inbreeding in Syria, III, 6.
- Boyd, W. L. See Palmer, L. S.
- Boydén, E. A. See Huseby, R. A.
- Boyer, N. H., Leach, C. E., and White, P. D., immediate prognosis of congestive heart failure, III, 96.
- Boyer, P. D., Evans, R. J., and Phillips, P. H., toxicity and effect of fluorinated derivatives of phenylalanine and tyrosine on basal metabolic rate of the rat, III, 163.
- Jensen, C. W., and Phillips, P. H., activity of isomerides of thyroxine, III, 594.
- Phillips, P. H., and Shaw, J. H., [symptoms of] manganese deficiency in the rat, III, 619.
- See also Phillips, P. H.
- Boyer, P. K., and Bailey, C. V., concentration of carbon dioxide in expired air, III, 735.
- Boyer, W. P. See Lutz, R. E.
- Boyland, E., chemotherapy of cancer. V. Effect of muscle extract and aliphatic bases, III, 251. Action of chemotherapeutic agents, III, 629.
- Boyle, H. H. See Hardy, M. C.
- Boyle, P. J. See Conway, E. J.
- Boynton, M. W. See Davis, M. E.
- Boynton, R. E. See Lynch, F. W.
- Boys, (Sir) C. V., poultry as food converters, III, 251.
- Bozalis, G. S. See Shank, R. E.
- Bozler, E., influence of oestron on electric characteristics and motility of uterine muscle, III, 130. Mechanical properties of resting smooth muscle, III, 583.
- Braasch, W. F., surgical kidney as aetiological factor in hypertension, III, 441.
- Braaten, K. See Closs, K.
- Braceland, F. J., mental symptoms following carbon disulphide absorption and intoxication, III, 927.
- Bracken, A. See Birkinshaw, J. H.
- Bradbury, C. G. See Heggie, R. M.
- Bradbury, F. R., action of chemotherapeutic agents, III, 629.
- and Jordan, D. O., surface behaviour of antibacterial substances. I. Sulphanilamide and related substances, III, 639.
- and Linnell, W. H., chemotherapeutic studies in acridine series. VIII. and IX. Chloro-aminoacridines, II, 237, 289.
- Bradbury, J. T., uterine distention and lactation, III, 138.
- Bachmann, W. E., and Lewisohn, M. G., production of cancer by new chemical compounds; latent period of tumour production, III, 396.

- Bradbury, J. T. See also Drury, A.
- Bradfield, A. E., and Jones, B., kinetics and mechanism of electrophilic benzene substitution reactions, I, 148.
- Bradford, E. A. M., and Haynes, A. W., treating bark corks, I, 412.
- Bradford, W. L., Brooks, A. M., and Scherp, H. W., effect of refined antipertussis rabbit serum on humeral antibody titre in pertussis, III, 176. Prophylactic value of refined antipertussis rabbit serum, III, 647.
- See also Katsampes, C. P.
- Bradley, A. J., Cox, W. F., and Goldschmidt, H. J., X-ray study of iron-copper-nickel equilibrium diagram at various temperatures, I, 18.
- and Goldschmidt, H. J., X-ray investigation of iron-nickel-chromium alloys, I, 93.
- Lipson, H., and Petch, N. J., construction and use of X-ray powder cameras, I, 27.
- Bradley, E. J., crush injury with renal failure, III, 756.
- Bradley, H. C. See Bailey, B.
- Bradley, S. E., and Bing, R. J., renal function in the seal during asphyxial ischaemia and pyrogenic hyperaemia, III, 694.
- See also Papper, E. M.
- Bradley, S. F., and Parker, B., haemodynamic effects of angiotonin in normal man, III, 296.
- Bradley, W. B., Ivy, A. C., and Schnedori, J. G., rate of absorption of salicylates and effect of compounds on rate of absorption of acetylsalicylic acid from stomach and intestine, III, 261.
- See also Schnedori, J. G.
- Bradshaw, H. H., fall in blood pressure during spinal anaesthesia, III, 166.
- Brady, L. F., and Webb, R. W., volcanic bombs from northern Arizona cinder cones, I, 347.
- Brady, L. J., and Corson, B. B., laboratory pressure flowmeter [for low gas rates under pressure], I, 412.
- and Davey, W. P., X-ray diffraction pattern of tricalcium aluminate, I, 11.
- See also Corson, B. B.
- Brady, T., adenosine deaminase, III, 776.
- Braestrup, C. B., X-ray protection in diagnostic radiology, III, 714.
- Bragg, A. N., amphibian deutoplasm and its relation to development, III, 81.
- Bragg, (Sir) W. H., diffuse spots in X-ray photographs, I, 135, 166. Diffuse spots in X-ray crystal photographs, I, 135. Secondary X-ray spectrum of sylvine, I, 290.
- Bragg, (Sir) W. L., diffraction of monochromatic X-rays by crystals at high temperatures, I, 135. X-ray microscope, I, 249. Model illustrating intercrystalline boundaries and plastic flow in metals, I, 389.
- Brahdly, L., immunity and positive tuberculin reaction, III, 177. Arrested tuberculosis and hospital employment, III, 929.
- Brain, E. D., straight-growth method of auxin determination in plants, III, 359. Effects of prolonged rotation of plants on a horizontal klinostat. III. Physiological reactions in the hypocotyl of *Lupinus albus*, III, 785.
- Brain, W. R., form of visual disorientation resulting from lesions of right cerebral hemisphere. III, 225. Visual disorientation with reference to lesions of right cerebral hemisphere, III, 302, 520.
- Braithberg, L. D., variation of organised sediment following pyridium administration in urinary infections, III, 33.
- Braithwaite, D. See Evans, W. V.
- Brakks, N. See Stranmanis, M.
- Brambel, C. E., prothrombin activity of turtle blood and effect of synthetic vitamin-K derivative, III, 91.
- Bramley, D., and Chamberlain, N. H., preparation and properties of *p*-thiolbenzoic acid, II, 259.
- Branch, G. E. K. See Green, J. R.
- Brand, E., and Kassel, B., determination of amino-acids in chymotrypsinogen, and its mol. wt., II, 68.
- Brand, F. C., and Sperry, W. M., determination of cerebroside, III, 183.
- See also Sperry, W. M.
- Brand, K., and Schreiber, W., reduction of aromatic nitro- and polynitro-compounds. XV. Cathodic reduction of nitrophenol ethers, II, 281.
- Brand, T. von, and Simpson, W. F., larval *Eustrongylides*: culture attempts *in vitro* under sterile conditions, III, 652.
- See also Holtz, F.
- Brandon, T. W. See German, W. L.
- Brandstätter, M. See Kofler, L.
- Brandt, H., and Schuselé, W., value of Donaggio reaction in fatigue, III, 444.
- Brandt, R. L. See Ross, J.
- Brandt, W., and Thomas, G., antagonistic effect of powdered and alcoholic extracts of placenta on thyroxine in axolotls, III, 117.
- Branham, S. E., and Carlin, S. A., newly recognised group of *Meningococcus*, III, 647.
- Branning, W. S., acid-base balance of premature infants, III, 369.
- Branson, H., diffusion as a function of aggregation in colloidal media, I, 265.
- Branson, J. R. B., grass as article of diet for human consumption, III, 468.
- Branster, R., Herlihy, W. F., Lawson, D. W., and Nowland, R. J., variation of human aortic arch, III, 658.
- Brassfield, C. R. See Gesell, R.
- Brauer, G., and Mitius, A., crystal structure of thorium silicide, ThSi_3 , I, 390.
- and Rudolf, R., X-ray investigations on magnesium amalgams. I, I, 290.
- Braun, A. E., effect of inorganic plant nutrients on malt diastase activity, III, 936.
- Braun, C. E., and Towle, J. L., N^4 -silver derivatives of sulphanilamide and related compounds, II, 138.
- Towle, J. L., and Nichols, S. H., jun., structure of N^4 -*d*-glucosidosulphanilamide, II, 166.
- Braun, F., epileptic attacks and autonomic disturbances, III, 301.
- Braun, H., and Silberstein, W., simplification of diagnosis of pathogenic intestinal bacteria, III, 492.
- and Unat, E. K., thermolabile somatic antigens of *B. dysenteriae*, Flexner, III, 940.
- and Vászárhegyi, J. von, differences between flagellate and non-flagellate forms of *B. proteus* in oxidising and reducing functions [and action of antibodies and antiseptics on these], III, 558.
- Braun, L. L., and Bigler, J. A., sulphanilamide in treatment of acute otitis media in children, III, 160.
- Braun, W. Q., and Shrewsbury, C. L., nutritive properties of monoglycerides, III, 326.
- Braun-Menendez, E., Fasciolo, J. C., Houssay, B. A., Leloir, L. F., and Muñoz, J. M., mechanism of renal hypertension, III, 373.
- See also Muñoz, J. M.
- Braune, H., and Zehle, F., self-diffusion of hydrogen chloride and hydrogen bromide, I, 168.
- Brauns, D. H., determination of fluorine in organic compounds, II, 43.
- Brawley, D., qualitative separation of copper and cadmium, I, 278.
- Bray, A., sulphide and carbonate constituents of coal seams, I, 76.
- Bray, C. W. See Wever, E. G.
- Bray, J. M., distribution of minor chemical elements in Tertiary dyke rocks of the Front Range, Colorado, I, 345.
- Bray, R. H., ionic competition in base-exchange reactions, I, 297.
- See also Dickman, S. R.
- Brazda, F. G., and Rice, J. C., action of drugs containing basic nitrobenzenes on *d*-amino-acid dehydrogenase, III, 488.
- Brechner, J., and Armstrong, W. D., relation of gastric acidity to alveolar bone resorption, III, 392.
- Breckpot, R., spectrochemical analysis by the stepped sector method, I, 181.
- Bredée, H. L., calculation of the limiting value $\lim_{c \rightarrow 0} (\eta_{sp}/c)$, I, 364.
- Breden, N. P., D'Abreu, A. L., and King, D. P., sudden compression injuries of abdomen, III, 754.
- Bredereck, H., and Jochmann, J., nucleic acids. XX. Tetranucleotide of thymonucleic acid, II, 381.
- Bredig, M. A., isomorphism and allotropy in compounds of type A_2XO_4 , I, 356. Crystal structure of calcium cyanamide, I, 390.
- Breidis, C., Robertson, T., Osenkop, R. S., and Furth, J., character of changes occurring in course of transplantation of two strains of lung tumours in mice, III, 697.
- Breen, J. See Conway, E. J.
- Breeze, B. B. See Clausen, S. W.
- Brehme, K. S., development of minute phenotype in *Drosophila melanogaster*, III, 728.
- Breitenbach, H. L. See Breitenbach, J. W.
- Breitenbach, J. W., and Breitenbach, H. L., influence of hydrogen acceptors on polymerisation of vinyl derivatives, II, 304.
- and Maschin, A., polymerisation of styrene in presence of carbon tetrachloride, I, 67.
- Breiter, H. See Outhouse, J.
- Bremer, F., physiological and pathological significance and mechanism of neurone synchronisation, III, 300.
- Bremer, J. L., osteitis fibrosa localisata [produced by oestrogen injection], III, 78.
- Brenchley, W. E., and Warington, K., value of molybdenum for lettuce, III, 423.
- Breneck, H., and Müller, H. F., thermal fission of *p*-cymene, II, 304.
- Breneman, W. R., chick comb for androgen assay, III, 455. Action of prolactin and oestrone on weights of reproductive organs and viscera of cockerel, III, 600.
- Brennan, E. A. See Hasselstrom, T.
- Brennan, H. J., ether convulsions, III, 336.
- Brenneisen, E. See Kern, W.
- Brenner, M. See Ruzicka, L.
- Brenstein, I. P. See Abelson, S. M.
- Breshneva, N. E., investigation of mechanism of catalytic reactions by means of artificially radioactive indicators, I, 270.
- Bresler, A. E., and Bresler, S. E., viscosity and relaxation in unimolecular layers, I, 95.
- Bresler, S., mechanism of oxidation effect of ultrasonic vibrations, I, 209.
- Bresler, S. E. See Bresler, A. E.
- Brety, J. See Berthelot, A.
- Bretscher, E. See Karrer, P., and Lea, D. E.
- Brett, J. R. See Fry, F. E.
- Breuhaus, H. C., and Eyerly, J. B., antacids: their effect by titration and within the human stomach, III, 142.
- Brewer, A. K. See Lasnitzki, A.
- Brewer, C. M. See Welch, H.
- Brewer, J. J., Jones, H. O., and Skiles, J. H., pregnant mare serum and human ovulation, III, 892.
- See also Greene, R. R., Jones, H. O., and Weinhouse, S.
- Brewer, L. See Pressman, D.
- Brewer, S. D., and Herbst, R. M., transamination reaction; effect of esterification of reactants on mechanism of the reaction, II, 77.
- Brewer, W. A. See Pollard, H. M.
- Brews, A., hydratiform mole and chorion-epithelioma, III, 133.
- Brewster, H. N., anaesthesia for thoracoplasty, III, 549.
- Brewster, J. E., and Cole, C. L., time of ovulation in cattle, III, 385.
- Brice, A. T., pulmonary ventilation in health and disease, III, 735.
- Bricker, C. E. See Furman, N. H.
- Brickner, R. M., physiology of intellect illustrated by Jacksonian seizures, III, 67.
- Brill, N. Q., Naylor, F. N., and Montgomery, K., dietetic and related studies on multiple sclerosis, III, 211.

- Brickwedde, L. H., and Vinal, G. W., relation of electromotive force to the concentration of deuterium oxide in saturated standard [cadmium] cells, I, 175.
- Bridgeman, M. L., and Jacobson, L. D., false positive serological tests for syphilis in children, III, 560.
- Bridgman, C. S., and Smith, K. U., absolute threshold of vision in cat and man with observations on its relation to optic cortex, III, 681.
- Bridgman, P. W., freezings and compressions to 50,000 kg. per sq. cm., I, 88.
[with Greninger, A. B., and Carapella, L. A.], explorations toward the limit of utilisable pressures, I, 159.
- Brieger, H., effects of carbon disulphide on blood corpuscles, III, 413.
- Briegleb, G., model for "hydrogen bond"; the chain association of hydrogen fluoride, I, 318.
- Brier, A. J., rectal ether and aminophyllin (theophylline + ethylenediamine) in treatment of asthma, III, 484.
- Briggs, A. P. See Sydenstricker, V. P.
- Briggs, D. R., pyrex all-glass micro-electrophoresis cell, I, 118.
See also Hollahan, J. P.
- Briggs, G. M., jun., Mills, R. C., Elvehjem, C. A., and Hart, E. B., effect of added cystine in purified rations for the chick, III, 760.
See also Hegsted, D. M., and Mills, R. C.
- Briggs, H. B., supersonic cell fluorometer, I, 116.
- Briggs, L. H., and Carroll, J. J., *Solanum* alkaloids. IV. Glycosidic moiety of solanidine, II, 157.
- De Ath, G. C., and Ellis, S. R., reactions of hydrazoic acid. I, II, 140.
- Newbold, R. P., and Stage, N. E., *Solanum* alkaloids. II. Solanone, II, 157.
- and Russell, W. E., *Sophora* alkaloids. III. Alkaloids of seeds of *S. chrysophylla*. IV. Alkaloids from seeds of Chatham Islands species, II, 429; III, 863.
See also Bell, R. C.
- Briggs, R., transplantation of kidney carcinoma from adult frogs to tadpoles, III, 903.
- Briggs, R. W., development of abnormal growths in *Rana pipiens* embryos following delayed fertilisation, III, 187.
- Briggs, S. W. See Swann, S., jun.
- Brigham, G. D., typhus virus isolated from chicken fleas, III, 69.
- Bright, E. M. See Cannon, B.
- Bright, J. R., and Jasper, J. J., molecular surface energy of sulphur dioxide addition compounds, I, 134.
- Bright, R. D. See Ayres, E. B., and McElvain, S. M.
- Brightman, I. J. See Francis, T., jun.
- Brigman, H. P. See Dearstyne, R. S.
- Brill, N. Q. See Brickner, R. M.
- Brill, R., application of X-rays in science and industry, I, 318.
See also Bergold, G.
- Brillouin, L., theory of the magnetron. II. Oscillations in a split-anode magnetron, I, 381.
- Brindeau, A., intersexuality, III, 125. Interruption of pregnancy in cardiac disease, III, 137. Physio-pathology of mammary gland during pregnancy, III, 138.
- Hinglais, H., and Hinglais, M., early diagnosis of chorionepithelioma from urinary hormone excretion curve, III, 133.
- Brindle, H. See Guthrie, G. A.
- Brindley, P. See Selle, W. A.
- Briner, E., calculated and observed values of electrode potential of ozone, I, 268.
and Beyer, (Mlle.) B., chemical action of electric discharges. XXX. Influence of diluent gases in the production of ozone by an ozoniser discharge in oxygen, I, 403.
- De Werra, J. G., and Jacob, J. P., chemical action of electric discharges. XXVI. Production of acetylene by means of high-frequency arc operating in gas from distillation of wood, I, 372.
- Briner, E., and Hofer, H., chemical action of electric discharges. XXV. Production of hydrogen cyanide and ammonia by means of the high-frequency arc operating in gas from the distillation of wood. XXVII. Production of hydrazine by means of high- and low-frequency arcs burning in nitrogen-hydrogen mixtures or in ammonia. XXVIII. Action of the high- and low-frequency electric arc on the systems nitrogen-water vapour and air-water vapour, I, 273, 303, 371.
- and Monnier, D., chemical action of electric discharges. XXIII. Partition of electrical energy used in production of ozone and oxidation of nitrogen in oxygen-nitrogen mixtures submitted to the action of the discharge, I, 371.
- and Papazian, G., chemical action of electric discharges. XXIV. Formation of nitrogen oxides by action of the discharge on commercial oxygen, I, 371. Influence of diluent gases in production of ozone by ultra-violet radiation, I, 403.
- and Sguaitamatti, B., recovery of nitrous gases by adsorption. IV. Heat of adsorption of nitric oxide by silica gel, I, 294.
- and Yalda, A., electrolytic production of ozone and anodic overvoltage, I, 178. Peculiarities in the behaviour of the lead accumulator; overvoltage and production of ozone at positive electrode at end of charge at low temperature, I, 208.
See also Susz, B. P.
- Brines, O. A., and Juliar, B., serological diagnosis in histologically proved chronic syphilis, III, 350.
- Brinton, D. See Bohrmann, S.
- Brinton, H. P. See Dreesen, W. C.
- Brintzinger, H., determination of mol. and ionic wts. of solutes by dialysis and free diffusion, I, 262. Existence of double shelled chromic acetate complexes, I, 275.
- and Hesse, B., copper, nickel, and uranyl compounds of ethylenediaminetetra-acetic acid, I, 334. Ethanolammonium and chloroethylammonium metallic chlorides, I, 337. Cobaltous and chromic ethanolamine complexes, I, 337. Salts and complex compounds of nitrilotriacetic acid, I, 405. Determination of iodine with apparatus of Grote and Kreckler or Wurzschmitt and Zimmermann, I, 407.
- Briscoe, H. T., and Rinehart, W. T., relative viscosity of non-aqueous solutions, I, 263.
See also Pinkston, J. T.
- Britton, and Rose, pharmacology of trichocereine, alkaloid of *Trichocereus terscheckii*, Parm., III, 167.
- Britton, C. J. C. See Whitty, L. E. H.
- Britton, H. T. S., and Clissold, E. M., potentiometric study of the oxidation of phenylhydrazine by cupric ions, including the titration of Fehling's solution with phenylhydrazine, I, 368.
- Britton, S. W., and Corey, E. L., antagonistic adrenal and pituitary effects on body salts and water, III, 121.
- Briusova, L. J., and Joffe, M. L., synthesis of eugenol, II, 309.
and Ogorodnikova, E. A., heptioic acid and heptyl alcohol from heptaldehyde, II, 345.
- Broadfoot, W. M., and Browning, G. M., determination of sodium in plant material, III, 181.
- Brock, G. T., skull of *Acontias meleagris*, III, 77.
- Brock, H. J., and Schnatz, F. T., comparison of tuberculin patch test and Mantoux test, III, 942.
- Brocklesby, H. N., and Rogers, N. I., vitamin-A. I. Production. IV. Fluorescent analysis, III, 405.
- Brockway, C. E. See Washburn, E. R.
- Brockway, L. O., and Davidson, N. R., molecular structures of dimerides of aluminium dimethyl chloride, aluminium dimethyl bromide, and aluminium trimethyl, and of hexamethyldisilane, I, 134.
Brocq. See Aschheim, S.
- Broda, E. E., rôle of phospholipin in visual purple solutions, III, 113.
- and Goodeve, C. F., behaviour of visual purple at low temperature, III, 23.
- Brodal, A., retrograde cell changes in inferior olives following cerebellar injury, III, 16.
- Brode, W. R., and Herdle, L. E., relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution of dyes. XIX. Mono- and poly-azo-dyes with a single auxochrome, II, 8.
- and Jones, C. H., recording spectrophotometer and spectropolarimeter, I, 280.
- and Patterson, J. W., ultra-violet absorption spectra of monomethylchrysenes, I, 132.
- and Piper, J. D., relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution of dyes. XVI. Separation of chromophores in unsymmetrical bisazo-dyes, II, 89.
- and Raasch, M. S., optically active vasopressor amines, II, 305.
See also Mowry, D. T., Raasch, M. S., and Wander, I. W.
- Broderick, T. M., geology of Ropes Gold mine, Marquette Co., Michigan, I, 252.
- Brodie, A. G. See Abelson, S. M.
- Brodie, H. J., and Neufeld, C. C., development and structure of conidia of *Erysiphe polygoni*, D.C., and their germination at low humidity, III, 343.
- Brodsky, R. H., Schick, B., and Vollmer, H., prevention of dental caries by massive doses of vitamin-D, III, 540.
- Brody, E. B., influence of thyroidectomy on variability of neuromuscular activity in rat, III, 381.
- Brody, H., drainage of pulmonary veins into right side of heart, III, 658.
- Brody, S., and Kibler, H. H., growth and development. LII. Relation between organ weight and body weight in growing and mature animals, III, 33.
- Broman, T., origin of cerebral hæmorrhages in experimental animals, III, 877.
- Bromberg, A. See Lepin, L.
- Bromberg, Y. M. See Zondek, B.
- Bronfenbrenner, J. See Hershey, A. D., and Wynd, F. L.
- Bronson, L. H. See Parker, R. F.
- Bronstein, I. P., Brown, A. W., Halpern, L. J., and Wexler, S., obesity in childhood, III, 766.
- and Fabricant, N. D., pituitary dwarfism with atrophic rhinitis, III, 27.
- Luhan, J. A., and Mavrellis, W. B., sexual precocity associated with hyperplastic abnormality of tuber cinereum, III, 882.
See also Bower, L. E., Hirschberg, N., and Poncher, H. G.
- Brookens, N. See Sadusk, J. F.
- Brooker, L. G. S., action of indicators, I, 247.
- Keyes, G. H., Smyth, C. P., Oesper, P. F., and White, F. L., colour and constitution. II. Absorptions of related. vinylene-homologous series, II, 153.
- Keyes, G. H., and Williams, W. W., colour and constitution. V. Absorption of unsymmetrical cyanines; resonance as a basis for a classification of dyes, II, 238.
- and Sprague, R. H., colour and constitution. III. Absorption of 2-p-dimethylamino-styrylquinoline and its salts; effect on absorption of a benzene ring in chromophoric chain of dyes. IV. Absorption of phenol-blue, II, 153.
- Brooks, A. M. See Bradford, W. L., and Katsampes, C. P.
- Brooks, H., diamagnetic anisotropy and method of molecular orbitals, I, 259.
- Brooks, L. A. See Marvel, C. S.
- Brooks, S. C. See Ronkin, R. R.
- Brooks, U. S. See Gans, D. M.
- Broome, F. K. See Thornton, M. H.
- Brosen, H. W., anorexia nervosa, III, 392.
and Appelbach, C., anorexia nervosa; autopsy findings, III, 392.
- Brouha, L., pre-war diet in Belgium: influence of restoration of imports on health of population, III, 826.
See also Johnson, R. E.

- Brovko, I. See Mischnevitch, G. L.
- Browder, S., lung lobation in mouse. I. Genetic factors, III, 568.
- Brown, A., X-ray studies of female pelvis [in pregnancy], III, 281.
See also Ebbs, J. H., and Ross, J. R.
- Brown, A. B. See Ettinger, G. H.
- Brown, A. E., and Herrell, W. E., use of sulphamethylthiazole, III, 161.
See also Merritt, W. A., Smith, Clayton S., Thompson, G. J., and Wolf from, M. L.
- Brown, A. L., lime burns of the eye: use of rabbit peritoneum to prevent severe delayed effects, III, 222.
- Brown, A. N. See Lowry, O. H.
- Brown, A. W. See Bronstein, I. P.
- Brown, B. M. See Vernon, A. A.
- Brown, C. E., complete absence of posterior arch of atlas, III, 506.
See also Yant, W. P.
- Brown, D. See Johnson, F. H.
- Brown, D. E. S. See Shanes, A. M.
- Brown, E. See Owens, L. B.
- Brown, E. A., and Benotti, N., automatic pipette washer and rinsers, III, 502. Extraction of ragweed pollen as observed with ultramicroscope, III, 721.
- Brown, E. B. See Baum, H. M.
- Brown, E. H., injection and sampling stopcock [for gas analysis], I, 378.
- Brown, F. A., jun., responses of swimbladder of *Lebistes reticulatus* to sudden pressure decrease, III, 101. Sinus gland extirpation in crayfish without eyestalk removal, III, 902.
and Cunningham, O., influence of sinus gland on viability and ecdysis in *Cambarus immutis*, III, 323. Chromatophorotropism in *Limulus*, III, 810.
and Meglitsch, A., chromatophoric activity of insect corpora cardiaca, III, 599.
and Wulff, V. J., chromatophore types in *Crago* and their endocrine control, III, 599.
- Brown, F. B., and Crist, R. H., oxidation of nitric oxide; rate of reaction between carbon monoxide and nitrogen dioxide, I, 147.
- Brown, F. W., determination of Beattie-Bridgeman constants from critical data, I, 89.
- Brown, G. Bosworth, and Du Vigneaud, V., effect of reagents on activity of biotin, III, 59.
See also Du Vigneaud, V.
- Brown, G. Burniston, dynamical treatment of elements of heat, I, 320.
- Brown, G. G. See Holcomb, D. E.
- Brown, G. L., Miles, J. A. R., Vaughan, J. M., and Whitby, L. E. H., effect of hemorrhage on red cell size and distribution, III, 729.
- Brown, H., and McCormack, P., faints in blood donors, III, 730.
See also Kolmer, J. A.
- Brown, H. C., Cardon, S. Z., and Schlesinger, H. L., stereochemistry. I. Steric strains as a factor in relative stability of coordination compounds of boron, I, 246.
and Kharasch, M. S., reactive paraffins, II, 245.
See also Davidson, N., and Kharasch, M. S.
- Brown, H. S., Mitchell, J., and Fowler, R. D., mass spectrometer for isotope analysis, I, 117.
- Brown, H. V. See Dunn, M. S.
- Brown, J. B. See Mowry, D. T.
- Brown, J. C., and Cross, J. C., agent for transmission of fowl paralysis, III, 179.
- Brown, J. H., jun. See Erickson, J. L. E.
- Brown, J. W., Eaton, M. D., Meiklejohn, G., Lagen, J. B., and Kerr, W. J., epidemic of influenza; results of prophylactic inoculation of a complex influenza A-distemper vaccine, III, 273.
- Brown, K. P., acute intestinal obstruction, III, 457.
- Brown, M., and Yacorzynski, G. K., sensation of vibration. II, III, 743.
- Brown, M. G., blocking of excystment of *Colpoda duodenaria* by absence of oxygen, III, 102. Collapse of archenteron in embryos of *Amblystoma* and *Rana*, III, 727.
- Brown, M. G., Hamburger, V., and Schmidt, F. O., density studies on amphibian embryos with reference to mechanism of organisational action, III, 790.
- Brown, P. F. See Weiss, P.
- Brown, P. W., and Donald, C. J., jun., prognosis of regional enteritis, III, 607.
See also Benson, R. E.
- Brown, R., gaseous exchange of seeds and isolated cotyledons of *Cucurbita pepo*, III, 947.
- Brown, R. A. See Trimble, H. M.
- Brown, R. C., four patients with unusually long first stage of labour seen since bombardment of London, III, 454.
- Brown, R. H. See Mikalonis, S. J.
- Brown, R. L. See Buehler, C. A., and Wolf from, W. L.
- Brown, R. W., Wood, H. G., and Werkman, C. H., nutrient requirements of butyric acid-butyl alcohol bacteria, III, 63.
See also Dublin, W. B.
- Brown, S. C., Elliott, L. G., and Evans, R. D., detection of radon by means of a proportional counter, I, 281.
- Brown, W., atomic arrangement in sulphur unit cell, I, 199.
- Brown, W. E., treatment of gonorrhoeal vulvovaginitis with oestrogens, III, 890.
- Brown, W. H., and Hirsch, E. F., intrinsic nerves of immature human uterus, III, 27.
- Brown, W. L., threonine, serine, cystine, and methionine content of peanut proteins, II, 211.
- Browne, C. A., lecture and laboratory notebooks of three early Irish-American refugee chemists, W. J. Macneven, J. P. Emmet, and T. Antisell, I, 215. Bernhard Tollens, 1841-1918, I, 379.
- Browne, F. J., cold pressor test in pregnancy, III, 237.
and Dodds, G. H., prognosis for foetus in toxemia of late pregnancy, III, 237. Pregnancy in patients with chronic hypertension, III, 878.
- Browne, H. H., changes in reaction caused by filtration through Seitz filters, III, 939.
- Browne, O., ovarian dysmenorrhoea; aetiology, diagnosis, and treatment, III, 140. Unilateral twin tubal pregnancy with coincident intrauterine pregnancy, III, 237.
- Browne, R. C., and Ford-Smith, A., drugs in enuresis of adolescents, III, 532.
- Browne, S. H., and Lane, C. T., variation of magnetic properties of antimony with electron concentration, I, 169. Temperature variation of magnetic susceptibilities of antimony-tin alloys, I, 169.
- Brownell, K. A., and Hartman, F. A., influence of adrenal preparations on basal metabolism and specific dynamic action, III, 119.
See also Spoor, H. J.
- Browning, G. M. See Broadfoot, W. M.
- Browning, H. C., integument and moult cycle of *Tegenaria atrica* (Araneae), III, 822.
- Brownlee, E. J. See Osgood, E. E.
- Brownlee, G., Bainbridge, H. W., and Thorp, R. H., pharmacology of iron in parenteral treatment, III, 796.
and Tonkin, I. M., sulphanilylbenzamide in chemotherapy of bacillary dysentery, III, 259.
See also Montgomerie, R. F.
- Broyer, T. C. See Barker, H. A., and Hoagland, D. R.
- Bruce, E. L., concentrated saline water from Sturgeon River gold mines, I, 160. Rock alterations by hydrothermal solutions in Canadian localities, I, 160.
- Bruce, J. W. See Scott, E. P.
- Bruce, M., and Robinson, S. C., hypertension and kidney function, III, 99.
- Bruch, H., energy expenditure of obese children, III, 43.
- Bruchhausen, F. von, and Hoffmann, H., oreoselone, II, 269.
- Bruck, S., and Fruchter, J. M., action of laxatives on intestinal motility [in barium-meal], III, 710.
- Bruckmann, G., blood [composition] from ear lobe, III, 434.
- Brucksch, W. F., jun. See Andrews, D. H.
- Brück, H. A., and Green, H. E., radial velocity curve of 8 Cephei, I, 310.
- Brücke, E. T. von, and Early, M., alleged synchronisation of proprioceptive impulses within spinal ganglia, III, 446.
- Early, M., and Forbes, A., fatigue and refractoriness in nerve, III, 515.
- Brüll, W. See Li, N. C. C.
- Brüngger, H. See Gränacher, C.
- Bruenn, H. G. See Levy, R. L.
- Brues, A. M., and Jackson, E. B., resistance of tumour cells in tissue culture to growth-inhibiting action of amines, III, 151.
- Marble, B. B., and Riegel, B., failure to induce sarcoma in rats with wheat-germ oil preparations, III, 398.
See also Jackson, E. B., Nathanson, I. T., and Wilson, Hildegard.
- Bruesch, S. R. See Arey, L. B.
- Bruetsch, W. L., mental diseases due to chronic rheumatic heart disease [leading to secondary brain changes], III, 18.
- Bruger, M., and Ehrlich, S. B., determination of urinary cholesterol, III, 756.
- Hinton, J. W., and Lough, W. G., iodine content of blood, urine, and saliva of normal persons in New York City area, III, 322.
See also Bandler, C. G., Ludden, J. B., and Rosenkrantz, J. A.
- Brugger, C., genetic uniformity of various types of clinically uncomplicated mental deficiency, III, 303.
- Brugger, W. See Ruzicka, L.
- Brugsch, H. G., acropachyderma with pachyperiostitis, III, 566.
- Bruhn, J. M., relation of heat production to water metabolism during administration of synthetic thyroxine, III, 594.
- Bruman, F., critical discussion of technique of puncture of temperature-regulating centre, III, 303.
- Brumm, L. P., bitemporal consecutive optic atrophy with drusen of optic papilla, III, 682.
- Brun, E. See Pauthenier, M.
- Brunauer, S., Love, (Miss) K. S., and Keenan, R. G., adsorption of nitrogen and the mechanism of ammonia decomposition over iron catalysts, I, 302.
See also Love, (Miss) K. S.
- Brundage, D. See Halford, J. O.
- Bruner, D. W. See Edwards, P. R.
- Brunings, J. H. M., Knipp, J. H., and Teller, E., momentum loss of heavy ions, I, 79.
- Brunner, F. C. See Gerhart, R. V.
- Brunnings, K. J., and Corwin, A. H., pyrrole series. VI. Steric influences on the aromaticity of dipyrromethenes; synthesis and properties of a di-N-methyldipyrromethene, II, 271.
- Bruns, B. See Schurmowskaja, N.
- Brunschwig, A. See Clark, D. E.
- Brunsting, L. A. See Kierland, R. R.
- Brusilovskaja, D. A., factor of stasis in gallstone formation, III, 394.
- Brussel, J. A., and Hitch, K. S., Rorschach method and its uses in military psychiatry, III, 884.
- Brunyoghe, G., antigenic properties of microfilaria from *Dirofilaria immitis*, III, 347.
- Bruzzone, S. See Lipschütz, A.
- Bryan, C. S., and Warren, S., functional activity of smooth muscle tumours of uterus, III, 28.
- Bryan, W. R., Kahler, H., Shimkin, M. B., and Andervont, H. B., extraction and ultracentrifugation of mammary tumour inciter of mice, III, 697.
- Bryant, E. F., Palmer, G. H., and Joseph, G. H., non-accumulation of pectin intravenously injected into rabbits, III, 632.
- Bryant, W. M. D., Ashby, E. C., Mitchell, J., jun., and Smith, D. M., Karl Fischer reagent. VIII. Determination of water of hydration in salts. IX. Reactions with inorganic oxides and related compounds; oxidation and reduction reactions, I, 112.
See also Smith, D. M.

- Bryce, L. M., and Jakobowicz, R., interaction between anti-A agglutinins in group B serum and receptor substances in group A serum, III, 193.
See also Simmons, R. T.
- Bryson, A., and Dwyer, F. P., co-ordination compounds with furalaldoxime as chelate group. III. Complex metallic derivatives of β (anti)-furalaldoxime, II, 28. Transformation of β -furalaldoxime into furamide, II, 28.
- Buch, F. L., no agglutinin formation in invertebrates, III, 290. Formation of agglutinins in cold-blooded animals, III, 941.
- Buchanan, D. N., and Walker, A. E., vascular anomalies of spinal cord in children, III, 204.
- Buchanan, J. M. See Vennesland, B.
- Buchanan, O. H. See Block, W. D.
- Buchanan, R. M., chemotherapy in cerebro-spinal meningitis in the Sudan, III, 161.
- Bucher, N. L. R., and Geschickter, C. F., corpus luteum studies. II. Pregnandiol and oestrogen output in urine of patients with chronic mastitis, III, 135.
- Bucher, R., solubility of muscle-proteins following adrenalectomy, III, 299.
- Buchholz, E., and Viehweger, H., physico-chemical study of antimonic acid, I, 406.
- Buchholz, K. See Lettré, H.
- Buchman, E. R., Reims, A. O., and Sargent, H., mercaptothiazoles: oxidation and alkylation studies, II, 36.
and Sargent, H., naphthene acid. I. Synthesis of 3:3:4-trimethylcyclopentanone, II, 227. Tiemann's "isocamphorone," II, 228.
- Buchman, M. P., light filters for the region from 1 to 5 μ , I, 342.
- Buchmann, F. J., and Hamilton, C. S., syntheses in the quinoline series. IV. 2:4-Disubstituted quinoline derivatives, II, 378.
- Buchwald, H., preparation of an ectotoxin from Schmitz bacilli, III, 272. Influence of ultraviolet rays on blood groups, III, 290.
- Buck, J. S., and Ardis, A. E., 2-methyl-1:4-naphthaquinone derivatives, II, 229.
See also Baltzly, R.
- Buck, V. See Somerfeld-Ziskind, E.
- Buck, W. See Molle, W. E.
- Buck, W. B. See Lacher, J. R.
- Buckaloo, G. W. See Jones, R.
- Buckingham, R. A., Hamilton, J., and Massey, H. S. W., low-temperature properties of gaseous helium. II, I, 139.
and Massey, H. S. W., scattering of neutrons by deuterons and the nature of nuclear forces, I, 128.
- Buckley, H., photometry, I, 250.
- Buckner, G. D., Insko, W. M., jun., and Harms, A., effect of diminishing the proportion of starch in the feed of laying hens, III, 759.
- Buddhue, J. D., luminescence of meteorites, I, 121.
- Buddingh, G. J., and Womack, F. C., jun., infection of chick embryos with *Bact. tularensis*, *Brucella*, and *Pasteurella pestis*, III, 346.
- Budenholzer, R. A., Botkin, D. F., Sage, B. H., and Lacey, W. N., phase equilibria in hydrocarbon systems; Joule-Thomson coefficients in methane-propane system, I, 368.
- Budnalkov, P. P., and Kretsch, E. I., calcium sulphate as a source of sulphur chlorides. I. Chlorination of calcium sulphate in presence of reducing agents. II. Optimum conditions for the chlorination process, I, 374.
- Buechner, W. W., Lamar, E. S., and Van de Graaff, R. J., ion beam focussing, I, 153.
See also Lamar, E. S.
- Büchsel, H. See Holtz, P.
- Bueding, E., Esturonne, D., Wortis, H., and Stern, Marvin, pathological variations in blood- and cerebrospinal fluid-pyruvic acid, III, 379.
- Fazekas, J. F., Herrlich, H. C., and Himwich, H. E., effect of insulin on pyruvic acid formation in depancreatised dogs, III, 686.
- Bueding, E., and Goldfarb, W., effect of sodium fluoride and sodium iodoacetate on glycolysis in human blood, III, 198.
and Goodhart, R., removal of pyruvic acid from human blood *in vitro*, III, 293.
- Stein, M. H., and Wortis, H., blood-pyruvate curves following glucose ingestion in normal and thiamin-deficient subjects, III, 38.
See also Ladewig, P.
- Buehler, C. A., Brown, R. L., Fulmer, J. G., Holbert, J. M., and Parker, G. W., action of formaldehyde on o-chlorophenol and 2:4-dichlorophenol, II, 112.
and Williams, W. J., anthraquinone-2-sulphonalkylanilides, II, 102.
- Buehler, J. S. See Bergstrom, F. W.
- Bülbring, E., and Burn, J. H., synaptic transmission by acetylcholine in spinal cord, III, 210. Prostigmine, adrenaline, ephedrine, and skeletal muscle, III, 804.
- Buenos Aires, Institute of Physiology, list of publications, 1919-1939, III, 280.
- Bürger, K., micro-analytical determination of sulphur in organic compounds by catalytic hydrogenation, II, 276.
and Baláz, F., micro-analytical method for determining methoxy- and ethoxy-groups in aromatic compounds, II, 243.
- Buerger, M. J., unit cell and space-group of orpiment, I, 345. New Fourier series technique for crystal structure determination, I, 355.
- Bueso-Sanlehi, F., rotational analysis of the 2900 Å. band of CO_2^+ , I, 38.
- Buffle, J., difference in chemical composition between base and surface of deep water-bearing horizon of Perly, Geneva canton, I, 379.
- Bugbee, H. G., and Dargeon, H. W., sarcoma of bladder in infant, III, 406.
- Bugukov, V., and Gluschkina, D., nature of the phases formed by the mutual diffusions of copper-zinc and iron-zinc and the kinetics of their growth, I, 358.
- Buhs, R. P. See Scudi, J. V.
- Bujalov, N. I., potassium salt deposits of Taimir-Lena area, I, 123.
- Bujard, E., physiology of cell division, III, 286. Iron of adrenal gland in guinea-pig and rat, III, 887.
- Buka, R. See Friedenwald, J. S.
- Bukantz, S. C. See Bullova, J. G. M.
- Bukatsch, F., effect of hot springs on assimilation of carbon dioxide by water plants; action of radon and mineral matter on photosynthesis of submerged plants, III, 276.
- Bull, F. See Strouse, S.
- Bull, H. G., pertussis vaccine, III, 493.
- Bullen, S. S., and Bloor, W. R., recovery of adrenaline injected intravenously and subcutaneously, III, 307.
- Bullock, J. L., and Mitchell, E. T., vapour-phase nitration of toluene, II, 136.
- Bullock, K., and Cannell, J. S., preparation of solutions of procaine and adrenaline hydrochloride for surgical use, III, 261.
See also Wilkinson, J. F.
- Bullock, T. H., functional organisation of nervous system of *Enteropneusta*, III, 376.
See also Burr, H. S.
- Bullough, W. S., sex reversal in *Phoxinus laevis*, III, 125. Effect of oestrin injections on mouse ovary, III, 453.
and Gibbs, H. F., oogenesis in mice and starlings, III, 310.
- Bullova, J. G. M., necessity for "typing" pneumonias, III, 941.
- Bukantz, S. C., and De Gara, P. F., type-specific antibodies in blood in pneumococcal pneumonia, III, 626.
- Shaekman, N. H., and Stats, D., chemotherapy of pneumonia and immunity reactions, III, 838.
See also De Gara, P. F., Holder, E. C., Levy, J. G., Perlman, E., and Stats, D.
- Bumbacescu, See Urechia, C. I.
- Bunch, C. C., conservation of hearing, III, 520. Development of audiometer, III, 520. Hearing aids, III, 683.
- Bunderman, W. Q., preparing dry ammonia, I, 274.
- Bundesden, H. N., Aron, H. C. S., Greenebaum, R. S., Farmer, C. J., and Abt, A. F., detoxifying action of vitamin-C in arsenical therapy, III, 711.
- Bunim, J. J., and Israel, M., acute haemolytic anaemia caused by sulphathiazole, III, 921.
- Bunn, C. W., molecular structure and rubber-like elasticity. I. Crystal structure of β gutta-percha, rubber, and polychloroprene. II. Stereochemistry of chain polymers. III. Molecular movements in rubber-like polymers, I, 260. Stereochemistry of the rubber molecule, I, 362.
- Bunnell, I. L. See Gurney, R.
- Bunting, A. H., necessary precaution in use of takadiastase for determination of maltose, III, 863.
and James, W. O., carboxylase and cocarboxylase in barley, III, 359.
See also James, W. O.
- Bunzell, H. H., vitamin-B₁ determination, III, 504.
- Burack, E., Wolfe, J. M., and Wright, A. W., effects of administration of oestrogen on connective tissues of genital tract of rat, III, 524.
See also Danzi, M. V., and Wolfe, J. M.
- Burch, C. R., and Stock, J. P. P., phase-contrast microscopy, I, 249.
- Burch, G. E., Cohn, A. E., and Neumann, C., measuring area of small irregular surfaces of body, III, 182.
See also Ané, J. N.
- Burch, J. C., and Phelps, D., aetiology of functional menstrual disturbances, III, 453.
and Wright, O., use of gonadotropic substances in treatment of sterility of endocrine origin, III, 454.
- Burch, J. L. See Williams, C.
- Burchard, G. E., and Winsor, T., fatal renal damage following use of sulphathiazole, III, 921.
- Burchard, C. See Ackermann, D.
- Burchell, H. B., and Varco, R. L., anti-histamine activity of thymoxethyl-diethylamine and N'-ethyl-N'-diethylaminoethyl-aniline as judged by the gastric response to histamine, III, 769.
See also Keith, N. M.
- Burchenal, J. H. See Strauss, M. B.
- Burckhalter, J. H. See Blicke, F. F.
- Burckhardt, U., and Reichstein, T., bile acids and related substances. XIV. 3-Keto- Δ^{11} -cholonic acid and 3-keto- Δ^{11} -choladienoic acid, II, 412.
- Burckhardt, W., oral treatment of contagious impetigo with sulphathiazole, III, 628.
- Burdette, W. J., and Strong, L. C., comparison of methyl salicylate and benzene as solvents for methylcholanthrene, III, 533.
- Burdick, H. O., effect of progesterone on ovaries and embryos of mice in early pregnancy, III, 750.
- Burdon, K. L., changes in antitryptic power of blood associated with anaphylaxis in guinea-pigs, III, 498.
- Bureš, E., and Bednář, K., oil of ash kernels, III, 425.
and Kárová, I., 2:4:5:6-tetrachloro-m-anisidine and derivatives, II, 90.
and Kuzel, J., 3:3-di-(4'-hydroxy-2'-methyl-5'-isopropylphenyl)oxindole and derivatives, II, 180.
and Sedlář, R., 3:3-bis-(4'-hydroxy-3'-methoxyphenyl)oxindole and derivatives, II, 115.
and Šusterová-Rihová, D., verbenalin, II, 81.
- Burfoot, J. D., jun., A. C. Gill's development of concept of unique diameters in crystallography, I, 199.
- Burford, G. E., and Galvin, W. H., continuous spinal anaesthesia, III, 548.
- Burgen, A. S., and Schofield, E., dental anaesthesia and oxygen lack, III, 549.
- Burger, A., problems of chemotherapy, III, 629.
See also Krahler, S. E., and Long, L., jun.

- Burger, J. W., relation of external environment to spermatogenesis in *Fundulus*, III, 125. Hypophysectomy in *Fundulus heteroclitus*, III, 599.
- Burger, K., micro-determination of sulphur, chlorine, bromine, and iodine in organic and inorganic material, I, 276.
- Burger, R., and Wuhrmann, F., spread of excitation and electrical field of the heart, III, 201.
- Burgess, J. F., nail-polish dermatitis, III, 275.
- Burgess, K. A. See Aston, J. G.
- Burgess, N., and MacLaren, C., pigmented eczema with macrocytic anaemia, III, 288.
- Burgess, W. M., and Eastes, J. W., products obtained by reducing action of metals on salts in liquid ammonia solution. VI. Reduction of nickel salts, I, 153.
- See also Eastes, J. W.
- Burgin, C. J. See Pearson, P. B.
- Burk, D., Sprince, H., Spangler, J. M., Kabat, E. A., Furth, J., and Claude, A., metabolism of chicken tumours, III, 402.
- See also Du Vigneaud, V.
- Burk, R. E., Laskowski, L., and Lankelma, H. P., kinetics of thermal decomposition of straight-chain paraffins, I, 176.
- See also Moore, J. K.
- Burkart, W. See Reichel, L.
- Burke, A. W. See Hughes, T. P.
- Burkholder, P. R., and McVeigh, I., pyridoxine as a growth factor for *Graphium*, III, 621.
- Burkland, C. E., and Satterthwaite, R. W., reactions from use of sulphathiazole, III, 546.
- Burmman, R. See Rienäcker, G.
- Burn, C. G., Orten, A. U., and Smith, A. H., changes in structure of developing tooth in rats maintained on a diet deficient in vitamin-A, III, 328. Influence of chronic vitamin-A deficiency on bacterial flora of rats, III, 538.
- Burn, J. H., effect of ephedrine in myasthenia gravis, III, 881.
- See also Bülbring, E.
- Burnet, F. M., growth of influenza virus in allantoic cavity of chick embryo, III, 561. Influenza virus A infections of cynomolgus monkeys, III, 561. Affinity of Newcastle disease virus to influenza virus group, III, 856.
- and Foley, M., infections of respiratory tract of chick embryos by viruses of psittacosis and infectious laryngotracheitis; comparison with influenza virus infections, III, 68.
- See also Clark, E.
- Burnett, C. H. See Albright, F.
- Burney, L. E., Maya, J. R. S., and Iskrant, A. P., results of serological tests for syphilis in nonsyphilitic persons inoculated with malaria, III, 349.
- Burnham, H. D., and Pease, R. N., gaseous hydrogenation and polymerisation reactions, I, 301.
- Burns, B. D. See Black, A. N.
- Burns, E. L. See Schenken, J. R., and Stasney, J.
- Burns, R. K., origin of rete apparatus in opossum, III, 658.
- Burns, W., economical development of long lengths of film or bromide paper, III, 183. Activity in visceral nerves, III, 220.
- Burr, A. A., specimen holder for powder diffraction samples, I, 250.
- Burr, G. O. See Barnes, R. H., and Kass, J. P.
- Burr, H. K., and Stamm, H. J., magnetic stirrer for use in cup type of moisture-transfusion apparatus, I, 28.
- Burr, H. S., changes in field properties of mice with transplanted tumours, III, 533.
- and Bullock, T. H., steady state potential differences in early development of *Amblystoma*, III, 506.
- Burrell, R. C., and Wolfe, A. C., extractor for use with larger quantities of plant material, I, 282.
- Burrett, J. B., sensitisation of denervated heart to adrenaline, III, 229.
- See also Hartwell, A. S.
- Burri, C. See Cushman, B.
- Burrian, H. M., fusional movements in permanent strabismus; study of rôle of central and peripheral retinal regions in the act of binocular vision in squint, III, 21.
- Burrill, M. W., and Greene, R. R., androgen production during pregnancy and lactation in rat, III, 893.
- Greene, R. R., and Ivy, A. C., spontaneous intersexuality in rat, III, 80.
- See also Greene, R. R., and Oppenheimer, E.
- Burris, R. H., distribution of isotopic nitrogen in *Azotobacter vinelandii*, III, 644.
- and Wilson, P. W., oxidation and assimilation of glucose by root nodule bacteria, III, 851.
- See also Lee, S. B., and Wilson, P. W.
- Burrows, G. J., organic arsenicals in peace and war, II, 41.
- Burrows, H., MacLeod, D. H., and Warren, F. L., excretion of ketosteroids in human pregnancy urine in relation to sex of foetus, III, 453.
- See also Smart, C. W.
- Burrows, W. H., and Fraps, R. M., action of vasopressin and oxytocin in causing premature oviposition by domestic fowl, III, 810.
- Burschtein, R., para-ortho transformation of hydrogen and exchange between light and heavy hydrogen on charcoal, I, 270.
- Bursian, K. See Windaus, A.
- Burson, C. See Sondern, C. W.
- Burstein, C. L., respiratory derangement during anaesthesia [and its recording by pneumograph], III, 924.
- See also Co Tui.
- Burstein, J., and Marshak, R. H., electrocardiography in contusion of heart, III, 439.
- Burstein, R., kinetics of para-ortho hydrogen conversion on charcoal, I, 106.
- See also Kutschinski, E.
- Burtenshaw, J. M. L., mechanism of self-disinfection of the human skin and its appendages, III, 643.
- Burton, A. H. G., and Weir, J. H., postvaccinal and measles encephalomyelitis, III, 353.
- Burton, J. F. See Meyer, C. E.
- Burton, J. C., and Erdman, L. W., division of lucerne cross-inoculation group correlating efficiency in nitrogen fixation with source of *Rhizobium meliloti*, III, 358.
- Burton, M., Taylor, H. A., and Davis, T. W., chain length and chain-ending processes in acetaldehyde decomposition, I, 207.
- Burton, S. D., and Mehlman, J. S., unusual P-wave in chest lead CF_2 following spontaneous pneumothorax, III, 372.
- Burwell, C. S., pathological physiology of early manifestations of left ventricular failure, III, 801.
- Burwell, J. C. See Forbus, W. D.
- Burwell, R. L., jun., precision feed device for catalytic experiments, I, 119. Action of hydrogen fluoride, sulphuric acid, and phosphoric acid on optically active butan- β -ol, II, 294.
- and Archer, S., alkylation of benzene in presence of acid catalysts, II, 304.
- Buscarón, F., and Alloza, R., formation of water-insoluble complexes of α -naphthylamine with metallic thiocyanates and their analytical applications, I, 340.
- See also Pascual, J.
- Busch, H. L. See Anderson, B. G.
- Buschke, W. See Albanese, A. A., and Friedenwald, J. S.
- Buse, (Miss) A. F. See Trimble, H. M.
- Bush, M. T., laboratory condenser, I, 28.
- and Bass, A. D., comparison of alkylmercuric chlorides as "skin-sterilising" agents, III, 547.
- See also Butler, T. C.
- Bushnell, R. J. See Lund, H. O.
- Bushong, S. See Maris, E. P.
- Businger, A. See Ruggli, P.
- Buskirk, C. van, nerves in vertebral canal, their relation to sympathetic innervation of upper extremities, III, 111.
- Busnel, R. G., and Drilhon, A., influence of melanotic pigmentation on intensity of cutaneous respiration in lower vertebrate, *Azotol mexicanum*, Shaw, III, 880.
- Buswell, A. M., and Dudenbostel, B. F., spectroscopic studies of base-exchange materials, I, 124.
- and Gore, R. C., quantitative spectroscopic analysis of proteins, II, 340.
- Butcher, E. O., melanophoric responses to light in *Fundulus heteroclitus*, III, 224. Accelerated hair-growth in rat after adrenalectomy cannot be attributed to thyroid, III, 381.
- Butcher, G. See Ivy, A. C.
- Butenandt, A., directions of the development of the synthetic preparation of natural steroid hormones, II, 365.
- and Dannenberg, H., action of coli bacteria on dehydronorecholine, II, 364.
- Derjugin, V. von, and Weidel, W., constitution of kynurenine, II, 362.
- and Surányi, L. A., transformation of steroid hormones into methyl homologues of cyclopentenophenanthrene, II, 365. Derivatives of α -androstan- α , II, 367.
- Butler, A. W. See Dunn, M. S.
- Butler, E. G., and Schotté, O. E., histological alterations in denervated non-regenerated limbs of urodele larvae, III, 791.
- See also Schotté, O. E.
- Butler, H. M., examination of [uterine] cervical smears as a means of rapid diagnosis in severe *Clostridium welchii* infections following abortion, III, 557.
- Butler, J. A. V., molecular kinetics of trypsin action, III, 342. Formation of chymotrypsin from chymotrypsinogen, III, 342.
- Butler, P. M., evolution of mammalian molar teeth, III, 2.
- Butler, T. C., delay in onset of action of intravenously injected anesthetics, III, 632.
- and Bush, M. T., anesthetic activity of new derivatives of barbituric acid, III, 924.
- Butt, H. R., Comfort, M. W., Dry, T. J., and Osterberg, A. E., values for acetylcholinesterase in blood serum of normal persons and patients with various diseases, III, 512.
- Leary, W. V., and Wilder, R. M., diseases of nutrition, III, 618.
- See also Eaton, L. M., and Kelsey, M. P.
- Butterworth, J. S., and Poindexter, C. A., formol-gel test in rheumatic fever, III, 497. Short P-R interval with prolonged QRS complex, III, 577.
- Butterworth, T., and Wolfe, L. W., solution of aluminium citrate as substitute for solution of aluminium acetate N.F., III, 711.
- Button, W. H. See Stowell, D. D.
- Butts, J. S. See Remmert, L. F.
- Butz, E. W. J., and Butz, L. W., synthesis of condensed ring systems. IX. Reaction of 4-acetoxy-p-tolu-2:5-quinone with conjugated dienes and the rules of Alder, II, 319.
- Butz, L. W., and Joshel, L. M., synthesis of condensed ring systems. V. Dianhydride of a steradiene-6:7:11:12-tetracarboxylic acid. VIII. Di-incene double addition reactions, II, 142, 313.
- See also Butz, E. W. J., and Joshel, L. M.
- Buu-Hoi, and Cagniant, P., new odoriferous compounds, II, 409. Synthesis of phthiocol and its homologues, II, 410.
- Buvat, R., root development from chlorophyll-containing cells in leaf cuttings of *Brimeura amethystina*, III, 861.
- Buxton, P. A., parasitology of scabies, III, 357.
- Byerly, W., graph for preparing binary systems of approximate mol. fractions, I, 233.
- and Selwood, P. W., magnetic susceptibilities of *cis*- and *trans*-decalin, I, 231.
- See also Morris, H.
- Byers, A. R., wall-rock alteration at Night Hawk Peninsula mine, Night Hawk Lake, Ontario, I, 284.
- Byers, D. J. See Fuson, R. C.
- Byers, R. K., evolution of hemiplegias in infancy, III, 218.

- Byram, G. M., polarisation of atmospheric haze (air-light), I, 196.
- Byrne, W. H., Weed, J. C., Weinstein, B. B., and Collins, C. G., vitamins and stilbestrol in treatment of hypo-ovarianism, III, 524.
- Byrnes, E. W. See Geschickter, C. F.
- Byron, C. S., and Katzen, P., clinical effect of orally-used methyltestosterone in eunuchoidism, III, 315.
- See also Seligman, B.
- Bywater, W. G. See Cheney, L. C.
- Bywaters, E. G. L., Delory, G. E., Rimington, C., and Smiles, J., myohaemoglobin in urine of persons injured by crushing, III, 246.
- and Dible, J. H., renal lesion in traumatic anuria, III, 530.
- C.
- Cable, J. V., and Smirk, F. H., blood pressure reflexes in hysterical anaesthesia, III, 372.
- Cabrera, B., and Colson, (Mlle.) H., diamagnetic susceptibility of butyl alcohols, I, 232.
- Cacciapuoti, B. N. See Bernardini, G.
- Cadden, J. F., and Dill, L. V., properties of polyphenoloxidase in cell-free kidney extracts, III, 488.
- Cadham, F. T., vaccine therapy in atrophic arthritis, III, 497.
- Cady, G. H. See Secoy, C. H.
- Cady, W. M. See Tomboulion, D. H.
- Caesar, P. D., and Francis, A. W., low-temperature catalytic alkylation of isoparaffins, II, 45.
- Cagniant, P. See Buu-Hoi.
- Cahane, M. G., and Cahane, T., endocrine glands in asthma, III, 115.
- Cahane, T. See Cahane, M. G.
- Cahill, E., and Walters, L., micro-determination of arsenic, I, 183.
- Cahill, G. F. See Heath, F. K.
- Cahill, W. M., and Rudolph, G. G., replaceability of *DL*-methionine in diet of rats with its α -keto acid analogue, III, 905.
- Caillère, (Mlle.) S., adsorbent clay found in rhyolitic cinerites of Bourboule (Puy-de-Dôme), I, 284.
- Caillot, (Mlle.) T. See Loiseleur, J.
- Cain, J. C., and Belk, W. P., assimilation rate of intravenously injected glucose in hospital patients, III, 475.
- Cairns, D., vernalisation and photoperiodic induction. II. White clover (*Trifolium repens*). III. Red clover (*Trifolium pratense*), III, 72, 861.
- Cairns, H., Oldfield, R. C., Pennybacker, J. B., and Whitteridge, D., akinetic mutism with epidermoid cyst of 3rd ventricle, III, 302.
- Cairns, J. M., early lethal action of homozygous creeper factor in chick, III, 791.
- Cajori, F. A., effect of substances on activity of purified yeast carboxylase, III, 640.
- Cakrtova, M. See Kolb, L. C.
- Calabresi, M. See Geiger, A. J.
- Calamari, J. A., and Hubata, R., acidimetric orthophosphoric acid assay, I, 183.
- Hubata, R., and Roth, P. B., rapid detection of gold by electrographic method, I, 377.
- Sulphanilamide, sulphapyridine, sulphathiazole, sulphaguanidine, and sulphadiazine; assay, differentiation, and identification, II, 388.
- Calcagno, I. R., development of bundle of His in bovine embryos, III, 80. Development of auriculo-ventricular node in bovine embryos, III, 80.
- Calder, J. See Conn, L. C.
- Calder, R. M., allergic shock following Schultz-Charlton test, III, 274. Influence of vitamin-B deficiency on experimental liver necrosis, III, 819. Protective action of xanthine and other insoluble substances on liver, III, 819.
- and Kerby, G. P., effect of nicotinic acid on blood coagulation, III, 90.
- Caldirola, P. See Giulotto, L.
- Caldwell, B. P., and Reznick, S., polarographic reading directly in percentage; analysis of lead arsenate, I, 250.
- Caldwell, C. G., and Hixon, R. M., fractionation of waxy and ordinary maize starch, II, 134.
- Caldwell, G. A., and Cox, F. J., treatment of gas gangrene [in guinea-pig with sulphanilamide], III, 919.
- Caldwell, H. W. See Rosenow, E. C.
- Caldwell, M. J., and Barham, H. N., glass valve pressure regulator, I, 343.
- Caldwell, N. L. See Little, J. E.
- Caldwell, W. T., and Kornfeld, E. C., substituted 5-aminopyridine-2-sulphonamides, II, 422.
- Caley, E. R., and Axilrod, H. D., separation of lithium from potassium and sodium by treatment of chlorides with higher aliphatic alcohols, I, 277.
- Caley, J. F. See Wilson, A. E.
- Calingaert, G., Hnzida, V., and Soroos, H., oxidation of bismuth triethyl, II, 240.
- Shapiro, Hyman, and Soroos, H., disproportionation of Pb_3R_4 compounds, II, 241.
- Callaghan, T. J. See Wright, S. T.
- Callan, H. G., heterochromatin in *Triton*, III, 365.
- Callender, G. R., Wilder, H. C., and Ash, J. E., five hundred melanomas of choroid and ciliary body followed five years or longer, III, 885.
- Callison, E. C., adequacy of biomicroscopy as method of detecting mild cases of vitamin-A deficiency, III, 700.
- Callow, H. J. See Holt, P. F.
- Calloway, N. O., Geiling, E. M. K., and McCormack, R. M., melanophore [pituitary] hormone. II. Effect of pH on potentiation, III, 599.
- McCormack, R. M., and Singh, N. P., melanophore [pituitary] hormone. I. Methods of assay, III, 599.
- Calvery, H. O. See Morris, H. J., and Nelson, A. A.
- Calvet, E., thermal effects produced during adsorption of acetone by nitrocelluloses, I, 263.
- Calvin, J. K., prevention and treatment of tetanus, III, 67.
- See also Killian, S. T.
- Calvin, M., and Segesser, J. R., preparation of tri-m-nitrophenyl orthoformate, II, 170.
- See also Fontana, B. J., Segesser, J. R., and Sherwood, D. W.
- Camara, A., and Valadares, M., rupture of chromosomes, III, 791.
- Cameron, A. E., barytes deposit at Pembroke, Hants County, Nova Scotia, I, 122.
- Cameron, A. T., and Carmichael, J., effect of fenugreek on rate of growth of white rats, III, 468. Production of decreased growth rate and of organ hypertrophy in young white rats by thyrotropic hormone of anterior pituitary, III, 522.
- and Guthrie, J. S., tests for presence of chorionic gonadotropic hormone in saliva of pregnant women, III, 455.
- Cameron, C. See Silverthorne, N.
- Cameron, D. E., and Rosen, S. R., reactivity of intracranial vessels in the aged [changes in cerebrospinal fluid pressure], III, 111.
- Cameron, E. N., structure and genesis of Mount Prospect intrusive complex, N.W. Connecticut, I, 347.
- Cameron, F. K. See Beavers, E. M.
- Cameron, G. See Chambers, R., and Grand, C. G.
- Cameron, I., and Wright, R. H., experiment in electrical calorimetry [reduction of dilute ferric chloride by dilute stannous chloride in 2*N*-hydrochloric acid], I, 282.
- Cameron, J. A., susceptibility of amphibian red cells to X-rays, III, 571. Age and species differences among rodents in resistance to carbon monoxide asphyxia, III, 581. Nature of X-ray effect in carbon monoxide recovery, III, 880.
- Cameron, J. M. L. See Preston, R. W. G.
- Cameron, W. R. See Eliot, C. P.
- Camlel, M. R., and Loewe, L., syndrome of upper oesophageal stenosis, III, 142.
- Cammermeyer, J., cerebral lesions due to insulin-shock therapy, III, 20.
- Camp, J. D. See Black, J. R.
- Campbell, A. H., and Gloyne, S. R., case of pneumonokoniosis due to inhalation of fuller's earth, III, 485.
- Campbell, A. N., Yaffe, L., Wallace, W. G., and Ashley, R. W., ternary alloy system: aluminium-lead-silver, I, 235.
- Campbell, A. W. See Kanning, E. W.
- Campbell, C. J. See Jasper, J. J.
- Campbell, C. V. T., Dick, A., Ferguson, J., and London, J. D., derivatives of thioxanthene, II, 63.
- Campbell, D. See Robb, W.
- Campbell, D. C., and Stickney, J. M., acute renal failure after gastric haemorrhage, III, 898.
- Campbell, D. F., Oruro silver-tin district, Bolivia, I, 346.
- Campbell, D. H. See Pauling, L., and Pressman, D.
- Campbell, G., vaginal flora in children, III, 346.
- Campbell, H. K. See King, W. A., Overman, R. S., and Shapiro, S.
- Campbell, H. G., and Cook, R. P., use of ascorbic acid in treatment of tooth extraction wounds, III, 472.
- Campbell, J. See Best, C. H.
- Campbell, J. A., dusts and lung tumours in mice, III, 758.
- See also Gardner, J. H.
- Campbell, K. N., and Eby, L. T., substituted acetylenes and their derivatives. XLIII. Reduction of multiple carbon-carbon linkings. III. Preparation of olefines from acetylenes, II, 71.
- See also Blain, A. W.
- Campbell, L. K. See Sanford, H. N.
- Campbell, M. F., and Matthews, W. F., renal thrombosis in infancy, III, 898.
- Campbell, N., and MacLean, J. A. R., preparation of 1-substituted carbazoles, II, 424.
- Campbell, N. R., bimolecular condensation of *p*-propenylanisole (anethole) under influence of heat, II, 9.
- and Chattaway, F. W., molecular structure in relation to oestrogenic activity: polynuclear analogues of γ -di-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-*n*-hexane ("hexoestrol"), II, 223, 523.
- Campbell, P. C., jun. See Osborne, E. D.
- Campbell, P. S., diphtheria in Halifax, Oct., 1940, to Jan., 1941, III, 646.
- Campbell, R. M., varicella and herpes zoster, III, 354.
- Campbell, W. C., and Smith, Hugh, sulphonamides in fresh compound fractures, III, 546.
- Campbell, W. G., relation between nitrogen metabolism and duration of larval stage of death-watch beetle (*Xestobium rufovillosum*, de G.), reared in wood decayed by fungi, III, 425.
- Campbell, W. P., and Harris, G. C., oxidation products of $\Delta^{10,12}$ -octahydronaphthalene, II, 90.
- and Soffer, M. D., structure of cadinene, II, 233.
- Soffer, M. D., and Steadman, T. R., oxidation and determination of the mol. wt. of polynuclear aromatic compounds, II, 226.
- Campbell-Renton, M. L., experiments on drying and freezing bacteriophage, III, 352. Recovery of cholera vibrios after drying, III, 496. Experiments on shaking bacteriophage, III, 649.
- Canizares, O., and Morris, G. E., sulphaguanidine in treatment of proctitis due to lymphogranuloma venereum, III, 411.
- See also Combes, F. C., and Morris, G. E.
- Cannan, R. K., Palmer, A. H., and Kibrick, A. C., hydrogen ion dissociation curve of β -lactoglobulin, III, 606.
- See also Warner, R. C.
- Cannell, J. S. See Bullock, K.
- Cannemeyer, W. See Sweeney, H. C.
- Canneri, G., and Cozzi, D., polarographic determination of cerium, I, 410.
- Cannon, B., and Bright, E. M., shielded bipolar electrodes, III, 502.

- Cannon, C. V., and Rice, O. K., photolysis of azomethane, I, 109.
- Cannon, H. G., chlorazol-black E and other stains, III, 287.
- Cannon, P. R., Walsh, T. E., and Marshall, C. E., acute local anaphylactic inflammation of lungs, III, 70.
- Canny, A. J. See Bolliger, A.
- Cafio, A. See Ribas, I.
- Cantarow, A., Cubberley, C. L., and Rakoff, A. E., diffusion of sulphanilamide into artificial peritoneal fluid, III, 625.
- Hansen, L. P., Paschkis, K. E., and Rakoff, A. E., excretion of oestrogen in bile, III, 811.
- Hollander, G., and Wirts, C. W., direct-reacting serum-bilirubin, III, 799.
- and Wirts, C. W., excretion of bromosulphalein in bile, III, 32.
- See also Haury, V. G., Paschkis, K. E., Rakoff, A. E., and Wirts, C. W.
- Cantor, M. M. See Pett, L. B.
- Canzanelli, A., Rogers, G., and Rapport, D., effects of inorganic ions on respiration of brain cortex, III, 585.
- Capaccio, G. D. See Palmer, L. J.
- Capper, A., tetany of newborn, III, 684.
- Capps, R. B., cause of side ache ("stitch"), III, 16.
- Capurro, A. M., therapeutic use of "sodium factor" of adrenal cortex, III, 451.
- Caputi, A. P. See Hunter, F. R.
- Caputto, R., and Marsal, A., extraction and purification of phosphatase in mammary gland, III, 173.
- Carabelli, A., thermionic electrometer and the oximetric determination of magnesium, I, 340.
- Carapella, L. A., graphical method for selecting suitable radiations for precision determination of non-cubic lattice constants and for indexing back-reflexion lines in powder X-ray photograms, I, 135.
- See also Bridgman, P. W.
- Carbone, M. S., and Zinn, D. J., plastic ethyl methacrylate in routine laboratory technique, III, 570.
- Carcamo, R. See Silva, L. L.
- Cardon, S. Z. See Brown, H. C.
- Cardoso, M. R. See De Bettencourt, J. M.
- Cardoso, U. T., physical constants of homologues of chaulmoogric acid and of their ethyl esters, I, 388.
- Cardot, H., and Arvanitaki, A., characteristic features of electrical activity in nerve, II, 299.
- Cardwell, E. S. See Rigdon, R. H.
- Cardwell, P. H. See Bartell, F. E.
- Carey, B. W. See Meyer, R.
- Carey, E. J., experimental pleomorphism of motor nerve plates as mode of functional protoplasmic movement, III, 286. Pathological effects of carbon dioxide and electricity on explosive amoeboid motion in motor nerve plates in intercostal muscle, III, 583. Morphological effects of acute inanition on motor end plates, III, 803.
- Massopust, W., and Zeit, W., wave mechanics in striated muscle; experimental variations in number and pattern of living muscle striæ produced by heat, III, 507.
- Carey, J., filtration aids, I, 159. Electrolytic solution of sodium hypochlorite, I, 336; III, 280.
- Carey, J. B., Wetherby, M., and Yloisaker, R. S., gastric observations in achlorhydria, III, 456.
- Carithers, H. A., jun., nonhaemolytic familial jaundice, III, 458.
- Carl, H. F. See Gabriel, A.
- Carlen, S. A. See Keliher, T. F.
- Carleton, L. T. See Deanesly, R. M.
- Carlile, T., and Blackford, J. M., anaemia in infectious mononucleosis, III, 872.
- Carlin, R. B. See Smith, L. I.
- Carlin, S. A. See Branham, S. E.
- Carlson, G. H. See Baker, B. R.
- Carlson, H. B. See Gellhorn, E.
- Carlson, H. C., and Colburn, A. P., vapour-liquid equilibria of non-ideal solutions; utilisation of theoretical methods to extend data, I, 329.
- Carlson, L. D., esterases in grasshopper egg, III, 659.
- See also Marsh, G.
- Carlson, L. H. See Bodine, J. H.
- Carlson, W. A. See Lyman, R. S.
- Carlson, W. E. See Evans, C. A.
- Carmack, M. See Adams, R., and Bachmann, W. E.
- Carmichael, E. A. See Botterell, E. H.
- Carmichael, E. B. See Peoples, S. A.
- Carmichael, J. See Cameron, A. T.
- Carne, G. G. See Copeland, P. L.
- Carne, H. O. See MacKay, E. M.
- Carney, T. P. See Whitmore, F. C.
- Carol, J., determination of quinine by absorption spectrophotometry, II, 340.
- Caronna, G., action of hydrazoic acid on phthalic anhydride in presence of concentrated sulphuric acid, II, 360.
- See also Oliveri-Mandalà, E.
- Carpenter, C. M., Allison, S. D., and Charles, R., effect of gradually increased concentrations of sulphathiazole on gonococcus *in vitro*, III, 478.
- Carpenter, C. P. See Cranch, A. G.
- Carpenter, D. C., chemistry of proteins, II, 210.
- Carpenter, G., and Allen, J. G., defect in clot formation observed in 3 cases of chronic agnogenic haemorrhagic disease, III, 195.
- Carpenter, T. M., and Coropatchinsky, V. S., modified Noyons thermic diaphragm for respiratory gas analysis, III, 563.
- See also Root, H. F.
- Carr, C. J. See Forman, S. E.
- Carr, C. W. See Sollner, K.
- Carr, (Miss) E. P., Pickett, (Miss) L. W., and Voris, (Miss) D., absorption spectrum of diphenylene, I, 81.
- Carr, H. See Locke, A.
- Carratalà, R. E., chronic experimental barbiturism, III, 166.
- Carroll, H., interaction of slow neutrons with nuclei, I, 128.
- Carroll, J. J. See Bell, R. C., and Briggs, L. H.
- Carroll, W. R., influence of oestrogen on respiration of rat uterine tissue, III, 453.
- See also Wald, G.
- Carruthers, C., inadequacy of synthetic diets for mice, III, 156. Effect of carcinogens on hepatic vitamin-A stores of mice and rats, III, 757.
- and Stowell, R. E., influence of heptaldehyde on pregnancy in rats, III, 402.
- Carruthers, L. B., pellagra in India, III, 40.
- Carrier, H. M., and Swanson, V. F., acetylation of sulphanilamide as test of liver function, III, 896.
- Carson, J. F. See Bergstrom, F. W.
- Carson, S. F., Foster, J. W., Kamen, M. D., and Ruben, S., radioactive carbon as an indication of carbon dioxide utilisation. VI. Possibility of carbon dioxide reduction via carboxylase system. VII. Assimilation of carbon dioxide by moulds, III, 266, 269.
- See also Niel, C. B. van.
- Carter, A. H., Race, E., and Rowe, F. M., bromination of 1:5-dihydroxy- and 1:5-diacetoxy-naphthalene, 5-methoxy-1-naphthol, and 1:5-dimethoxynaphthalene, II, 255.
- Carter, D. L., sulphur soap in scabies, III, 411.
- Carter, H. E., Glick, F. J., Norris, W. P., and Phillips, G. E., structure of sphingosine, II, 165.
- and Ney, L. F., synthesis of α -bromo- β -methoxy-*n*-butyric acid, II, 298.
- Carter, S. L. See Twenhöfel, W. H.
- Cartland, G. F. See Evans, J. S.
- Carty, J. R., X-ray treatment of inflammatory conditions, III, 486.
- Carwardine, J. E. D., cleaning porcelain crucibles, I, 379.
- Cary, H. H., and Beckman, A. O., quartz photoelectric spectrophotometer, I, 117.
- Cary, M. K. See Apperly, F. L.
- Casals, J., ultra-violet light-inactivated antigens for complement fixation tests with central nervous system virus infections, III, 855.
- and Paleaios, R., complement fixation test in diagnosis of virus infections of central nervous system, III, 855.
- See also Webster, L. T.
- Case, E. M., and Haldane, J. B. S., human physiology under high [atmospheric] pressure. I. Effects of nitrogen, carbon dioxide, and cold, III, 514.
- Case, E. N. See Grummitt, O.
- Case, T. J. See Perlman, H. B.
- Casey, A. E., Pearce, L., and Rosahn, P. D., association of blood cell factors with transplantability of the Brown-Pearce tumour, III, 825.
- Casey, J. J. See Jensen, H.
- Cash, P. T. See Bennett, A. E.
- Cash, R. V. See Billman, J. H.
- Casida, L. E. See Bell, T. D.
- Cason, J., branched-chain fatty acids. I. Synthesis of ρ -methyloctadecic acid, II, 297.
- Caspe, S., adsorption of acids by animal charcoal, I, 395. Salts of diethylisopropylamine, II, 217.
- and Hadjopoulos, L. G., sodium hexameta-phosphate as anticoagulant, III, 872.
- Casperson, T., Nyström, C., and Santesson, L., cytoplasmic nucleotide in tumour cells, III, 903.
- Cass, E. E., monocular diplopia occurring in cases of squint, III, 304.
- Cass, W. E., 2-phenyloxazole and δ -substituted derivatives [thereof], II, 335.
- See also Craig, J. J.
- Cassel, H. M., surface tension of micelle-forming solutions, I, 264.
- Cassels, D. E., and Morse, M., blood volume and exercise, III, 574.
- Cassen, B., X-rays in medicine, III, 56. Contributions of physics and engineering research to radiology, III, 338.
- Cassidy, H. G., adsorption analysis. IV. Separation of mixtures of higher saturated fatty acids, II, 44.
- and Wood, S. E., chromatography of solutions containing a single solute, I, 159.
- See also Wachtel, J.
- Cassie, A. B. D. See Baxter, S.
- Cassagnol, C., action of an electric field at surface of an electrolyte, I, 267.
- Castanares, S. See Arey, L. B.
- Casten, D. See Gottesman, J.
- Castka, J. F., demonstration of electrolytic extraction of aluminium, I, 215.
- Castle, W. B. See Fox, H. J.
- Castleton, K. B., and Alvarez, W. C., rate of rhythmic contraction of small bowel of rabbits as influenced by experimentally produced hyperthyroidism, III, 457.
- Castor, J. G. B. See Stier, T. J. B.
- Castro, E. R. See Blieck, F. F.
- Castrodale, D., Bierbaum, O., Helwig, E. B., and MaeBryde, C. M., effects of oestradiol and stilbestrol on blood, liver, and bone-marrow, III, 132.
- See also MaeBryde, C. M.
- Caswell, M. See Cooper, K. E.
- Catchpole, H. R. See Wegenen, G. van.
- Cates, H. B., acute hepatitis of alcoholism; clinical and laboratory study, III, 319.
- Cattelain, E., $\beta\gamma$ - and $\gamma\delta$ -dimethylthiosemicarbazide, II, 190.
- Cattell, M. See Gold, Harry.
- Cauchois, (Mlle.) Y., new type of emission in L_{α} group of heavy elements, I, 222. Outer levels of heavy atoms shown by high-frequency X-ray spectra; bismuth, I, 349.
- Cauer, H., oil and oil-like constituents of air, III, 55.
- Cauldwell, E. W. See Anson, B. J.
- Cavallero, C., endocrine glands during pregnancy studied by colchicine reaction, III, 305. Endocrine reactions to carbon tetrachloride poisoning studied by colchicine method, III, 305. Study by colchicine method of liver cirrhosis produced by carbon tetrachloride, III, 319.

- Cavalli, R. D. J. See Favorite, G. O.
- Cavanagh, J. R., and Gwynn, H. B., normal electroretinogram, III, 18.
- Cavassilas, D., irregularities in behaviour of photo-electric cells, I, 343.
- Cavett, J. W. See McClelland, J. F.
- Cavier, R., behaviour of solutions of sodium soaps at interface between vaseline oil and water, I, 203.
- Cawson, H., and Chumley, J., effect of distension on blood flow through intestine, III, 98.
- Cecil, R. L. See Angevine, D. M.
- Ceder, E. T. See Zon, L.
- Centeno, M., refractive index of liquid water in near infra-red, I, 133.
- Cerecedo, L. R. See Foy, J. R., Sandza, J. G., and Tolpin, J. G.
- Cernander-Alonso, J. J. See Batuecas, T.
- Chablay, A., kinetic study of acidolysis phenomena, I, 242.
- See also Gault, H.
- Chabrier, P. See Bougault, J.
- Chadwick, A. F., and Pacsu, E., rates of ammonolysis of α -halogeno-acids and α -halogeno-acylpeptides, I, 25.
- Chaffee, E. See Hobby, G. L.
- Chaikin, N. W., and Tannenbaum, O., [treatment of] bleeding peptic ulcer, III, 753.
- Chaikoff, I. L. See Entenman, C., Fishler, M. C., Fries, B. A., Gibbs, G. E., Morton, M. E., and Perlman, I.
- Chain, E., action of chemotherapeutic agents, III, 629.
- Florey, H. W., and Jennings, M. A., antibacterial substance produced by *Penicillium claviforme*, III, 937.
- See also Abraham, E. P., and Gardner, A. D.
- Chakrabarty, S. K. See Bhabha, H. J.
- Chakravarti, A. S., and Prasad, B., apparent molal volumes of electrolyte mixtures in aqueous solution, I, 51.
- Chakravarti, D. C., and Ganguly, S. C., polarisation of fluorescence of simple aromatic hydrocarbons in solution, I, 82.
- Chakravarty, K. See Ray, P.
- Chalam, E. V., application of tensor analysis to molecular anisotropy, I, 317.
- Chalapsina, E. V., stabilisation of graphite suspensions by means of tannin in increasing concentration; stabilisation isotherms and their determination, I, 361.
- Chalecki, W. E., Wittenberg, E. G., Taylor, J. G., and Hodge, H. C., influence of 2:4-dinitrophenol on liver-lipids of mouse, III, 458.
- Chalkley, H. W., effect of sulphur-containing compounds on initiation of mitosis in *Amoeba proteus*, III, 698.
- Challenger, F., Taylor, P., and Taylor, B., interaction of betaine with primary aromatic amines, organic disulphides, and sodium sulphite, II, 137.
- See also Bird, (Miss) M. L.
- Chalmers, J. A., contact potentials. I. General principles. II. Volta effect. III. The voltaic cell. IV. The concentration cell, I, 268, 331.
- Chalmers, J. G., and Crowfoot, D., elimination of 3:4-benzpyrene from animal body after subcutaneous injection. II. Changed benzpyrene, III, 251.
- and Peacock, P. R., excretion in fowl bile of derivatives of carcinogenic and non-carcinogenic hydrocarbons, III, 251.
- Chalonge, D. See Barbier, D.
- Chamberlain, D., occupational deafness: audiometric observations on aural fatigue and recovery, III, 683.
- Chamberlain, F. L. See White, P. D.
- Chamberlain, N. H. See Bramley, D.
- Chamberlain, W. E., fluoroscopy, present and future [and importance of dark adaptation], III, 886.
- Chamberlin, D. T., peptic ulcer and irritable colon in army, III, 896.
- Chamberlin, E. See Stevens, J. R.
- Chambers, A. R. See Birkinshaw, J. H.
- Chambers, C. C. See Maxfield, M. E.
- Chambers, L. A., and Henle, W., precipitation of active influenza A virus from extra-embryonic fluids by protamine, III, 497.
- See also Henle, W.
- Chambers, R., intrinsic expansibility of fertilisation membrane of echinoderm ova, III, 688.
- and Cameron, G., reaction of kidney tubules in culture to Roentgen rays, III, 56.
- Chambers, W. H. See Rynbergen, H. J.
- Chaminade, R. See Auger, P.
- Chamlin, G., effect of moisture on chemical reactions, I, 207.
- Champion, F. C., elastic scattering of fast electrons by nitrogen nuclei, I, 161.
- Chanan, H. See Henne, A. L.
- Chance, B., photo-electric colorimeter for rapid reactions, I, 250.
- Chandlee, G. C. See Beale, R. S., and Hayes, J. R.
- Chandler, C. See Stout, A. B.
- Chandler, D. C., limnological studies of Lake Erie. II. Light penetration with relation to turbidity, I, 251.
- Chandler, J. P. See Du Vigneaud, V.
- Chaney, A. L., and Magnuson, H. J., colorimetric micro-determination of arsenic, I, 71.
- Chang, C. Y., Wu, H., and Wan, S., spontaneous activity of young rats on vegetarian and omnivorous diets, III, 326.
- Chang, H. C., determination of central course of vagus; vagus-suproptic tract, III, 300.
- Lee, L. Y., and Li, T. H., tissue-acetylcholine. IX. Diminution of acetylcholine of retina during functional disuse, III, 380.
- Lee, L. Y., Meng, C. W., and Wang, Y. K., biological synthesis of acetylcholine, III, 703.
- Chang, I., and Li, L., aerobic breakdown and resynthesis of phosphagen in rabbit's heart, III, 333.
- See also Wu, J.
- Chang, P. Y., and Hsu, F. Y., localisation of intestinal inhibitory reflex arc, III, 881.
- Chemical excitability of isolated rabbit's small intestine, III, 895.
- Chang, T. L., and Chien, J. Y., maximum difference between densities of ordinary and heavy water, I, 89.
- Chang, T. S., and Ho, C. C., arrangements with given number of neighbours, I, 388.
- Chang, Y. T. See Liu, S. K.
- Chanin, M. See Antonoff, G.
- Channon, H. J., Hanson, S. W. F., and Loizides, P. A., effect of variations in diet-fat on dietary fatty livers in rats, III, 624.
- Chant, H. L. See Mosher, W. E.
- Chanutin, A., Ludewig, S., and Masket, A. V., calcium-protein relationship studied with the ultracentrifuge. I. Calcium caseinogenate solutions. II. Serum. III. Augmentation of serum with calcium and phosphate, III, 775.
- See also Lawrence, P.
- Chao, H. Y. See Lee, O. S.
- Chapin, M. A. See Ross, J. F.
- Chapman, A., extrathyroidal iodine metabolism, III, 306.
- Relation of thyroid and pituitary to iodine metabolism, III, 309.
- Chapman, C. W. See Dunker, M. F. W.
- Chapman, E. M., and Asmussen, E., occurrence of dyspnoea, dizziness, and precordial distress occasioned by pooling of blood in varicose veins, III, 802.
- Chapman, H. D. See Liebig, G. F., jun.
- Chapman, S., the source of the sun's energy, I, 311.
- and Cowling, T. G., velocity of diffusion in a mixed gas; second approximation, I, 140.
- Char, T. L. R., photochemical activity of mixtures of vanadic acid and tartaric acid. I. Optical properties of the mixtures; their reduction in light and in the dark. II. Photocatalysis by colloidal micelle obtained by reduction of vanadic acid and tartaric acid mixtures; induced optical activity by circularly polarised light. III. Induced circular dichroism in vanadic acid sol; photo-reduction of dichroic sol by tartaric acid in circularly polarised light, I, 244, 273.
- Charache, H., tumours in one of homologous twins, III, 825.
- Charanjit, See Kapur, P. L.
- Charbonnier, A., abdominal meteorism [and surgery], III, 895.
- Charette, L. P. See Gagnon, P. E.
- Chargaff, E., conversion of β -glycerophosphoric acid into α -form, II, 344.
- Lipoproteins, III, 463.
- Formation of phosphorus compounds in egg yolk, III, 543.
- Ziff, M., and Rittenberg, D., nitrogenous constituents of tissue phosphatides, III, 821.
- See also Cohen, S. S.
- Chargin, L., and Rein, C. R., Kahn verification test, III, 349.
- See also Kornblith, B. A., and Leifer, W.
- Charipper, H. A. See D'Angelo, S., and Steinglass, P.
- Charles, A. F. See Jaques, L. B.
- Charles, D. R., and Luce-Clausen, E. M., kinetics of papilloma formation in benzpyrene-treated mice, III, 822.
- Charles, R. See Carpenter, C. M.
- Charlesby, A., subsidiary maxima in electron diffraction and X-ray diffraction patterns from single crystals, I, 291.
- Influence of barrier dimensions on vibrational spectrum of ethane, I, 385.
- and Wilman, H., extra spots in electron diffraction patterns, I, 231.
- Charlton, G. P. See McGavack, T. H.
- Charters, A. D., relapsing fever in Abyssinia, III, 645.
- Chase, A. M., reaction of *Cypridina* luciferin with azide, III, 716.
- and Harvey, E. N., kinetics of *Cypridina* luminescence, III, 716.
- See also Harvey, E. N., Johnson, F. H., and Schlaer, S.
- Chase, H. F., and Lehman, A. J., synthetic curare-like compounds. I. Quinine and quaternary ammonium derivatives, III, 921.
- See also Lehman, A. J.
- Chase, M. W. See Landsteiner, K.
- Chase, R. E., lung lobation in rhesus monkey compared with man, III, 725.
- Chasis, H., Goldring, W., and Smith, Homer. W., reduction of blood pressure associated with pyrogenic reaction in hypertensive subjects, III, 803.
- and Redish, J., effective renal blood flow in separate kidneys of subjects with essential hypertension, III, 100.
- See also Goldring, W.
- Chasnoff, J., Friedfeld, L., and Tunick, A. M., hyperparathyroidism in patient with acromegaly, III, 808.
- See also Lieberman, A.
- Chaston, J. G., and Webb, H. W., platinum electrodes for electrolytic analysis, I, 411.
- Chatelain, P., orientation of liquid crystals by rubbed surfaces, I, 291, 356.
- Chathfield, P. O., and Dempsey, E. W., effects of prostigmine and acetylcholine on cortical potentials, III, 739.
- Chaton, M., aspiration of uterus in diagnosis, III, 140.
- Chattaway, F. W. See Campbell, N. R.
- Chatterjee, B., and Sen, A., electrochemical properties of silicic acid sols. III. Variations in pH specific conductivity, and total acidity of silicic acid sols with dilution and with temperature, I, 265.
- Variations in electrochemical properties of hydrogen-clay sols with temperature, I, 265.
- See also Mukherjee, J.
- Chatterjee, H. N., histopathology of kidney in cholera, III, 145.
- and Bose, A., synthesis of eudalene, II, 27.
- Chatterjee, S. C., origin of magnetite deposits of Mayurbhanj State, Orissa, I, 76.
- Chatterji, A. C., and Gopal, R., dilatometric studies on supersaturation. I, I, 358.
- Chauchard, P., action of vitamins on nervous centres, III, 907.

- Chaudhuri, R. M., distribution of energy among cathode rays of a glow discharge, I, 161.
and Baaqui, M. A., current density at the cathode of a glow discharge through gases, I, 311.
- Chaudhuri, S., comparative blood concentrations of sulphanilamide and sulphapyridine, III, 704.
- Chaudhuri, T. C., synthesis of phthalaldehydes, II, 227.
- Chaudhury, S. G., action of adsorption indicators, I, 71.
- Chaulin-Serviniere, J. See Leblond, C. P.
- Chauvet, M., rudimentary nerve ganglion in occipital region of chick embryo, III, 430.
- Chavaz, G. See Delétra, J.
- Cheesman, D. F. See Ehrensverd, G. C. H.
- Cheesman, B. A., comparison between direct and indirect occupational risk in mortality from pulmonary tuberculosis, III, 485.
- Cheldelin, V. H., and Christensen, B. E., laboratory-scale flow regulator, I, 119.
and Williams, R. J., adsorption of organic compounds. I. Adsorption of ampholytes on activated charcoal, I, 395.
and Williams, R. R., extraction and assay of nicotinic acid from animal and plant tissues; comparison of methods, III, 832.
- Chen, C., and Tseng, C., relation between b.p. and critical temperatures and pressures, I, 357.
- Chen, G., micro-determination of sodium by uranyl zinc acetate method and titration of uranium with cadmium as reductant, I, 340.
- Chen, J., nutritional edema in children, III, 617.
- Chen, K. K., Bliss, C. I., and Robbins, E. B., digitalis-like principles of *Calotropis* compared with other cardiac substances, III, 630.
- Elderfield, R. C., Fried, J., and Steldt, F. A., action of simple lactones related to cardiac aglycones, III, 709.
and Rose, C. L., relative susceptibility of warm-blooded animals to ouabain, cymarin, and coumaringine, III, 709.
See also Harris, P. N., Lee, H. M., and Rose, C. L.
- Ch'en, S., differential chromosomes in Orthoptera, III, 791.
- Chen, S. C., relationship of calcium and phosphorus retention to nitrogen retention, III, 326.
- Chen, T. See Tartar, V.
- Chen, T. T., staining rack for cover-glass preparations, III, 729.
- Chene, M., preparation of metallic phosphides by igneous electrolysis, I, 303.
- Cheney, G., normal plasma coagulation time, III, 437.
- Cheney, L. C., and Bywater, W. G., morpholino-alkyl esters and amides possessing antispasmodic activity, II, 334.
- Ch'eng, C. H. See Anderson, Hamilton H.
- Chenoweth, M. B., Civin, H., Cohn, M., Gold, Herman, and Salzmann, C., behaviour of gluconic acid and ammonium gluconate in animals and man, III, 45.
- Cherry, C. B., dermatitis caused by tincture of merthiolate, III, 357.
- Chesler, A., LaBelle, G. C., and Himwich, H. E., comparative toxicity of morphine, III, 925.
See also Himwich, H. E.
- Chesley, F. G., minor elements in diamond, I, 344.
- Chesterman, J. T., lipid pneumonia due to iodised oil, III, 854.
- Cheutin, (Mlle.) A., thermal decomposition of nitrous oxide, I, 302.
- Chhapparg, S. K. See Kalapesi, A. S.
- Chi, Y. F., and Jang, C. T., synthesis of amyl- and hexyl- α -naphthol, II, 139.
and Tshin, S. Y., thiazoles; synthesis of 2-phthalimidomethyl-4-diethylamino-methylthiazole, II, 182.
- Chiang, S. See Ts'ai, L.
- Chiaravalle, A. M. See Royer, M.
- Chick, H., biological value of proteins in wheat flours, III, 905.
- Chickering, O. See Loew, E. R.
- Chidambaram, K., development of *Arius jella* (Day), III, 362.
- Chiego, B., and Silver, H., effect of alkalis on stability of keratins, III, 822.
- Chien, J. Y. See Chang, T. L.
- Chigira, S., changes in serum during anaphylactic shock, III, 179.
- Child, G., effect of increasing time of development on wing size of vestigial of *Drosophila*, III, 82.
- Child, R., and Nathanael, W. R. N., seed fat of *Litsea longifolia*, Bth. and Hk., III, 655.
- Chin, K. See To, S.
- Ch'In, H. Y., histogenesis of glioma retinae, III, 681.
- Chinard, F. P. See Hellerman, L.
- Chinn, H., and Bellows, J. G., history of crystalline lens, III, 23. Corneal penetration of sulphanilamide and its derivatives, III, 588.
See also Bellows, J. G., and Popper, H.
- Chippis, H. D., and Duff, G. L., glycogen infiltration of liver-cell nuclei, III, 792.
- Chisholm, T. C. See Smith, C. A.
- Chittick, R. A. See Stotz, E.
- Chmelnitzkaja, I. L. See Zilberman, J. I.
- Chodat, F., cytology of carotiniferous Chlorophyceae. I. The pyrenoid. II. Starch-fat degeneration, III, 949.
and Haag, E., accumulation of carotenoids in a green alga. II. Comparative utilisation of nutrient substances in carotene-producing and anti-carotene-producing media, III, 180.
and Olivet, R., effect of sulphanilamides on gelling of pectic material of green algae, III, 181.
and Solowitchik, S., protective action of vitamin-H' [p-aminobenzoic acid] against inhibition by sulphanilamide of ten species of green algae, III, 949.
- Chodkowski, K., karyoclastic properties of saponin, III, 286.
- Cholak, J., and Story, R. V., spectrochemical determination of trace metals in biological material, III, 724.
- Chongoli, A., austenitic iron, I, 390.
- Chont, L. K., [persimmon] phytobezoar [vegetable fibre hair ball in stomach], and its formation *in vitro*, III, 527.
- Choppin, A. R. See Amis, E. S.
- Chopra, R. N. See Kaul, K. N.
- Choremis, K., Papachristou, E., and Korkas, J., effect of adrenaline on blood-sugar in hypochloræmic conditions, III, 521.
- Chornock, C. See Elsom, K. O., and Riggs, H. E.
- Chornock, F. W. See Elsom, K. A., and Nicholson, J. T. L.
- Chorower, C., barium sulphide; products of its decomposition, analytical methods, and solubility. I. and II, I, 340, 359. Reaction of sulphur dioxide with sodium thiosulphate, I, 373.
- Chou, C. Y. See Stein, W. H.
- Chou, T. Q., and Chu, T. T., preparation and properties of peimine and peiminine, II, 66.
- Choudhuri, (Miss) B. See Bose, D. M.
- Choudhury, P. C., periodates of quadrivalent metals, I, 70.
- Chouke, K. S., and Blumenthal, H. T., proliferative activity of thyroid of female guinea-pig during sexual cycle, III, 593.
- Chow, B. F., swine pituitary. III. Immunological specificity of metakentrin, III, 748.
Greep, R. O., Rother, A., Shedlovsky, T., and Van Dyke, H. B., swine pituitary. II. Preparation of a protein apparently identical with metakentrin, III, 748.
See also Greep, R. O., and Van Dyke, H. B.
- Chowdhury, A. K. See Das Gupta, G. C.
- Chowdhury, D. K. See Ghosh, B. N.
- Chrétien, A., and Nielsen, K., oxidation of magnesium sulphide by carbon dioxide, I, 334.
- Christensen, B. E., Pennington, L., and Dimick, P. K., determination of hydroxyl content of organic compounds; acetyl chloride as a reagent, II, 68.
See also Cheldelin, V. H.
- Christensen, H. N., Edwards, R. R., and Piersma, H. D., composition of gramicidin and tyrocidine, II, 42.
- Christensen, K., and Griffith, W. H., involution and regeneration of thymus in rats on choline-deficient diets, III, 744.
- Christensen, L. R., simplified "lyophile" desiccator for small laboratories, III, 788.
- Christensen, W. R. See Logan, M. A.
- Christian, P., unconscious vestibular action, III, 303.
- Christian, T. T. See Schmidt, H.
- Christiansen, J. B., Halpin, J. G., and Hart, E. B., nature of effective supplements for soya-bean oil meal in rations for production of hatching eggs, III, 404.
- Christiansen, W. G. See Jones, W. S.
- Christianson, O. O., experimental lesions produced by cerebrosides, III, 43.
- Christie, A. U., Dunham, E. C., Jenss, R. M., and Dippel, A. L., development of centre for cuboid bone in newborn infants, III, 77.
- Christie, R., and North, E. A., staphylococcal β -toxin and its production by strains isolated from staphylococcal lesions in man, III, 494.
and Wilson, Harold, test of staphylococcal fibrinolysis, III, 494.
- Christopher, G. L. See Crossley, M. L.
- Christy, R. F., and Keller, J. M., precise determination of fine structure constant from X-ray spin doublet splitting, I, 222.
- Chu, F. T. See Woo, T. T.
- Chu, J. P., effect of stilbestrol on sex differentiation in toads, III, 312.
- Chu, T. T. See Chou, T. Q.
- Chuan, T. K. See Liu, S. K.
- Chubb, W. O. See Bois, E.
- Chudnoff, S. S. See Hodges, P. C.
- Chuinard, E. G., Osgood, E. E., and Ellis, D. M., hematological standards for healthy newborn infants, III, 434.
- Chumley, J. See Cawson, H.
- Chung, K. L., anomalous crystal photo-effect in *d*-tartaric acid single crystals, I, 42.
- Chunn, C. F., Harkins, H. N., and Boals, R. T., alimentary azotemia and bleeding peptic ulcer syndrome, III, 241.
- Churg, J., and Lehr, D., micro-test for sulphanilamide and its derivatives in blood, III, 334. Determination of sulphanilamide and its derivatives in blood, III, 704.
See also Lehr, D.
- Churney, L., osmotic properties of nucleus, III, 868.
- Ciacchi, V. W. See Miller, B. J.
- Cicardo, V. H., liberation of potassium during contractions of stomach, III, 142.
See also Zwemer, R. L.
- Cimbal, O., ocular signs of sympathetic stimulation in taboparesis, III, 218.
- Cines, M. R. See Hauser, E. A.
- Ciocco, A. See Hughson, W.
- Civin, H. See Chenoweth, M. B.
- Claassen, H. L. See Goldman, L.
- Claassen, R. I. See Gerber, L.
- Clagett, D. D., and Hathaway, M. L., basal metabolism of normal infants from 3 to 15 months of age, III, 330.
See also De Benneville, P. L.
- Clahr, J., suitable dosage of stilbestrol for suppression of lactation, III, 602.
- Clancy, C. W. See Beadle, G. W.
- Clancy, E. B., production of eye colour hormone in *Drosophila melanogaster*, III, 188.
- Clapp, C. A., alterations in capsular epithelium in immature cataracts, III, 679.
- Clark, A. F., radiations from radioactive gold, tungsten, and dysprosium, I, 256.
- Clark, A. L., and Katz, R., resonance method of measuring ratio of specific heats of a gas, C_p/C_v . III. Sulphur dioxide and nitrous oxide, I, 232.
- Clark, D. E., and Brunswick, A., intravenous nourishment with protein, carbohydrate, and fat in man, III, 699.
- Brunschwig, A., and Corbin, N., utilisation of parentally administered casein digest for synthesis of proteins, III, 623.

- Clark, D. E. See also Vermeulen, C.
- Clark, E., and Burnet, F. M., application of serological methods to study of crustacea, III, 857.
- Clark, E. L. See Clark, E. R.
- Clark, E. P., Signer method for determining mol. wts., I, 118.
- Clark, E. R., and Clark, E. L., microscopic observations on new formation of cartilage and bone in living mammal, III, 569.
- Clark, G. L., Barnes, M. R., and Baylor, E. R., study of lamp-brush chromosomes by the electron microscope, III, 654.
- and Kern, S. F., lead oxides. VI. Effect of grinding on the X-ray diffraction patterns of mixtures containing lead oxides, I, 405.
- Clark, G. R., and Jones, J. H., rapid methods for determining iodine in soluble iodides and organic compounds, I, 407.
- Clark, H. See Kerns, D. M.
- Clark, H. E., and Kerns, K. R., control of flowering with phytohormones, III, 721.
- Clark, J. C., and Fritz, N. L., use of ultra-violet source for interferometer measurements of thickness of thin metallic films, I, 74.
- Clark, J. H. See Corbit, J. D., and Karr, W. G.
- Clark, K. C., Cordiner, G. R. M., and Ellman, P., X-ray screen photography compared with direct radiographs, III, 487.
- and Oldenberg, O., absorption spectrum as a quantitative test for mercury vapour in air, I, 114.
- Clark, L. C., jun. See Kochakian, C. D.
- Clark, P. F. See Rasmussen, A. F., jun.
- Clark, S. L., early use of implanted electrodes for stimulation of cortex cerebri, III, 674.
- See also Ward, J. W.
- Clark, T. B., relation of production and egg weight to age in white Leghorn fowls, III, 385.
- Clark, T. W. See Levy, R. L.
- Clark, W. E. Le G., lateral geniculate body in platyrrhine monkeys, III, 108. Neuronal differentiation in implanted foetal cortical tissue, III, 584. Cells of Meynert in visual cortex of monkey, III, 739.
- and Russell, D. S., atrophy of thalamus in case of acquired hemiplegia associated with diffuse porencephaly and sclerosis of left cerebral hemisphere, III, 587.
- Clark, W. F. See Yuile, C. L.
- Clark, W. G., Strakosch, E. A., and Nordlum, C., penetration of sulphonamides through intact skin by iontophoresis and other means of local application, III, 837.
- See also Olson, M., and Tsuchiya, H. M.
- Clarke, A. P. W. See Cleghorn, R. A.
- Clarke, C. C., strabismus in the New Haven dispensary, III, 677.
- Clarke, C. D., wax-resin compositions for moulage-making, III, 788.
- and Coxe, E. S., agar compositions for moulding: technique of compounding and using, III, 723.
- See also Wooland, V.
- Clarke, D. H. See Ralli, E. P.
- Clarke, E., Albert, S., and Selye, H., influence of various steroids on development of castration changes in hypophysis of rat, III, 812.
- Clarke, E. L. See Baker, M. E. T., and Boyd, E. M.
- Clarke, E. T. See Korff, S. A.
- Clarke, F., prevention and treatment of whooping cough, III, 65.
- Clarke, G. J. See Bischoff, F.
- Clarke, H. T., and Mazur, A., lipins of diatoms, III, 175.
- See also Mazur, A.
- Clarke, J. T. See Aston, J. G.
- Clarke, M. F., Lechyccka, M., and Light, A. E., supplementary growth factor for *Lactobacillus casei*, III, 492.
- Clarke, R. G., and Winans, W. R., mercury azotometer for determination of organic nitrogen by micro-Dumas method, II, 339.
- Clarke, R. P. See Conner, W. P.
- Clarke, R. W., water distribution and sexual skin of baboon, III, 138.
- See also Langley, L. L.
- Clarke, T. W., allergic reactions in abdomen, III, 71.
- Clarkson, J. R., measurement by ionisation methods of real energy absorption from an X-ray beam, I, 161.
- Claude, A., mechanical separation of morphological constituents of cell, III, 433.
- See also Burk, D.
- Claus, P. E. See Guyer, M. F.
- Clausen, S. W., Breeze, B. B., Baum, W. S., McCoord, A. B., and Rydeen, J. O., effect of alcohol on vitamin-A content of blood in human subjects, III, 93.
- Clawson, B. J., relation of "Anitschkow myocyte" [in heart] to rheumatic inflammations, III, 203.
- Clawson, G. H. See Fry, F. E.
- Clayton, S. G., foetal mortality in post-maturity, III, 453.
- See also Masters, M.
- Clayton, W. R., and Reid, E. E., esters of thiodiglycol, II, 296.
- Cleckley, H., and Egleston, D., jun., cardiovascular changes in shock therapy, III, 877.
- Hamilton, W. P., Woodbury, R. A., and Volpito, P. P., blood pressure during convulsive therapy, III, 877.
- See also Woodbury, R. A.
- Clegg, H. W. See Wolfe, H. R. I.
- Clegg, W. J. See Owen, (Miss) K.
- Cleghorn, R. A., treatment of Addison's disease, III, 120.
- Fowler, J. L. A., Wenzel, J. S., and Clarke, A. P. W., deoxycorticosterone acetate requirement of adrenalectomised dog, III, 308.
- Clemence, L. W. See Raiziss, G. W.
- Clements, F. W., symptoms of partial vitamin-B₁ deficiency in breast-fed infants, III, 539.
- Clemon, G. R., and Melrose, T. A., synthesis of 2-methylpyrrolizidine, II, 287.
- and Swan, G. A., molecular dissymmetry due to symmetrically placed hydrogen and deuterium. III. Attempted resolution of 4:4'-dibromo-2:3:5:6-tetradeuterobenz-hydrylamine; determination of deuterium in organic compounds, II, 253. Synthesis of "heavy" *D*-adrenaline, II, 282.
- Clendening, L. See Schnedorf, J. G.
- Clendenning, K. A., respiratory and ripening behaviour of tomato fruit on the plant, III, 652.
- Cleveland, F. F., Raman spectrum of di-*tert*-butyl ether, I, 7.
- Coley, J. R., Komarewsky, V. I., and Murray, M. J., Raman spectra of dialkyl ketones, I, 314.
- Murray, M. J., and Taufen, H. J., Raman spectra of acetylenes. VI. *Δ*⁴-Butine, -pentine, and -hexine, *Δ*⁷-hexine, *Δ*⁸-octine, and *α*-chloro-*Δ*⁷-heptene, I, 227.
- See also Murray, M. J., Saunders, R. H., and Taufen, H. J.
- Cleveland, R., hormone withdrawal bleeding in castrated macaques, III, 132.
- Clewell, D. H., scattering of light by pigment particles, I, 9.
- Clews, C. J. B., structure of polychloroprene, I, 260.
- Clifford, A. F. See Woodward, R. B.
- Clifton, C. E., utilisation of amino-acids and of glucose by *Clostridium botulinum*, III, 422.
- Clifton, J. W. See King, F. E.
- Climenko, D. R., Barlow, O. W., and Wright, A. W., influence of sodium bicarbonate in preventing renal lesions from massive doses of sulphathiazole, III, 336.
- Homburger, E., and Messer, F. H., pharmacology of thymoxyethyl-diethylamine, III, 481.
- and Wright, A. W., effects of continued administration of sulphathiazole and sulphapyridine in monkeys, III, 336.
- See also Barlow, O. W.
- Climo, H. J. See Weil, C. K.
- Clinch, P. E. M., strain of tuber blotch virus causing top necrosis in potato, III, 651.
- Cline, J. E. See Forbes, G. S.
- Clisby, K. H. See Richter, C. P.
- Clissold, E. M. See Britton, H. T. S.
- Cloachim, K. See Katz, L. N.
- Cloetens, R., constitution of alkaline phosphatases, III, 173.
- Close, H. G. See Barsby, B. E.
- Closs, K., and Braaten, K., metabolism of phenylalanine, III, 765.
- Cloud, R. W. See Trump, J. G.
- Cloudman, A. M., effect of extra-chromosomal influence on transplanted spontaneous tumours of mice, III, 150.
- Clough, G. H. See Denslow, J. S.
- Clowes, G. H. A. See Davis, W. W., Hutchens, J. O., Keltch, A. K., and Krahll, M. E.
- Clusius, K. [with Staveley, L.], is sharpness of melting influenced by isotopes? Triple-point pressures of carbon monoxide, argon, nitrous oxide, hydrogen chloride, and hydrogen bromide, I, 139.
- [with Staveley, L., and Dickel, G.], separation of xenon isotopes by rectification; triple point pressure of xenon, I, 245.
- and Dickel, G., separation of a mixture of ⁸⁴Kr and ⁸⁶Kr from normal krypton in a separation tube, I, 25.
- Kölsch, W., and Waldmann, L., isotope separation and combustion mechanism in ascending hydrogen-deuterium flames, I, 147.
- and Ringer, W., miscibility gaps. I. System acetone-carbon disulphide, I, 19.
- and Ulmke, H., miscibility gaps. II. System methyl acetate-carbon disulphide, I, 201.
- and Weigand, K., melting curves of gases A, Kr, Xe, CH₄, CH₃D, CD₄, C₂H₂, C₂H₄, COS, and PH₃, up to 200 atm. pressure; volume change on melting, I, 89.
- See also Dickel, G., and Schanzer, W.
- Coates, A. C., and Amstein, E. H., spectrographic analysis; photographic aspects of internal standard method. I, I, 156, 250.
- and Smart, R., polarographic analysis, I, 114, 153.
- Coates, G. E., and Sutton, L. E., angle between phenyl groups in *αα*-diphenylethylene from electric dipole moment measurements, I, 387; II, 398.
- Coates, M. E. See Bacharach, A. L.
- Coatney, G. R., and Young, M. D., paroxysms resulting from induced infections of *Plasmodium vivax*, III, 491.
- Coats, R. R., and Cook, J. W., azulenes. I. Synthesis of vetivazulene, II, 417.
- Cobb, S., review of neuropsychiatry for 1941, III, 517.
- See also Benda, C. E.
- Cobb, W. M., physical anthropology of American negro, III, 659.
- Coblentz, W. W., Gracely, F. R., and Stair, R., ultra-violet solar and sky radiation intensities in high latitudes, I, 257, 310.
- Coca, A. F., [tachycardia in] familial non-reaginic food allergy, III, 356.
- Cocchi, U., cardiospasm [and ulcer pepticum oesophagi], III, 894.
- Cocconi, G., protonic nature of primary cosmic radiation, I, 36. Strongly ionising particles in cosmic-ray showers, I, 36.
- Code, C. F. See Gregory, R. A., and Kottke, F. J.
- Codnere, J. T. See Patch, F. S.
- Coe, G. C. See Ragins, O. B.
- Coe, R. C. See Pomesat, G. R.
- Coe, W. R., influence of natural and experimental conditions in determining shape and rate of growth of shell in gastropods, III, 791.
- Coetzee, C. B., anorthite-epidote-garnet-hornfels from Namaqualand, South Africa, I, 122.
- Coffelt, R. W. See Jorgensen, G. M.
- Coffman, J. A. See Lothrop, W. C.
- Cogan, D. G., entoptic pupillometer, III, 222.
- and Kinsey, V. E., cornea. I. Transfer of water and sodium chloride by osmosis and diffusion through excised cornea. II. Transfer of water and sodium chloride by hydrostatic pressure through excised cornea, III, 678. The cornea, III, 742.
- See also Kinsey, V. E.

- Coggeshall, H. C., Bennett, G. A., Warren, C. F., and Bauer, W., synovial fluid and synovial membrane abnormalities resulting from varying grades of systemic infection and edema, III, 146.
- Coggeshall, L. T., Maier, J., and Best, C. A., promin and sulphadiazine in malaria, III, 479.
- Coghi, L. See Ferrari, A.
- Cohen, Aaron. See Bergel, F.
- Cohen, Abraham, Dubbs, A. W., Pearah, J. B., and Best, C. J., bee venom in treatment of chronic arthritis, III, 928.
- Cohen, A. B., simplification of Benhold's test [Congo-red test] for amyloidosis, III, 663.
- Cohen, B., catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by basic beryllium iodide hydrosols, I, 333.
- Cohen, C. A. See Mikeska, L. A.
- Cohen, E. L., sulphanilamide paste in impetigo, III, 767.
- Cohen, F. M. See Darling, R. C.
- Cohen, F. P. See Meiklejohn, A. P.
- Cohen, H. See McElvain, S. M.
- Cohen, H. J., and Kay, M. N., associated facial hæmangioma and intracranial lesion (Weber-Dimitri disease), III, 111.
- Cohen, J. A. See Costello, M. J.
- Cohen, L., Cohn, T. D., and Gray, I., picrotoxin in barbiturate poisoning, III, 52.
- Cohen, M. See Zmeskal, O.
- Cohen, M. B., Weller, R. R., and Cohen, S., progress in allergic children as shown by increments in height, weight, and maturity, III, 70.
- Cohen, P. P., and Hekhuis, G. L., rate of transamination in normal tissues, III, 43. Transamination in tumours, foetal tissues, and regenerating liver, III, 251.
- Cohen, S., allergic respiratory disease and pneumonia in childhood, III, 515.
- See also Cohen, M. B., and Katz, G.
- Cohen, S. E. See Tiber, A. M.
- Cohen, S. G., and Schneider, A., cleavage of alkyl-oxygen bond in hydrolysis of esters; *tert*-butyl 2:4:6-trimethylbenzoate, II, 141.
- Cohen, S. S., separation of tobacco necrosis virus and tobacco mosaic virus, III, 497. Isolation and crystallisation of plant viruses and other protein macro-molecules by means of hydrophilic colloids, III, 846.
- and Chargaft, E., electrophoretic properties of thromboplastic protein from lungs, III, 57.
- and Stanley, W. M., action of intestinal nucleophosphatase on tobacco mosaic virus, III, 497. Molecular size and shape of nucleic acid of tobacco mosaic virus, III, 945.
- Cohn, A., and Feldman, S. E., blood-iodine as indicator of liver function, III, 609.
- Steer, A., and Seiji, I., correlation between clinical and *in-vitro* reactions of gonococcus strains to sulphathiazole, III, 478.
- Cohn, A. E. See Burch, G. E.
- Cohn, A. L., White, A. S., and Weyrauch, H. B., kaolin granuloma of stomach, III, 691.
- Cohn, C., [blood changes in] delirium tremens, III, 198.
- See also Schechter, A. E.
- Cohn, E. J. See Pillemer, L.
- Cohn, G. See Hedvall, J. A., and Kolthoff, I. M.
- Cohn, I. See Peller, L.
- Cohn, M. See Chenoweth, M. B.
- Cohn, M. L. See Corper, H. J.
- Cohn, R., cycloscopic study of human electroencephalogram, III, 517.
- and Katzenbogen, S., electroencephalographic changes induced by intravenous sodium amylal, III, 806.
- Cohn, S. See Rothstein, I.
- Cohn, T. D. See Cohen, L.
- Colburn, A. P. See Carlson, H. C.
- Cole, C. L. See Brewster, J. E.
- Cole, H. A., fecundity of *Ostrea edulis*, III, 606.
- Cole, H. H., and Erway, J., 48-hour assay for equine gonadotropin with results in international units, III, 239.
- Cole, H. L., Prouty, C. C., and Meserve, E. R., germicidal activity of organic compounds, III, 421.
- Cole, H. N., Driver, J. R., Gigen, H. K., and Stroud, G., ectodermal and mesodermal dysplasia with osseous involvement, III, 361.
- Cole, K. S., and Cole, R. H., dispersion and absorption in dielectrics. II. Direct current characteristics, I, 196.
- and Guttman, R., electric impedance of frog's egg, III, 727.
- See also Curtis, H. J., and Guttman, R.
- Cole, L., hyperchromic anemia in an infant, III, 366.
- Cole, L. J. See Cumley, R. W.
- Cole, L. R. See Lyght, C. E.
- Cole, R. H. See Cole, K. S.
- Cole, R. K., genetic resistance to a transmissible sarcoma in fowl, III, 401.
- and Furth, J., experimental studies on genetics of spontaneous leukaemia in mice, III, 464.
- See also Furth, J.
- Cole, S. S., and Kumins, C. A., determination of vanadium in presence of titanium and iron, I, 73.
- Cole, V. V. See Harned, B. K.
- Cole, W. H., and Nastuk, W. L., disappearance of radioactive phosphorus from heart blood of *Limulus polyphemus*, III, 370.
- Colebrook, L. See Miles, A. A.
- Coleman, G. H., and Blomquist, R. F., reactions of chloroamine with magnesium dialkyls and Grignard reagents, II, 122.
- Farnham, A. G., and Miller, A., azoyl derivatives of sugars; separation by chromatographic adsorption, II, 395.
- and Host, W. H., reaction of potassium amide in liquid ammonia with diarylbromomethylenes, II, 355.
- and Peterson, R. L., addition of chloroamines to ketones, II, 349.
- Coleman, M. B., test for Vi agglutinative properties for *Eberthella typhosa*, III, 783.
- Coleman, P. D. See Rank, D. H.
- Coles, H. W., and Tournay, W. E., laboratory water-bath for cooking, mashing, and fermentation studies, III, 280.
- Coley, J. R. See Cleveland, F. F., and Komarewsky, V. I.
- Colichman, E. L. See Ramsey, J. B.
- Colin, H., and Belval, H., caramelisation of fructose and fructosans by action of heat, II, 190.
- Collaud, C., ambrettolide and its isomerides. I. Synthesis of *o*-hydroxy-4 α -hexadecenoic acid and its lactone, II, 392.
- Coller, F. A. See Jackson, H. C.
- Collier, B. C., Morrison, M. F. M., and Morse, M. E., ascorbic acid content of maritime province foods, III, 255.
- Collins, B. T. See De Vries, T.
- Collins, C. G. See Byrne, W. H.
- Collins, D. A. See Hamilton, A. S.
- Collins, D. H. See Flowers, W. S.
- Collins, F. C. See Vaughan, W. E.
- Collins, J. H., distention of congenital megacolon at high altitudes, III, 394.
- Collins, R. F. See Stafford, W. T.
- Collins, W. D., Farr, H. V., Freeman, J. V., Marsiglio, E. F., Messinger, P. H., Osborn, R. A., Rosin, J., Wichers, E., and Willard, H. H., recommended specifications for analytical reagent chemicals, I, 71.
- Collip, J. B. See Noble, R. L.
- Colmer, M. L., and Mersheimer, W. L., relation of splenic extract to aetiology of essential thrombopenia, III, 91.
- See also Mersheimer, W. L.
- Colowick, S. P., and Sutherland, E. W., polysaccharide synthesis from glucose by purified enzymes, III, 936.
- Colp, R., Garlock, J., and Ginzburg, L., ileocolostomy with exclusion for non-specific ileitis, III, 607.
- Colson, A. F., micro-determination of chlorine in volatile organic compounds, II, 211.
- Colson, (Mlle.) H. See Cabrera, B.
- Coltrin, G. C. See Bassett, A. M.
- Colwell, A. R., Izzo, J. L., and Stryker, W. A., action of mixtures of soluble and protamine zinc insulins, III, 809.
- Colwell, C. A. See Kendall, A. J.
- Coman, D. R., and Stabler, N. G., apparatus for roller-tube tissue culture, III, 660.
- Combes, F. C., and Bluefarb, S. M., giant follicular lymphadenopathy, III, 199.
- Canizares, O., and Morris, G., Frei test; evaluation of chick embryo antigen (lygranum), III, 943.
- Combs, J. D., maternal circulation of Torpin ovum, III, 187.
- Comfort, M. W., and Osterberg, A. E., pancreatic secretion in man after administration of different stimulants, III, 241.
- See also Butt, H. R., and Sharpe, W. S.
- Comings, E. W., and Egly, R. S., viscosity of ethylene and of carbon dioxide under pressure, I, 140.
- Commoner, B., structural relations in cell respiration, III, 623.
- Compton, A. H., and Gill, P. S., significance of sidereal time variations of cosmic rays, I, 191.
- Compton, J., developing cotton fibre. III. Specific viscosity of cuprammonium hydroxide dispersions of developing cotton fibres: determination of calcium pectate numbers, III, 279.
- Comroe, B. L. See Hoffman, H. T.
- Conant, N. F., statistical analysis of spore size in genus *Microsporium*, III, 272.
- Cone, E. S. See Clarke, C. D.
- Cone, N. M., Forman, S. E., and Krantz, J. C., *jun.*, relation between anaesthetic potency and physical properties, III, 481.
- Cone, W. V. See Botterell, E. H.
- Conel, J. L., origin of neural crest, III, 790.
- Congdon, E. D., Blumberg, R., and Henry, W., fasciae of fusion and elements of fused enteric mesenteries in human adult, III, 657.
- Conley, C. L. See Huffman, C. F.
- Conn, A. See Rice, J. L.
- Conn, E. S. See Conn, J. W.
- Conn, H. See Josephs, H. W.
- Conn, H. J., and Conn, J. E., synthetic soil as a bacteriological culture medium, III, 268.
- Conn, J. B., Kistiakowsky, G. B., Roberts, R. M., and Smith, E. A., heats of organic reactions. XIII. Heats of hydrolysis of some acid anhydrides, I, 399.
- See also Tishler, M.
- Conn, J. E. See Conn, H. J., and Fischer, P. J.
- Conn, J. W., and Conn, E. S., metabolism in organic hyperinsulinism, III, 383, 596.
- Conn, L. C., Calder, J., MacGregor, J. W., and Shaner, R. F., case in which all pulmonary veins drain into superior vena cava, III, 725.
- Connell, F. G., acute pancreatitis with fat necrosis; report of 26 cases, III, 242.
- Conner, C. E., toleration of unusually large dose of sulphathiazole, III, 921.
- Conner, R. T. See Kao, H. C.
- Conner, W. P., high-frequency energy losses in solutions containing macro-molecules, I, 58.
- Clarke, R. P., and Smyth, C. P., dielectric investigation of polypeptides. I. Dielectric increments of amino-acid polypeptides, I, 327.
- and Smyth, C. P., equilibrium diagram of system carbon tetrachloride-*tert*-butyl chloride as revealed by dielectric constant measurements, I, 145. Dielectric investigation of polypeptides. II. Dispersion of amino-acid polypeptides, I, 393.
- Connerty, H. V., and Johnson, W. H., automatic electron tube stimulator and recorder, III, 656.
- Connolly, C. J., fissural pattern in brain of negroes and whites, III, 659.
- Connor, G. J., functional localisation within anterior cerebellum, III, 16.
- Connor, R. See Benneville, P. L., and Taylor, R. S.
- Conrad, A. H. See Weiss, R. S.
- Conrad, A. H., *jun.* See Weiss, R. S.
- Conrad, C. M., wax content of green lint cotton, III, 501.
- Conrad, E. See Raiford, L. C.
- Conrad, R. M., and Warren, D. C., production of doubly-yolked eggs in fowl, III, 385.

- Conroy, H. W., [analysis of] sulphuric acid, I, 407.
- Consolazio, L. J. See Talbott, J. H.
- Consolazio, W. V. See Talbott, J. H.
- Console, A. D., cardiac lesions in rheumatic fever, III, 734.
- Contra, A. S. See Ribas, I.
- Conversi, M. See Bernardini, G.
- Convey, J. H. See Scott, T. F. M.
- Conway, C. F. See Young, E. G.
- Conway, E. J., Boyle, P. J., and O'Brien, M. F., interchange of ammonium and potassium ions in muscle and yeast, III, 299.
- and Breen, J., rôle of potassium in yeast, III, 342.
- and Fitzgerald, O., diffusion of urea, inulin, and chloride in mammalian tissues, III, 575.
- and O'Malley, E., micro-diffusion methods; ammonia and urea using buffered absorbents (revised methods for ranges greater than 10 µg. N), III, 952.
- Conway, E. S., linkage of physico-chemical processes in biological systems, III, 639.
- Conwell, D. V., and Hatton, L. W., pellagra in Kansas, III, 539.
- Cook, E. D. See Meyers, F.
- Cook, E. L. See Weiser, H. B.
- Cook, E. S., and Cronin, A. G., proliferation-promoting activities of extracts from ultraviolet-injured yeast cells and of bios components, III, 717.
- See also Amersbach, J. C., and Giersch, C.
- Cook, F., determination of carbon monoxide; pyrogallol-tannic acid method as adapted to standard gas analysis equipment, I, 72.
- Cook, F. W., and Satterfield, G. H., multiple tissue washer and processing assembly, III, 563.
- See also Bell, T. A., and Gauger, H. C.
- Cook, N. C., and Whitmore, F. C., decomposition of ozonides with Raney nickel, II, 131.
- Cook, R. P., cholesterol metabolism, III, 766.
- See also Campbell, H. G.
- Cook, S. E. See Amis, E. S.
- Cook, S. F., and Smith, R. E., metabolic relations in termite-protoczoa symbiosis: temperature effects, III, 696.
- Cook, T. W., structures of degradation products of picene, II, 25.
- Cooke, B. T., Hurst, E. W., and Swan, C., routes of entry into nervous system of viruses introduced into the blood, III, 943.
- See also Hurst, E. W.
- Cooke, J. V., and Blattner, R. J., trypan-blue vital staining in studies of virus lesions on chorioallantoic membranes, III, 560.
- Cooke, L. M., Hibbert, H., and McCarthy, J. L., lignin and related compounds. LX. Hydrogenation of maple ethanolic products. I. LXI. Hydrogenation of ethanolic fractions from maple wood. II, II, 143, 158.
- Cooke, M., Davenport, H. W., and Goodman, L. S., secretion of sulphonamide drugs in gastric juice, III, 393.
- Cooke, R. A., protein derivatives as factors in allergy, III, 858.
- See also Hampton, S. F.
- Cooke, W. T., unusual reticulocytosis in untreated pernicious anemia, III, 366.
- Sulphonamides in pneumococcal meningitis, III, 410.
- Cookson, H. A. See Sandford, D. A.
- Coolidge, A. S. See James, H. M.
- Cooling, L. F., and Skempton, A. W., laboratory study of London clay, I, 124.
- Coombs, A. I. See Spitzer, E. H.
- Coombs, H. A. See Goodspeed, G. E.
- Coon, J. M., and Rothman, S., sweat response to drugs with nicotine-like action, III, 50.
- Coonrad, H. L. See Adkins, H.
- Coons, A. H., Creech, H. J., and Jones, R. N., immunological properties of an antibody containing a fluorescent group, III, 65.
- See also Bassett, A. M.
- Cooper, C. I. See Wright, H. N.
- Cooper, E. L., familial acholic jaundice associated with bone changes, III, 661.
- Cooper, E. P., separation of nuclear isomerides, I, 163.
- Cooper, F. B., Gross, P., and Hagan, M. L., determination and distribution of sulphathiazole in blood, III, 704. Chemotherapy of pneumococcal meningitis (sulphathiazole), III, 918.
- Gross, P., and Lewis, M., chemotherapeutic evaluation of N^1 and N^4 heterocyclic derivatives of sulphanilamide, III, 46.
- See also Gross, P.
- Cooper, F. S. See Zahl, P. A.
- Cooper, G. R. See Neurath, H., and Sharp, D. G.
- Cooper, J. M., isolation of toxic principle from seeds of *Macrozamia spiralis*, II, 38.
- Cooper, J. N., Auger effect in relative intensities and widths of X-ray lines, I, 254.
- Cooper, K. E., Wood, N., Elliot, E., Caswell, M., and Small, W., isolation of *Bact. paratyphosum B* from faeces, III, 853.
- Cooper, K. W., visibility of primary spindle fibres and course of mitosis in living blastomeres of *Pediculopsis*, III, 84.
- Cooper, L. F., cleidocranial dysostosis, III, 2.
- Cooper, M. L., Glesne, L. R. B., and Keller, H. M., bacillary dysentery in infants and children, III, 940.
- and Keller, H. M., *Shigella paradyserteriae* infection in mice [treatment with sulphonamides], III, 627. Choice of media for *in-vitro* sulphonamide studies, III, 837.
- and Milliken, J. P., opsonocytophagic test in acute diarrhoea in infants and children, III, 559.
- Wagoner, S., and Zucker, R. L., sulphathiazole for acute diarrhoeas in children, III, 706.
- See also Daniels, A. L.
- Cooper, S., and Sherrington, C. S., Gower's tract and spinal border cells, III, 211.
- Cooper, W. A., gastric cancer, III, 152.
- Cooper, W. D. See Turner, C. W.
- Cooper, Z. K., and Keller, H. C., mitotic frequency in methylcholanthrene epidermal carcinogenesis in mice, III, 613.
- See also Moore, R. A.
- Cope, A. C., and Hancock, (Miss) E. M., synthesis of β -alkylaminoethanols from ethanolamine, II, 394.
- Hardenbergh, E., Hofmann, C. M., and Wyckoff, C., condensation reactions. II. Alkylidene-cyanoacetic and -malonic esters, II, 133.
- and Hofmann, C. M., introduction of substituted vinyl groups. VIII. Acetoacetic ester series, II, 130.
- Cope, C. L., aspiration of petrol, III, 843.
- and Wolff, B., ultrafilterable serum-magnesium in hyperthyroidism, III, 799.
- Cope, O. See Albright, F.
- Copeland, L. E., Boyd, G. E., and Harkins, W. D., superliquid in two dimensions and a first-order change in a condensed monolayer. II. Abnormal viscosity relations of alcohol monolayers in condensed liquid phases, I, 325.
- and Harkins, W. D., pressure-area-temperature and energy relations of unilayers of "octadecane nitrile," I, 396.
- See also Harkins, W. D.
- Copeland, P. L., and Carne, G. G., excitation of anode effect, I, 311.
- Copenhaver, W. M. See Detweiler, S. R., and Sperry, W. M.
- Copisarow, A. C., and Copisarow, M., silica and Liesegang phenomenon, I, 239.
- Copisarow, M. See Copisarow, A. C.
- Copley, A. L., excretion of injected heparin in urine of mice and dogs, III, 145.
- and Lalich, J. J., experimental production of hæmophilia-like condition in heparinised mice, III, 663. Bleeding time, lymph time, and clot resistance in men, III, 664.
- and Robb, T. P., method of Vilarino and Pimentel and new direct method of counting blood platelets, III, 872.
- Copley, G. N., alloxan and "ninhydrin" test, II, 68. Valency formulae and the elementary student, I, 196, 317. Mordant dyes and organic reagents for metals, I, 248. Valency and orientation, I, 317. Organo-metallic compounds and their uses, II, 337.
- Copley, M. J. See Audrieth, L. F., and Marvel, C. S.
- Copp, F. C., and Simonsen, J. L., mesobenzanthronecarboxylic acids, II, 198.
- Coppen, F. M. V. See Blair, G. W. S.
- Coppock, W. H. See Raiford, L. C.
- Cook, E. S., Eilert, M. R., Kreke, C. W., and Sawyer, M. A., yeast extracts to overcome depressant effects of germicide on skin respiration, III, 914.
- Cook, J. W. See Coats, R. R.
- Cooper, E. See Schmidt, L. H.
- Corben, H. C., cascade showers in heavy elements, I, 35.
- See also Bhabha, H. J.
- Corbet, R. E. See Holmes, H. N.
- Corbin, N. E. See Clark, D. E.
- Corbit, H. O. See Griffith, J. Q., jun.
- Corbit, J. D., McElroy, R., and Clark, J. H., silver picrate in treatment of vaginitis, III, 708.
- Corbit, J. D., jun., effect of pregnancy on experimental hypertension in rabbit, III, 100.
- Corby, R. A., localisation by modified use of laminagraph, III, 714.
- Corcoran, A. C., and Page, I. H., renal aspects of experimental and clinical hypertension, III, 14. Renal blood flow in experimental renal hypertension, III, 580.
- Cordes, F. C., and Hogan, M. J., dysostosis multiplex (Hurler's disease: lipochondroplasia, gargoylism), III, 676.
- Cordier, (Mlle.) M. See Murgier, (Mlle.) M.
- Cordiner, G. R. M. See Clark, K. C.
- Corey, E. L. See Britton, S. W.
- Cori, C. F. See Green, A. A.
- Cori, G. T. See Green, A. A.
- Cork, J. M., induced colour in crystals by deuteron bombardment, I, 391.
- and Smith, G. P., radioactive isotopes of barium from cesium, I, 35.
- and Wadey, W. G., magnetic field measurement in β -ray spectroscopy, I, 411.
- Corkill, A. B., adrenal cortex, III, 307.
- Ennor, A. H., and Nelson, J. F., insulin inactivation by thiol compounds, III, 710.
- and Nelson, J. F., influence of adrenal cortical and sex hormones on liver-glycogen, III, 31.
- See also Fantl, P.
- Cornatzer, W. E. See Andrews, J. C.
- Cornbleet, T., Donnan equilibrium and blister formation, III, 575.
- See also Ewing, P. L.
- Cornor, G. W. See Hartman, C. G.
- Corner, H. H. See Boddie, G. F.
- Corner, J. O. See Marvel, C. S.
- Cornish, E. See Holness, H.
- Cornman, I., sperm activation by *Arbacia* egg extracts, III, 567.
- Cornog, J., and Krause, F. O., apparatus for semi-micro-filtration, I, 343.
- Coropatchinsky, V. S. See Carpenter, T. M.
- Corper, H. J., specific and immunopathological features of tuberculosis, III, 273.
- and Cohn, M. L., effect of paraffin hydrocarbons on tuberculo-allergy and tuberculo-immunity produced by tubercle bacilli, III, 649.
- Cohn, M. L., and Damerow, A. P., tuberculo-protein desensitisation and tuberculosis, III, 177.
- Corrigan, K. E. See Reynolds, L.
- Corrivault, G. W. See Tremblay, J. L.
- Corsaro, J. F. See Goodman, J. I.
- Corse, J. See Fanson, R. C.
- Corson, B. B., and Brady, L. J., determination of small amounts of benzene in the presence of cyclohexane, and of toluene in presence of methylcyclohexane, II, 388.
- See also Brady, L. J.
- Cortell, N. See Gellhorn, E.

- Cortell, R., and Richards, R. K., development of tolerance to gold salts in rats, III, 634.
See also Richards, R. K.
- Cortelyou, W. P. See Waldbauer, L.
- Cortes, M., intestinal absorption of calcium and phosphorus in white rats, III, 143.
- Corwin, A. H., Bailey, W. A., jun., and Viohl, P., pyrrole series. VIII. Structural investigations of a substituted dipyrromethane; an unusual m.p.-symmetry relationship, II, 380.
See also Brunnings, K. J., and Quattlebaum, W. M., jun.
- Corwin, W. C. See Ansbacher, S., and Jensen, H.
- Coryell, C. D. See Frieden, E. H., and McMillan, W. G., jun.
- Coryllos, P. N., and Bass, S., epival anaesthesia in thoracic surgery, III, 166.
- Cosbie, A. J. C., Tošić, J., and Walker, T. K., *Acetobacter turbidans*; acetic acid-producing bacterium, III, 421.
- Cosby, J. N., and Sutherland, L. H., synthesis and properties of hydrocarbons of high mol. wt., II, 125.
See also Whitmore, F. C.
- Cosgrove, K. W., and Day, P. L., riboflavin for corneal disease, III, 678.
and Hundley, L. K., use of sulphanilic acid derivatives in trachoma, III, 480.
- Costa, G. A., preservation of fungi by desiccation, III, 938.
See also Pacheco, G.
- Costello, M. J., and Cohen, J. A., lymphogranuloma venereum, III, 354.
and Ryan, J. E., dermatitis from underwear shorts processed by resin finishes, III, 843.
- Costigan, S. M. See Klarman, E. G.
- Costoya, M. A. See Marenzi, A. D.
- Cote, F. H. See Mitchell, D. R.
- Cotte, G., metrorrhagia in puberty, III, 139.
Infiltration treatment of hypogastric neuralgia and pruritus vulvae, III, 925.
- Cotter, J. See Hartung, E. F.
- Cottle, D. L. See Magrane, J. K., jun.
- Cottrell, J. D., and Cuddie, D. C., arm-tongue circulation in chronic asthma, III, 734.
- Co Tui, Burstein, C. L., Preiss, A. L., and Ruggiero, W. F., animal standards for acute toxicity of spinal anaesthetic agents, III, 841.
and Schmitt, M. H., production of pyrogen by bacteria, III, 643. Test for pyrogen in infusion fluids, III, 663.
- Coull, J., Engel, H. C., and Miller, J., new technique for adsorption studies, I, 337.
- Coulson, C. A., diamagnetic susceptibility of methane, I, 85. Two-centre integrals occurring in theory of molecular structure, I, 197. Quantum theory of chemical bond, I, 229. Dipole moment of C-H bond, I, 387.
and Duncanson, W. E., momentum distribution in molecular systems. VI. Shape of Compton line for methane, I, 134.
- Coulson, E. J., Harris, T. H., and Axelrod, B., effect on small laboratory animals of injection of crystalline hydrochloride of a sulphur protein from wheat flour, III, 771.
- Coulson, N. See Howell, H. G.
- Coulter, K. E., Lindsay, R. A., and Baker, E. M., system aniline-chlorobenzene; equilibrium between liquid and vapour at pressures below atmospheric, I, 145.
- Couper, M., and Lutz, R. E., action of hydrogen bromide in acetic acid on unsaturated 1:4-diketones, II, 176.
- Cournand, A., Baldwin, E. D., Darling, R. C., and Richards, D. W., jun., intrapulmonary mixture of gases; significance of pulmonary emptying rate and simplified open-circuit measurement of residual air, III, 102.
- Ranges, H. A., and Riley, R. L., comparison of results of normal ballistocardiogram and a direct Fick method in measuring cardiac output in man, III, 800.
- Riley, R. L., and Yarmush, I. G., influence of body size on gaseous nitrogen elimination during high oxygen breathing, III, 375.
See also Richards, D. W., jun.
- Courtice, F. C., effect of raised intracranial pressure on cerebral blood flow, III, 579.
Metabolism of brain, III, 585.
- Courtois, J., and Biget, P., action of alkaline hydrogen peroxide on phosphoric esters; glycerophosphate-mutase, II, 185.
- Courville, C. B., coup-contrecoup mechanism of cranio-cerebral injuries, III, 740.
See also Hall, E. M.
- Coutinho, S. O. See Thorn, G. W.
- Cova, metrorrhagia in puberty, III, 139.
- Covell, W. P., vitamins and ear, III, 225.
- Cowan, A., myopia, III, 678.
- Cowan, S. L., and Mitchell, J. V., improved equipment for oxygen therapy, III, 735.
- Coward, K. H., spectrophotometric determination of vitamin-B₁, III, 406.
and Kassner, E. W., interlitter and intralitter variation in rats with respect to healing of rachitic bones by vitamin-D, III, 41.
and Morgan, B. G. E., determination of vitamin-B₁ by means of its influence on vaginal contents of rat, III, 39.
Morgan, B. G. E., and Waller, L., deficiency of vitamin-B₁ and of riboflavin and reproduction of rat, III, 539.
- Coward, M. See Hammett, F. S.
- Cowdry, E. V. See Baumberger, J. P., and Paletta, F. X.
- Cowen, D. See Paige, B. H., and Wolf, A.
- Cowen, W. See Wilkinson, J. F.
- Cowgill, G. R. See Rogers, L. K., and Street, H. R.
- Cowie, D. B., and Green, G. K., high-vacuum valve, I, 119.
- Cowles, A. E. See Hill, W. H. P.
- Cowles, P. B., fermentation tube, III, 62.
- Cowling, T. G., influence of diffusion on the propagation of shock waves, I, 201.
See also Chapman, S.
- Cox, A. J., site of vitamin-A storage in liver, III, 38.
- Cox, A. J., jun., and Dock, W., capacity of renal vascular bed in hypertension, III, 297.
See also Wilson, R. H.
- Cox, E. G., and Jeffrey, G. A., crystal structure of β -isoprene sulphone, I, 291.
- Cox, F. J. See Caldwell, G. A.
- Cox, H. E., chemicals in fabrics as potential skin irritants, III, 638.
- Cox, R. See Whitlock, J. H.
- Cox, R. P. See Quackenbush, F. W.
- Cox, W. F. See Bradley, A. J.
- Cox, W. W., and Wendel, W. B., normal rate of reduction of methaemoglobin in dogs, III, 573.
See also Williams, E. F., jun.
- Coyner, E. C. See Price, C. C.
- Cozzi, D. See Canneri, G.
- Crabtree, C. E., structure of Bowman's capsule in castrate and testosterone-treated male mice as index of hormonal effects on renal cortex, III, 126. Influence of pregnancy on renal cortex of mice as indicated by structure of Bowman's capsule, III, 136.
- Craddock, S., penicillin in cultivation of *acne bacillus*, III, 940.
- Crafts, R. C., effects of hypophysectomy, thyroidectomy, and adrenalectomy on blood of adult female rat, III, 198. Effect of oestrogens [on blood] in dog and monkey, III, 198.
- Cragg, J. M. See James, W. O.
- Craggs, J. D., absolute sensitivity of Geiger counters, I, 158. Canal-ray positive-ion sources, I, 280. High-voltage apparatus for atomic disintegration experiments, I, 342.
and Smee, J. F., action of fast hydrogen ions on lithium chloride, I, 78.
- Craib, D. See White, P. D.
- Craig, D. P. See Mellor, D. P.
- Craig, F. N., Bassett, A. M., and Salter, W. T., artificial benignancy of neoplasm. VI. Oxidative behaviour of tumours, artificially benign tumours, and homologous normal tissues, III, 403.
- Craig, J. D. See Pittinos, G. E.
- Craig, J. F., and Davies, G. O., bracken poisoning, III, 414.
- Craig, J. J., and Cass, W. E., derivatives of aminoisoquinolines, II, 330.
- Craig, L. C., and Jacobs, W. A., veratrine alkaloids. XIII. Dehydrogenation of protoveratrine, II, 240. Aconite alkaloids. VIII. Atisine. IX. Isolation of two new alkaloids from *Aconitum heterophyllum*, heteratisine and hetisine. X. Napelline, II, 335.
See also Jacobs, W. A.
- Craig, P. E., cobra venom analgesia in surgery, III, 51.
- Craige, A. H., and Gadd, J. D., variations in calcium, inorganic phosphorus, and serum-proteins in horse blood, III, 438.
- Craige, B. See Geiger, A. J., and Sadusk, J. F.
- Craigie, E. H., vascularisation in brains of reptiles. III. Superficial arteries and vascular bed of the brain in *Alligator mississippiensis*, III, 513. Vascularisation in brains of reptiles; quantitative studies in alligator, III, 725.
- Cramer, H. L., influence of menstruation on carbohydrate tolerance in diabetes mellitus, III, 837.
- Cramer, R. See Jacobs, T. L.
- Cramer, R. D. See Vennesland, B.
- Cramer, W., and Stowell, R. E., carcinogenesis in the mouse's skin by infrequent application at long intervals of methylcholanthrene, III, 396. Early stages of carcinogenesis by 20-methylcholanthrene in skin of mouse. I. Experimental technique and macroscopic changes. II. Microscopic tissue changes, III, 613.
See also Stowell, R. E.
- Cranch, A. G., Smyth, H. F., jun., and Carpenter, C. P., external contact with monoethyl ether of diethylene glycol (carbitol solvent), III, 712.
- Crandall, L. A., jun., Finne, C. O., jun., and Smith, P. W., experimental anti-pernicious anaemia factor deficiency in dogs, III, 435.
- Roberts, G. M., and Snori, L. D., use of chondroitin in idiopathic headache (including migraine), III, 110.
See also Smith, P. W.
- Crane, H. R. See Halpern, J.
- Cravens, W. W., Sebesta, E. E., Halpin, J. G., and Hart, E. B., effect of biotin on reproduction in fowl, III, 911.
- Craver, B. N., and Walker, B. S., lipolytic analysis of duodenal contents, III, 817.
- Craver, L. See Abels, J. C.
- Cravioto, R. O. See Giral, J.
- Crawford, (Juss) H. M., 1:2-diphenyl-3:4-dihydronaphthalene, II, 253.
- Crawford, J. W., familial degeneration of macula lutea, III, 681.
- Crawford, M. D., plasma-uric acid and -urea in eclampsia, III, 293. Changes in blood concentration in normal and toxæmic pregnancy, III, 293.
- Crawley, F. E., intestinal hæmorrhage with sulphonamides, III, 260.
- Creech, H. J., and Jones, R. N., conjugates synthesised from various proteins and carbimides of aromatic polynuclear hydrocarbons, II, 123. Conjugation of horse serum-albumin with carbimides of polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons, II, 123.
See also Coons, A. H.
- Creighton, R. H. J., McCarthy, J. L., and Hibbert, H., lignin and related compounds. LIX. Aromatic aldehydes from plant materials, III, 360.
- Cremer, E., difference in heat of adsorption of ortho- and para-hydrogen, I, 170.
- Crenshaw, C. M., loss of energy of hydrogen ions in traversing various gases, I, 381.
- Crescitelli, F., and Jahn, T. L., oscillatory electrical activity from insect compound eye, III, 448.
See also Jahn, T. L.
- Cretcher, L. H. See Tipson, R. S.
- Crevel, S. van, and Soeters, J. M., myositis ossificans progressiva, III, 299.
- Crider, J. O. See Thomas, J. E.

- Criegee, R., Marchand, B., and Wannowius, H., organic osmium compounds. II., II, 256.
- Criger, C. See Zon, L.
- Criile, G. See Holden, J. C.
- Crippa, G. B., and Maffei, S., pyrogenic oxidation of benzylidene-*o*-phenylenediamine, II, 380.
- Crisp, L. R., and Webster, S. H., dithizone method for determination of lead: mechanical shaker for separatory funnels, I, 188.
- Crist, R. H. See Brown, F. B., and Fuller, E. C.
- Critchfield, C. L., theoretical half-lives of β -activities, I, 256.
- Critchley, M., and Hoffman, H. L., periodic somnolence and morbid hunger (Kleine-Levin syndrome), III, 741.
- Crockford, H. D. See Bernhardt, H. A.
- Crofton, H. D. See Stewart, W. L.
- Crohn, B. B., and Drosd, R., experimental production of halitosis, III, 693.
- See also Drosd, R.
- Croll, D. See Shirreff, W. T.
- Crommelin, R. M. See Allan, F. N.
- Cromwell, H. W. See Willerton, E.
- Cromwell, N. H., $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated amino-ketones. V. Interaction of pyrrolidine and tetrahydroquinoline with bromine derivatives of benzylideneacetophenone, II, 149.
- See also Lauer, W. M.
- Cronheim, G., *o*-nitrosophenol as a new reagent in colorimetric analysis; determination of cobalt, I, 340.
- and Wink, W., *o*-nitrosophenol as a new reagent in colorimetric analysis; determination of bivalent iron, I, 340.
- Cronin, A. G. See Cook, E. S.
- Crook, E. M., Nagler reaction: breakdown of lipo-protein complexes by bacterial toxins, III, 557.
- Crooke, A. C., and Morris, C. J. O., Evans-blue method for plasma volume determination, III, 795.
- Crooks, H. M., jun. See Marker, R. E.
- Crosbie, A., and Scarborough, H., stored blood. IX. Erythrocytes, III, 289.
- Cross, J. C. See Brown, J. C.
- Cross, P. C., and Eckstrom, H. C., third law of classical thermodynamics, I, 299.
- Cross, R. M., recovery from sulphapyridine agranulocytosis after rigor during blood transfusion, III, 707.
- Crossley, M. L., Kienle, R. H., Vassel, B., and Christopher, G. L., polarographic studies of behaviour of normal and pneumococcus-infected dog sera toward denaturation agents and enzymes, III, 348.
- Crouch, W. W. See Shive, B.
- Crowe, M. O'L., micro-method of chromatographic analysis, I, 112.
- Crowe, W. R., cerebral allergic oedema, III, 784.
- Crowell, W. R., Heyrovsky, J., and Engelkemeir, D. W., polarographic reduction of osmium tetroxide, I, 101.
- Crowfoot, D. See Chalmers, J. G.
- Crowley, J. H. See Nigg, C.
- Crowley, N., Downie, A. W., Fulton, F., and Wilson, G. S., epidemic neonatal diarrhoea. II. Bacteriological aspect, III, 317.
- Crowley, R. T., reflex changes in respiration induced by distension of small intestine, III, 670.
- Croxatto, H., and Croxatto, R., inhibitory action of amine-oxidase and tyrosinase on vasoconstrictor effect of hypertensin, III, 374.
- "Pepsitensin," hypertensin-like substance produced by peptic digestion of proteins, III, 669.
- Croxatto, R. See Croxatto, H.
- Croxton, F. C., laboratory flowmeter with interchangeable precision-bore capillaries, I, 188.
- Viscosimeter, I, 378.
- Crozier, W. J., and Wolf, E., theory and measurement of visual mechanisms. VI. Wavelength and flash duration in flicker. VII. Flicker response function outside the fovea, III, 25, 115. Flicker response contour for crayfish, III, 224.
- Crudden, C. H. See Gordon, H.
- Cruickshank, A. B. See Aitken, R. S.
- Cruickshank, D. B. See Grandison, W. B.
- Cruickshank, L. G. See Liston, W. G.
- Crutchfield, W. E., jun., magnesium acetate as an ashing agent in fluorine analysis, III, 504.
- See also Treon, J. F.
- Cruz, W. O., acetylphenylhydrazine [pyrodin] anemia; mechanism of erythrocyte destruction and regeneration, III, 366.
- Bale, W. F., Balfour, W. M., and Hahn, P. H., effect of age on susceptibility of erythrocyte to hypotonic salt solutions, III, 86.
- Bale, W. F., and Hahn, P. F., haemoglobin radioactive iron liberated by erythrocyte destruction (acetylphenylhydrazine) promptly neutralised to form new haemoglobin, III, 729.
- Hawkins, W. B., and Whipple, G. H., acetylphenylhydrazine anemia; bile-pigment elimination and new haemoglobin reconstruction in bile fistula dog, III, 795.
- and Robschheit-Robbins, F. S., relationship between spleen and morphological picture of blood regeneration, III, 508.
- Csech, A. O. See Bissonette, T. H.
- Csokán, P., and Laki, K., structure of proteins, I, 386.
- See also Kiss, A. von.
- Cubberley, O. L. See Cantarow, A.
- Cudd, H. H., and Felsing, W. A., activity coefficients of rubidium and caesium sulphates in aqueous solution at 25°, I, 239.
- See also Parsons, E. D.
- Cuddie, D. C. See Cottrell, J. D.
- Culbertson, J. L., and Rutkowski, C., oxidation of cerous sulphate at a rotating anode, I, 178.
- and Teach, W. C., perborate formation at a rotating anode, I, 178.
- Culbertson, J. T., and Greenfield, S. H., effect of atabrine on experimental cysticercosis of mice, III, 162.
- Culbreth, S. E., anaerobiosis in mussel, III, 623.
- Cummings, J. N., rôle of potassium in myasthenia gravis, III, 583. Potassium and muscular disorders, III, 737. Effect of prostigmine on urinary excretion of potassium in normal subject, III, 771.
- Cumley, R. W., Irwin, M. R., and Cole, L. J., genetic effects on serum-proteins, III, 291.
- Cummins, S. L., intratracheal inoculation of anthracis dust mixed with dead human tubercle bacilli into rabbits, III, 262.
- Cunningham, A. See Brown, F. A.
- Cunningham, B., Gordon, S., and May, J., oestrogenic hormones in testicular material, III, 601.
- and Kirk, P. L., chemical metabolism of *Paramedium caudatum*, III, 642.
- and Kuhn, H. H., presence of androgens in placenta, III, 390.
- Cunningham, J. F., and McGrath, J., dysgerminoma: report on case of bilateral dysgerminomata complicating pregnancy with malignant secondary deposits and fatal termination, III, 892.
- Cunningham, N. C., nutritional anaemia in infancy: review of 277 Sydney infants at age of nine months, III, 192.
- Cunningham, O. See Brown, F. A., jun.
- Cunningham, R. W. See Fellows, E. J.
- Cupples, H. L., colorimetric determination of phenothiazine, II, 184.
- Čupr, V., activation and passivation potentials in passivity phenomena, I, 268.
- Curnen, E. C., and MacLeod, C. M., effect of sulphapyridine on development of immunity to pneumococcus in rabbits, III, 626.
- Curran, B. C., electric moments of organomercuric halides in dioxan, I, 293.
- See also McCusker, P. A.
- Currie, D. W. See Lissimore, N.
- Currie, E. D., growth changes in ammonite *Promicoceras marstonense*, III, 866.
- Currier, F. P., Frantz, C. H., and Meer, R. V., testosterone propionate and gigantism, III, 239.
- Currlin, E. N., condensation of resorcinol with acyclic acids, II, 402.
- Curtet, W. See Delétra, J.
- Curtin, J. F., chemotherapy in acute otitis media and mastoiditis, III, 544.
- Curtis, B. R., and Bender, R. S., use of elkonite for cyclotron ion sources, I, 308.
- Curtis, G. M. See Davison, R. A., and Hamilton, F. E.
- Curtis, H. C., psychosis following use of marijuana (*Cannabis indica*), III, 552.
- Curtis, H. J., and Cole, K. S., membrane resting and action potentials from squid giant axon, III, 715.
- Curtis, J. C. See Dann, M.
- Curtis, J. M., and Witt, E., activities of Food and Drug Administration in field of sex hormones, III, 311.
- Curtiss, C. F., and Hirschfelder, J. O., gas imperfections determined from heat of vaporisation and vapour pressure, I, 357.
- Curtiss, L. F., protective screening of radium during transportation, III, 339.
- Cuschnir, C., determination of sulphates volumetrically by reduction, I, 339.
- Cushman, B., and Burri, C., convergence insufficiency, III, 21.
- Cuthbertson, A. C. See McClure, J. H.
- Cuthbertson, D. P., nutrition in war time, III, 325. Post-shock metabolic response, III, 914.
- Shaw, G. B., and Young, F. G., anterior pituitary gland and protein metabolism. II. Influence of anterior pituitary extract on metabolic response of rat to injury. III. Influence of anterior pituitary extract on rate of wound healing, III, 123.
- Webster, T. A., and Young, F. G., anterior pituitary gland and protein metabolism. I. Nitrogen-retaining action of anterior lobe extracts, III, 123.
- See also Bell, G. H.
- Cuthbertson, E. M. See Greenberg, D. M.
- Cutler, M., concentration method of radiotherapy, III, 714.
- Cutó, S. E., variations in alkaline reserve of culture media produced by growth of normal and neoplastic tissues, III, 85.
- Cutter, H. B., and Taras, M., identification of nitriles, II, 124.
- Cutting, M., detection of insulin in urine, III, 611.
- Cutting, W. C., and Gebhardt, L. P., inhibitory effects of sulphonamides on cultures of *Actinomyces haiminis*, III, 642.
- See also Garland, L. H.
- Cutts, J. G., Kraft, G., and Willcox, P. H., sulphonamides in meningococcal endocarditis, III, 839.
- Cutuly, E., androgen and spermatogenesis in hypophysectomised guinea-pig, III, 27.
- Histology and physiology of pituitary of rats treated with progesterone, III, 309.
- Implantation following mating in hypophysectomised rats injected with lactogenic hormone, III, 384.
- Cuyler, W. K. See Hamblen, E. C.
- Czerlinsky, E., measurement of pressure and flame velocity during detonation of ethyl ether-air mixtures, I, 67.
- D.
- Daake, W. See Dimroth, K.
- D'Abreu, A. L. See Breden, N. P.
- Dack, S. See Master, A. M.
- Da Cruz, A. See Jacobsohn, K. P.
- Da Cunha, D. P. See under Pedro da Cunha, D.
- Dadillon, (Mlle.) R. See Vergnoux, (Mlle.) A. M.
- Daels, J., latent period of follicle and corpus luteum hormone actions on human uterus, III, 891.
- Daems, J., differentiation of *B. coli* in water, III, 346.

- Daft, F. S., Ashburn, L. L., Sebrell, W. H., and Spicer, S. S., sclerosis of blood vessels in rats on sulphaguanidine, III, 628.
- Lillie, R. D., and Sebrell, W. H., production and apparent prevention of dietary liver cirrhosis in rats, III, 458. Prevention by cystine or methionine of hæmorrhage and necrosis of liver in rats, III, 897.
- See also Lillie, R. D., and Lowry, J. V.
- Dahl, A. O., and Ellis, R. V., pollen concentration of atmosphere, III, 652.
- Dahl, M. K., effects of apatite dust on organism of experimental animals, III, 262.
- Dahmlos, J. See Jung, G.
- Dainton, F. S., unsensitised slow combination of hydrogen and oxygen between second and third explosion limits in temperature range 500–560°, I, 101. Experimental criteria for recognition of chain-thermal explosions, I, 300.
- Dainty, M. See Needham, J.
- Dakin, H. D., methylaspartic acids and their methylation, II, 132.
- Dale, A., osteochondritis and tuberculosis, III, 281.
- Dale, D. U., and Jacques, L. B., prevention of experimental thrombosis by dicoumarin, III, 664.
- Dale, (Sir) H. H., action of chemotherapeutic agents, III, 629.
- Dale, W. M., effect of X-rays on conjugated protein *d*-amino-acid oxidase, III, 554.
- Dalldorf, G., function and requirements of vitamin-C, III, 472. "Sparing effect" of lymphocytic choriomeningitis on poliomyelitis (in monkeys), III, 561.
- Dalma, G. See Ruzicka, L.
- Dalmon, R., effect of temperature and dilution on the near infra-red absorption spectrum of nitric acid; associations of acid and oxygenic components, I, 288.
- Dalsace, J., combined hysterosalpingography and insufflation of uterus and tubes, III, 140.
- D'Alte, J. A. M., and Moitas, A., malformation of tragus, III, 362.
- Dalton, A. J., and Edwards, J. E., mitochondria and Golgi apparatus of induced and spontaneous hepatoma in mouse, III, 824.
- See also Dosne, C., Edwards, J. E., and White, J.
- Dalton, L. See Somerfeld-Ziskind, E.
- Daly, I. de B., Hebb, C. O., and Petrovskaia, B., adrenaline bronchoconstriction in isolated blood-perfused lungs, III, 450.
- Dam, H., Glavind, J., and Nielsen, N., production and significance of vitamin-K in plants, III, 180.
- See also Svanhof, K.
- Damerell, V. R. See Urbanic, A. J.
- Damerow, A. P. See Corper, H. J.
- Dameshek, W., and Wolfson, L. E., treatment of agranulocytosis with sulphathiazole, III, 797.
- See also Miller, E. B., and Singer, K.
- Damköhler, G., laminar boundary layers in the transfer of matter between smooth plates and [a fluid] streaming parallel to them, I, 324. Isentropic changes of state in dissociating gases and sound dispersion method of investigating homogeneous gas reactions, I, 369.
- Dammin, G. J., subacute bacterial endocarditis caused by hitherto undescribed Gram-negative coccus, III, 493.
- Damodaran, M., and Krishnaswamy, T. K., enzymic proteolysis. V. Liberation of cystine, III, 847.
- and Venkatesan, T. R., amide synthesis in plants. I. Succinoxidase system in plants, III, 417.
- Damon, S. R., and Sellers, T. F., probability of error in diagnosis of rabies by microscopic search for Negri bodies, III, 353.
- D'Amour, F. B., and Woods, L., sex cycle of normal woman, III, 452.
- See also Smith, D. L.
- Dan, J. C. See Dan, K.
- Dan, K., and Dan, J. C., behaviour of cell-surface during cleavage, III, 284.
- Danby, C. J., and Hinshelwood, C. N., polymerisation of olefines induced by free radicals, I, 151.
- Daneaster, E. A., action of sodium silicate on manganous salts in solution, I, 406.
- Dancoff, S. M. See Pauli, W.
- Dane, B., and Wulle, H., introduction of double linkings into bile acids and sterols. III. Preparation of $\Delta^{2,7}$ -choleadienic acid, II, 103.
- Dane, B. B., jun., densities of molten rocks and minerals, I, 123.
- D'Angelo, S. A., morphology of pituitary and thyroid glands in amphibian metamorphosis, III, 383.
- Gordan, A. S., and Charipper, H. A., rôle of thyroid and pituitary in anomalous effect of inanition on amphibian metamorphosis, III, 727.
- Dangjan, M. T., reaction of halogens and magnesium with alcohols and esters. V. Reaction of iodine and magnesium with alcohols, II, 246.
- Dangschat, G., acetonisation and configuration of mesoinositol, II, 310.
- Daniel, J. H., effects of heat-treatment on field emission from metals, I, 127. Field emission from tungsten and thoriated tungsten single crystals, I, 319.
- Daniel, W. A., jun., insulin-tolerance and glucose-tolerance tests on normal infants, III, 451.
- Danielli, J. F., estimation of volume of vascular system in skeletal muscle, III, 207.
- and Davson, H., penetration of sugars from vascular system into intercellular space [skeletal muscle], III, 208.
- and Fox, D. L., surface chemistry of carotenoids. I. Astacene, I, 142.
- Daniels, A. L., relation of calcium, phosphorus, and nitrogen retention to growth and osseous development, III, 45.
- Everson, G. J., and Cooper, M. L., magnesium needs of preschool children, III, 153.
- Daniels, W. B., bronchopneumonia of unknown aetiology in girls' school, III, 494.
- Danielson, I. S., Hall, C. H., and Everett, M. R., glucoside type of cerebroside in spleen in Gaucher's disease, III, 797.
- Dann, L., Glücksmann, A., and Tansley, K., cod-liver oil in experimental wounds, III, 708.
- Dann, M., influence of diet on ascorbic acid requirement of premature infants, III, 763.
- Kelly, M. D., McNamara, H., and Curtis, J. C., specific dynamic action of amino-acids in infants, III, 835.
- Dann, O. See Kuhn, R.
- Dann, W. J., synthesis of nicotinic acid by rats, III, 329.
- and Davison, W. C., nutritional requirements of children, III, 617.
- and Handler, P., inactivity of nicotinic acid in canine blacktongue, III, 471. Nicotinic acid and co-enzyme content of tissues of normal and blacktongue dogs, III, 831.
- See also Handler, P., Richmond, M. S., and Yarbrough, M. E.
- Dannenberg, H. See Butenandt, A.
- Danow, H. See Meyer, A. E.
- Danzi, M. V., Burack, E., and Wright, A. W., abnormalities of breeding behaviour in rats of the albany (A-S) strain, III, 400.
- Danziger, L., and Blank, H. R., androgens in treatment of involutional melancholia, III, 884.
- Darby, W. J., Lewis, H. B., and Totter, J. R., preparation of 4(5)-hydroxymethylglyoxaline, II, 237.
- Dargeon, H. W. See Bugbee, H. G.
- Darken, L. S., and Meier, H. F., conductances of aqueous solutions of lithium, sodium, and potassium hydroxides at 25°, I, 240.
- Darling, I. A., emotions and bodily reactions, III, 448.
- Darling, R. C., Asmussen, E., Cohen, F. M., and Smith, C. A., properties of human foetal and maternal blood, III, 86.
- See also Courmand, A., and Richards, D. W., jun.
- Darling, S. See Astrup, T.
- Darlington, C. D., vitamin-C and chromosome number in *Rosa*, III, 949.
- and Dobzhansky, T., temperature and "sex-ratio" in *Drosophila pseudo-obscura*, III, 432.
- and Thomas, P. T., morbid mitosis and activity of inert chromosomes in *Sorghum*, III, 190.
- Darlington, C. G., chromosome chemistry and gene action, III, 432.
- Darlow, A. E. See Bell, T. D.
- Daroga, R. P., colorimetric (*p*-dimethylamino-benzaldehyde-sulphuric acid) method for determining small quantities of atropine, II, 292.
- Darrah, W. C., vegetable constituents of coals, I, 348.
- Darrow, D. C. See Durlacher, S. H.
- Dart, R. A., discoveries bearing on human history in southern Africa, III, 189.
- Darwin, C. G., diffuse reflexion of X-rays by crystals, I, 135.
- Darzens, G., and Mentzer, C., preparation of nitriles RCN by degradation of acids $\text{CH}_3\text{R}\cdot\text{CO}_2\text{H}$, II, 217. Preparation of esters of aromatic acids by degradation of aryl methyl ketones, II, 404.
- Das, A. K., motion of gases in sun's atmosphere. III. Stratification of solar envelope, I, 37.
- Das, N. B., and Sen Gupta, P. K., mechanism of vegetable tissue respiration. I. Fumarase and succino-dehydrogenase, III, 947.
- Das, S. C., influence of sodium evipan on heart and circulation, III, 481.
- Das, S. R. See Das Gupta, K.
- Dasgupta, B. K., posterior subcapsular opacities of lens following recurrent attacks of uveitis, III, 743.
- Das Gupta, C. E. See Wolfe, J. J.
- Das-Gupta, D. See Ghosh, T. N.
- Das Gupta, G. C., and Chowdhury, A. K., bacterium isolated from tamarind, III, 718.
- and Guha, B. C., effect of vitamin-C and other substances on growth of micro-organisms, III, 717.
- Das-Gupta, J., micro-analytical method for determination of ferrous and ferric iron in minerals, I, 184. Microchemical investigations on spotted muscovite mica, I, 216.
- Das Gupta, K., and Das, S. R., X-ray study of selenium in liquid and colloidal states, I, 230.
- Das, S. R., and Ray, B. B., X-ray diffraction of allotropes of selenium, I, 198.
- Da Silva, C. P. J. See Feigl, F.
- Da Silveira Ramos, A., acyclic acids, I, 404.
- Dassow, J. A. See Stansby, M. E.
- Dastur, R. H., periodic partial failures of Punjab-American cottons in the Punjab. IV. Relations between nitrogen deficiency and accumulation of tannins in leaves, III, 859.
- and Ahad, A., periodic partial failures of Punjab-American cottons in the Punjab. III. Uptake and distribution of minerals in the cotton plant, III, 859.
- Datar, D. S., reactions of chromates at high temperatures. XIII. Decomposition of mixtures of calcium chromate with magnesium oxide. XIV. Decomposition of mixtures of strontium chromate with magnesium oxide. XV. Decomposition of mixtures of calcium chromate with calcium oxide and with calcium carbonate. XVI. Decomposition of mixtures of strontium chromate with strontium oxide and with strontium carbonate. XVII. Decomposition of mixtures of calcium chromate with ferric oxide and with chromic oxide. XVIII. Decomposition of mixtures of strontium chromate with calcium oxide and of calcium chromate with strontium oxide. XIX. Synthesis and decomposition of calcium chromate. XX. Synthesis and decomposition of strontium chromate, I, 152.

- Datow, J. See Hückel, W.
 Datt, T. R. See Singh, M.
 Dattner, B., and Thomas, E. W., bilateral abducens palsy following lumbar puncture, III, 21.
 Dauber, D., Katz, L. N., Landowne, M., and Weinberg, H., effects of interrupting and restoring circulation to lower extremities, III, 373.
 Daudel, R., rupture of homopolar bonds under influence of particular emissions in selenium compounds, I, 223.
 Daudin, J., formation of penetrating particles of great divergence by cosmic radiation, I, 287.
 See also Auger, P.
 Daughaday, W., comparison of α -zone of adrenal cortex in two inbred strains of mice, III, 400.
 Daugherty, J. A., endocrine manifestations in diabetics, III, 451.
 Daughty-Denmark, L., whooping-cough vaccine, III, 647.
 Dauphiné, A., localisation of lignin in plant membranes, III, 787.
 Dauwe, Lantuéjoul, P., and Merger, interruption of pregnancy in cardiac disease, III, 137.
 Davar, D. J. See Paranjpe, G. R.
 Dave, K. P., Bokil, K. V., and Nargund, K. S., condensation of maleic anhydride with naphthyl methyl ethers, II, 261.
 Davenport, H. A., Dirstine, M. J., Queen, F. B., and Savage, J. L., induction of tumours in rats by carcinogens in lipins, III, 396.
 See also MacFarland, W. E., and Orbison, J. L.
 Davenport, H. W., and Wilhelmi, A. E., renal carbonic anhydrase, III, 460.
 See also Cooke, M.
 Davenport, J. E. See Evans, R. N.
 Davenport, S. J., and Harrington, D., mercury poisoning as a mining hazard, III, 553.
 See also Harrington, D.
 Davey, W. P. See Bell, P. H., and Brady, L. J.
 David, A. See Greene, J. A.
 David, W. T., abnormality of flame gases, I, 385. Luminous radiation from hot gases, I, 385. Radiation from flames, I, 400.
 and Mann, J., influence of water vapour on flame gas temperatures, I, 400.
 Davidenkof, S., algic form of familial hypertrophic neuritis, III, 210.
 Davidenkov, M. N., and Miroljubov, I. N., plasticity of zinc, I, 356.
 Davidoff, E., sedative action of "delvinal" sodium [sodium 5-ethyl-5-(α -methyl- Δ^2 -butenyl)barbiturate] in disturbed psychiatric patients, III, 925.
 See also Reifenstein, E. C.
 Davidov, G., and Schmushkevitch, I., electrical conductivity of semi-conductors with an ionic lattice in strong fields, I, 8.
 Davidson, A. W., Lanning, W. C., and Zeller, (Miss) M. M., plumbic acetate-anhydrous acetic acid solutions, I, 393.
 Davidson, C. L., and Thomas, J. T., [treatment of] post-vaccinal encephalitis, III, 928.
 Davidson, D., acids and bases in organic chemistry, II, 297. Indicator method of classifying acids and bases in qualitative organic analysis, II, 339.
 Davidson, I. M., neocarsphenamine and sulphapyridine in cutaneous anthrax, III, 411.
 Davidson, J., application of microscope in forensic science, III, 279.
 Davidson, J. N., purification of uricase. II. Properties of purified uricase, III, 641.
 Davidson, J. R., preliminary report on prevention, control, and treatment of human cancer as deficiency disease, III, 324.
 Davidson, L. S. P. See Fidlar, A.
 Davidson, L. T., Merritt, K. K., and Weech, A. A., hyperbilirubinemia in newborn, III, 199.
 Davidson, M., stereoscopic vision in industry, III, 886.
 Davidson, M. T., milk as allergen, III, 499.
 Davidson, N., theory of absolute reaction rates and conductivity of hydrocarbons at high field strengths, I, 316.
 and Brown, H. C., polymerisation of derivatives of aluminium trimethyl, II, 240. Preparation and properties of dimethylphosphine, II, 276.
 Davidson, N. R., and Sutton, L. E., electric polarisation of mercurous trichloroacetate and of quinol bistrichloroacetate, I, 387.
 See also Brockway, L. O.
 Davie, T. B. See Williams, G. E. O.
 Davie, T. M. See Dawson, E. K.
 Davies, B. D., binding of sulphonamides by plasma-proteins, III, 705.
 Davies, F., and Francis, E. T. B., conducting system of heart of *S. salamandra*, III, 94. Glycogen content of frog's heart, III, 200. Age changes in size of muscle fibres of marsupial heart, III, 577.
 Davies, G. F., and Gilbert, E. C., heats of combustion and of formation of nine isomeric heptanes in liquid state, I, 63. Heat of combustion of *cis*- and *trans*-decahydronaphthalene, I, 100.
 Davies, G. N., effect of zinc sulphate on plants, III, 654.
 Davies, G. O. See Craig, J. F.
 Davies, H. M., and Robertson, M. E., dermatitis in tanneries, III, 485, 638.
 Davies, J. G. See Barkworth, H.
 Davies, J. H. T., and McGregor, H. G., pellagra in Great Britain since 1934, III, 328.
 Davies, R., acetone-butyl alcohol fermentation. II. Intermediates in fermentation of glucose by *Cl. acetobutylicum*. III. Potassium as essential factor in fermentation of maize meal by *Cl. acetobutylicum* (BY), III, 852.
 and Stephenson, M., acetone-butyl alcohol fermentation. I. Nutritional and other factors in preparation of active suspensions of *Cl. acetobutylicum* (Weizmann), III, 345.
 Davies, T. H. See Baker, B. R.
 Davies, W. C., formation of ammonium phosphomolybdate in presence of organic acids, I, 111. Polarographic analysis, I, 113.
 Davies, W. H., and Sexton, W. A., reactions of benzthiazole derivatives. III. Interaction of 1-thiolbenzthiazoles and alcohols, II, 238.
 Davin, E. J., and Morris, T. N., use of intravenous ergometrine in third stage of labour, III, 550.
 Davis, A. C., thyroid gland in 166 cases of acromegaly, III, 594.
 Davis, A. E. See Hoyt, W. A.
 Davis, B. L., apparatus for continuous concentration of a solution under reduced pressure, I, 378.
 See also Phillips, M.
 Davis, D. B. See Blumenthal, S.
 Davis, D. E., bursting of avian follicles at beginning of atresia, III, 600. Regression of avian post-ovulatory follicle, III, 600.
 Davis, D. H. S. See Gear, J.
 Davis, (Miss) D. N. See Russell, H. N.
 Davis, D. S., nomograph for solubility of sulphur dioxide in water; correction, I, 54. Nomographs for solubilities of hydrogen and nitrogen in liquid ammonia, I, 54. Viscosity nomographs for organic liquids, I, 89. Line co-ordinate chart for vapour pressures of saturated aqueous solutions, I, 141. Molecular refraction nomograph, I, 165. Molal volume nomographs for aliphatic hydrocarbons, I, 228. Nomograph for angles of liquid lenses, I, 264. Mol. refraction-critical temperature nomograph, I, 289. Nomograph for the solubility of chlorine monoxide in water, I, 323. Molecular volume nomograph for liquid alkanes, I, 353. Vapour pressure nomograph for unsaturated hydrocarbons, I, 357.
 See also Prinzmetal, M.
 Davis, G. E., and Woodrow, J. W., rapid photographic spectrophotometry, I, 280.
 Davis, H., electro-encephalography, III, 377.
 Davis, H. A., physiological effects of high concentrations of oxygen in experimental secondary shock, III, 206.
 and Eaton, A. G., intravenous administration of bovine serum-albumin as blood substitute in experimental secondary shock, III, 437. Comparative effects of horse serum, horse serum-albumin and -globulin in experimental shock, III, 663. Intravenous and subcutaneous administration of alkali-treated bovine serum-albumin to man and lower animals, III, 874.
 Eaton, A. G., and Williamson, J., transfusion of bovine serum-albumin into human beings, III, 437.
 and Getzoff, P. L., hypoproteinemia in surgical diseases: relation of serum-protein level to hepatic function and influence of transfusion of ascitic fluid, III, 798.
 See also Maes, U.
 Davis, H. G., and LaMer, V. K., solvent effects on the kinetics of ionic reactions and choice of concentration scale, I, 401.
 Davis, H. L., β -piperidino- α -di-*n*-alkylamino-propionophenone dihydrobromides, II, 113.
 and Neckers, J. W., ammonium chloride "chimney," I, 215.
 Davis, J. E., depression of experimental polycythemia by various substances in dogs, rabbits, and man, III, 163.
 Davis, J. G. See Barkworth, H.
 Davis, J. K. See Bartell, F. E.
 Davis, L. See Beaton, L. E.
 Davis, L. J., determination of blood volume with T-1824, III, 795.
 Davis, M. E., and Boynton, M. W., indications, clinical use, and toxicity of 4:4'-dihydroxy-diethylstilbene, III, 311.
 Davis, T. W. See Burton, M.
 Davis, W. A. See Seligman, A. M.
 Davis, W. B., extraction of ascorbic acid from plant tissues, III, 407.
 Davis, W. R. See Morrell, R. S.
 Davis, W. W., Clowes, G. H. A., and Krahls, M. E., solubility of carcinogenic and related hydrocarbons in water, I, 170.
 and Parke, T. V., jun., nephelometric method for determination of solubilities of extremely low order, I, 170.
 Davison, C., amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; origin and extent of upper motor neurone lesion, III, 378.
 and Ellinger, F., radiation effects on nervous system and Roentgen pigmentation of goldfish, III, 672.
 See also Ellinger, F.
 Davison, F. W., chemotherapy in upper respiratory tract infections, III, 626.
 Davison, J. A. See Lipkin, M. R.
 Davison, R. A., Zollinger, R. W., and Curtis, G. M., fractionation of blood-iodine, III, 575.
 Davison, W. C., relation of concentration of starch suspensions to their viscosity, I, 363.
 See also Dann, W. J., and Rothman, P. E.
 Davson, H., effect of metabolic poisons on permeability of rabbit erythrocyte to potassium, III, 88.
 See also Danielli, J. F.
 Dawson, A. B., pituitary gland of African lungfish, III, 189. Mitoses in anterior pituitary of monkey, III, 596.
 See also Friedgood, H. B., and Keppel, D. M.
 Dawson, C. R. See Miller, W. H., and Steinman, H. G.
 Dawson, E. K., and Davie, T. M., mammary carcinoma with cutaneous carcinosis, III, 406.
 and Harvey, W. F., macro- and micro-diagnosis of cancer, III, 759.
 Dawson, L. H., and Hulburt, E. O., angular distribution of light scattered in liquids, I, 9.
 Day, A. A. See Werch, S. C.
 Day, A. R. See Green, Harry.
 Day, F. See Bhattacharya, P.
 Day, F. T., stallion and fertility; sperm collection and insemination, III, 314. Survival of spermatozoa in genital tract of mare, III, 893.

- Day, F. T., and Miller, W. C., comparison of efficiency of methods of diagnosing equine pregnancy, with reference to mucin test, III, 313.
- Day, H. G. See *Follis, R. H., jun.*
- Day, J. N. E., and Ingold, C. K., mechanism and kinetics of carboxylic esters hydrolysis and carboxyl esterification, I, 148.
- Day, M. F., pigment migration in moth eye, III, 676.
- Day, P. L. See *Cosgrove, K. W.*
- Day, R., and Hardy, J. D., calorimeter for measuring heat loss of premature infants, III, 914.
- Dayal, B., X-ray reflexions of second kind in metallic crystals, I, 86. Thermal energy of crystalline solids; lithium, tungsten, gold, silicon, and grey tin; magnesium, zinc, and cadmium, I, 226.
- De, R. H., action of adrenaline on tissue respiration *in vitro*, III, 229.
- De, S. S. See *Ghosh, B. N.*
- Deadman, W. J., and Wilson, D. C., outbreak of trichinosis, III, 491.
- Deal, E. C., [standardisation of] thiocyanate solutions, I, 408.
- De Almeida, M. O. See under *Ozorio de Almeida, M.*
- Deamer, W. C., Bates, G., and Smyth, F. S., initial response to immunisation with diphtheria and tetanus alum toxoid, III, 781.
- Dean, R. B., permeability of red cells to ions, III, 793.
- Deaner, S., silicosis in Stourbridge fireclay miners, III, 338.
- Deanesly, R., and Newton, W. H., influence of placenta on corpus luteum of pregnancy in mouse, III, 135.
- and Parkes, A. S., quantitative study of effects of implanting tablets of oestrogens and androgens in rats, III, 128.
- and Warwick, M. H., use of oestrogenised male rats for study of gonadotropic activity, III, 133.
- Deanesly, R. M., and Carleton, L. T., physical constants of normal paraffin hydrocarbons, I, 50.
- Dearing, W. H. See *Stickney, J. M.*
- Dearstyn, R. S., Bollinger, C. O., and Brigman, H. P., effect of substituting peanut meal in part for the animal protein in laying mash on egg production, hatchability, and viability of chicks, III, 760.
- Deasy, C. L., relationships between standard electrode potentials of elements and their positions in periodic table, I, 268.
- De Ath, G. C. See *Briggs, L. H.*
- De Bach, P., and Smith, H. S., are population oscillations inherent in the host-parasite relation? III, 322.
- De Bakey, M., and Smith, M. C., significance of vitamins in surgery, III, 538.
- De Barenne, J. G. D., Garol, H. W., and McCulloch, W. S., "motor" cortex of chimpanzee, III, 446. Functional organisation of sensory and adjacent cortex of monkey, III, 447.
- and McCulloch, W. S., functional interdependence of sensory cortex and thalamus, III, 447. Suppression of motor response obtained from area 4 by stimulation of area 4s, III, 447.
- Debeau, D. E., nature of reactions occurring in production of afterglow of active nitrogen and effect of temperature on phenomena, I, 313.
- De Beer, E. J. See *Page, R. C., and Reiner, L.*
- De Benneville, P. L., Clagett, D. D., and Connor, R., Michael condensation. VI. Instability of additive products, II, 20.
- Connor, R., and McClellan, W. R., behaviour of esters over Raney nickel, II, 129.
- De Bettencourt, J. M., and Cardoso, M. R., site of origin of mechanical and chemical carotid reflexes, III, 667.
- De Bollini, L. S. V., use of economical electrodes in practical electrochemistry, I, 342. Lange reaction; new reducing agent in preparation of aurosol, I, 361.
- De Booy, J., and Hermans, P. H., deformation mechanism and fine structure of regenerated cellulose. XIX. Derivation of an "average angle of orientation" from X-ray diagrams, I, 291.
- De Caro, L., and Fornaroli, P., existence and nature of bond between pyrophosphoric ester of aneurin and apoenzyme, III, 406.
- De Carvajal-Forero, J. See *Martin, G. J.*
- Dechene, E. See *Stream, L. P.*
- Decherd, G. M. See *Herrmann, G. R.*
- Dechtjar, M. V., and Andriuschin, N. I., effect of temperature on initial susceptibility and coercive force of ferromagnetic crystals, I, 11.
- De Cincunegui, M. See *Mendizábal, J.*
- Decker, P. See *Wieland, H.*
- Décombe, J., preparation of symmetrical organo-magnesium compounds, II, 241. Syntheses with β -chloroethyl-ketones, II, 317.
- De Crinis, M., auditory cortex in man, III, 214.
- De Decker, H. C. J. See *Smits, A.*
- Dedell, T. R. See *Harned, H. S.*
- De Diesbach, H., 2:5-dialdehydobenzene-1:4-dicarboxylic acid and 4:6-dialdehydobenzene-1:3-dicarboxylic acid, II, 96.
- DeEds, F., toxicity of fluorine in dicalcium phosphate, III, 712.
- See also *Ambrose, A. M., and Wilson, R. H.*
- Deeny, J., pellagra in Northern Ireland, III, 762.
- Murdoch, E. T., and Rogan, J. J., clinical determination of ascorbic acid in whole blood, III, 622.
- De Fazi, R., Pirrone, F., and Rossetti, L., indones. XVII. Reactions of 3-phenyl-2-methylindone and 3-phenyl-2-ethylindone, II, 364.
- De Fiquelmont, A. M. See *Moureu, H.*
- De Fremery, P., hormonal regulation of lactation in goats, III, 389.
- and Scheygrond, B., antigonadotropin in serum and milk of female goat, III, 133.
- De Gara, P. F., Bullowa, J. G. M., and Bukantz, S. C., capsular polysaccharide in blood in pneumococcal pneumonia, III, 558. Pneumococcal capsular polysaccharide and antibody in pleural exudates, III, 558.
- See also *Angevine, D. M., and Bullowa, J. G. M.*
- Degering, E. F. See *Dietz, A. A., and Sprang, C. A.*
- Degusti, D. L. See *Herrick, C. A.*
- De Gowin, E. L., Bell, J., Hardin, R. C., and Harris, J. E., osmotic changes in erythrocytes of human blood during storage, III, 662.
- Bell, J., and Harris, J. E., rates of haemolysis in human blood stored in glucose and other solutions, III, 662.
- Degraff, R. A. See *Long, E. A.*
- Deichman, W., and Schafer, L. J., spectrophotometric determination of pentachlorophenol in tissues and water, III, 656. Phenol studies, III, 756.
- Deinaga-Kishaeva, E. D., monocytosis as sign of function of active mesenchyme in scleroma patients, III, 395.
- Déjardin, G., possible presence of Lyman bands of nitrogen in ultra-violet radiation from night sky, I, 287.
- De Jong, R. N., vitamin-E and α -tocopherol therapy of neuromuscular and muscular disorders, III, 376.
- De Kleyn, A., vestibular nystagmus, III, 25.
- Delachaux, A. See *Vannotti, A.*
- De la Cierva, P., and Durán Miranda, A., preparation of silver mirrors, I, 379.
- De lafield, M. E., and Straker, E., antiseptic snuffs, III, 259.
- De la Fuente, V., staining [blood cells] with Wright's solution, III, 434.
- De Lamater, A. See *Ragan, C., and Turner, K. B.*
- De Langen, C. D., sphere of action of haemopoietic factor in pernicious anaemia [and hemolysis], III, 871.
- De Langhe, J. See *Deulofeu, V.*
- De Lanney, L. E., rôle of ectoderm in pigment production studied by transplantation and hybridisation, III, 727.
- Delano, P. J., unusual variant of os intermetatarsum, III, 3.
- Delaplane, J. P., and Stuart, H. O., C factor as requirement for growth of *Haemophilus gallinarum*, III, 781. Sulphathiazole in infectious coryza in fowls, III, 840.
- De Lapparent, J., specification of siderolithic clays subordinate to formation of Perigord sands, in Dordogne, I, 284.
- De Larambergue, R. See *Fosse, R.*
- Del Castillo, E. B., and Trabucco, A., androgenic activity of ovary grafted in castrate male rat, III, 127.
- Delcourt, L. See *Labarre, J.*
- Delcourt, R., karyoclasia produced by colchicine in amphibians, III, 287.
- Delépine, M., and Badoche, M., second dl - β -epoxy- Δ^7 -heptene- γ -carboxylic acid, II, 248.
- Delétra, J., Chavaz, G., and Curtet, W., beginning of innervation of pineal gland in chicken embryos, III, 228.
- Delivre, (Mlle.) G., Guenin, P., Tintant, (Mlle.) M., and Vodar, B., ultra-violet absorption of aqueous ammonia solutions, I, 288.
- Deliwala, C. V., coumarins. I. Condensation of 4-acylcoumarins with ethyl acetoacetate in presence of anhydrous aluminium chloride. II. Condensation of substituted resacetophenones with ethyl acetoacetate in presence of aluminium chloride, II, 235.
- See also *Ganapathi, K.*
- De Long, W. A. See *MacDougall, D.*
- De Lor, J. See *Shinowara, G. Y.*
- De Lorimer, A. A., mass roentgenography of chest [for United States Army], III, 879.
- Delory, G. E., and Jacklin, J., blood-creatinine, III, 665.
- See also *Bywaters, E. G. L., and King, E. J.*
- De Loureiro, J. A., modification of Wilson and Blair's bismuth-sulphite-agar (stabilised stock solutions), III, 644.
- Delp, M. H., ascorbic acid in treatment of arsenical dermatitis, III, 551.
- and Weber, C. J., arsenical sensitivity and vitamin-C, III, 634.
- Del Pozo, E. C., transmission fatigue and contraction fatigue [in skeletal muscle], III, 737.
- D'Elseaux, F. C., Blackwood, F. C., Palmer, L. E., and Sloman, K. G., acid-base equilibrium in normal [blood], III, 800.
- DeLury, J. S., compression creep of rubber and rock, I, 347.
- Delwaulle, (Mlle.) M. L., and François, F., study of chlorobromomethanes by Raman effect, I, 352.
- DeMarsh, Q. B., Alt, H. L., and Windle, W. F., blood volume of newborn infant in relation to early and late clamping of umbilical cord, III, 869.
- Demassieux, N., and Fedoroff, B., simple and double sulphates of metals of magnesium series. II. Cadmium, zinc, manganous, and ferrous sulphates, and their double sulphates with potassium, I, 328.
- Demay, A., relationship of granites, aplites, microgranites, and rhyolites of the east of the Guéret massif, and their genesis, I, 412.
- De Medina, J. B., and Luelmo, F., intravenous copper treatment of skin infections from streptococcus and staphylococcus, III, 167.
- De Meio, R. H. See *Lewis, J. T.*
- De Ment, J., phosphorescence of human teeth, III, 695.
- Demers, F. X., and Lynn, E. V., pyrazolone derivatives, II, 204.
- De Milt, C., early chemistry at Le Jardin du Roi, I, 283.
- De Mira, F., and Fontes, J., effect of diet poor of potassium and rich in sodium on adrenalcetomised cats, III, 686.
- Demole, M., gastric tension in epigastric flatulence, III, 29.
- Demole, V., curative effect of tocopherol acetate on degenerative uterine changes in *E-avitaminotic* rats, III, 914.
- De Montmolier, R. See *Morel, F.*
- Demoor, J., potential reactions and time factors in cardiac reactions, III, 201.

- De Moraes, A. See De Souza Santos, M. D.
- De Morsier, G., and Bogaert, L. *van*, anatomical and clinical studies of complex hyperkinetic syndromes. IV. Syndrome of red nucleus, III, 738.
- Dempsey, E. W., and Morison, R. S., interaction of spontaneous and induced cortical potentials, III, 585. Production of rhythmically recurrent cortical potentials after localised thalamic stimulation, III, 585. Thalamo-cortical relations, III, 585.
- and Wislocki, G. B., structure of ovary of humpback whale (*Mcgaptera nodosa*), III, 6. See also Chatfield, P. O.
- De Mytt, L. E. See Kinney, C. R.
- De Navasquez, S., aneurysm of pulmonary artery and fibrosis of lungs due to syphilis, III, 802.
- Dengel, F. See Kraft, K.
- Denis, R., Heudtlass, A., and Garré, O., [effect of] parathyroid extract and calcium [on blood coagulation time] in tuberculous hæmoptysis, III, 89.
- Denison, N., food remnants as cause of confusion in diagnosis of intestinal parasites, III, 754.
- Denison, W. A. See Schmidt, F. C.
- Denisov, N. J., origin of electric charge of clay particles, I, 57.
- Dennis, C., physiological behaviour of human appendix and problem of appendicitis: reaction of appendix to drugs, III, 394.
- and Visseher, M. B., rates of absorption of water and salts from ileum of dog, III, 143.
- Dennis, W., effect of pubertas præcox on age at which onset of walking occurs, III, 361.
- Dennison, D. M. See Sheng, H. Y.
- Denny, F. E. See Thornton, N. C.
- Denny-Brown, D., and Nevin, S., phenomenon of myotonia, III, 208.
- and Russell, W. R., experimental cerebral concussion, III, 215.
- See also Williams, Denis.
- Denslow, J. S., and Clough, G. H., reflex activity in spinal extensors, III, 445.
- Denton, J. J. See Fuson, R. C.
- Denues, A. R. T., theory of displacements of mixtures giving maximum flame velocities, I, 101.
- De Oliveira, L. P. H. See Villela, G. G.
- De Oliveira e Silva, J. B., ["secretory granules" in cells of hypothalamus], III, 108.
- De Paiva Netto, J. E., manganese in soil of State of São Paulo, I, 412; III, 949.
- De Pereira Forjaz, A., Jacobsohn, K. P., and Tapadinhas, J., influence of deuterium oxide on enzymic action of aconitases, III, 715. Intervention of deuterium in enzymic processes, III, 715.
- De Quervain, See Eugster, J.
- Dér, Z., crystal lattice of colemanite ($\text{Ca}_2\text{B}_6\text{O}_{11} \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$), I, 355.
- Derbes, V. J., linden (*Tilia*) as factor in seasonal pollinosis, III, 71.
- See also Vaughan, W. T.
- De Rezende, J. F., vitamin-C during pregnancy and puerperium, III, 136.
- Dérivé, M., effect on reflecting power in the near infra-red of liquids absorbed by solids, I, 196.
- Derjaguin, B., repulsive forces between surfaces divided by liquid films, I, 95.
- Derjugin, W. von. See Butenandt, A.
- Dermer, O. C., and Billmeier, R. A., comparison of metallic chlorides as catalysts for Friedel-Crafts ketone synthesis. II, 1, 227.
- Dermer, V. H., Johnson, F. M., and Wilson, D. M., comparison of metallic chlorides as catalysts for the Friedel-Crafts ketone synthesis, II, 143.
- and Hooper, E., catalysts for polymerisation of benzyl chloride, I, 177.
- and King, J., purification of anthracene, II, 137.
- Markham, W. G., and Trimble, H. M., partition ratios of organic acids between water and ethyl ether, I, 141.
- Dermer, V. H. See Dermer, O. C.
- Dernbach, C. J. [with Mehlig, J. P.], determination of hydrazine; ferrieyanide-cerimetric method, I, 182.
- De Robertis, E., proteolytic enzyme activity of colloid extracted from single follicles of rat thyroid, III, 26.
- Deroin, A. See Durel, P.
- De Rosset, A. J., double refraction of flow studies with methyl methacrylate polymerides in solution, I, 98.
- Derr, P. F., Stockdale, R. M., and Vosburgh, W. C., complex ions. II. Stability and activity coefficients of silver-ammonia ion, I, 62.
- See also Vosburgh, W. C.
- De Ruyter, J., aetiology of senile cataract, III, 590.
- Derviz, G. V. See Razenkov, I. P.
- Desai, B. M., cleft sternum in full-term human foetus, III, 865.
- Desai, B. N. See Vora, V. C.
- Desai, R. D., and Figueredo, F., Friedel-Crafts reaction. VII. Action of phthalic and succinic anhydrides on resorcinol derivatives, II, 198.
- Hunter, R. F., and Sahariya, G. S., cyclohexane series. V. Isomeric α -1-carboxy-4- and -3-methylcyclohexyl- β -phenylpropionic acids. VI. Stereoisomeric forms of 4- and 3-methylcyclohexane-1:1-dicarboxylic acid, and conclusive chemical evidence for the multipplanar cyclohexane ring, II, 259, 284.
- and Mavani, C. K., heterocyclic compounds. XIV. Coumarins from 2-acetyl-4-ethyl-resorcinol and β -ketonic esters. XV. Coumarins from pyrogallol derivatives. XVI. Coumarins from quinol derivatives. II, 108, 201. Fries migration of esters of polyhydroxy-phenols, II, 175.
- and Sahariya, G. S., alkylcyclopentanones. IV. Synthesis of α -1-carboxy-3-methylcyclopentyl- and α -1-carboxycyclopentyl- β -phenylpropionic and α -1-carboxycyclopentylpropionic acids, II, 259.
- and Shroff, (Mrs.) V. H., condensation of succinic anhydride with resorcinol and orcinol; further case of γ -substitution in orcinol, II, 261.
- and Waravdekar, W. S., application of Nencki reaction to β -naphthol, II, 176.
- De Sanctis, A. G. See Pittinos, G. E.
- De Saussure, M., photographic stellar photometry, I, 307.
- De Senarclens, F., lipid granulomatosis in liver [of rat], III, 897.
- Deshapande, S. S. See Bhagwat, V., Gupta, M. L., Joshi, S. N., and Kausehal, R.
- De Siebenthal, R., leucophytic strain of *Hor-midium* produced from culture in presence of colchicine, III, 425.
- Desjardins, A. U., action of Roentgen rays on inflammatory conditions, III, 929.
- Deslandres, H., analysis of molecular spectra of saturated aliphatic hydrocarbons, I, 226. Analysis of molecular spectra of biological chemicals, I, 289. Analysis of molecular spectra of biochemical substances, I, 289.
- De Snoeck, interruption of pregnancy in cardiac disease, III, 137. Physio-pathology of mammary gland during pregnancy, III, 138.
- De Souza Santos, M. D., radioactive decay of slow mesons, I, 383. Decay of slow mesons, I, 384.
- and De Moraes, A., properties of radioelement ^{32}P obtained by bombardment of sulphur by slow neutrons, I, 383.
- Despert, J. L., emotional aspects of speech and language development, III, 741.
- Destriau, G., and Legendre, (Miss) P., metal-solution contact difference of potential through thin metal films, I, 368.
- De Sütö-Nagy, G., and Johnson, T. B., pyrimidines. CLXXV. *p*-Sulphamylanilino-pyrimidines, II, 151.
- De Sütö-Nagy, G. J. See Mylon, E.
- De Takáts, G. See Scupham, G. W.
- DeTar, D. See Price, C. C.
- Dethier, V. G., taste thresholds in lepidopterous larvae, III, 115. Dioptric apparatus of lateral ocelli. I. Corneal lens, III, 885.
- Dettwiler, H. A. See Schmidt, L. H.
- Detweiler, S. R., and Copenhaver, W. M., production of developmental abnormalities in *Amblystoma*, III, 791.
- Deuble, J. L., and Wilkinson, J., jun., assay of thyroid and its preparations, III, 807.
- Deubner, A., "internal friction Wien effect" in electrolyte solutions, I, 16.
- Deucher, W. G. See Hotz, H. W.
- Deuel, H. J., jun., Halliday, N., Hallman, L. F., Johnston, C., and Miller, A. J., production of high-vitamin-A milk by diet, III, 829.
- See also Bavetta, L., and Bobbitt, B. G.
- Deulofeu, V., and De Langhe, J., Argentine plants. III. Alkaloids from *Lycopodium saururus*, II, 336.
- Deutsch, E. See White, F. W.
- Deutsch, F., Ehrenthel, O., and Peirson, O., capillary studies in Raynaud's disease, III, 98.
- and Nadell, R., autonomic drug skin test with electrophoresis, III, 928.
- Deutsch, H. F., Kline, B. E., and Rusch, H. P., oxidation of phospholipins in presence of ascorbic acid and carcinogenic chemicals, III, 255.
- Miner, D. L., and Rusch, H. P., effect of carcinogenic hydrocarbons and related compounds on the autoxidation of oils, III, 398.
- Deutsch, M., absence of high-energy β -rays from ^{82}Br , I, 312.
- Downing, J. R., Elliott, L. G., Irvine, J. W., jun., and Roberts, A., disintegration schemes of radioactive substances. IV. ^{59}Fe , I, 383.
- See also Downing, J. R., and Roberts, A.
- Deutschbein, O., Joos, G., and Teltow, J., fine structure and line shifting in the spectra of chromium phosphors, I, 315.
- Deux, Y., dehydration of α -phenyl- β -methyl- β -propenyl[ethylene]glycol; dehalogenation of its iodohydrin and isomerisation of the corresponding oxide, II, 224.
- See also Tiffeneau, M.
- De Vaughn, N. M. See Sydenstricker, V. P.
- De Vault, D., and Libby, W. F., chemical effects of nuclear isomeric transition in bromine; evidence for atomic bromine and its properties, I, 78.
- Devaux, J. See Guinier, A.
- De Villiers, J. E., columbomierolite from Eshowe, Natal, I, 219. Carbonate-apatites; francolite from Richtersveld, S. Africa, I, 344.
- De Vorkin, H. See Ramsey, J. B.
- Devrient, T. See Monnier, M.
- De Vries, T., and Collins, B. T., heat capacity of organic vapours. III. Nitromethane, I, 292.
- See also Ivett, R. W.
- De Waal, H. L., South African *Senecio* alkaloids, cause of "dunsiekte" [liver cirrhosis] in animals and bread poisoning in human beings, II, 66. Serological types of hæmolytic streptococci in relation to epidemiology of scarlatina and other infections due to these organisms, III, 273.
- Deweese, E. J. See Langner, P. H., jun.
- De Werra, J. G. See Briner, E.
- Dewey, B. T., and Gelman, A. H., colour reactions of organic nitrogen compounds with selenious acid-sulphuric acid solutions, II, 221.
- and Shasky, H. G., identification of organic acids by use of *p*-bromobenzyl- ψ -thiuronium bromide, II, 129.
- and Witt, N. F., identification of alcohols by means of optical properties of esters of carbanilic acid, II, 387.
- Dewing, T., Gray, W. H., Piatt, B. C., and Stephenson, D., antibacterial substances allied to sulphanilamide, II, 221.
- De Wire, J. W., Pool, M. L., and Kurbatov, J. D., radioactive isotopes of praseodymium, I, 312.

- De Witt, J. B., Knudsen, L. F., Loy, H. W., jun., and Tolle, C. D., chick method for assay of vitamin-D. III. Effect of decreasing length of assay period, III, 473.
- De Witt, W., jun. See Bloomer, R. O.
- Dewulf, A., and Bogaert, L. van, anatomical and clinical studies of complex hyperkinetic syndromes. III. Gilles de la Tourette's disease, III, 738.
- Dexter, R., and Work, J. L., myxoma of heart, III, 467.
- Dexter, S. O. See Kensler, C. J.
- Dey, F. L., Leininger, C. R., and Ranson, S. W., effect of hypophysical lesions on mating behaviour in female guinea-pigs, III, 599.
- Deysner, E. F., and Hoem, G. E., determination of citric acid in pure solutions and in milk by pentabromoacetone method, II, 160.
- Dhéré, C., Soret absorption bands in the ultra-violet, I, 40.
- Dial, W. R. See Adams, R.
- Diamond, B. E., and Iverson, B. M., non-specific fixation of complement (guinea-pig serum) by three lots of Kolmer antigen, III, 946.
- Diamond, M. See Laufman, H.
- Diamond, S. See Van Loon, E. L.
- Diatkina, M. E. See Sirkin, J. K.
- Diaz, J. T. See Underwood, N.
- Dible, J. H. See Bywaters, E. G. L.
- Di Cio, A. V., and Scheingart, M., influence of ascorbic acid on activity of gonadotropic hormone, III, 522.
- Dick, A. See Campbell, C. V. T.
- Dick, G. F., and Eisele, C. W., treatment of peptic ulcer without alkalis, III, 894.
- and Leiter, L., development, localisation, and reabsorption of experimental amyloidosis in rabbit, III, 44.
- Dicke, D. E., anomalous retinal correspondence, III, 677.
- Dickel, G., and Clusius, K., separation tube. III. Production of 2.5 litres of pure isotopes ^{23}Ne and ^{20}Ne , I, 152.
- See also Clusius, K.
- Dickel, H. A. See Nielsen, J. C.
- Dicken, D. M. See Landy, M.
- Dickens, F., citric acid content of animal tissues with reference to its occurrence in bone and tumour, III, 34.
- Dickens, K. L., oral administration of mercurial diuretic in treatment of congestive heart failure, III, 550.
- Dickert, Y. J. See Williams, Jonathan W.
- Dickes, R., uræmia and blood-phenol levels, III, 611.
- Dickey, F. G. See Elsom, K. A.
- Dickman, S. R., and Bray, R. H., colorimetric determination of phosphate, I, 71.
- Dickson, E. D. D., and Ewing, A. W. G., protection of hearing, III, 226.
- See also Simpson, J. F.
- Diddle, A. W., and Keettel, W. C., clinical effect of stilbæstrol on postpartum activity of mammary glands, III, 386.
- Diebner, K., and Grassmann, E., artificial radio-activity. V, I, 5.
- Dieckhoff, Y., action of vitamin-B₁ on post-diphtheritic paralysis, III, 19.
- Dieffendorf, H. W., detecting in human serum protective bodies against hæmolytic streptococci, III, 369.
- Diehl, H. See Allen, E. S., and Willard, H. H.
- Dieke, G. H., intensities in perturbations, I, 38.
- Diener, K. See Kohlschütter, H. W.
- Dienes, L., isolation of *L* type growth from strain of *Bacteroides funduliformis*, III, 63.
- Dienes, M. See Strickler, H. S.
- Dienst, R. B., ability of recently isolated strains of staphylococci to coagulate human plasma, III, 647.
- Dieter, H. W., spectrographic analysis of briquetted tablets, I, 117.
- Diethelm, O., Milhorat, A. T., and Small, S. M., emotion and leucocytosis in psychiatric patients, III, 796.
- Dietl, E. A. See Fischer, H.
- Dietrich, K. R., and Klammerth, O. L., pentose fermentation, III, 175.
- Dietz, A. A., Degering, E. F., and Schopmeyer, H. H., physical properties of sodium, potassium, and ammonium lactate solutions, I, 52.
- Dietz, F. C. See Marvel, C. S.
- Dietzel, A., cation field strengths and their relation to devitrification, combination, and m.p. of silicates, I, 234.
- Dietzel, E. See Dimroth, K.
- Diggs, J. W., and Turner, H. B., shaking device used in collection of blood for transfusion, III, 732.
- Digonnet, L. See Lvov, A.
- Dihn, P., and Klement, R., isomorphous kinds of apatite, I, 404.
- Dill, D. B. See Horvath, S. M.
- Dill, L. V., and Isenhour, C. E., occurrence of atheroma in aorta in rabbits with renal hypertension, III, 669.
- See also Cadden, J. F., Isenhour, C. E., and Schaffer, N. K.
- Dille, J. M., and Whatmore, G. B., absorption of lanatide-C, III, 923.
- Dillon, J. B. See Kuntz, A.
- Dillon, R. T. See Van Slyke, D. D.
- Dillon, T. E. See Benton, F. L.
- Dillon, T. W. T., and Feric, S., excretion of glucose by the rabbit kidney. III. Influence of urethane, insulin, and adrenaline on kidney threshold for glucose, III, 394.
- Dills, W. L., and Nelson, J. M., isolation of a copper-containing protein from cow's milk, III, 821.
- Dilthey, W., and Giebert, H., dehydrenium. IV. Dehydrenium salts of benzochromenium series and dehydrobenzo- α -chromone, II, 421.
- Oversohl, W., and Stephan, H., dehydrenium. V. Dehydrenium salts of styrylxanthenium series, II, 375.
- and Schneider-Windmüller, W., difficultly reactive carbonyl groups, II, 315.
- Dimick, M. K. See Lepkovsky, S.
- Dimick, P. K. See Christensen, B. E.
- Dimitrijevic, D. T., and Vulovic, L., decerebrate rigidity in infant aged 6½ months, III, 738.
- Dimler, R. J., and Link, K. P., characterisation of lactic acid as benzimidazole derivative, II, 247.
- See also Lohmar, R.
- Dimond, A., and Duggar, B. M., lethal effects of ultra-violet radiation on fungus spores, III, 267.
- Dimroth, K., Daake, W., and Schmeil, E., preparation of quinolol semiesters and of 4-hydroxycyclohexanone, II, 309.
- Dietzel, E., and Stockstrom, E., attempted synthesis of antirachitic vitamins. V, II, 353.
- and Resin, K., tetrahydroresorcinol [3-hydroxycyclohexanone], II, 317.
- and Stockstrom, E., attempted synthesis of antirachitic vitamins. VII. Introduction of hydroxyl group into ring A. VIII. Model substances with a hydroxyl group in ring A. X. Synthesis of unsaturated system, II, 304, 317, 359.
- Dimroth, O., Kraft, L., and Aichinger, K., action of thiophenols on quinones, II, 23.
- Dimter, A., unsaponifiable matter. II. From foetal livers and from livers of adults. III. Unsaponifiable matter of human serum, III, 755, 799.
- Dinaburg, A. D., macroglia in brain tumours, III, 303.
- Dinelli, D., and Marini-Bettolo, G. B., action of formaldehyde on ethyl pyromucate; resins of the furan series. II, II, 373.
- Dingemane, E. See Laqueur, E., and Tyslowitz, R.
- Dingenen, W. van. See Itterbeek, A. van.
- Dinglinger, A. See Schulz, G. V.
- Dingwall, R. W. See Boyd, E. M.
- Dinkelspiel, J. G. See Schubert, M.
- Dinnean, F. L., lens generation from iris in urodeles and its inhibition by lens reimplantation, III, 590.
- Dinwiddie, J. A. See Griswold, J.
- Dippel, A. L. See Christie, A. U.
- Dirac, P. A. M., physical interpretation of quantum mechanics, I, 256.
- Peierls, R., and Pryce, M. H. L., Lorentz invariance in quantum theory, I, 192.
- Dirr, K., and Bader, E., degradation of amino-acids and serum-proteins. IV. $\text{L}(-)$ - and $\text{D}(+)$ -Histidine, III, 542.
- Dirscherl, W., sex hormones and related substances. XIV. Cholesterol and cholesteryl ester content of xanthomata and their isolation, III, 149.
- Dirstine, M. J., Ratcliffe, A. W., and Queen, F. B., comparative study of Laughlin test, III, 560.
- See also Davenport, H. A.
- Dishoeck, H. A. E. von, and Roux, D. J., flour allergy and epithelial hypersensitiveness to ammonium persulphate in bakers and millers, III, 71.
- Ditchburn, R. W., production of an atomic stream of known intensity, I, 411.
- and Gilmour, J. C., vapour pressure of monatomic vapours, I, 233.
- Dittmar, C. See Sheppard, S. E.
- Dittmar, K. See Du Vigneaud, V.
- Diuguil, L. I., use of amalgamated aluminium as catalyst in Friedel-Crafts reaction, II, 136.
- Dively, R. L., and Harrington, P. R., chemotherapy in infections of bones and soft tissues, III, 706.
- Dixon, K. C., study of cortical metabolism in relation to cerebral disease, III, 214.
- Dixon, M. See Bach, S. J.
- Djatschenko, M. N., photon counters for spectral investigations in the ultra-violet, I, 2.
- Djatschkovski, S. I., and Oñtzerov, V. M., chromic oxide hydrates. II, I, 230.
- Dmitrenko, O. I. See Kargin, V. A.
- Doak, B. W., changes in carbohydrate and nitrogenous constituents of cuttings as affected by hormone treatment. I. and II., III, 275.
- Doak, G. O., Eagle, H., and Steinman, H. G., preparation of phenylarsenoxides. V. Arsenoxides of naphthalene and diphenyl, II, 337.
- See also Eagle, H.
- Doan, C. A. See Wilson, H. E.
- Doane, J. C., and Pressman, R., antemortem diagnosis of tumours of heart, III, 617.
- Dobbs, C. G., primary dispersal and isolation of fungal spores, III, 556.
- Dobbs, W. G. H., statistical study of late effects of heavy Roentgen irradiation on healing of skin wounds, III, 931.
- Dobina, A. A., and Platonov, M. S., colour reactions of niobium and tantalum, I, 279.
- Dobitschin, D. P., enhancing activity of nickel formate catalysts, I, 272.
- Dobos, E. I. See Gengenbach, F. P.
- Dobriner, K., Hofmann, K., and Rhoads, C. P., metabolism of β -naphthylamine by rats, rabbits, and monkeys, III, 334.
- Lavin, G. I., and Rhoads, C. P., spectroscopic study of biological extracts. I. Urine. II. Detection, isolation, and biological effects of the metabolites of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene, III, 613.
- See also Stevenson, E. S.
- Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia, N., Verétnnikoff, S., and Rodzévitch, M., survival of mice of different strains and ages after a single, total irradiation by X-rays, III, 773.
- Dobrowsky, A., representation of stability of colloidal systems by isochrones; observations on silicic acid sols, I, 296.
- Dobzhansky, T. See Darlington, C. D.
- Dock, W., decrease in vascularity of human hearts and kidneys between the third and sixth decades, III, 99. Capacity of coronary bed in cardiac hypertrophy, III, 295.
- See also Cox, A. J., jun.
- Dockeray, G. C. See Solomons, B.
- Dockerty, M. B. See Rosenberg, E. F.
- Dodd, B. E. See Aubert, E. F.

- Dodd, H., pholedrine in major operations, III, 842.
- Dodd, K., Riven, S. S., and Minot, A. S., use of guanidine hydrochloride in treatment of myasthenia gravis, III, 208.
- Dodd, W. A. See Lane, C. T.
- Dodds, E. C., Lawson, W., and Williams, P. C., carcinogenic agent without condensed ring structure, III, 533.
- Dodds, G. H. See Browne, F. J.
- Dodds, G. S., anterior and posterior rhachischisis, III, 281.
- Doe, C. F. See Hultquist, M. E.
- Doenfeld, E. J., Slater, D. W., and Scheffé, H., accurate determination of volume and cell numbers in small organs, III, 569.
- Doerr, R., permeability of placenta for antibodies, III, 892.
- Doery, H. M., determination of iodine in thyroid gland material; examination of Kendall's combustion method, III, 864.
- Doescher, R. N. See Osborne, D. W.
- Dohan, F. C., effect of low atmospheric pressure on adrenals, thymus, and testes of rats, III, 670.
- See also Lukens, F. D. W.
- Dohi, K., coexistence of multiple precancerous areas in mucosa of rectum removed for carcinoma, III, 406.
- Doisy, E. A., oestrogens, III, 812.
- Doja, M. Q., and Prasad, D., cyanine dyes of pyridine series. II, 11, 329.
- Dolan, M. See Sinclair, R. G.
- Dole, M. See Black, C. E., 3rd.
- Dolger, H. See Pollack, H.
- Doljanski, L., Hoffman, R. S., and Tenenbaum, E., effect of extracts of heterologous adult tissue on cell growth *in vitro* and their use in wound healing, III, 792.
- and Tenenbaum, E., cellular composition of pure Rous sarcoma cultures *in vitro*, III, 150.
- See also Halberstaedter, L., and Tenenbaum, E.
- Domange, L., determination of fluorine as bismuth fluoride, I, 276.
- Domanski, B. See Steiner, A.
- Dombrowski, P. L. See Mischnevitch, G. L.
- Dombrowski, A. See Wanag, G.
- Dommm, A. H., Flippin, H. F., Reinhold, J. G., and Schwartz, Leon, intravenous sodium sulphadiazine in pneumococcal pneumonia, III, 626.
- See also Schwartz, Leon, and Weinstein, M.
- Don, R. S., and Berglund, G., vascular pattern of lesions of multiple sclerosis, III, 676.
- Donahue, H. C., lipid degeneration of the cornea, III, 679.
- Donal, J. S., jun., sealing mica to glass or metal to form a vacuum-tight joint, I, 308.
- Donald, C. J., jun., total gastrectomy, III, 143.
- See also Brown, P. W.
- Donald, G. See Loewenstein, A.
- Donaldson, L. See Humphreys, E. M.
- Donaldson, R. See Smith, T.
- Done, R. S. See Harned, H. S.
- Donnelly, G. L., permanent devocalisation of dogs by removal of true and false vocal cords, III, 951.
- Donnelly, M., effects of vitamin-B₁ on woody (erosion-control) plants, III, 500.
- Donelson, E. G. See Young, C. M.
- Donnan, F. G., linkage of physico-chemical processes in biological systems, III, 341, 639.
- Donnay, J. D. H., crystalline morphology of microlite, I, 160. Elementary derivation of the 230 space-groups, I, 318.
- Donnelly, G. L., and Holman, R. L., stimulating influence of sodium citrate on cellular regeneration and repair in the kidney injured by uranium nitrate, III, 771.
- Donnelly, R. P., determination of thiosulphate in presence of sulphite, I, 182.
- Donoghue, J. J., and Hubbard, D., thermal expansion studies of boric oxide glass and of crystalline boric oxide, I, 89.
- Donovan, P. B. See Harsh, G. F.
- Donovick, R., and Henderson, E., therapeutic effect of sulphacetamide in experimental infections due to *Escherichia coli*, III, 162.
- Acute toxicity of sulphacetamide (*p*-aminobenzenesulphonylacetylilmide), III, 162.
- Dooley, W. E. See Shea, T. J.
- Doolittle, H. D. See Perkins, H. A.
- Dorée, C., and Pepper, A. C., erucic acid; preparation of erucic acid; general oxidation reactions; oxidation with gaseous oxygen, II, 347.
- Dorff, G. B., chorionic gonadotropic effects on growth in sexually under-developed older boys, III, 29. Rapid growth in height produced by chorionic gonadotropin in dwarfed infantile identical twin, III, 604.
- Dorfman, A., Berkman, S., and Koser, S. A., pantothenic acid in metabolism of *Proteus morganii*, III, 854.
- See also Koser, S. A.
- Dorfman, J. G., and Sergeev, L. A., physical methods applied to problem of rational location of oil wells, I, 76.
- Dorfman, R. I., and Hamilton, J. B., rate of excretion of urinary androgens after administration of testosterone by various routes, III, 315.
- See also Fish, W. R., and Hamilton, J. B.
- Dorfman, W., hypersensitivity to rabies vaccine [with systemic reaction], III, 561.
- Dornow, A. See Baumgarten, P.
- Dorough, G. L., Glass, H. B., Gresham, T. L., Malone, G. B., and Reid, E. E., structure-property relations of isomeric octanols, II, 128.
- Dorr, E. M. See Greene, R. R.
- Dorrance, S. S. See Lewis, R. A.
- Dorris, F., behaviour of chick neural crest in grafts to chorio-allantoic membrane, III, 567.
- Dorsky, J. See Aston, J. G.
- Doser, H. See Kofler, L.
- Dosne, C., effect of dosage and duration of administration on antiuræmic effect of deoxycorticosterone, III, 121. Effect of acute oestradiol overdosage on guinea-pig uterus, III, 130.
- and Dalton, A. J., changes in lipin content of adrenal gland of rat under conditions of activity and rest, III, 26.
- See also Selye, H.
- Doss, K. S. G. See Rao, M. R. B.
- Doster-Virtue, M. E. See Virtue, R. W.
- Dostrovsky, A., and Sagher, F., localised amyloidosis of skin, III, 333. Treatment of cutaneous leishmaniasis (oriental sore) by grenz rays, III, 845.
- Douay, metrorrhagia in puberty, III, 139.
- Doucet, (Mlle.) J., and Vodar, B., comparison of absorption spectra of sodium chloride in heavy and in ordinary water, I, 287.
- Dougherty, G. See McDuffie, H. F., jun., and Westlake, H. E., jun.
- Dougherty, R. W., rumen gases and bloat in ruminants, III, 818.
- and Ewalt, H. P., semen studies in bull, III, 455.
- Douglas, A. E., and Herzberg, G., band spectrum and structure of the CH⁺ molecule; identification of three interstellar lines, I, 313.
- Douglas, A. V., and West, D. C., profiles of hydrogen lines in two class-B stars, I, 310.
- Douglas, H. W. See Ham, A. J.
- Douglas, J. R. See Wheeler, C. M.
- Douglas, R., Smith, J., Sutherland, I. N., and Watson, R. J. P., milk-spread epidemic of scarlet fever, III, 559.
- Douglass, I. B. See Johnson, T. B.
- Doumani, T. F., and Kobe, K. A., *p*-cymene. VII. Simultaneous nitration and partial dealkylation of *p*-cymene, II, 167.
- Dounce, A. L., preparation and properties of catalase from different sources. I. Crystalline lamb liver catalase. II. Preparation of crystalline ox liver catalase by use of acetone or alcohol, III, 640.
- Dourson, R. H., Sage, B. H., and Lacey, W. N., phase behaviour in the methane-propane-*n*-pentane system, I, 367.
- Dow, D. J., effect of deoxycorticosterone on body-weight of frogs, III, 121.
- and Steven, D. M., vitamin-A deficiency and dark adaptation, III, 223.
- Dow, J. See Bennett, T. I.
- Dow, R. B., Matthews, J. E., jun., and Thorp, W. T. S., effect of high-pressure treatment on physiological activity of insulin, III, 230.
- See also Grant, E. A., and Lauffer, M. A.
- Dow, R. S., evolution and anatomy of cerebellum, III, 738.
- See also Anderson, R.
- Dowding, E. S., and Gowan, E. H., migration of fungal nuclei in an electric field, III, 556.
- Dowdy, A. H., and Sewell, R. L., Röntgen irradiation in *Clostridium welchii* infection in dogs, III, 338.
- See also Emerson, E. B., jun.
- Dowell, D. A. See Kelly, J. F.
- Dowling, H. F., chemotherapy of pneumonia and meningitis, III, 544.
- Hartman, C. R., Sugar, S. J., and Feldman, H. A., sulphadiazine in pneumococcal pneumonia, III, 477.
- Downey, D. H. See Epps, H. F. van.
- Downey, H. See Sundberg, R. D.
- Downham, K. D., control of "blackhead" in turkeys, III, 413.
- Downie, A. W., Glenny, A. T., Parish, H. J., Smith, Wilson, and Wilson, G. S., combined active and passive immunisation against diphtheria, III, 422.
- See also Crowley, N.
- Downing, J. G., dermatitis due to ink eradicator and cosmetic lacquers, III, 337.
- Glicklich, E. A., and Messina, S. J., deproteinized pancreatic extract in treatment of psoriasis, III, 817.
- See also Hill, W. R.
- Downing, J. R., Deutsch, M., and Roberts, A., disintegration scheme of yttrium activity of 100-day half-period, I, 35. Disintegration schemes of radioactive substances. III. ¹³¹Iodine, I, 312.
- See also Deutsch, M., and Roberts, A.
- Downing, V., Bishop, F. W., and Warren, S. L., effect of Röntgen irradiation on blood vessels of repair tissue and Brown-Pearce rabbit epithelioma, III, 825.
- Downs, W. G. See Tompsett, R. R.
- Doyle, W. L., and Patterson, E. K., origin of dipeptidase in protozoan, III, 717.
- Drabkin, D. L., spectrophotometric studies. IX. Reaction of cyanide with nitrogenous derivatives of ferriprotoporphyrin, II, 208.
- Drager, G. A. See Rahn, H.
- Dragstedt, C. A., and Roeha e Silva, M., effect of trypsin on blood-histamine of rabbits, III, 12.
- See also Gotz, F. R., Ojers, G., Rocha e Silva, M., and Wells, J. A.
- Dragstedt, L. R. See Vermeulen, C.
- Drăgulescu, C. See Murgulescu, I. G.
- Dragutsky, D. See Freud, P., Fuhrman, M., and Slobody, L. B.
- Draize, J. H., determination of *pH* of skin of man and common laboratory animals, III, 821.
- Drake, B. B., Smythe, C. V., and King, C. G., complexes of dehydroascorbic acid with three sulphhydryl compounds, II, 187.
- Drake, M. E., and Gruber, C. M., comparison of effects of adrenaline on blood pressure when injected into a vein and when injected into marrow cavities of bone, III, 808.
- Draper, W. B., and Whitehead, R. W., resuscitation after overdose with anesthetic, III, 841.
- Dreesen, W. C., control of lead hazard in storage battery industry, III, 55.
- Page, R. T., and Brinton, H. P., silicosis and other health problems of metal miners, III, 485.
- Dreibach, R., and Snyder, F. F., effect of scopalamine on foetus, III, 549.
- Drerup, E. See Klages, F.
- Dreskin, H. O. See Allison, J. B.
- Dressler, M., action of vitamin-K on bleeding time in thrombocytopenia, III, 292.

- Dreszer, R., and Scholz, W., disturbances of cerebral circulation in generalised convulsions, III, 667.
- Drevertmann, E. B. See Bick, M.
- Drews, E. See Jander, G.
- Dreys, L. C., autofunduscopy (autoretinovascutocopy); auto-ophthalmoscopy of Eber; Purkinje figure of Walker, III, 223.
- Drexler, S. See Strock, L. W.
- Dreyer, H. See Ensslin, F.
- Dreyer, R. M., spectrographic study of cinnabar [from twenty deposits], I, 380.
- Dreyfus, C., contributions to physiology and pathology of red blood corpuscles, III, 508.
- Dreyspring, C. See Krügel, C.
- Drilhon, A. See Busnel, R. G.
- Drill, V. A., bone-calcium during hyperthyroidism, III, 381. Identification of amines in anaerobic kidney extracts, III, 820.
- and Overman, R., increased requirements of pantothenic acid and vitamin-B₆ during experimental hyperthyroidism, III, 594.
- See also Remington, J. W.
- Drinker, C. K. See McCarrell, J. D., and Warren, M. F.
- Driver, J. R. See Cole, H. N.
- Drobintzeva, A. V. See Vasijutotschkin, V. M.
- Droese, W. See Kraut, H.
- Drohocki, Z., electro-encephalographic studies on finer structure of cerebral cortex, III, 674.
- Drosd, R., and Crohn, B. B., halitosis true and false, III, 608.
- See also Crohn, B. B.
- Drukrey, H., and Richter, R., detection of peroxides with luminol, I, 375.
- Drueck, C. J., dietetic problems of cancer patient, III, 537.
- Druey, J., sulphathiazoles substituted at nitrogen of thiazole ring, II, 208.
- and Oesterheld, G., determination of cibazol [sulphathiazole] and other sulphonamides, III, 916.
- Drumheller, G. H., use of aluminium hydroxide gel by nasogastric drip in treatment of peptic ulcer, III, 527.
- Drury, A., and Bradbury, J. T., copper-induced pseudopregnancy in adult oestrous rat, III, 604.
- Drury, D. See Strouse, S.
- Drury, H. F., vibrating needle as micro-surgical instrument, III, 182. Thermal isolation of animal hemisphere of frog embryo. I. Development during isolation, III, 726.
- Druty, D. R., Edelbroek, H., and Mill, L., significance of glucose-nitrogen ratio and its bearing on mechanism of diabetes mellitus, III, 766.
- Druyvesteyn, M. J., and Penning, F. M., mechanism of electrical discharges in gases of low pressure, I, 78.
- Dry, F. W., and Sutherland, J. A., Mendelian situation in birthcoat of New Zealand Romney lamb, III, 568.
- Dry, T. J. See Butt, H. R., and Willius, F. A.
- Duane, J. J. See Horan, H. A.
- Dubbs, A. W. See Cohen, A.
- Dube, G. P. See Levine, S.
- Dube, H. L., and Prakash, S., kinetics of sol-gel transformation. V. Influence of different coagulating electrolytes on setting of ferric phosphate gel, I, 238.
- DuBilier, B., and Warren, S. L., effect of colchicine on mitotic activity of Brown-Pearce rabbit epithelioma, III, 534.
- Dublin, W. B., and Brown, R. W., cerebral changes following asphyxia, III, 884.
- and Eltrich, M., Laughlin test for syphilis, III, 350.
- Dubnikov, L. M. See Voznessenski, S. A.
- Dubnoff, J. B., micro-determination of arginine, II, 160.
- Dubnoff, J. W. See Borsook, H.
- Dubois, H. F. W., and Fischer, F. P., effect of suction on eye, III, 519.
- Du Bois, K. P., and Potter, V. R., biocatalysts in cancer tissue. I. Cytochrome c, III, 825.
- See also Potter, V. R.
- Dubos, R. J., bacteriostatic and bactericidal agents obtained from saprophytic micro-organisms, III, 344.
- See also Hotchkiss, R. D., Lipmann, F., and Little, R. B.
- Duboux, M., acid catalysis in relation to concentration and activity of hydrogen ions, I, 176.
- Dubs, W. R., effect of laminar and turbulent flow on X-ray diffraction diagrams of water and nitrobenzene, I, 233.
- DuBuy, H. G. See Woods, M. W.
- Duca, C. J. See Steinbach, M. M.
- Duchosal, P. W. See Sulzer, R.
- Duckert, R. See Wenger, P.
- Duckworth, D. A., creatine retention capacity of boys in relation to androgen function, III, 752.
- Duckworth, H. E., packing fractions and packing fraction curve, I, 382.
- Duckworth, J., calcium nutrition of foetus, III, 814.
- Duclaux, J. P. E., tension of vaporisation and sublimation, I, 357.
- Dudenbostel, B. F. See Buswell, A. M.
- Dudley, H. C., and Neal, P. A., toxicology of acrylonitrile (vinyl cyanide). I. Acute toxicity, III, 635.
- Dudley, J., development of ultimobranchial body of fowl, III, 790.
- Dufait, R. See Massart, L.
- DuFaur, B., quartz outcrops and their interpretation, I, 379.
- Dufay, J., and Tchong, M. L., forbidden doublet $^4S^2D$ of neutral nitrogen atom in spectra of auroras seen at low latitudes, I, 285.
- Dufay, V., spectra of comet heads, I, 193.
- Duff, G. L., pathology of islet cell tumours of pancreas, III, 521.
- See also Chippis, D. H.
- Duff, R. B., and Percival, E. G. V., carbohydrate sulphuric esters. II. Isolation of 3:6-anhydromethylhexosides from methylhexopyranoside sulphates, II, 79.
- Duff, (Miss) V. B. See Bodansky, M., and Henze, H. R.
- Duffendack, O. S., and La Rue, J. M., temperatures in spectroscopic sources used in analytical work, I, 192.
- Lederer, F., and Wolfe, R. A., clean-up of mercury vapour in discharges through hydrogen, helium, and nitrogen, I, 213.
- and Morris, W. E., properties and applications of Geiger-Müller photo-electron counter, I, 281.
- Dufraisse, C., and Loury, M., ixone, a tetrabenzopyrenequinone, II, 321.
- Dugger, B. M. See Dimond, A., and Riker, A. J.
- Duguid, J. B., hyperparathyroidism in experimental nephritis, III, 595.
- Duman, S. See Morel, F.
- Dun, F. T., latency and conduction of potentials in spinal cord of frog, III, 210. Restoration of dorsal root potential by strychnine after abolition by partial sectioning of spinal cord, III, 673.
- Dunbar, P. See Goettsch, E.
- Duncan, C. N. See Hill, J. M., Leach, C. E., and Wilkins, R. W.
- Duncan, C. W. See Huffman, C. F., and Sykes, J. F.
- Duncan, G. G., and Barnes, C. E., action of globin insulin compared with crystalline, unmodified, and protamine zinc insulin, III, 122.
- Duncan, G. W., and Blalock, A., shock produced by crush injury: effects of administration of plasma and local application of cold, III, 878.
- Duncanson, W. E. See Coulson, C. A.
- Dunham, E. C. See Christie, A. U.
- Dunham, H. H. See Riddle, O.
- Dunham, L. J., Watts, R. M., and Adair, F. L., development of newborn rat ovaries implanted in anterior chamber of adult rats' eyes, III, 232.
- Dunham, W. B., permanent mounts of virus-infected chorio-allantoic membranes, III, 720.
- Toxicity of antiseptics for chick embryo, III, 867.
- Dunken, H., derivation of Langmuir's adsorption isotherm, I, 19. Unstable interfacial solutions, I, 95. Interfacial tension of solutions with respect to mercury, I, 264. Adsorption isotherms and law of mass action, I, 360.
- Fredenhagen, I., and Wolf, K. L., supermolecule formation at interfaces, I, 142.
- Judenberg, F., and Wolf, K. L., orientation polarisation and formation of supermolecules, I, 133.
- See also Wolf, K. L.
- Dunker, M. F. W., and Hartung, W. H., aliphatic amines. I. Review, III, 484.
- Hartung, W. H., and Chapman, C. W., aliphatic amines. II. Preparation and toxicity of *n*-heptylamines, II, 188, 484.
- See also Riegel, B.
- Dunkerley, F. J. See Seltz, H.
- Dunlap, C. E., and Warren, S., chemical configuration and carcinogenesis, III, 463.
- Dunlap, E. B., jun. See Farr, L. E.
- Dunlap, H. F., and Little, R. N., scattering of fast neutrons by lead, I, 127.
- Dunlap, K., and Loken, R. D., vitamin-A for colour-blindness, III, 743.
- Dunlop, A. P., and Peters, F. N., jun., nature [dehydration and stabilisation] of furfuryl alcohol, II, 328.
- Dunlop, D. M., dietetic treatment of gastrointestinal disease, III, 144.
- Dunn, C. W., male hormone therapy, III, 391. Stilboestrol-induced testicular degeneration in hypersexual males, III, 602.
- Dunn, J. E. See Schwartz, Louis.
- Dunn, J. S., Gillespie, M., and Niven, J. S. F., renal lesions in crush syndrome, III, 320.
- Dunn, M. S., Brown, H. V., Frieden, E. H., and Stoddard, M. P., quantitative investigations of amino-acids and peptides. IX. Physical properties of l(-)-histidine, II, 377.
- Butler, A. W., and Frieden, E. H., quantitative investigations of amino-acids and peptides. VI. Function of carbonate in synthesis of glycine from chloroacetic acid, ammonia, and ammonium carbonate, I, 68.
- See also Frieden, E. H., and Stoddard, M. P.
- Dunn, R. See Gardner, J. A.
- Dunn, T. M., and Rigdon, R. H., post-vaccinal meningo-encephalomyelitis, III, 353.
- Dunning, W. F. See Reich, C.
- Duntley, S. Q., optical properties of diffusing materials, I, 228.
- Dupire, A., esters of arsenious acid, II, 343.
- Du Pont, O. See Levine, C. J.
- Durán Miranda, A. See De la Cierva, P., and Otero de Navascués, J. M.
- Duran-Reynals, F., age susceptibility of ducks to virus of Rous sarcoma and variation of virus in duck, III, 697. Reciprocal infection of ducks and chickens with tumour-inducing viruses, III, 903.
- See also Lawrence, E. A.
- Durel, P., Ratner, V., and Deroin, A., classification of cervicitis, III, 140.
- Duren, N. See Sinclair, J. G.
- Durham, O. C., critical interpretation of data on incidence of air-borne allergens, III, 498.
- Durlacher, S. H., Darrow, D. C., and Winternitz, M. C., effect of low-potassium diet and of deoxycorticosterone acetate on renal size, III, 897.
- and Winternitz, M. C., relation of kidney to cardiovascular disease. V. Lesions of myocardium, III, 666.
- Durrans, S. F., ether convulsions, III, 260.
- Durrant, R. G. See Bassett, H.
- Duschatko, A. M. See Wiggers, H. C.
- Du Shane, G. P., and Hutchinson, C., effect of temperature on development of form and behaviour in amphibian embryos, III, 567.
- Dusi, H. See Lvov, A.
- Dusser de Barenne, J. G. See under De Barenne, J. G. D.
- Dutcher, R. A. See Patrick, H.
- Duthie, J. R., and Mackay, R. M. I., vasomotor reflexes in control of body temperature in man, III, 204.

- Dutt, B. K. See Thakurta, A. G.
 Dutt, M. M. See Ghosh, (Sir) J. C.
 Dutt, N. K. See Rây, P.
 Dutt, S., pyronine dyes derived from succinic acid, II, 118.
 Dutta, Paresch C., 9-thiophenanthrene and its derivatives, II, 179.
 and Sinha, R. M., azine dyes derived from 2:3-diketeto-4:5:9':10'-phenanthrathiophen, II, 182.
 Dutta, Phanindra C., synthesis of cadalene, II, 27.
 Synthesis of hexahydroisophthalic acid, II, 53. cyclopentane series. I. Synthesis of 1-methylcyclopentane-1:2-dicarboxylic acid in *cis*- and *trans*-forms. II. Experiments towards synthesis of Wieland's C_{13} acid in proper stereochemical forms, II, 53, 345.
 Duval, (Mme.) R., and Lecomte, J., infra-red absorption spectra and modes of vibration of thiosulphates; vibration of SO_3 group in these salts and in some other metallic salts, I, 288.
 Du Vigneaud, V., Bonsnes, R. W., and Brown, G. Bosworth, formation of lanthionine on treatment of insulin with dilute alkali, III, 308.
 Brown, G. Bosworth, and Chandler, J. P., synthesis of *U*-S-(β -amino- β -carboxyethyl)-homocysteine and replacement by it of cysteine in the diet, II, 190.
 Burk, D., Kensler, C. J., Rhoads, C. P., Spangler, J. M., and Sugiura, K., pro-carcinogenic effect of biotin in butter-yellow tumour formation, III, 697.
 Dittmer, K., Hofmann, K., and Melville, D. B., yeast-growth-promoting effect of diamino-carboxylic acid derived from biotin, III, 937.
 Hofmann, K., and Melville, D. B., structure of biotin, II, 211.
 See also Binkley, F., Brown, G. Bosworth, Hofmann, K., Melville, D. B., and Moyer, A. W.
 Duyvené de Wit, J. J., oviduct test of bitterling, III, 129.
 Dvinjaninova, I. See Volkov, E.
 Dvorak-Theobald, G., histological eye findings in arachnodactyly, III, 113.
 Dwight, J. See Outhouse, J.
 Dwyer, F. P., and Nyholm, R. S., bivalent and tervalent rhodium compounds. I. Effect of reducing agents on tervalent rhodium salts, and properties of rhodous salts. II. Hexacovalent complexes of rhodous halides with diphenylmethylarsine, I, 337.
 See also Bryson, A.
 Dwyer, G. K. See Wedd, A. M.
 Dyas, H. E., and Hill, D. G., mutarotation of glucose in water-methanol mixtures, I, 242.
 Dyer, C. G. See Looney, J. M.
 Dyer, H. M., and Roe, J. H., effect of vitamin-A deficiency on gastric function, III, 240.
 Effect of vitamin-B₁ deficiency on gastric function, III, 240.
 Dyer, W. S. See Lauer, W. M.
 Dyke, H. B. van. See under Van Dyke, H. B.
 Dzieniewicz, H. A. See Popper, H.
 Dyson, G. M., and Harrington, T., action of chlorine on arylthiocarbimides and reactions of isocyanodichlorides. II. III. Addition of chlorine to α -naphthylthiocarbimide and the structure of the compounds obtained, II, 169, 275.
 Dzagnidze, K. J. See Nogaideli, A. I.
 Dzjadel, E. M. See Vojutski, S. S.
- E.
 Eadie, G. S. See McCrea, F. D.
 Eagle, E., choline content of biological fluids, III, 427.
 Eagle, H., Doak, G. O., Hogan, R. B., and Steinman, H. G., effect of multiple substituents on toxicity and treponemical activity of phenylarsenoxide, III, 634.
 See also Doak, G. O., Mohr, C. F., and Moore, J. E.
 Eakin, R. E. See György, P., Pennington, D., and Thompson, R. C.
 Eales, C. E. See Turner, A. W.
 Eames, T. H., testing eyes of school children, III, 21.
 Earl, J. C., and Hills, N. G., diazotisation, II, 52.
 Diazotisation and nitrosation of amines. V. Effect of lowering dielectric constant reaction mixture, II, 217.
 Earle, D. P., jun. See Post, J.
 Earle, K. V., sulphapyridine in filariasis, III, 410.
 Diet of Trinidad oilfield labourers, III, 467.
 Filariasis of breast: mammographic study, III, 526.
 Tropical ulcer in Trinidad, III, 642.
 Avitaminosis in apparently healthy Trinidadians, III, 760.
 Earle, M. D., electrical conductivity of titanium dioxide, I, 165.
 Earle, S. P., jun., Seegal, D., Lyttle, J. D., Loeb, E. N., and Jost, E. J., serum anti-streptolysin titre in chronic glomerulonephritis; relation of the titre to exacerbation in chronic glomerulonephritis, III, 854.
 Early, M. See Brücke, E. T. von.
 Early, M. V. See Andersen, D. H.
 Easley, G. T. See Lasley, J. F.
 East, B. R., relation of dental caries in city children to sex, age, and environment, III, 186.
 East, M. E., Madinaveitia, J., and Todd, A. R., β -glucosaminase activity of testicular extracts and its bearing on problem of diffusing factors, III, 58.
 Eastes, J. W., and Burgess, W. M., products obtained by the reducing action of metals on salts in liquid ammonia solution. VII. Reduction of complex nickel cyanides; univalent nickel, I, 306.
 See also Burgess, W. M., and Myers, R. J.
 Eastland, W. E. See Lamb, J. H.
 Eaton, A. G. See Davis, H. A.
 Eaton, F. M., interrelations in effects of boron and indolylacetic acid on plant growth, III, 424.
 Eaton, G., poisoning in cattle, III, 637.
 Eaton, L. M., sensory nerve root pain, III, 672.
 Myasthenia gravis: treatment and relation to thymus, III, 804.
 Butt, H. R., and Woltman, H. W., vitamin-E and -B₆ in treatment of neuromuscular diseases, III, 105.
 See also Hines, E. A., jun., and Smith, L. A.
 Eaton, M. D., and Beck, M. D., new strain of influenza B virus isolated during epidemic in California, III, 496.
 Beck, M. D., and Martin, W. P., antigenic relationship of viruses of meningopneumonitis and lymphogranuloma venereum, III, 650.
 and Martin, W. P., immunisation with inactive virus of influenza, III, 649.
 Martin, W. P., and Talbot, J. C., susceptibility of kangaroo rats to strains of human influenza virus, III, 496.
 See also Brown, J. W., Martin, W. P., and Rake, G.
 Ebaugh, F. G., review of shock therapies for mentally ill, III, 806.
 See also Lowry, J. V.
 Ebbs, J. C., and Batchelder, E. L., vitamin-A metabolism of college students, III, 829.
 Ebbs, J. H., Bell, M., Brown, A., Moyle W. J., and Tisdall, F. F., influence of improved prenatal nutrition on infant, III, 467.
 Bell, M., Scott, W. A., Moyle, W. J., and Tisdall, F. F., nutrition in pregnancy, III, 467.
 Scott, W. A., and Tisdall, F. F., influence of prenatal diet on mother and child, III, 826, 904.
 Ebeneder, F. See Asinger, F.
 Ebers, E. S. See Silver, Samuel.
 Ebert, R. V., and Stead, E. A., jun., cell/plasma ratio of blood in minute vessels is lower than that of venous blood, III, 87.
 Circulatory failure in acute infections, III, 96.
 Stead, E. A., jun., and Gibson, J. G., acute blood loss in normal subjects, III, 289.
 See also Schales, O., and Stead, E. A., jun.
- Eblen, J. G., sulphanilylguanidine in treatment of enteric infections [in children], III, 706.
 Eby, L. T. See Campbell, K. N., and Towne, R. S.
 Eccles, J. C., disuse atrophy of skeletal muscle, III, 103.
 Katz, B., and Kuffler, S. W., nature of "end-plate potential" in curarised muscle, III, 444.
 and Kuffler, S. W., initiation of muscle impulses at neuro-muscular junction, III, 444.
 Endplate potential during and after muscle spike potential, III, 444.
 and O'Connor, W. J., abortive impulses at neuro-muscular junction, III, 208.
 Échevin, R., development of a pectin-cellulose complex in refrigerated fruits, III, 563.
 Echlin, F. A., vasospasm and focal cerebral ischemia: experimental study, III, 674.
 Eck, J. C., and Hollingsworth, E. W., formation of molecular compound of *allo*- and *epiallo*-cholesterol from $\Delta^{3,6}$ -cholestadiene, II, 25.
 Preparation of Δ^8 , $\Delta^{8(14)}$, and Δ^{14} -cholestenes, II, 137.
 Preparation of $\Delta^{6,8(14)}$, $\Delta^{7,9(11)}$, $\Delta^{7,14}$, and $\Delta^{6,14}$ -cholestadienes, II, 167.
 Ecker, A. D., vacuolisation of basophil cells of pituitary body (pars distalis) in relation to age, menstruation, and thyroidism, III, 452.
 Ecker, E. E. See Pillemer, L.
 Eckert, C. F. See Klotz, I. M.
 Eckhardt, H. See Fries, K.
 Eckman, M., and Barach, A. L., obtaining gas samples of total inspired air, III, 374.
 Effect on vital capacity of a swift ascent to simulated altitude of 35,000 feet, III, 879.
 See also Barach, A. L.
 Eckstein, A. See Taran, A.
 Eckstein, D. See Lisa, J. R.
 Eckstein, H. C. See Treadwell, C. R.
 Eckstein, R. W., Book, D., and Gregg, D. E., blood viscosity under different experimental conditions and its effect on blood flow, III, 734.
 See also Gregg, D. E.
 Eckstrom, H. C. See Cross, P. C.
 Ectors, L., function of cerebellum, III, 805.
 Eddington, (Sir) A., Lorentz invariance in quantum theory, I, 192.
 Conditions in the hydrogen convection zone [of the sun], I, 311.
 Theoretical values of physical constants, I, 381.
 Edds, G. T., composition of alveolar air of domestic animals, III, 514.
 Eddy, W. H., and Howell, J. L., topical application of vitamin-A, III, 38.
 Edelbrock, H. See Druty, D. R.
 Edelman, M. H., thrombocytopenic purpura associated with discoid lupus erythematosus and renal glomerular changes, III, 91.
 Eden, A., and Green, H. H., seasonal ketonæmia in dairy herd, without clinical symptoms, III, 293.
 Edens, C. O., and Johnson, T. B., qualitative test for ethylene- and propylene-thiocarbamides, II, 212.
 Eder, H. See Bailey, B.
 Eder, K. See Staudinger, H.
 Edgell, W. F., and Glockler, G., statistical thermodynamics of several halomethanes, I, 261.
 See also Glockler, G.
 Edgington, G. See Robinson, W. O.
 Edholm, O. G., splanchnic circulation (cat) during changes of posture, III, 579.
 Histidine and histamine shock, III, 841.
 Edinger, T., pituitary body in giant animals fossil and living, III, 505.
 Edisbury, J. R. See Hunter, R. F.
 Edlbacher, S., Baur, H., and Becker, Marie, inhibition of enzyme action and blocking of [active groups in] enzymes, III, 172.
 and Becker, Marie, enzyme metabolism of rats during avitaminosis-B₁, III, 154.
 and Bidder, H. von, isolation of histidine from human pregnancy urine, III, 611.
 Intermediary metabolism of histidine. V., III, 766.

- Edlbacher, S., and Litvan, F., oxidative deamination of arginine and histidine [action of *B. coli* from rat's skin], III, 269.
- Edman, P. V., micro-determination of cerebro-sides in nerve tissue, III, 503.
- Edmonds, H. W., [removal of spinal cord without nerves], III, 210.
- and Hawkins, J. W., relationship of twins, teratomas, and ovarian dermoids, III, 403.
- Edmonds, J. M., distribution of Kordofan Sand (Anglo-Egyptian Sudan), I, 348.
- Edmonds, S. M. See Steigman, J.
- Edmondson, H. A., and Fields, I. A., calcium and lipins in acute pancreatic necrosis, III, 528.
- Edsall, G., mechanism of coagulant action of *Daboia* venom, III, 573.
- Edson, G. N. See Bell, A. L. L.
- Edson, K. C. See MacKenzie, C. A.
- Edson, R. C., and Starkey, A. L., Roentgen study of cavities in pulmonary tuberculosis, III, 443.
- Edward, D. G. F., resistance of influenza virus to drying, III, 352.
- Edwards, A. B., tantalum-niobium minerals from W. Australia, I, 122. Mineral composition of Mount Oxide copper ore, Queensland, I, 122.
- See also Stillwell, F. L.
- Edwards, D. G., and Erde, M. van der, mechanical method for obtaining uniform bacterial suspension, III, 851.
- Edwards, G. A. See Scholander, P. F.
- Edwards, J. E., modified Jones reductor, I, 119.
- Hepatomas in mice induced with carbon tetrachloride, III, 398.
- Andervont, H. B., and Dalton, A. J., transplantable malignant hemangioendothelioma of liver in the mouse, III, 697. Pathology of transplantable spontaneous hepatoma in *C₃H* mouse, III, 824.
- and White, J., pathological changes, with reference to pigmentation and classification of hepatic tumours in rats fed *p*-dimethyl-aminoazobenzene (butter-yellow), III, 398.
- See also Andervont, H. B., Dalton, A. J., and White, J.
- Edwards, L. D., irritation of soaps on human skin, III, 547.
- See also Benson, W. M.
- Edwards, L. F., retroduodenal artery, III, 281.
- Edwards, (Miss) O. S., X-ray investigation of aluminium-cobalt-iron system, I, 18.
- and Lipson, H., imperfections in structure of cobalt. I. Experimental work and proposed structure, I, 389.
- Edwards, P. R., and Bruner, D. W., *Salmonella* type, *S. illinois*, III, 495.
- Edwards, R. R. See Christensen, H. N.
- Edwards, W. R., jun., and Reeves, L. H., furfuryl formate, II, 419.
- Efron, B. G., and Boatner, C. H., significance of reactions to intracutaneous tests performed with solutions of purified extracts of ragweed pollens, III, 558.
- See also Boatner, C. H.
- Eganä, E., and Meiklejohn, A. P., determination of thiamin in urine, III, 321.
- See also Lipschütz, A.
- Eger, G., dynamos and electrochemistry, I, 251.
- Eggers, V. See Link, G. K. K.
- Eggertsen, F. T. See Kolthoff, I. M.
- Eggleston, L. V. See Krebs, H. A.
- Eggleston, M. G., class experiment on urinary changes after exercise, III, 611. Alcohol diuresis in man, III, 820.
- Eggleston, D., jun. See Cleckley, H.
- Egloff, G., and Kuder, R. C., molal volumes of aliphatic hydrocarbons at their m.p., I, 195. Physical properties of alicyclic hydrocarbons. I. Molal volumes of monoalicyclic hydrocarbons at 20°, I, 195.
- Egly, R. S. See Comings, E. W.
- Eguti, K. See Izuka, H., and Yuki, S.
- Ehrenberg, W., quantitative spectral analysis with composite electrodes, I, 74.
- Ehrenhaft, F., photophoresis and its interpretation by electric and magnetic ions, I, 222.
- Ehrenstein, M., steroids. V. Acetolysis of stereoisomeric 5:6-oxides and preparation of acetates of Δ^4 -androstene-3:17-dione-6(a)-ol and 6(a)-hydroxy-11-deoxycorticosterone, II, 26.
- and Stevens, T. O., steroids. VI. Preparing 6(a)-acetoxyprogesterone, II, 103.
- Ehrensward, G. C. H., and Cheesman, D. F., adsorption of alcohols at salicylaldehyde-water interface, I, 202.
- Ehrentheil, O. See Deutsch, F.
- Ehrke, L. F. See Slack, C. M.
- Ehrlich, J., stable sodium thiosulphate and starch solutions, I, 339. Apparatus for determination of soluble bromide, I, 378.
- Ehrlich, J. W., practical operation of preserved blood and pooled plasma programme in suburban hospital, III, 10.
- Ehrlich, S. B. See Bruger, M.
- Eichelberger, L., and Lindsay, J. R., chemical composition of fluid from benign cysts of antrum, III, 462.
- and McLean, F. C., distribution of calcium and magnesium between cells and extracellular fluids of skeletal muscle and liver in dogs, III, 462.
- Eichenlaub, F. J., Stolar, R., and Wode, A., prevention of transfusion syphilis, III, 194.
- Eichhorn, A. See Frank, A. H.
- Eichhorn, E. A. See Randall, R.
- Eichhorn, J. P., immediate feeding versus initial starvation in treatment of bleeding peptic ulcer, III, 527.
- Eidelsberg, J., and Ornstein, E. A., implantation of testosterone pellets, III, 390.
- Eilbracht, H. See Hesse, Gerhard.
- Eilers, H., viscosity of emulsions of highly-viscous materials as a function of concentration, I, 296.
- Eilert, M. R. See Cook, E. S.
- Einicke, E., gallium salts, I, 335.
- Einhorn, N. H., and Rowntree, L. G., results of treatment in 40 selected cases of cryptorchidism, III, 604.
- See also Rowntree, L. G.
- Eisele, C. W. See Dick, G. F.
- Eisele, L. J. See Weber, A. H.
- Eisen, D., right-sided aortic arch, III, 281.
- Eisen, M. J., tumour inhibition associated with secretory changes produced by oestrogen in a transplanted mammary adenocarcinoma of rat, III, 36. Absorption of crystalline oestrogen from paraffin nodules in rat, III, 811.
- and Woglom, W. H., non-specific nature of induced resistance to tumours, III, 248.
- Eisenberg, G., and Gibson, S., congenital heart disease and electrocardiogram, III, 201.
- Eisenberg, H. See Thorn, G. W.
- Eisenberg-Merling, K. B., microscopic observations on bacteriophage of staphylococcus, III, 348.
- Eisenbud, L. See Stern, L.
- Eisenhut, O., abstract and mathematical treatment of particle size degradation of cellulose, I, 397.
- Eisenman, A. J. See Smith, P. K.
- Eisenstein, A., grid-controlled X-ray diffraction tube, I, 281.
- and Gingrich, N. S., comparison between a Geiger-Müller counter, a secondary electron multiplier tube, and a photographic film for detecting weak X-rays, I, 158. Diffraction of X-rays by liquid benzene-cyclohexane mixtures, I, 263.
- Eisner, E., subconvulsive metrazol therapy, III, 379.
- Eistert, B., preparative organic chemistry. X. Syntheses with diazomethane, II, 350.
- Eitel, A., electrometric titration of carbonyl group, II, 339.
- Ekeley, J. B. See Fisher, H. J.
- Eker, J. M. See Bobranski, B. R.
- Ekwall, P., constitution of dilute soap solutions. V. Hydrolysis of sodium deoate, I, 296.
- and Lindblad, L. G., constitution of dilute soap solutions. IV. Hydroxyl ion activity of sodium laurate solutions at 20°, I, 99.
- Elbe, G. von, and Lewis, B., mechanism of thermal reaction between hydrogen and oxygen, I, 369.
- Elderfield, R. C. See Chen, K. K., Fried, J., Knowles, W. S., Reider, M. J., and Young, F. G., jun.
- Eldridge, J. A., mean free path of gas molecules in mercury vapour, I, 354.
- Eldridge, W. W., and Holm, G. A., incidence of hyperostosis frontalis interna in female patients admitted to a mental hospital, III, 789.
- Elek, S. R., and Katz, L. N., action of papaverine on heart of dog, III, 709. Action of drugs on coronary vessel calibre; paredrine, angiotonin, renin, quinidine, insulin, coramine, magnesium sulphate, morphine, acid, and alkali, III, 841.
- Eley, D. D., kinetics of rubber-like elasticity, I, 362.
- and Pepper, D. C., heats of solution of monatomic ions in methyl alcohol, I, 64.
- Eley, R. C., value of biolac [as infant food], III, 326.
- Elgart, S. See Harris, J. S., and Mirsky, I. A.
- Eliashevitch, M. A., vibrational spectra of hydrocarbon molecules. IV. Forming equations for computation of vibrations of complicated molecules, I, 193.
- Eliot, C. P., and Cameron, W. R., epidemiological investigation of rural typhoid with aid of vi agglutination test, III, 423.
- Ellitzur, A. G., hydride method of determination of water in aquo-complex compounds, I, 338.
- Elkeles, A., case of Plummer-Vinson syndrome with ulcer oesophagi pepticum, III, 691.
- Elkins, W. P., neonatal pneumothorax, III, 375.
- Elkins, H. B. See Storlazzi, E. D.
- Ellenberg, M. See Pollack, H.
- Ellenberg, S. L., and Altman, H. S., sulphapyridine dosage in childhood pneumonia, III, 410.
- Eller, J. J., and Kest, L. H., endocrines in dermatology, III, 450.
- Ellermann, M., hereditary diabetes insipidus, III, 915.
- Ellieksion, R. T. See Serin, B.
- Ellinger, F., direct or indirect action of Roentgen rays on brain, III, 930.
- and Davison, C., changes in central nervous system of goldfish irradiated in depth of water phantom, III, 930.
- and Gross, R., depth dosage measurements by means of goldfish, III, 487.
- See also Davison, C.
- Ellinger, P., spectrocomparator; instrument for estimating concentration of pigments in presence of other pigments and for comparing absorption spectra, III, 724.
- Ellingson, R. C., sulphapyrazine, sulphapyrimidine, and "sulphadiazine," II, 33.
- Elliott, E. See Cooper, K. E.
- Elliott, D. C., Baehr, G., Shaffer, L. W., Usher, G. S., and Lough, S. A., evaluation of massive dose therapy of early syphilis, III, 551.
- Elliott, D. R., and King, L. D. P., extension of radioactive series, $Z = N \pm 1$, I, 33.
- Elliott, F. H. See Elliott, K. A. C.
- Elliott, G. A. See Poth, E. J.
- Elliott, H. C., motor cells of spinal cord, III, 516. Cerebral cortex in groundhog (*Marmota monax*) and deer mouse (*Peromyscus maniculatus*), III, 739.
- Elliott, J. H., effect of substituents on acid strength of benzoic acid. V. In *n*-propyl alcohol, I, 205.
- See also Spaul, E. A.
- Elliott, J. R., preparations of barium sulphate suspensions, III, 487.
- Elliott, K. A. C., and Libet, B., metabolism of brain suspensions. I. Oxygen uptake, III, 518.
- Rivers, T. D., Elliott, F. H., and Platt, B., effects of insulin, metrazol, and electric shock on blood-pyruvate, -lactate, and -glucose, III, 293.
- Elliott, L. G. See Brown, S. C., and Deutsch, M.
- Elliott, M., treatment of dracontiasis [with phenothiazine], III, 924.

- Elliott, R. See Hayes, E. R.
- Elliott, S. D., bacteriological air analysis by cloud-chamber method, III, 345.
- Ellis, A., kidney and hypertension, III, 441. Natural history of Bright's disease, III, 694.
- Ellis, B. A., gravimetric determination of flavines, II, 292.
- Ellis, C. F. See Avery, W. H.
- Ellis, D. M. See Chuinard, E. G.
- Ellis, F., volume dosage in deep X-ray therapy, III, 774.
- Ellis, F. A., and Kirby-Smith, H., necrobiosis lipoidica and granuloma annulare, III, 474.
- Ellis, F. F., continuous recording of cerebrospinal fluid pressure levels: effects of intravenous therapy in treatment of cerebral oedema, III, 675.
- Ellis, F. W., and Krantz, J. C., jun., sugar alcohols. XXII. Metabolism and toxicity of mannitol and sorbitol, III, 44.
- Ellis, M. D. See Ellis, M. M.
- Ellis, M. M., Westfall, B. A., and Ellis, M. D., arsenic in fresh-water fish, III, 35.
- Ellis, R. V. See Dahl, A. O.
- Ellis, S., and Walker, B. S., action of hippuricase on ring-substituted derivatives of hippuric acid, III, 419.
- Ellis, S. R. See Briggs, L. H.
- Ellis, W. C., and Greiner, E. S., equilibrium relations in solid state of iron-cobalt system, I, 169.
- Ellison, E. T., acute atrophy of liver in pregnancy [with recovery], III, 530.
- Ellison, M. A., motions of hydrogen foci by Doppler displacements of the H α line, I, 309.
- Ellman, P. See Clark, K. C.
- Ells, V. R., Lundegårdh flame method of spectrographic analysis, I, 27.
- See also Ueber, F. M.
- Elman, R., Horvitz, A., Sachar, L. A., and Wolff, H., regeneration of serum-albumin with hydrolysed protein in chronic hypoproteinaemia produced by diet, III, 874.
- See also Horvitz, A., and White, A.
- Elmore, W. C., optical and magnetic properties of ferromagnetic suspensions, I, 44.
- Elovitch, S. J., relationship of stages of heterogeneous catalysis, I, 270.
- El-Sadr, M. M. See Macrae, T. F.
- Elsberg, C. A., cerebral activity including consciousness as physico-chemical process; vital processes expressed in simple mathematical relationships, III, 674.
- and Spotnitz, H., sense of taste, III, 673.
- Spotnitz, H., and Strongin, E. I., olfactory-parotid reflex, III, 739.
- Elsom, K. A., Chornock, F. W., and Dickey, F. G., functional disturbance of the small intestine in chronic idiopathic ulcerative colitis, III, 608.
- Elsom, K. O., Chornock, C., Nicholson, J. T. L., and Reinhold, J. G., studies of B vitamins in the human subject. V. Normal requirement for thiamin, III, 700.
- and Machella, T. E., intake of thiamin and its relation to other dietary constituents in food selected by normal subject, III, 153.
- See also Machella, T. E., and O'Shea, H. E.
- Elson, L. A. See Badger, G. M.
- Elson, P. F., effect of temperature on activity of *Salvelinus fontinalis*, III, 611.
- Eltenton, G. E., detection of free radicals by mass spectrometer, II, 341.
- Eltton, N. W., morphological variations in adenocarcinoma of fundus of uterus, with reference to secretory activity and clinical interpretations, III, 617.
- Eltrich, M. See Dublin, W. B.
- Elvehjem, C. A., diet, health, and defence, III, 37.
- See also Axelrod, A. E., Black, S., Briggs, G. M., jun., Hegsted, D. M., Hutchings, B. L., Katzenelbogen, E., McKibbin, J. M., Mills, R. C., Nielsen, E., Schaefer, A. E., Spitzer, E. H., and Waisman, H. A.
- Elvey, C. T., spectrum of HK Scorpii, I, 254.
- Elvey, C. T., Babcock, H. W., and Swings, P., spectra of comets 1941c (Paraskevopoulos-de Kock) and 1941d (van Gent), I, 313.
- Linke, W., and Swings, P., spectrum of night sky, I, 222.
- Elving, P. J., and Ligett, W. B., determination of fluorine and other halogens in organic compounds, II, 339.
- Elving, P. J., and McElroy, W. R., Du Pont type semi-micro-nitrometer, I, 187.
- Elward, J. F. See Kotz, J.
- Ely, F., and Petersen, W. E., ejection of milk, III, 389.
- Ely, J. O., evaluation of germicides by the manometric method, III, 62.
- Emanuel, E., Gaucher's disease, III, 196.
- Emerson, R. M. See Sterne, T. E.
- Embrey, M. P., external hystero-graphy [action of anaesthetics and hormones on the uterus], III, 235.
- Emde, H. See Micheel, F.
- Emelús, H. J., fluorine, I, 336.
- Emerson, E. B., jun., Dowdy, A. H., and Heatly, C. A., treatment of deafness by irradiation (radium), III, 683.
- Emerson, George A., failure to cure or prevent greying of rats with *p*-aminobenzoic acid, III, 40. Absence of supplementary relationships in requirements for pyridoxine and essential fatty acids, III, 40.
- and Morrison, J. L., bromine distribution in cats after treatment with tribromoethanol, tribromoacetaldehyde, and tribromoacetic acid, III, 924.
- Morrison, J. L., and Van Liere, E. J., drug prophylaxis against lethal effects of severe anoxia. II. Alcohol, amytal, and pentobarbital, III, 670.
- Emerson, Gladys A., and Evans, H. M., prophylactic requirement for α -tocopherol in male and female rats, III, 833.
- Emerson, H. S., development of gastrula ectoderm in regenerating tissue of *Rana pipiens* larvae, III, 726.
- Emerson, R., Green, L., and Webb, J. L., relation between quantity of chlorophyll and capacity for photosynthesis, III, 74.
- and Lewis, C. M., photosynthetic efficiency of phyocyanin in *Chroococcus*; carotenoid participation in photosynthesis, III, 500.
- Emerson, W. S., Holly, F. W., and Klemm, L. H., 4:4-dimethylthiopheno[2, 3-*b*]pyridine, an isosteride of 2:4-dimethylquinoline, II, 120.
- and Ringwald, E. L., reductive alkylation of hindered aromatic amines. II, II, 87.
- and Shunk, C. H., *NN*-phenylbenzylhydroxylamine, II, 8.
- Emery, E. S., comparison of Meulengracht and Sippy therapies in case of bleeding peptic ulcers, III, 392.
- Emery, F. E., Matthews, C. S., and Schwabe, E. L., duration of oestrus following intra-peritoneal, oral, intrathoracic, subcutaneous, and intramuscular administrations of stilboestrol, III, 387. Absorption of stilboestrol and theelin from cysts of sesame and peanut oils, III, 524.
- See also Green, E., Matthews, C. S., and Page, R. C.
- Emling, B. L., Vogt, R. R., and Hennion, G. F., chlorination of ethylenic compounds containing a reactive group by *tert*-butyl hypochlorite in methanol, II, 72.
- Emmannel, F. See Sabatay, S.
- Emmart, E. W. See Smith, M. I.
- Emmel, V. M., Worthington, R. V., and Allen, E., attempts to induce menstruation by operative ischaemia in monkeys, III, 140.
- Emmens, C. W., inunction of sex hormones on skin, III, 128. Precursors of oestrogens, III, 131. Endocrine system and hair growth in rat, III, 592.
- and Marks, H. P., effect of sodium and calcium on toxicity of potassium in mice, III, 634.
- Emmerson, N., diphtheria bacillary carrier rate in natives, III, 347.
- Emmett, A. D. See Bird, O. D., and Ewing, D. T.
- Emmett, J. L., and Beare, J. B., transurethral resection of vesical neck for bladder difficulties in tabes, III, 676.
- Emmett, P. H. See Love, (Miss) K. S.
- Emmrich, R., Neumann, P., and Emmrich-Glaser, I., behaviour of alkylated malonic, succinic, and glutaric acids in the animal body, III, 543.
- Emmrich-Glaser, I. See Emmrich, R.
- Emsel, I. H., superficial ulcerative gastritis following trypanamide therapy for syphilis, III, 843.
- Emslie, A. G., formation of a gas layer on a silver surface, I, 54.
- End, E., inexpensive animal compression chamber, III, 207.
- Ende, M. van den, precipitins in serum of rabbits immunised against purified serum-gonadotropin, III, 124.
- and Thomas, John C., treatment of bedclothes with dust-laying oils, III, 421.
- See also Miles, A. A.
- Endell, J., Zorn, R., and Hofmann, U., benzidine test for montmorillonite, I, 348.
- Endermann, F., structure of imidoporphyrin in relation to phthalocyanines, II, 274.
- See also Fischer, H.
- Enders, F. J. See Pearson, H. E.
- Enders, J. F., and Florman, A. L., persistence of vaccinia virus and chick embryonic cells in suspended cell tissue cultures, III, 650.
- See also Schoenbach, E. B.
- Endrédy, A. von, complexes of titanium with aromatic hydroxy-compounds, and its photo-metric determination with chromotropic acid, I, 410.
- Engel, A. von, theory of anode fall in glow discharges, I, 3.
- See also Lunt, R. W.
- Engel, B. G. See Ruzicka, L.
- Engel, H. C. See Coull, J.
- Engel, L. L. See Ruzicka, L.
- Engel, M., bile pigment production *in vitro*, II, 34.
- Engel, M. B., and Furuta, W., histochemical studies of phosphatase distribution in developing teeth of rat, III, 793.
- Engel, P., inactivation of oestrogens by liver of guinea-pigs in different sexual states, III, 130. Body and muscle growth in normal and castrate mice, III, 239. Female mating behaviour of male mice after various treatments, III, 601.
- Engel, R. W., choline deficiency in rats of various ages, III, 906. Chemical and biological determination of choline, III, 952.
- and Salmon, W. D., improved diets for nutritional and pathologic studies of choline deficiency in young rats, III, 760.
- Engel, S., growth of lung in healthy and sick infants, III, 442.
- Engelhardt, H. T. See Sodeman, W. A.
- Engelkemeir, D. W. See Crowell, W. R.
- Engell, S., [arrested lung growth in] wasting infant, III, 207.
- Engelmann, H. See Steinkopf, W.
- Engle, E. T., pathological uterine bleeding in experimental animals, III, 385.
- Engle, J. B. See Loosanoff, V. L.
- English, J. P. See Roblin, R. O.
- English, W. H. See Jervis, G. A.
- Engman, M. F. See MacCardle, R. C.
- Engman, M. F., jun. See MacCardle, R. C.
- Ennor, A. H., oxygen consumption and ketone-body production in fatty livers due to carbon tetrachloride or phosphorus, III, 818.
- and Singer, E., serological protection against diabetogenic substance of anterior pituitary gland, III, 598.
- See also Corkill, A. B.
- Ensslin, F., and Dreyer, H., indium salts. I, I, 335.
- Ensworth, H. K., Liebmann, J., Lockhardt, M. C., and Plummer, N., glucose-sulphapyridine; experimental and clinical studies, III, 159.

- Entenman, C., and Chaikoff, I. L., response of lipin metabolism to alterations in nutritional state. II. Effects of overnutrition on postabsorptive levels of blood-lipins of dog, III, 326.
- Chaikoff, I. L., and Reichert, F. L., response of blood-lipins to thyroidectomy, III, 744. Blood-lipins of hypophysectomised thyroidectomised dog, III, 747.
- Enzer, N., Simonson, E., and Blankstein, S. S., state of sensory and motor centres in patients with hypothyroidism, III, 450. See also Simonson, E.
- Epprecht, A. See Karrer, P.
- Epps, H. F. van, and Downey, D. H., congenital defect of femur, III, 505.
- Epps, H. M. R., and Gale, E. F., influence of presence of glucose during growth on enzymic activities of *Escherichia coli*; comparison with effect produced by fermentation acids, III, 852. Effect of pH of medium during growth on enzymic activities of bacteria (*Escherichia coli* and *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*) and biological significance of changes produced, III, 852.
- Eppstein, S. H., and Morgulis, S., minimum requirement of rabbits for *dl*- α -tocopherol, III, 833.
- Epstein, B. S., skull laminagraphy [and diagnosis of intracranial tumours], III, 447.
- Epstein, E., treatment of scabies with rotenone, III, 844. Untoward reactions to patch tests, III, 858.
- Epstein, I. S., and Work, J. L., poisoning due to methyl salicylate, III, 927.
- Epstein, N. N. See Keddie, F. M.
- Epstein, S. F., synthesis of phosphopyruvic acid in muscle during oxidation of citric acid, III, 45.
- Erb, R. E., and Andrews, F. N., effect of gonadotropic substance of pregnant mare's serum on plasma-ascorbic acid of bovines, III, 455. See also Andrews, F. N.
- Erbacher, O., progress in microchemistry. IV. Radiochemistry; separation of elements in unweighable quantity, I, 306.
- Erber, W. [with Lieber, G.], iodide determination by means of ferric chloride, and its application to separation of chloride ion and to determination of silver, I, 407.
- and Schühly, A., solubility of silver chloride in hydrochloric acid (complex salt formation), I, 366.
- Erbring, H. See Takei, M.
- Erde, M. van der. See Edwards, D. G.
- Erdman, L. W. See Burton, J. C.
- Erez, B. M., innervation of heart in birds, III, 300. Intramural innervation of cat's stomach, III, 317.
- Erf, L. A., retention of radio-phosphorus in whole and aliquot portions of tissues of patient dead of leukaemia, III, 46. Effect of dermal and enteral irradiation by radio-phosphorus on [lymphocytes] in blood of dogs, III, 197. Retention of radio-phosphorus by tissues of patients dead of leukaemia, III, 572.
- and Lawrence, J. H., absorption and distribution of radio-phosphorus in blood and excretion by normal individuals and patients with leukaemia, III, 89. Clinical studies with aid of radio-phosphorus; absorption and distribution of radio-phosphorus in blood of, its excretion by, and its therapeutic effect on, patients with polycythemia, III, 287.
- Lawrence, J. H., and Tuttle, L. W., retention in blood, excretion, and therapeutic effect of radio-phosphorus in leukaemia, III, 436.
- and Tuttle, L. W., phosphorus metabolism of blood of patients with leukaemia and polycythemia, III, 436.
- See also Tuttle, L. W.
- Ergen, W. K., and Heath, R. E., determination of fluorine, I, 339.
- Erhard, P. See Herrmann, G. R.
- Erich, M. I. See Toivonen, N. J.
- Erickson, A. E. See Weillard, J.
- Erickson, J. L. E., and Ashton, W. H., di-tert-butyl ether, II, 72.
- and Brown, J. H., jun., toxic properties of tung nuts, III, 636.
- See also Stevens, P. G.
- Erickson, J. O. See Bernheim, F., Neurath, H., and Sharp, D. G.
- Erickson, T. C., neurosurgical treatment of psychoses, III, 217.
- See also Jasper, H.
- Erickson, V. See Bergstrom, F. W.
- Erlanger, J., evidence of subconducted process in medullated nerve fibres, III, 299.
- See also Blair, E. A., and Krebs, A. D.
- Erlenmeyer, H., Bloch, H., and Kiefer, H., action of pyridine and thiazole derivatives on growth of *Staphylococcus aureus*, III, 941.
- and Heitz, F., structural-chemical investigations. VII. Reactive behaviour of thiocarbamide towards unsaturated acids, II, 426.
- Kleiber, A., and Schmid, E. H., isosteric and structurally similar compounds. XV. Thiazole-5-carboxylamide, II, 274.
- and Morel, C. J., structure-chemical investigations. VIII. Thiazole-4:5-dicarboxylic acid and -4-carboxylic acid, II, 428.
- and Schmid, E. H., analytical use of 3-hydroxybenzthiazole, I, 377. Structure-chemical investigations. III. Amino-complexes with thiazole and dithiazolyl, II, 384.
- and Schmidlin, J., chromatographic methods in organic chemistry. III. Determination of potassium and sodium ions, I, 375.
- and Schoenauer, W., chromatographic methods in inorganic chemistry. II, I, 334. Structure-chemical investigations; Mills-Nixon effect with thiazole derivatives, II, 209.
- and Simon, M., structural chemical investigations. V. cycloHexenothiazole. VI. Reductive fission of 5-phenyl-4-methylthiazole, II, 274, 290. Isosteric and structurally similar compounds. XIII. Furyl-isopropylamine and other amines of the furan series, II, 373.
- and Ueberwasser, H., isosteric and structurally similar compounds. XVI. 4-Hydroxybenzthiazole, II, 290.
- and Würzler, W., isosteric and structurally similar compounds. XIV. Action of pyridine-3-sulphonic acid and of thiazole-5-carboxylamide on growth of *Proteus vulgaris*, III, 647.
- See also Bloch, H.
- Ernstene, A. C., and Schneider, R. W., angina pectoris in young individuals with aortic insufficiency, III, 203.
- See also Proudft, W. L.
- Erofeev, B. V., topokinetics, I, 269.
- See also Balandin, A. A.
- Errington, R. F. See Keevil, N. B.
- Ershler, I. L., and Blaisdell, I. H., heparin and sulphathiazole in cavernous sinus thrombosis, III, 544.
- Ershler, J. See Fahr, G.
- Ersner, M. S., X-ray therapy for benign otorhinological conditions, III, 25.
- Erway, J. See Cole, H. H.
- Erxleben, H. See Kögl, F.
- Escamilla, R. F., carotinemia in myxoedema, III, 743.
- and Lissner, H., clinical comparison of parental implantation and oral administration of testosterone compounds in male eunuchoidism, III, 605.
- See also Biskind, G. R.
- Esche, P. vor dem, improvements on Wright's technique for determining opsonic index, III, 498.
- Eschinazi, H. E. See Bergmann, F.
- Escudero, P., and Pierangeli, E., chemical composition of human milk; causes influencing its food value, III, 146.
- Escue, R. B. See Zechmeister, L.
- Espenan, J. K. See Beard, H. H.
- Essbach, H., giant cells in systemic diseases of haemopoietic apparatus, III, 88.
- Essex, H. See McGuinness, M. J., jun.
- Essex, H. E., and Horton, B. T., development of resistance to histamine in guinea-pig, III, 165.
- See also Rocha e Silva, M.
- Estrada, F. J. See Parsons, P. W.
- Esturonne, D. See Bueding, E.
- Etala, E. See Pasqualini, R. Q.
- Etkin, W., first appearance of functional activity in pars intermedia in frog *Xenopus*, III, 27. Control of growth and activity of pars intermedia of pituitary by hypothalamus in *Rana* tadpoles, III, 231.
- Ettinger, G. H., Brown, A. B., and Megill, A. H., potentiation of acetylcholine by alcohol and ether, III, 163.
- Etzel, E., may the disease complex that includes mega-oesophagus (cardiospasm), megacolon, and mega-ureter be caused by chronic vitamin-B₁ deficiency? III, 457.
- Eucken, A., and Aybar, S., collision excitation of intramolecular vibrations in gases and gas mixtures. VI. Measurement of sound absorption and dispersion in methane and carbonyl sulphide and their mixtures with other gases, I, 49.
- and Schäfer, K., structure of carbonyl sulphide molecule, I, 313.
- Eugster, J., and De Quervain, skin capillaries and endemic goitre, III, 306.
- Euler, B. von, and Euler, H. von, chemical determination of vitamin-E, III, 156. Vitamin-E in sarcoma, III, 615.
- Euler, H. von, and Säberg, I., dermatitis and loss of hair in lactoflavin-deficient and fat-free diets, III, 909.
- Euler, H. von, and Högberg, B., effect of citric acid administration on the pyruvic acid content of the blood, III, 158.
- Högberg, B., Melander, L., and Tingstam, S., fate of pyruvic acid content of fresh rat's blood during glycolysis, III, 294.
- Karrer, P., and Usteri, E., sugar of cozymase, III, 641.
- and Nyström, H., phenol- and amino-plastics. I. Phenol-alcohols and their reaction with amines [and carbamide], II, 309.
- and Skarzynski, B., fission of dipeptides in carcinomatous and non-carcinomatous sera, III, 250.
- See also Ahlström, L., and Euler, B. von.
- Eustis, A., myocardial dysfunction due to vitamin-B₁ deficiency [and its treatment], III, 578.
- Euw, J. von, and Reichstein, T., constituents of adrenal gland and related substances. II. 17(β)-Hydroxyprogesterone. LIII. Preparing 17(β)-hydroxypregnane derivatives with dihydroxy-aldehyde- and -acetone-groups in the side chain. LVI. "Substance V" and determinations of configuration in C₂₁O₅ group, II, 368, 413.
- See also Reichstein, T.
- Evans, A. B. A. See Whitby, G. S.
- Evans, A. C., potency of nascent streptococcus bacteriophage B, III, 423. Physiological relationships between insects and host plants. II. Effects of aphides on chemical composition of cabbage and field beans, III, 654.
- Evans, A. G., and Polanyi, M., calculation of steric hindrance, I, 259.
- Evans, C. A., Carlson, W. E., and Green, R. G., pathology of chasteek paralysis in foxes: counterpart of Wernicke's haemorrhagic polioencephalitis of man, III, 378.
- See also Adams, J. M.
- Evans, C. D. See Manley, R. H.
- Evans, D. G., active immunisation against tetanus, III, 350. Antigenic properties of *Haemophilus pertussis*, III, 941.
- Evans, D. P. See Lloyd, R. V.
- Evans, D. S., and Mendelssohn, K., physics of blood-pressure measurement, III, 578.
- Evans, E. A., jun., Slotin, L., and Vennesland, B., carbon dioxide assimilation in cell-free liver extracts, III, 623.

- Evans, F., electric fields in interstellar space, I, 129. Electric and magnetic effects of cosmic rays, I, 312.
- Evans, F. C. See Hammon, W. McD., and Wheeler, C. M.
- Evans, G., effect of adrenalectomy on carbohydrate metabolism, III, 307. Deamination of *dl*-alanine in adrenalectomised rat, III, 307.
- See also Hallock, P.
- Evans, G. E. See Glocker, G.
- Evans, H. L., and Moore, H., comparison of gentian-violet and hexylresorcinol in treatment of pinworm infestation, III, 841.
- Evans, H. M., growth hormone of anterior pituitary, III, 123. Biological rôle of vitamin-E, III, 473.
- and Gorbman, A., urinary gonadotropins in normal men, III, 813.
- See also Becks, H., Emerson, Gladys A., Fraenkel-Conrat, K. L., Herring, V. W., Li, C. H., Marx, W., Ray, R. D., and Simpson, M. E.
- Evans, J. H., control of pain by subcutaneous injection of oxygen, III, 377.
- Evans, J. P., nerve control of bladder, III, 676.
- Evans, J. S., Nelson, John W., and Cartland, G. F., relation of amino-group to activity of pregnant mare serum, III, 604. Action of cysteine and other reducing agents on pregnant-mare-serum gonadotropin, III, 604.
- See also Hauschildt, J. D., and Jensen, H.
- Evans, K. L., and Gillam, A. E., effect of molecular environment on absorption spectra of organic compounds in solution. II. $\alpha\beta$ -Unsaturated ketones, I, 81.
- Evans, L. R. See Schweinburg, F. B.
- Evans, M. G., and Polanyi, M., effect of negative groups on reactivity, I, 24.
- Evans, Percy, and Sansom, C. A., geology of British oilfields. III. Oilfields of Burma, I, 252.
- Evans, Philip, blood viscosity, III, 572.
- Evans, R. D., applied nuclear physics, I, 192.
- See also Brown, S. C., Hovorka, F., and Mead, W. J.
- Evans, R. J. See Boyer, P. D.
- Evans, R. M., T.N.T. jaundice, III, 415.
- Evans, R. N., and Davenport, J. E., electric hygrometer, I, 342.
- Evans, T. C., effects of Röntgen irradiation at low temperature on skin of young rats, III, 931.
- Beams, H. W., and Smith, M. E., effect of X-rays on *Arbacia* egg, III, 567.
- Goodrich, J. P., and Slaughter, J. C., radio-sensitivity of skin of new-born rats. III. and IV., III, 56, 713.
- Evans, T. H., Hawkins, W. L., and Hibbert, H., antigenicity of dextran produced by *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, III, 853.
- Evans, T. S., and Jordan, R. H., concentrated liver extract in maintenance treatment of pernicious anaemia, III, 11.
- Evans, W. C., Handley, W. C. R., and Happold, F. C., tryptophanase-tryptophan reaction. V. Possible mechanisms for inhibition of indole production by glucose in cultures of *B. coli*, III, 646.
- Evans, W. E., jun., Harne, W. G., and Krantz, J. C., jun., uterine principle from *Viburnum prunifolium*, III, 842.
- See also Krantz, J. C., jun.
- Evans, W. F. See Stewart, H. J.
- Evans, W. G., and Griffith, H. D., dosage control of interstitial radium treatment by direct measurement of skin dosage rate, III, 639.
- Evans, W. V., Pearson, R., and Braithwaite, D., electrolysis of magnesium aryl bromides in ethyl ether: behaviour of short-lived aryl, free radicals, II, 84.
- Everett, M. R. See Danielson, I. S.
- Everett, N. B., origin of ova in adult opossum, III, 569.
- Eversole, W. G., potential in a solution near a charged wall, I, 365.
- Eversole, W. G., Bailey, G. C., and Wagner, G. H., surface tension, liquid density, and vapour density of sulphur dioxide solutions of potassium thiocyanate at 10°, 15°, 20°, and 25°, I, 91.
- and Boardman, W. W., effect of electrostatic forces on electrokinetic potentials, I, 98.
- and Hanson, A. L., effect of electrical forces on stability of colloidal sols, I, 327.
- and Hart, T. F., use of *h* and *h'* functions in calculating activity coefficients of strong electrolytes; dependence of activity and activity coefficient on concentration units, I, 328.
- Kindsvater, H. M., and Peterson, J. D., diffusion coefficients in solution; improved method for calculating *D* as a function of concentration, I, 91. Diffusion coefficient of cupric sulphate from 0.0 to 0.35 molar at 25°, I, 262.
- and Lahr, P. H., thickness of the rigid water film at a quartz-water interface from a measurement of Newton's rings, I, 19.
- Stackhouse, E., and Wagner, G. H., rapid formation of gas bubbles in liquids, I, 55.
- See also Parrill, I. H., and Wagner, G. H.
- Eversole, W. J., Gaunt, R., and Kendall, E. C., adrenal steroids in water intoxication, III, 595.
- Everson, G. J. See Daniels, A. L., and Hawks, J. E.
- Ewald, P., recording automatic balance, I, 187.
- Ewalt, H. P. See Dougherty, R. W.
- Ewell, R. B. See Sherman, J.
- Ewell, R. H., and Hardy, P. E., isomerisation equilibrium among the branched-chain pentenes, I, 144.
- and Welch, L. M., maximum boiling mixtures of chloroparaffins with donor liquids, I, 15.
- Ewing, A. C. See Rooyen, C. E. van.
- Ewing, A. W. G. See Dickson, E. D. D.
- Ewing, D. T., Vandenbelt, J. M., Emmett, A. D., and Bird, O. D., spectrophotometric determination of vitamin-A; study of applicability to fish-liver oils, III, 253.
- Ewing, P. L., and Cornbleet, T., determination of urinary coproporphyrin I using commercial haematoporphyrin as standard, III, 899.
- Ewing, W. W., Glick, C. F., and Rasmussen, H. E., vapour pressure-temperature relations and heats of dissolution and dilution of the binary system manganous nitrate-water, I, 330.
- and Rasmussen, H. E., temperature-composition relations of the binary system manganous nitrate-water, I, 329.
- Ewins, A. J. See Ashley, J. N.
- Exner, F. See Jander, G.
- Exton, W. G., Schattner, F., and Rose, A. R., measurement by colorimetry of plasma-CO₂ capacity, III, 93.
- Eyerly, J. B. See Breuhaus, H. C.
- Eyring, H., and Walter, J., elementary formulation of statistical mechanics, I, 174.
- See also Harman, R. A., and Roseveare, W. E.
- Eyster, J. A. E., and Meek, W. J., sequence of fractionate contraction at different surface regions on right auricle and ventricles of dog's heart, III, 294.
- See also Goldberg, H.
- Eyster, W. H., induction of fertility in genetically self-sterile plants, III, 500.
- F.
- Fabel, K. See Fries, K.
- Faber, H. K., poliomyelitis, III, 273.
- Faber, J. E., jun., and Black, L. A., influence of physiological salines in complement fixation reactions, III, 91.
- Faber, K. See Wittig, G.
- Fabergé, A. C., homologous chromosome pairing: the physical problem, III, 364.
- Fabing, H. D., and Zeligs, M. A., white wine extract of belladonna in Parkinsonism, III, 213.
- Fabre, J., and Mégevand, A., development of fourth nerve in chicken embryo, III, 209.
- Fabricant, N. D., nasal physiology, III, 101.
- Rôle of vitamins in otolaryngology, III, 682.
- See also Bronstein, I. P.
- Fader, D. E. See Tripoli, C. J.
- Faerman, G. P. See Godina, D. A.
- Faessler, C., and Schwartz, G. M., titaniferous deposits of Sept-Îles, Quebec, I, 348.
- Faget, G. H., and Johansen, F. A., diphtheria toxoid treatment of leprosy, III, 646.
- Fagin, I. D., and Zinn, F. T., cirrhosis of liver; results of treatment with parenterally administered amino-acids, III, 897.
- Fahim, H. See Zaki, A.
- Fahlund, G. T. R., acute thyroiditis after therapeutic doses of thiocyanate, III, 926.
- Fahr, G., and Ershler, J., hydrostatic pressure in capillaries during edema formation in right heart failure, III, 579.
- Faidisch, V. P. See Mischin, V. P.
- Failla, G., biological effects of ionising radiation, III, 553, 929.
- See also White, T. N.
- Fainschmidt, O. I., transformation of energy-yielding substances in muscles in various functional states, III, 105.
- Fainstein, Z. V., diagnosis of renal tuberculosis by precipitation test, III, 942.
- Fairbrother, F., mechanism of Friedel-Crafts reaction, II, 136.
- Fairbrother, R. W., and Aymer, C. A., blood-sulphapyridine concentrations in treatment of gonorrhoea, III, 839.
- Fairburn, H. W., and Robson, G. M., breccia at Sudbury, Ontario, I, 345.
- Fairhall, L. T., and Keenan, R. G., micro-analysis of lead, I, 114.
- and Miller, J. W., toxicity of molecular components of lead arsenate, III, 52. Deposition and removal of lead in soft tissues, III, 52.
- Fairley, N. H., and Boyd, J. S. K., sulphaguanidine in bacillary dysentery, III, 706.
- Faith, H. E. See Winnek, P. S.
- Fajans, K., and Bauer, N., electronic structure and stability of hydrogen halides and of complex ions XO₄, I, 317.
- and Johnson, O., apparent volumes of individual ions in aqueous solution, I, 234.
- and Voigt, A. F., radiochemistry of europium, I, 35. Artificial radioactive isotopes of thallium, lead, and bismuth, I, 79. Use of uranium lead in assignment of artificial radioactive isotopes, I, 79.
- Falconer, E. H., treatment of polycythæmia vera with lead compounds, III, 796.
- and Leonard, M. E., value of sternal marrow aspiration as method of bone marrow biopsy, III, 436.
- Falk, V. S., familial polyposis of colon, III, 754.
- Fallon, W. A. See Hurd, C. B.
- Falls, H. F., familial incidence of retinoblastoma, III, 590.
- Famiani, V. See Amantea, G.
- Fan, C. See Woo, T. T.
- Fan, H. Y., electrical contact between solids, I, 229.
- Fan, S. See Suen, T. J.
- Fancher, G., Oliphant, S. C., and Houssiere, C. R., jun., fractionation of colloidal systems; selection of operating conditions for the super-centrifuge, I, 378.
- Fanconi, G., fibrinasthenia as cause of severe hemorrhagic diathesis in congenital syphilis, III, 195.
- Fang, H. See Li, N. C. C.
- Fankuchen, I., X-ray diffraction measurements on biotin, I, 390.
- Fano, U., autosomal recessive factor inducing semi-sterility in *Drosophila melanogaster* females, III, 659.
- Fantl, P., weight-burette for use in organic analysis, II, 243. Sterol fraction of Australian marine mollusca, III, 695.
- and Corkill, A. B., percutaneous treatment of vitamin-K deficiency, III, 194.
- Nelson, J. F., and Rome, M. N., glucose-formation in liver, III, 836.

- Fantus, B., and Frankl, W., effect of bran on composition of stools, III, 30.
- Steigmann, F., and Wozasek, O., [faeces in] colonic irritation, III, 243. Effect of bran on colon irritation, III, 243.
- Farber, J. E., Goldstein, K., and Beswick, W. F., Simmonds' disease with cranio-pharyngioma, III, 596.
- Farbman, A. A. See Sandweiss, D. J.
- Farchadi, A. See Monnier, M.
- Fareed, O. J. See Hodges, P. C.
- Farinäs, P. L., mucosography of respiratory tract, III, 879.
- Farkas, A., and Farkas, L., catalytic polymerisation of olefines in presence of phosphoric acid, I, 302. Mechanism of catalytic conversion of para-hydrogen on nickel, platinum, and palladium, I, 403.
- Farkas, L. See Farkas, A.
- Farley, M. S. See Mandeville, F. B.
- Farmer, C. J. See Bundesen, H. N., and Osborne, S. L.
- Farmer, E. H., ionic and radical mechanisms in olefinic systems, with reference to processes of double-bond displacement, vulcanisation, and photo-gelling, II, 341. α -Methylene reactivity in olefinic and polyolefinic systems, II, 341.
- Bloomfield, G. F., Sundralingam, A., and Sutton, D. A., course and mechanism of autoxidation reactions in olefinic and polyolefinic substances, including rubber, II, 341.
- and Michael, S. E., rubber, polyisoprenes, and allied compounds. II. Molecular-linking capacity of free radicals and its bearing on the mechanism of vulcanisation and photo-gelling reactions, II, 353.
- and Sundralingam, A., course of autoxidation reactions in polyisoprenes and allied compounds. I. Structure and reactive tendencies of peroxides of simple olefines, II, 170.
- and Sutton, D. A., course of autoxidation reactions in polyisoprenes and allied compounds. II. Hydroperoxidic structure and chain scission in low-molecular polyisoprenes, II, 161. Rubber, polyisoprenes, and allied compounds. I. Synthesis of low-molecular polyisoprenes of rubber and squalene type, II, 161.
- Farmer, F. T., electrometer for measurement of voltage on small ionisation chambers, I, 342. Continuous dosage measurement in deep X-ray therapy, III, 774.
- and Osborn, S. B., location of foreign bodies by radio-frequency probe, III, 426.
- Farmer, L., and Fribourg, R., effect of thyroid extract on histamine sensitivity and anaphylactic response, III, 887.
- Farmer, S. N., biochemical influence of phosphorus and potassium, III, 258.
- Farnham, A. G. See Coleman, G. H.
- Farquharson, J., sulphapyridine in treatment of calf diphtheria, III, 627.
- Farr, H. V. See Collins, W. D.
- Farr, L. E., Francis, T., jun., and McCarthy, W. C., plasma-amino-acid levels in health and in measles, scarlet fever, and pneumonia, III, 665.
- MacFadyen, D. A., Taylor, Grant, Shands, A. R., jun., Ferguson, W. R., Dunlap, E. B., jun., and Johnson, C., changes in plasma-amino-acid-nitrogen concentration following nitrous oxide and ether anaesthesia and surgery, III, 924.
- Farr, W. K., formation of microscopic cellulose particles in colourless plastids of the cotton fibre, III, 279.
- Farrar, J. L., and Grace, N. H., vegetative propagation of conifers. XI. Effects of type of cutting on rooting of Norway spruce cuttings, III, 562.
- Farrington, A., granite drift near Brittas, on border between Co. Dublin and Co. Wicklow, I, 216.
- Farrington, J. L., post-mineralisation fissuring at Ashanti mine, I, 76.
- Farris, E. J., apparatus for recording cyclical activity in rat, III, 502. Leucopenia associated with normal oestrus in albino rat, III, 572.
- Farrow, J. H., and Woodard, H. Q., sex hormones in mammary cancer, III, 903.
- Fasciolo, J. C. See Braun-Menendez, E., and Muñoz, J. M.
- Fashena, G. J. See Halpern, S. R.
- Fassina, R. J. See Sinclair, R. G.
- Fatzner, W. See Karner, P.
- Fauley, G. B. See Atkinson, A. J., and Hands, A. P.
- Faulkner, J. M. See Leach, C. E.
- Faulkner, S. H. See Hoyle, C.
- Faulkner, W. B., influence of suggestion on size of bronchial lumen, III, 443.
- Rodenbaugh, F. H., and O'Neill, J. R., influence of emotions on oesophageal function, III, 240.
- Faust, E. C., and Thomen, L. F., parasitocidal properties of proteolytic enzyme ficin, III, 50.
- Faust, R. See Long, E. R.
- Fauteux, M., and Palmer, J. H., treatment of angina pectoris of atheromatous origin by ligation of great cardiac vein, III, 96.
- Favarger, P., extraction of lipins of human liver, III, 896.
- Favata, B. V. See Fenn, W. O.
- Favorite, G. O., and Cavalli, R. D. J., blood lancet assembled from common laboratory accessories, III, 191.
- Favorski, L. I., double decomposition in absence of a solvent. LII. Mutual system: chlorides and bromides of lead and thallium, I, 63.
- Fawcett, D. W., absence of epithelial hypophysis in foetal dogfish, III, 230. Blood-vascular bundles in manatee, cetaceans, and edentates, III, 789.
- See also Wislocki, G. B.
- Faxon, H. H. See Welch, C. E.
- Fay, M., Andersch, M. A., and Behrmann, V. G., biochemistry of strontium, III, 837.
- Fay, R. W., distribution of arsenic in body of American [cock]roach, III, 900.
- Fazekas, J. F. See Bueding, E., Herrlich, H. C., and Himwiesh, H. E.
- Fazio, C. See Mácola, B. A.
- Feagan, R. A., jun. See Patton, E. L.
- Fearon, W. R., detection of lactose and maltose by means of methylamine, II, 190.
- Feasby, W. R. See Benians, T. H. C.
- Federau, H., treatment of poliomyelitis with glycine, III, 48.
- Fedjuschin, M. P., effect of thyrotoxic serum on patients with disturbed thyroid function, III, 305. Post-transfusional reactions and their causes, III, 795.
- Fedoroff, B., simple and double sulphates of metals of magnesium series. I, I, 328.
- See also Demassieux, N.
- Fedorov, B. P., and Spriskov, A. A., alkalimetric determination of amines, II, 212.
- Fedorova, N. M. See Joffe, S. I.
- Fedorova, Z. I. See Lurie, S. I.
- Feenberg, E. See Wigner, E. P.
- Feeney, R. E., and Strong, F. M., growth-stimulating substances from *Lactobacillus casei*, III, 493, 780.
- Feeny, H., Lapointe, C., and Rasetti, F., resonance absorption of neutrons in rhodium, antimony, and gold, I, 286.
- Fegler, J., curare and respiratory centre, III, 442.
- Fehily, L., does infantile beriberi occur in infants who have never been breast-fed? III, 539. Prevention of beriberi, III, 540.
- Feibes, H. See Pollack, H.
- Feigenbaum, J., enzyme concentration, III, 934.
- and Neuberger, C. A., preparation of aromatic sulphuric esters, II, 139.
- Feigl, F., and Barbosa, P. E., detecting acidity, I, 338.
- and Da Silva, C. P. J., detecting basicity in slightly-soluble materials, I, 276.
- Feil, L., glandular fever, III, 856. Treatment of secondary anaemia with ferrum reductum, III, 871.
- Feingold, B. F., calsoy (soya bean substitute for milk), III, 699.
- and Shulman, A. G., isolated segment of intestine associated with duodenal atresia, III, 607.
- Feinstein, W. H., Williams, Roger D., and Florestano, H. J., action of sulphonamides on bacterial cell, III, 625.
- Feitelberg, S., photo-electrical recorder for biological purposes, III, 656.
- and Pick, E. P., action of curare on brain of frog, III, 805. Heat narcosis of brain and striated muscle of frog, III, 805.
- Feitknecht, W., formation of double hydroxides between bi- and ter-valent metals, I, 306. [with Gerber, M.], double hydroxides and basic double salts. II. Mixed precipitates from calcium-aluminium salt solutions. III. Magnesium aluminium double hydroxide, I, 274.
- Feitscher, P., Bühler's and Hetzer's tests for young children, III, 18.
- Fekete, E., Woolley, G., and Little, C. C., histological changes following ovariectomy in mice. I. dba Tumour strain, III, 232.
- Feldberg, W., and Fessard, A., cholinergic nature of nerves of electric organ of *Torpedo marmorata*, III, 804.
- and Solandt, O. M., action of drugs and sugars on isolated small intestine (rabbit), III, 817.
- Felder, R. See Ader, H. W.
- Felderman, L., use of intranasal silver picrate in sinus infections, III, 481.
- Feldman, H. A. See Dowling, H. F.
- Feldman, Julian. See Joshel, L. M.
- Feldman, Julius. See Gelhorn, E.
- Feldman, J. B., light threshold; its clinical evaluation, III, 24.
- and Taylor, A. F., obstacles to squint training—amblyopia, III, 677.
- See also Wohl, M. G.
- Feldman, J. R., and Wagner, E. C., reactions of methylenediamines as ammonaldehydes, II, 205.
- Feldman, M., clinical roentgenological reviews of literature for 1940 and 1941 on digestive tract, III, 243, 815. Cholecystography in radiological diagnosis of gall-bladder disease, III, 610.
- Feldman, R. I., theory of gelation of lyophilic colloids. I. and II. Heat of gelation, I, 59.
- See also Liepatov, S. M.
- Feldman, S., Pollock, J., and Abarbanel, A. R., treatment of senile pruritus with androgens and oestrogens, III, 815.
- Feldman, S. E. See Cohn, A.
- Feldman, W. H., chemotherapy in experimental tuberculosis, III, 919.
- See also Hall, B. E., Hinshaw, H. C., and Karlson, A. G.
- Felix, K., and Naka, S., action of liver and kidney slices on $l(+)$ -lysine, -glutamic acid, and -aspartic acid, III, 541.
- and Schuberth, H., arginylarginine, II, 350.
- and Teske, R., degradation of *p*-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid and liver function, III, 457.
- Fell, H. B. See Jacobson, W.
- Fell, N. See Sheldon, J. M.
- Feller, A. E., Roberts, L. B., Ralli, E. P., and Francis, T., jun., influence of vitamin-A and -C on immunological reactions in man, III, 538.
- Fellers, C. R. See Lubitz, J. A.
- Fellowes, O. N. See Flocks, R.
- Fellows, E. J., and Cunningham, R. W., bis-*p*-aminobenzoyl-L-cystine [action on blood-sugar], III, 370.
- Cunningham, R. W., and Livingston, A. E., local anaesthetic activity of derivatives of α - and β -naphthol, III, 165.
- and Livingston, A. E., comparative physiological action of analogous trimethylammonium iodides of benzene and furan, III, 630.
- Fellows, R. M., and Hyde, M. E., use of metrazol in treatment of schizophrenia, III, 379.
- Fels, S. S. See Gershon-Cohen, J., and Shay, H.

- Felsch, P., fatal accident from welding in a closed cooker, III, 262.
- Felsen, J., sigmoidoscopic diagnosis of periarthritis nodosa, III, 296. Intestinal vascular sclerosis, III, 580.
- and Wolarsky, W., prevention and treatment of infectious diarrhoea of newborn with lyophile plasma and sulphathiazole, III, 480.
- Felser, H. See Lüdtké, M.
- Felsing, W. A., and Ball, E., distribution of di- and tri-methylamines between chloroform and water at 25°, I, 19.
- and Watson, G. M., compressibility of liquid *n*-octane, I, 392.
- See also Cudd, H. H., Jones, James Horner, Kelso, E. A., Patterson, A., and Phillips, B. A.
- Feltham, C. B. See ZoBell, C. E.
- Felton, L. D., and Prescott, B., immunising substances in pneumococci. X. Relationship between the acetyl group of type I pneumococcus polysaccharide and antigenicity, III, 65.
- Fender, F. A., convulsive phenomena produced by remote excitation, III, 377.
- Feng, T. P., neuro-muscular junction. XXVI. Changes of end-plate potential during and after prolonged stimulation, III, 298. Production of prolonged after-discharge in nerve by veratrine, III, 445.
- and Li, T. H., neuro-muscular junction. XXV. Eserine-like actions of aliphatic alcohols and ketones, III, 298.
- Feng, Y. K., and Hsu, Y. K., dilantin sodium therapy in epilepsy, III, 550.
- Fenichel, N. M., and Kurzrok, L., congenital heart disease manifesting arrhythmia in utero, III, 372.
- Fenn, W. O., Bale, W. F., and Mullins, L. J., radioactivity of potassium from human sources, III, 417.
- Favata, B. V., Koenemann, R. H., and Sheridan, E. T., rôle of lactic acid in movements of potassium [in blood from muscle], III, 199.
- and Haage, L. F., penetration of magnesium into frog muscle, III, 444.
- Fenner, E., use of electrodeless annular discharge in a high-frequency magnetic field in spectrum-analytical detection of traces, I, 182.
- Fenner, F., mid-dorsal hair whorl in Australian of European ancestry, III, 660.
- Fenton, P. F. See Pierce, H. B.
- Feoflov, P. P., and Sveschnikov, B. J., concentrational depolarisation of fluorescence of dye solutions, I, 7.
- Fer, F. See Jolibois, P.
- Ferber, L., and Lampe, I., hæmangioma of vertebra associated with compression of cord: response to radiation therapy, III, 699.
- Ferdman, D. L., biological rôle of amino-compounds, III, 42.
- Ferguson, A. L., and Bandes, H., overvoltage. XI. and XII., I, 241.
- Ferguson, B., jun., pressure-regulating and indicating apparatus for vacuum systems, I, 251. Semiautomatic fractionation; analytical method, I, 343.
- Ferguson, J. See Campbell, C. V. T.
- Ferguson, John, study of nerve-free smooth muscle of amnion of chick, III, 209. Effect of cholesterol on heart of frog and turtle, III, 800.
- Ferguson, J. H., assay recovery of prothrombin added to plasma, III, 9. Flocculation maximum (η_{cr}) of fibrinogen and other blood-clotting reagents, III, 511.
- See also Reifenstein, G. H.
- Ferguson, J. K. W., and Black, E. C., transport of carbon dioxide in blood of fresh-water fishes, III, 581.
- Horvath, S. M., and Pappenheimer, J. R., transport of carbon dioxide in erythrocytes and plasma in dogfish blood, III, 103.
- Ferguson, L. C., Irwin, M. R., and Beach, B. A., effect of parturition on blood picture in healthy cows and in cows infected with *Brucella abortus*, III, 434.
- Ferguson, R. R., heparin in retinal vein thrombosis, III, 663.
- Ferguson, W. R. See Farr, L. E.
- Feric, S. See Dillon, T. W. T.
- Férin, J. See Schockaert, J. A.
- Fernbach, E., and Rullier, G., inhibition of toxicity of tuberculin in tuberculous guinea-pig by action of chemical compounds in vacuo, III, 649.
- Fernholz, M. E. See Lettré, H.
- Ferrari, A., and Coghi, L., polyborates. III. Alkylammonium borates, I, 335.
- Ferraro, A., Jervis, G. A., and Flicker, D. J., neuropathological changes in carbon disulphide poisoning in cats, III, 219.
- See also Jervis, G. A.
- Ferrebee, J. W., Weissman, N., Parker, D., and Owen, P. S., tissue-thiamin concentrations and urinary thiamin excretion, III, 830.
- See also Ragan, C.
- Ferree, C. E., and Rand, G., hospital lighting for protection in war time, III, 681.
- Ferrer, I. See Pardo-Castello, V.
- Ferrill, H. W. See Low, F. N.
- Feris, D. O., pathology of tumours of testis: correlation with excretion of hormone in urine, III, 126.
- Feris, E. B., jun. See Aring, C. D., and Roseman, E.
- Ferry, J. D., mechanical properties of substances of high mol. wt. II. Rigidities of system polystyrene-xylene and their dependence on temperature and frequency. III. Viscosities of system polystyrene-xylene, I, 327.
- Ferry, J. L., and Hunt, L. W., agglutination reactions in rheumatoid arthritis, III, 648.
- Ferry, R. M. See Perlmann, G. E.
- Fessard, A. See Feldberg, W.
- Fetcher, E. S., jun., Teorell-Meyer-Sievers theory of membrane permeability, I, 325.
- Fett, G. H., cathode drop of an arc, I, 3.
- Fetterman, G. H., staining spermatozoa, III, 660.
- Feuerstein, K. See Kern, W.
- Fialkov, J. A., and Kleiner, K. E., chemistry of free thiocyanogen; electric conductivity of system thiocyanogen-organic solvent, I, 206.
- Fichter, H., and Herndl, J., mixed electrolytes of nitrates with adipates, laevulates, and β -isocamylloxypionates, II, 216.
- and Kestenholz, K., Kolbe electrochemical syntheses with aromatic acids, II, 360.
- and Rudin, M., electrolysis of diethylacetic acid in mixture with its alkali metal salts and with addition of nitrates, I, 208.
- Fidler, A., Innes, J., and Davidson, L. S. P., duodenal intubation, III, 393.
- Fidler, J. C. See Thomas, M.
- Field, H., jun., Hoebler, S. W., and Avery, N. L., jun., result of chemotherapy in subacute bacterial endocarditis, III, 627.
- Field, H. B., aniseikonia, III, 743.
- Field, J. See Weymouth, F. W.
- Field, J., jun. See Fuhrman, F. A.
- Field, J. W., and Le Fleming, H., morphology of malarial parasites in thick blood films, III, 175.
- Field, Y. See Fuhrman, F. A.
- Fieldes, M. See Wilson, S. H.
- Fields, E. K. See Kharasch, M. S.
- Fields, I. A. See Edmondson, H. A.
- Fieldstein, L. E., and Pick, J., drainage of coronary sinus into left auricle, III, 577.
- Fierke, S. S. See Rose, W. C.
- Fierst, S. M. See Abramson, D. I.
- Fierz, H. E. See under Fierz-David, H. E.
- Fierz-David, H. E., Jadassohn, W., and Pfanner, E., anaphylaxis of unsensitised animals with chemically known substances; anaphylaxis-like reactions by sodium 8'-acylamino-2'-hydroxynaphthalene-1'-azobenzene-2:5-disulphonate, III, 498.
- and Stamm, G., molten alkali and benzene-sulphonic acids, II, 254.
- See also Jadassohn, W., and Uehlinger, E.
- Fieser, L. F., chemistry of vitamin-K, III, 473.
- and Gates, M. D., jun., condensation of allylic alcohols with hydroxyquinones, II, 149.
- and Heymann, H., synthesis of 2-hydroxy- and 2-methyl-3:4-benzopyrene, II, 7. Reaction of Grignard reagent with acyloxy-anthrones, II, 228.
- and Jones, J. E., *N*-methylformanilide synthesis of aldehydes, II, 407.
- and Newton, L. W., reactions of perinaphthene derivatives, II, 262.
- See also Fieser, (Mrs.) M., Hershberg, E. B., and Wood, J. L.
- Fieser, (Mrs.) M., and Fieser, L. F., anthocyanidin-like pigments from α -naphthaquinols, II, 110.
- Fiessellmann, H., diene syntheses with oxyprenes. I. 4-Methoxy-, 4-ethoxy-, and 4-methoxy-2-methyl- Δ^3 -tetrahydrobenzaldehyde, II, 406.
- Figge, F. H. J., and Allen, E., release of glathione inhibition of melanin formation by œstrone, III, 130.
- and Atkinson, W. B., relation of water metabolism to porphyrin incrustations in pantothenic acid-deficient rats, III, 471.
- Shanbrom, A., Strong, L. C., and Strong, L. C., jun., fluorescent porphyrins in Harderian glands and susceptibility to spontaneous mammary carcinoma in mice, III, 903.
- and Strong, L. C., xanthine-oxidase (dehydrogenase) activity in livers of mice of cancer-susceptible and cancer-resistant strains, III, 400.
- Figueredo, F. See Desai, R. D.
- Fildes, P., inhibition of bacterial growth by indolylacrylic acid and its relation to tryptophan; illustration of inhibitory action of substances chemically related to essential metabolite, III, 344.
- Filimonov, N. A. See Gurevitch, I. D.
- Filippeo, V. M., and Voskresenskaja, N. K., solubility isotherms of system $\text{K}_2\text{CO}_3\text{-KMnO}_4\text{-H}_2\text{O}$, I, 63.
- See also Kurnakov, N. S.
- Finch, G. I., diffuse reflexions of X-rays by crystals, I, 135.
- Finck, J. L., thermodynamic theory of solutions of two liquids at all concentrations, I, 146.
- Fincke, M. L., utilisation of the calcium of cauliflower and broccoli, III, 906.
- Finckh, B. See Kortüm, G.
- Findlay, G. M., yellow fever in Africa, III, 352.
- Exanthematic and endemic typhus, III, 353.
- Pneumonitis in mice infected intranasally with Q fever, III, 561.
- Action of chemotherapeutic agents, III, 629.
- Laboratory investigations on typhus, III, 650.
- Durand's disease: virus infection transmissible to animals and man, III, 943.
- Localisation of neurotropic strain of yellow fever virus in central nervous system, III, 944.
- Findlay, W. P. K. See Birkinshaw, J. H.
- Fine, J., and Fischmann, J., effect of deoxycorticosterone acetate on capillary permeability, III, 450.
- Fineman, M. Z. See Kharasch, M. S.
- Finerty, J. C. See Kupperman, H. S., and Meyer, R. K.
- Finger, F. W. See Lindsley, D. B.
- Fink, C. G., intermediate colloid state in formation of gold and platinum ions, I, 172.
- and Putnam, G. L., determination of small amounts of gold with stannous chloride, I, 341.
- Finkelman, I. See Pollock, L. J.
- Finkelburg, W., intrinsic brightness of positive crater of a pure carbon arc; sublimation temperature of carbon, I, 49. Chemistry of high-current carbon arc, I, 192.
- Finkelstein, B. N. See Belikov, M. V.
- Finkelstein, R., protection of thermostats in water-baths, III, 788.
- Finkle, G. E., apomorphine in paroxysmal tachycardia, III, 371.
- Finkler, R. S., pregnanediol glucuronide excretion in pseudohemaphysidism, III, 136.

- Finland, M., Peterson, O. L., and Strauss, E., antibody response of patients with pneumococci pneumonia treated with sulphadiazine and sulphathiazole, III, 853.
See also Lozner, E. L., Peterson, O. L., and Strauss, E.
- Finlayson, M. H., Grobel, J. M., and Smithers, R., South African rickettsiosis, III, 179.
- Finn, A. N. See Young, J. C.
- Finn, S. B., and Hodge, H. C., reduction in experimental rat caries by fluorine, III, 828.
- Finn, S. R., and Powell, E. O., chemical and physical investigation of germicidal aerosols, III, 417.
- Finne, C. O., jun. See Crandall, L. A., jun.
- Finnerud, C. W., Kessler, R. L., and Wiese, H. E., ingestion of lard in treatment of eczema and allied dermatoses, III, 332.
- Firmenich, G. See Ruzicka, L.
- Fisch, V. A. See Tschelincev, G. V.
- Fisch, W. See Gams, A.
- Fischel, E., effect of X-irradiation on formation and storage of bile and glycogen in liver cells of rats, III, 610.
- Fischer, E., birefringence and contractile power of muscles during atrophy due to upper neurone lesions or tenotomy, III, 15.
- Fischer, F. G., enzymic degradation and structure of nucleic acids, II, 334.
and Bielig, H. J., biochemical hydrogenations. VII. Hydrogenation of unsaturated substances in the animal body, II, 17.
Böttger, I., and Lehmann-Echternacht, H., nucleic acids. I. Degradation of thymonucleic acid by pancreas. V. Thymopolynucleotidase from pancreas, II, 381; III, 777.
- Fischer, F. P., ocular changes due to ageing, III, 588.
and Wagenaar, J. W., binocular vision tests, III, 677.
See also Dubois, H. F. W., Huysman, J. H. B. M., and Weve, H. J. M.
- Fischer, H., and Dietl, E. A., reactions of pyroporphyrins, II, 65. Chlorophyll. CVII. Chloro-derivatives of chlorophyllporphyrins, phorbides, and chlorins, II, 181.
and Endermann, F., [reinvestigation of configuration of haemin], II, 35.
and Gademann, H., condensation of pyrroles with propiolic and pyruvic acid, II, 380.
and Gangl, (Miss) K., pyroketones. III. Synthesis of an opsiopyrrole ketone and of 3:4-dichloropyrrole, II, 204. Synthesis of a tripyrrylmethene and of a dipyrroprone; constitution of prodigiosin, II, 207.
and Gibian, H., chlorophyll. CVI. Derivatives of purpurin-18. CXII. Racemisation of chlorophyll derivatives, II, 181, 382.
- Hevér, D. B., and Mittenzwei, H., chlorophyll. C. Transformation of dehydrobacteriophorbide- α into chlorophyll- α , II, 33.
and Klendauer, W., chlorophyll. CV. Chlorination and nitration reaction of porphyrins and chlorins, II, 152.
and Oestreicher, A., chlorophyll. CII. Partial syntheses of methylphorbide- α from chlorin- e_2 triester. CXIII. Introduction of the acetyl group into 2-devinylpyrrolophorbide- α ; partial synthesis of vinylphorbide- α , II, 34, 383.
and Plieninger, H., synthesis of biliverdin (uteroverdin) and bilirubin, II, 334.
and Walter, H., chlorophyll. CX. Phorbide and chlorin-aldehydes and their reactions, II, 207.
and Wecker, G., porphyrins. XLV. Synthesis of spirographis-porphyrin, II, 381.
and Wenderoth, H., chlorophyll. XCIX. Optically active haemotricarboximide from chlorophyll, II, 33.
See also Pruckner, F.
- Fischer, H. O. L., and Baer, E., configuration of naturally occurring glycerol esters, II, 129.
See also Baer, E., and Sowden, J. C.
- Fischer, K. See Staudinger, H.
- Fischer, L. See Smyth, H. F., jun.
- Fischer, P. J., and Conn, J. E., flagella staining technique for soil bacteria, III, 939.
- Fischer, R., major and minor indications of transfusion of conserved universal donor blood, III, 794.
- Fischer, W., solvent power of hydrochloric acid for chlorides, I, 324. Thermal properties and constitution. XIV. M.p. and b.p. of the elements, I, 356.
and Jühermann, C., vapour pressure and vapour density measurements on gallium trichloride, I, 233.
and Seidel, W., precipitation of aluminium chloride from ether-aqueous hydrochloric acid and its importance in separation operations, I, 307.
See also Seidel, W.
- Fischer, W. H. See Miescher, K.
- Fischmann, J. See Fine, J.
- Fish, W. R., and Dorfman, R. I., metabolism of steroid hormones. II. Conversion of α -estradiol into estrone and β -estradiol by ovariectomised-hysterectomised rabbit, III, 474.
Dorfman, R. I., and Young, W. C., metabolism of steroid hormones. III. Isolation of pregnane-3(α):20(α)-diol from urine of pregnant chimpanzees, III, 749.
- Fishback, D. B., circulation time by fluorescein method, III, 200.
Guttman, S. A., and Abramson, E. B., objective method of determining blood velocity (fluorescein method), III, 579.
- Fishback, H. R. See Wiczorowski, E.
- Fishbon, H. M. See Aggeler, P. M.
- Fisher, A. See Hollander, L.
- Fisher, A. M. See Scott, D. A.
- Fisher, C. V., influence of wetting agents on various antiseptics, III, 643.
See also Martin, R. J.
- Fisher, D. F. See Harding, P. L., and Miller, E. V.
- Fisher, H. J., Ekeley, J. B., and Ronzio, A. R., glyoxalines. I. Hydantoins resulting from the reaction between phenylglyoxal and carbamide and substituted carbamides, II, 379.
- Fisher, H. R., aleukæmic leukemia, III, 11. Synovial sarcomethelioma (sarcoendotherlioma), III, 826.
- Fisher, J. B., use of low intestinal intubation by Miller-Abbot tube in intestinal obstruction, III, 393.
- Fisher, J. H., Hawkins, W. L., and Hibbert, H., lignin and related compounds. LIV. Synthesis and properties of glucosides related to lignin, II, 134.
- Fisher, K. C., effect of temperature on critical oxygen pressure for heart beat frequency in embryos of Atlantic salmon and speckled trout, III, 294.
and Stern, J. R., separation of an "activity" metabolism from total respiration of yeast by effects of ethyl carbamate, III, 490.
- Fisher, L. B. See Preobrashenski, N. A.
- Fisher, R. C. See Vance, B. M.
- Fisher, R. S. See Haag, H. B., and Pace, N.
- Fisher, S. See Blatt, M. L., and Gelder, D. W. van.
- Fishler, M. C., Taurog, A., Perlman, I., and Chaikoff, I. L., synthesis and breakdown of liver phospholipin *in vitro* with radioactive phosphorus as indicator, III, 318.
- Fishman, M., Friedman, H. F., Shear, M. J., and Stewart, H. L., carcinogenesis. XVII. Local effect of repeated application of 3:4-benzpyrene and human smegma to vagina and cervix of mice, III, 612.
and Moyer, L. S., electrophoresis of chlorophyll-protein complex, III, 554. Chlorophyll-protein complex. I. Electrophoretic properties and isoelectric point, III, 722.
- Fiske, C. H. See Hitchings, G. H.
- Fiske, M. D., temperature scale, thermionics, and thermatomics of tantalum, I, 285.
- Fiske, V. M., effect of light on sexual maturation, oestrous cycles, and anterior pituitary of rat, III, 125.
- Fitch, C. P. See Palmer, L. S.
- Fite, G. L., leprosy process in rats inoculated with material from human case, III, 176.
- Fitzgerald, G., and McArdle, B., vitamins-E and -B₆ in treatment of muscular dystrophy and motor neurone disease, III, 211.
- Fitzgerald, J. E., and Windle, W. F., early human foetal movements, III, 726.
- Fitzgerald, O. See Conway, E. J.
- Fitzgerald, R. T. D., Dakarkari peoples of Sokoto province, Nigeria, III, 792.
- Fitzgerald, T. C., renal circulation of domestic animals, III, 513.
- Fitzhugh, O. G. See Nelson, A. A.
- Fitz-Hugh, T., jun. See Rhoads, J. E.
- Fitzpatrick, J. T. See Adams, R.
- Fitzsimmons, K. E., threshold field studies of various positive-corona phenomena, I, 223.
- Fitzwilliam, J., Kaufmann, A., and Squire, C., magnetic and X-ray studies on titanium and zirconium with dissolved hydrogen, I, 11.
- Flagg, J. F., entrapment of cobalt by stannic sulphide, I, 94.
and Furman, N. H., organic reagents and methods involving their use; precipitation of bismuth, zinc, and vanadium with salicylaldehyde, I, 73.
- Flanders, S. E., sex ratio in the Hymenoptera; function of environment, III, 533.
- Flaschenträger, B., and Wigner, G., toxic substance of croton oil. V. Isolation of croton resin, mobile oil, and phorbol from croton oil by alcoholysis, III, 723.
- Flatt, R., and Sommer, F., titrations with chromous salt solutions. I. Apparatus for chromometric titration, I, 376.
- Flaxman, N., atrioventricular nodal rhythm, III, 95. Left ventricular failure due to essential hypertension, III, 202. Hypertensive heart disease of 10 to 20 years' duration, III, 580. Clinical value of digitalis in hypertensive heart failure, III, 709.
- Flechsig, H. See Helfferich, B.
- Fleck, L., and Goldschlag, F., experimental studies on pemphigus, III, 355.
- Fleisch, A., and Petitpierre, C., cardiac effects of venous return, III, 200.
- Fleischer, A. J., and Kushner, J. I., inhibition of lactation; percutaneous use of testosterone, III, 526.
- Fleischer, M. See Morey, G. W.
- Fleischmann, W., Shumacker, H. B., jun., and Wilkins, L., effect of thyroidectomy on serum-cholesterol and basal metabolic rate in rabbit, III, 228.
and Wilkins, L., sterol balance in hypothyroidism, III, 684.
See also Hartman, C. G., and Wilkins, L.
- Fleming, A., action of chemotherapeutic agents, III, 629. *In-vitro* tests of penicillin potency, III, 916.
- Fleming, A. J. See Foulger, J. H.
- Fleming, N., noise and its suppression, III, 449.
- Fleming, R. G., and Snell, A. M., portal cirrhosis with ascites; analysis of 200 cases, prognosis, and treatment, III, 819.
- Flerov, G. N., and Petrschak, K. A., spontaneous fission of uranium, I, 5.
- Fletcher, E. See Newman, H.
- Fletcher, E. S., jun., and Fletcher, G. W., osmotic regulation of dolphins, III, 531.
- Fletcher, G. W. See Fletcher, E. S., jun.
- Fletcher, H. G., jun. See Hockett, R. C.
- Fletcher, P. F., Gibson, O. J., and Sulkin, S. E., sulphathiazole in gonorrhoea in women, III, 706.
- Fléury, F., industrial poisons and nervous system, III, 301.
- Flexner, J., and Baum, O., gastroscopic observations in pulmonary tuberculosis, III, 816.
- Flexner, J. B., Flexner, L. B., and Straus, W. L., jun., oxygen consumption, cytochrome and cytochrome oxidase activity, and histological structure of developing cerebral cortex of foetal pig, III, 584.
- Flexner, L. B. See Flexner, J. B., and Gellhorn, A.
- Flicker, D. J. See Ferraro, A.

- Fliegelman, M. T. See Rhoads, J. E.
 Flies, H. L. See Langner, P. H., jun.
 Flind, J. See McMenemey, W. H.
 Flinn, L. B., Beatty, G. A., Ginsberg, M., and Hemmatt, F. A., carcinoma of islets of Langerhans, III, 230.
 Flinn, R. H., Neal, P. A., and Fulton, W. B., industrial manganese poisoning, III, 338. •
 Flint, H. T., theory of electric charge and quantum theory, III, 1, 224.
 and Wilson, C. W., homogeneity of dosage distribution in telradium therapy, III, 638.
 Flippin, H. P. See Domm, A. H., and Schwartz, Leon.
 Flock, E. V., and Bollman, J. L., effects of diethylstilbestrol on plasma-phospholipins of birds, III, 812.
 Flocks, R., Fellowes, O. N., and Kerr, H. D., combined action of Röntgen rays and sulphamylamide on *Staphylococcus aureus*, III, 933.
 Floderer, I. See Schulek, E.
 Flood, C. A., and Mullins, C. R., treatment of peptic ulcer by means of injections, III, 316.
 Florestano, H. J. See Feinstein, W. H.
 Florey, H. W., and Jennings, M. A., biological properties of highly purified penicillin, III, 778.
 See also Abraham, E. P., and Chain, E.
 Florman, A. L. See Enders, J. F.
 Flory, P. J., thermodynamics of high polymer solutions, I, 58, 304. Molecular size distribution in three-dimensional polymerides. I. Gelation. II. Trifunctional branching units. III. Tetrafunctional branching units, I, 97. Statistics of intramolecular aldol condensations in unsaturated ketone polymerides, I, 147. Constitution of three-dimensional polymerides and theory of gelation, I, 173.
 Flossdorf, E. W., McGuiness, A. C., Kimball, A. C., and Armstrong, J. G., *H. pertussis*; preparation and assay of hyperimmune human serum, III, 347.
 Flowers, R. G. See Taylor, H. A.
 Flowers, W. S., Collins, D. H., and Hardy, K. H., sulphathiazole in staphylococcal septicæmia, III, 838.
 Flox, J., Pitesky, I., and Alving, A. S., colorimetric determination of diodrast and iodine in blood and urine, III, 428.
 See also Alving, A. S.
 Floyd, N. See Medes, G.
 Flüge, S., and Mattauch, J., investigation of isotopes, I, 161, 223.
 See also Hahn, O.
 Fluhrmann, C. F., augmentative effects of oestrogens and chorionic gonadotropin, III, 28. Gynecological and pathological aspects of functional uterine bleeding, III, 385.
 See also Murphy, K. M.
 Flynn, L. M., and Kohl, M. F. F., reduction of *p*-nitrobenzenesulphonamide and of azobenzene-4:4'-disulphonamide by animal tissues, III, 46. Reduction of isomeric nitrobenzoic acids by rats, III, 46.
 Foà, N. L. See Foà, P. P.
 Foà, P. P., Woods, W. W., Peet, M. M., and Foà, N. L., renal blood flow in arterial hypertension, III, 735.
 Fobes, M. A., and Tyson, G. N., jun., change in magnetic susceptibility of nickel dialcylaldehyde on hydrogenation, I, 137.
 Focht, E. F. See Quimby, E. H.
 Focken, C. M., magnetisation of matter by ultra-violet radiation, I, 14.
 Foerster, O., and Gagel, O., bulbar, pontal, and mesencephalic astrocytoma, III, 17.
 Arachnoidal sarcoma of cerebellum, III, 675.
 Foerster, R. E., and Pritchard, A. L., relation of egg content to total length and weight in the sockeye salmon (*Oncorhynchus nerka*) and the pink salmon (*Oncorhynchus gorbuscha*), III, 523.
 Förster, T., quantum-mechanical calculations on theory of organic dyes. I. and II., I, 45, 229.
 Föyn, E., Gleditsch, E., and Rosenqvist, I. T., determination of radium in igneous rocks, I, 113.
 Fogelson, S. J. See Shoch, D.
 Fogg, L. C., and Warren, S., cytologic effects of therapeutic radiation, III, 250.
 Foglia, V. G., hormonal action of toad hypophysis on mammals, III, 309.
 See also Houssay, B. A.
 Fohlen, G. M. See Kumler, W. D.
 Folch, J., and Woolley, D. W., inositol, constituent of brain-phosphatide, III, 585.
 Foley, E. J., use of dried plasma for coagulase test, III, 782. Method for exposing cultures to carbon dioxide or anaerobic atmospheres in Petri dishes, III, 939.
 Foley, G. E. See Wheeler, S. M.
 Foley, M. See Burnet, F. M.
 Folinsbee, R. E., optical properties of cordierite in relation to alkalis in cordierite-beryl structure, I, 218.
 Folkers, K., Bost, R. W., and Russell, Alfred, explosion hazard in chlorination of alkylisothiocarbamides to prepare alkanesulphonyl chlorides, II, 128.
 Koniuszy, F., and Shavel, J., jun., *Erythrina* alkaloids. X. Isolation and characterization of erysoline and other liberated alkaloids, II, 120.
 See also Harris, S. A.
 Folley, J. H., and Abbott, W. O., influence of drugs on rate of gastric emptying in normal man determined by intubation technique, III, 816.
 Folley, S. J., non-effect of massive doses of progesterone and deoxycorticosterone on lactation, III, 814.
 and Bottomley, A. C., relative growth in individual, III, 363.
 Bottomley, A. C., and Watson, H. M. S., chemical enrichment of cows' milk by administration of diethylstilbestrol and its dipropionate, III, 238. Diethylstilbestrol and lactation in nulliparous heifers, III, 238.
 Henry, K. M., and Kon, S. K., lactation and reproduction on highly purified diets, III, 892.
 and Malpress, F. H., bovine sterility: use of oestrogens for induction of oestrus in ancestral cattle, III, 601.
 and Young, F. G., artificial induction of lactation in virgin animals, III, 315.
 See also Blair, G. W. S.
 Follis, R. H., jun., instrument for obtaining hypophysis and portion of brain without removing the calvarium, III, 502. Sudden death in infants with scurvy, III, 622. Pathological effects produced by deficiency of single metallic and non-metallic elements, III, 906.
 Day, H. G., and McCollum, E. V., histological studies of tissues of rats fed a diet extremely low in zinc, III, 828.
 McCollum, E. V., and Orent-Keiles, E., production of cardiac and renal lesions in rats by diet extremely deficient in potassium, III, 537. Histological studies of tissues of rats fed a diet extremely low in sodium, III, 619.
 Folsom, T. G. See Lyon, G. M.
 Foltz, E., Barborka, C. J., and Ivy, A. C., use of double work periods in study of fatigue and influence of caffeine on recovery, III, 773. Influence of components of vitamin-B complex on recovery from fatigue, III, 908.
 Foltz, L. M. See Rothermich, N. O.
 Fonda, G. R., and Huthsteiner, H., fluorescence of phosphors in rare gases, I, 257.
 Fonio, A., plasma coagulation studied with dark-ground microscope, III, 195.
 Fontaine, T. D., spectrophotometric determination of phosphorus, I, 183.
 Olcott, H. S., and Lowy, A., amino-acids of cottonseed globulin, III, 358.
 Fontana, B. J., and Calvin, M., semi-micro-pyknometer for heavy water, I, 281.
 Fontes, J., Pereira, B., and Gomes, K., action of oestrone on uterus of guinea-pigs; synergism between oestrone and pituitrin, III, 688.
 See also De Mira, F.
 Foot, N. C., simpler classification of mammary tumours, III, 759.
 Foote, C. L., modification of sex development in marbled salamander by administration of synthetic sex hormones, III, 749.
 Foote, F. W., jun., and Anderson, H. R., histogenesis of Ewing's tumour, III, 617.
 Foote, G. L. See Huntress, E. H.
 Foote, J. J., and Graffin, A. L., cell contours in proximal tubule in cat and dog nephron, III, 365.
 Forbes, A. See Brücke, E. T. von.
 Forbes, A. P. See Fraser, R. W.
 Forbes, E. B., and Swift, R. W., minimum base value of heat production in animals, III, 330.
 Forbes, G. S., and Cline, J. E., mercury-photo-sensitized reactions involving benzene and hydrogen, I, 109.
 Forbes, J. C., vitamin-B complex and fat metabolism, III, 829.
 Armistead, D. B., Neale, R. C., and Rucker, S. L., effect of a high-sulphur, low-carbohydrate diet in chronic arthritis, III, 38.
 See also Gershberg, H., and Leach, B. E.
 Forbes, T. R., absorption of pellets of crystalline hormones, III, 115. Sex hormones and hair changes in rats, III, 601. Relative absorption rates of pellets of crystalline compounds implanted subcutaneously in rats, III, 749. Factor of age in rate of absorption of, and mammary stimulation by, testosterone monopropionate pellets in rats, III, 752.
 Forbus, W. D., Perlzweig, W. A., Parfentjev, I. A., and Burwell, J. C., Bence-Jones protein excretion and its effects on the kidney, III, 246.
 Ford, C. A. See Heimann, H.
 Ford, F. R. See Blalock, A.
 Ford, J. S., physico-chemical laws, living matter, and fluctuations, III, 57.
 Ford, L. H., and Peat, S., polysaccharide associated with β -amylase, II, 81.
 Ford, R., central retinitis in girl aged eighteen years, III, 25.
 See also Bailey, O. T.
 Ford-Smith, A. See Browne, R. C.
 Forer, S. See Wiener, A. S.
 Forester, G. O. See Tolansky, S.
 Foret, (Mlle.) J., paramagnetism of hydrated calcium ferrites, I, 291.
 Forman, E. O. See Henze, H. R.
 Forman, L. H. See Hellwig, C. A., and Sansome, F. W.
 Forman, S. E., Carr, C. J., and Krantz, J. C., jun., alkyl nitrites. VII. Synthesis of organic nitrites and nitrates, II, 215.
 See also Cone, N. M., and Krantz, J. C., jun.
 Fornander, S., effect of [variations in] colour vision on temperature measurement with Biopix pyrometer, I, 249.
 Fornaroli, P. See De Caro, L.
 Foroud, A., Justi, E., and Kramer, J., galvanomagnetic experiments on electrical conduction process in indium, I, 13.
 Forrest, J. W., refractive index values for potassium bromide, I, 316.
 Forrest, R. E., anchor-type laboratory stirrer for viscous or foamy materials, I, 214.
 Forrester, G. C. See Jetter, W. W.
 Forrester, J. D., native copper deposit near Jefferson City, Montana, I, 344.
 Forró, M. See Barnóthy, J.
 Forsbach, G., electrocardiographic findings in cardiazol shock treatment of schizophrenia, III, 675.
 Forssberg, U. See Josephson, B.
 Forst, P. von der. See Schenck, R.
 Forsythe, W. R., and Giauque, W. F., entropies of nitric acid and its mono- and tri-hydrates; heat capacities from 15° to 300° K.; heats of dilution at 298° K.; internal rotation and free energy of nitric acid gas; partial pressures over its aqueous solutions, I, 146.
 Fort, W. B., Wilson, H. C., and Goldberg, H. G., removal of formalin from preserved biological specimens, III, 502.
 Forth, R. See Huff, J. W.
 Fortunato, F. See Hazleton, J. W.

- Fosbinder, R. J. See Hunt, W. H., and Walter, L. A.
- Foss, G. L., implantation of sex hormone tablets in man, III, 600.
- Fosse, R., De Larambergue, R., and Gaiddon, J., synthesis of a cyanogenetic substance by oxidation of formaldehyde and ammonia, II, 302.
- Foster, C. K. See Hodgson, H. H.
- Foster, C. L., effect of implanting tablets of synthetic oestrogens on histology and cytology of anterior pituitary of immature rats, III, 596. Cytological criteria of mammalian endocrine activity, III, 886.
- Foster, D. B. See MacNeal, P. S.
- Foster, E. G. See Baumann, C. A.
- Foster, F. I. See Reynolds, S. R. M.
- Foster, F. J. See Royer, G. L.
- Foster, H. K., preventing blood clotting in circulation studies, III, 195.
- Foster, J. W., determination of penicillin, III, 778.
- See also Carson, S. F., and Niel, C. B. van.
- Foster, M. A., and McCarter, J. C., Simmond's disease associated with pernicious anaemia; bioassay of large chromophobe adenoma, III, 452.
- See also Foster, R. C.
- Foster, R. C., and Foster, M. A., thyroid globulin in treatment of menstrual irregularities, III, 684.
- Foster, R. H. K., assay of heparin, III, 603.
- Foster, W. C. See McClendon, J. F.
- Foster, W. R., system $\text{NaAlSi}_3\text{O}_8\text{-CaSiO}_3\text{-NaAlSi}_3\text{O}_4$, I, 330. Binary system $\text{NaAlSi}_3\text{O}_8\text{-CaSiO}_3$, I, 380.
- Foulger, J. H., and Fleming, A. J., industrial toxic chemicals and the circulation, III, 485.
- Fountain, G. See Kennard, M. A.
- Fournier, J. C. M., circulatory apparatus in myxœdema, III, 887.
- Foust, H. L. See Gilmore, J. W.
- Fouts, P. J., and Lepkovsky, S., green pigment-producing compound in urine of pyridoxine-deficient dogs, III, 899.
- Fowler, C., relationship of p_{H} to volume and gel-sol ratio in *Amaba proteus*, III, 643.
- Fowler, C. A., *jun.*, absorption spectra of CdF and SnCl, I, 385.
- Fowler, E. H. See Mood, G. M.
- Fowler, E. P., hearing standards for acceptance, disability rating, and discharge in the military services and industry, III, 226. Non-surgical treatment of deafness, III, 520. "Illusion of loudness" of tinnitus—etiology and treatment, III, 682.
- Fowler, J. L. A. See Cleghorn, R. A.
- Fowler, R. D. See Brown, H. S., and Koskoski, W.
- Fowler, W. M., Stephens, R. L., and Stump, R. B., changes in hematological values in elderly patients, III, 193.
- See also Graham, J. A.
- Fox, C. A., mammary peduncle and ventral tegmental nucleus in cat, III, 446.
- Fox, C. L., *jun.*, spectrophotometry of Fairley's new blood pigment, methemalbumin, III, 91.
- and Ottenberg, R., acute hemolytic anemia from sulphonamides, III, 162.
- and Rose, H. M., ionisation of sulphonamides, III, 837.
- See also Rose, H. M.
- Fox, D. L., tissue-chloride in mussel, III, 612.
- and Scheer, B. T., echinoderm pigments, III, 756.
- See also Danielli, J. F.
- Fox, E. C., mesquite wood dermatitis, III, 356. Clinical and statistical evaluation of histaminase [in allergic skin diseases], III, 499.
- Fox, H. H., and Rogert, M. T., thiazoles. XXIV. Exchange reactions between 6-nitro-5-alkoxybenzthiazoles and alcohols, II, 153.
- Fox, H. J., and Castle, W. B., difference in site of secretion of intrinsic factor in hog and human stomach, III, 435.
- Fox, R. A., Brenner tumour of ovary, III, 617.
- Fox, T. T., and Messeloff, C. R., transient electrocardiographic changes in case of serum sickness due to tetanus antitoxin, III, 371.
- Fox, W. W., Rosi, R., and Winters, W. L., Sabin agglutination test and polysaccharide skin test (Francis) as indices of recovery in pneumonia, III, 176.
- Foy, H., and Kondi, A., case of miscarriage following blackwater fever, III, 175.
- Kondi, A., and Moumjidis, A., transfusion of blackwater fever blood into normal individual during hemolytic crisis, III, 194.
- Foy, J. R., and Cercedo, L. R., differences in behaviour of rats and mice towards deficiencies of members of vitamin-B complex, III, 908.
- See also Tolpin, J. G.
- Foz, O. R., Joule's law and the laws of thermodynamics, I, 353.
- Fraenkel, G., and Blewett, M., biotin as possible growth factor for insects, III, 540. Biotin, vitamin-B₇, riboflavin, nicotinic acid, -B₆, and pantothenic acid as growth factors for insects, III, 830.
- Fraenkel-Conrat, H. L., effect of hydrocyanic acid on disulphides, II, 2. Effect of thiols on reducing groups of lactogenic hormone, III, 384.
- and Evans, H. M., increased liver-arginase on administration of adrenocortical and corticotropic hormones, III, 687.
- Evans, H. M., Herring, V. V., and Simpson, M. E., mechanism of action of oestrogens on insulin content of rat's pancreas, III, 388. Effect of thyroxine on insulin content of rat's pancreas, III, 594. Effect of purified pituitary preparations on insulin content of rat pancreas, III, 598.
- Evans, H. M., and Simpson, M. E., effect of thiol compounds on activity of lactogenic hormone, III, 384. Effect of purified pituitary preparations on liver weights of hypophysectomised rats, III, 598, 747.
- See also Herring, V. V., and Li, C. H.
- Fragutsky, D. See Gordon, W. C.
- Frahm, H., osmotic pressure. II, I, 174.
- Frame, E. G., lipotropic substances, III, 704.
- Frame, G. F. See Allen, C. F. H.
- Frampton, V. F., size and shape of tobacco mosaic virus protein particle, III, 651.
- France, W. G., and Wolfe, (Miss) K. M., adsorption at crystal-solution interfaces. XII. Adsorption of isomeric dyes by crystals of cupric acetate during their growth from solution, I, 94.
- See also Proudft, C. W.
- Francillon, M. R., functions of muscles with double innervation during walking in man, III, 299.
- Francis, A. E., sulphonamide-resistant streptococci, III, 839.
- Francis, A. W., association of camphor with phenol and cresols, I, 22. Relations between physical properties of paraffin hydrocarbons, I, 357.
- See also Caesar, P. D.
- Francis, E. T. B. See Davies, F.
- Francis, G. E. C., and Wormall, A., vitamin-C survey of medical students, III, 912.
- Francis, N., abortion after grass pollen injection, III, 356.
- Francis, T., *jun.*, and Brightman, I. J., virus-inactivating capacity of nasal secretions in acute and convalescent stages of influenza, III, 496.
- See also Farr, L. E., and Feller, A. E.
- Francisco, A. See Morton, H. E.
- Frank, J., and French, C. S., photo-oxidation processes in plants, III, 180.
- French, C. S., and Puck, T. T., fluorescence of chlorophyll and photo-synthesis, I, 69.
- See also Weller, S.
- François, F. See Delwaulle, (Mlle.) M. L.
- François, J., homonymous hemianopia due to acute carbon monoxide poisoning, III, 682.
- Frank, A. H., Smith, C. A., and Eichhorn, A., prolonging viability of spermatozoa *in vitro*, III, 815.
- Frank, J. A., sperm extracts and fertilisation reaction in *Arbacia*, III, 5.
- Frank, K. See Romanoff, A. L.
- Frank, R. See Klages, F.
- Frank, R. L. See Marvel, C. S.
- Frank, R. T., the oestrogens, III, 388.
- Frank-Kamenetzki, D. A., diffusion and kinetics of heterogeneous reactions, I, 105.
- See also Semetschkova, A. F.
- Frankel, W., and Bannerjee, B., isolation of bacterial dehydrogenases, III, 58.
- and Mönch, J., mechanism of fission of hypophosphite; use of deuterium as indicator, I, 246.
- Frankel, M., and Katchalsky, A., interaction of aldoses with α -amino-acids or peptides. IV. Percentage combination. V. Continuous back-titration of system to its initial p_{H} , I, 22.
- Frankfurt, M. I., clinical aspects of lipid nephrosis, III, 245.
- Frankl, W. See Fantus, B.
- Franklin, A. V. See Knowles, R. H.
- Franklin, K. J. See Amoroso, E. C., and Barclay, A. E.
- Franklin, M. C., mineral metabolism of sheep. I. Necessity of supplement cereal ration with calcium, III, 827.
- Franklin, R. C. See Adkins, H.
- Franklin, W. See Silverman, L.
- Franks, W. R. See Grant, E. A.
- Frankston, J. E. See Albanese, A. A.
- Franseen, C. C., Aub, J. C., and Simpson, C. L., experimental tumours in lymph nodes and in endocrine and salivary glands [in rats and mice], III, 36.
- Frantz, C. H. See Currier, F. P.
- Franz, E., Wallner, L., and Schiebold, E., electron-micrographs of preparations of fibrous materials, I, 290.
- Franz, W., theory of colour vision, III, 806.
- Franzblau, A. N. See Mirsky, I. A.
- Franzi, L. See Ludány, G.
- Fraps, G. S., Kemmerer, A. R., and Treichler, R., relation of chemical analysis of liver to its vitamin-A potency, III, 829.
- See also Sherwood, R. M., and Wegner, M. I.
- Fraps, R. M., Neher, B. H., and Olsen, M. W., forced ovulation of normal ovarian follicles in fowl, III, 891.
- Olsen, M. W., and Riley, G. M., time required for induction of ovulation following intravenous injection of hormones in fowl, III, 891.
- and Riley, G. M., hormone-induced ovulation in domestic fowl, III, 600.
- See also Burrows, W. H., and Riley, G. M.
- Fraser, A. M., antidiuretic and pressor activities of posterior pituitary extract, III, 231. Oxytocic hormone (pituitary) and urine secretion, III, 889.
- Fraser, A. W. See Obreshkove, V.
- Fraser, F. H. See Plummer, H.
- Fraser, H. J., genetic correlation of cinnabar and gold-silver deposits, I, 283.
- and Huene, R. von, dry polishing of mineralogical specimens, I, 214. Dry polishing of opaque minerals, I, 343.
- Fraser, J., wound infection and accidental wounds, III, 338.
- Fraser, R. W., Albright, F., Forbes, A. P., Reifstein, E. C., and Sulkowitch, H., colorimetric estimation of 17-ketosteroids in urine, III, 380.
- Albright, F., and Smith, P. H., value of glucose-, insulin-, and glucose-insulin-tolerance tests in diagnosis of endocrinological disorders of carbohydrate metabolism, III, 624.
- and Smith, P. H., Simmonds' disease or panhypopituitarism (anterior), III, 597.
- Fratter, S. See Baur, E.
- Fraudet, (Mlle.) G. See Polonovski, M.
- Frazer, A. C., Stewart, H. C., and Schulman, J. H., emulsification and absorption of fats and paraffins in intestine, III, 456.
- Frazier, C. See Mikusch, J. D. von.

- Frazier, C. N., Hu, C. K., and Ma, W. C. relation of testicular changes induced in rabbits by oestrogens to resistance against syphilis, III, 130.
See also Hu, C. K.
- Fredenhagen, I. See Dunken, H.
- Fredenhagen, K., influence of differences in molecular volumes of liquids on vapour pressure curves of their binary mixtures, I, 168. Mathematical and physical importance of partial molar quantities and derivation of Duhem-Margules law, I, 331. Interpretation and calculation of osmotic pressure, I, 393.
and Tramitz, E., theory of solutions. III. Vapour pressure curves of selected binary systems in relation to volume changes on mixing and heats of mixing. IV., I, 16, 262. Theory of binary systems, I, 365. Do all binary systems show an approximation to Raoult's law with increasing dilution, I, 393.
- Fredericksen, J. M. See Price, J. S.
- Fredericq, H., caffeine—a synaptic poison to parasympathetic, III, 303.
- Frediani, H. A., refractive index measurements at and above the m.p. of solids, I, 341.
and Gamble, L., capillary pipettes, I, 213.
and Warren, W. B., multiple electrode system for potentiometric titration studies, I, 28.
See also Waldbauer, L.
- Fredrick, W. G., determination of antimony with rhodamine B, I, 155.
- Free, A. H. See Beams, A. J.
- Freed, S., and Weissman, S. I., multipole nature of elementary sources of radiation: wide-angle interference, I, 42.
- Freed, S. C., commercial endocrine preparations, III, 380.
and Greenhill, J. P., therapeutic use of oestrone suspensions, III, 601.
See also Greenhill, J. P., and Rodbard, S.
- Freeman, H. See MacBryde, C. M.
- Freeland, M. R. See Pernokis, E. W.
- Freeman, D. H., and Lions, F., 1-hydroxy-acridine as a chelate compound, II, 32.
- Freeman, G. H., Nissen, A. S., and Miller, E. W., pharmacological shock therapy in mental disease, III, 379.
- Freeman, H., treatment of case of impotence with combined pituitary gonadotropin and testosterone, III, 606.
- Freeman, J. V. See Collins, W. D.
- Freeman, L. W., lymphatic pathways from intestine in dog, III, 789.
- Freeman, S., and Freeman, W. M. C., phosphorus retention in children with chronic renal insufficiency; effect of diet and ingestion of aluminium hydroxide, III, 321.
and McLean, F. C., blood and tissue changes in puppies receiving a diet very low in phosphorus, with and without vitamin-D, III, 41.
- Freeman, Walter, neurosurgical treatment of psychoses, III, 217.
- Freeman, William, and Small, R., effect of testosterone propionate on various responsive organs of immature rats, III, 240.
- Freeman, W. M. C. See Freeman, S.
- Frei, C. F. See Hagebusch, O. E.
- Frei, J. See Albrecht, O.
- Frei, W., chemical specificity of skin hypersensitivity of guinea-pigs to old arsenphenamine, III, 770. Vitamins in relation to sensitisation of guinea-pigs to old arsenphenamine, III, 925.
- Freidlina, B. A. See Belozerski, N. A.
- Freifelder, M. See Raiziss, G. W.
- French, A. J., interstitial myocarditis in mice and rats produced by sulphonamides, III, 480.
and Weller, C. V., interstitial myocarditis following the clinical and experimental use of sulphonamide drugs, III, 371.
- French, C. L. See Peters, C. A.
- French, C. S. See Franck, J.
- French, D., and Rundle, R. E., mol. wts. of Schardinger α - and β -dextrins, II, 397.
- French, H. E., and Gallagher, D. M., action of alkali on cyclohexenolaldehydes, II, 403.
and Kircher, J. E., isomerisation of naphthalyl chloride, II, 142.
- French, M. H., and Milne, A. H., metabolic disturbances in domestic stock following injection of 88'-diamidino- α -diphenoxy-pentane, III, 637.
- French, R. B., Routh, J. I., and Mattill, H. A., influence of previous regimes of protein feeding on endogenous nitrogen metabolism of rats, III, 835.
- Frenkel, A. W. See Ruben, S.
- Frenkel, J., effect of temperature on surface tension of liquids, I, 10.
- Frenzel, H., ear and flying, III, 303.
- Frèrejacque, M., trehalose and trehalase, III, 717.
- Frers, J. N., natural periodic system of the compounds. III., I, 353.
- Freud, J. See Laqueur, E.
- Freud, P., Grossman, L., and Dragutsky, D., acute idiopathic cholesterol granulomatosis, III, 257.
- Freudenberg, K., and Boppel, H., position of branching of starch chain, II, 6.
Molter, H., and Walch, H., separation of sugars, amino-sugars, and amino-acids; application to blood group substance, II, 350.
- Freund, J., and Gottschall, R. Y., standardisation of tuberculin using guinea-pigs sensitised by killed tubercle bacilli in liquid petrolatum, III, 855.
and McDermott, K., sensitisation to horse serum by means of adjuvants, III, 857.
- Frevel, L. K., indexing powder diffraction patterns of isomorphous substances, I, 259.
- Frevert, H. W. See Yant, W. P.
- Frey, C. N. See Light, R. F., and Schultz, A. S.
- Frey, F., condensation of vapours in a carrier gas, I, 168.
- Frey-Wyssling, A., dispersion of cellulose strands in cell walls, III, 652.
- Freyberg, R. H. See Block, W. D., Green, M. E., Preston, W. S., and Smyth, C. J.
- Freymann, (Mme.) M., and Freymann, R., identification of homologous organic compounds or isomerides by their near infra-red absorption spectra, I, 193.
- Freymann, R. See Freymann, (Mme.) M.
- Fribourg, R. See Farmer, L.
- Fricke, R., and Weitbrecht, G., active substances. LI. Equilibria between CO_2 -CO and Ni-NiO and between CO_2 -CO and $(\text{Ni} + \gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3)\text{-NiAl}_2\text{O}_4$, and their influence on physical state of solid reactants. LII. Boudouard decomposition in systems Ni-NiO and $(\text{Ni} + \gamma\text{-Al}_2\text{O}_3)\text{-NiAl}_2\text{O}_4$, I, 240.
- Fricke, R. E., and Madding, G. F., radiotherapy in postoperative parotitis, III, 929.
- Fridman, A. P., and Petrova, V. V., distribution of electrolytes in cerebrospinal fluid of animals and man, III, 111.
- Fridman, J. B., irreversible transformations in solid solutions, I, 358.
- Fridman, K., and Potemkin, A., determination of sulphur dioxide with iodine solution, I, 339.
- Fridman, V. M. See Zilberman, J. I.
- Fried, C., Röntgen treatment of pneumonia [in guinea-pig], III, 15.
- Fried, J., and Elderfield, R. C., lactones related to cardiac aglycones. V. Synthesis of 5-alkyl-2-pyrone. VI. Action of diazomethane on derivatives of 2-pyrone, II, 28, 29.
- Elderfield, R. C., and Linville, R. G., lactones related to the cardiac aglycones. VII. Synthesis of 3:14-bisdeoxythevetigenin and of 14-deoxythevetigenin, II, 415.
See also Chen, K. K., and Knowles, W. S.
- Fried, J. R., and Goldberg, H., post-irradiation changes in lungs and thorax, III, 930.
- Fried, S., and Kleene, R. D., tetrahydrofuran compounds. I. Cleavage by hydrogen halides, II, 107.
- Friedell, H. L. See Keys, A.
- Friedemann, T. E., ketosis in primates. II. Ratio of β -hydroxybutyric acid to acetoacetic acid in blood and urine, III, 475.
and Haugen, G. E., collection of blood for determination of lactic and pyruvic acids, III, 733.
- Frieden, E. H., Coryell, C. D., and Dunn, M. S., quantitative investigation of amino-acids and peptides. VII. Equilibria between amino-acids and formaldehyde, I, 204.
See also Dunn, M. S.
- Friedenwald, J. S., Buka, R., and Herrmann, H., distribution of enzymes in choroid plexus, III, 680.
and Buschke, W., rôle of adrenaline in formation of intraocular fluid, III, 22.
See also Herrmann, Heinz.
- Friederich, E. See Aschermann, G.
- Friedewald, W. F., and Anderson, R. S., influence of extraneous protein and virus concentration on inactivation of rabbit papilloma virus by X-rays, III, 825.
- Friedfeld, L. See Chasnov, J.
- Friedgood, H. B., clinical applications of studies in experimentally induced exophthalmos of anterior pituitary origin, III, 684.
and Dawson, A. B., inhibition of carmine-cell reaction in pituitaries of cats which mate but do not ovulate, III, 599.
- Friedheim, E. A., arsenical chemotherapy of syphilis and sleeping sickness, III, 925.
- Friedlander, G. See Wu, C. S.
- Friedlander, H. See Parr, L. W.
- Friedman, B., deep cupping of nerve head in atrophy of optic nerve due to methyl alcohol, III, 25. Characteristics of average normal nerve head, III, 591.
- Friedman, E. See Horvath, S. M.
- Friedman, H. F. See Fishman, M.
- Friedman, H. H., Grayzel, D. M., and Lederer, M., kidney lesions in stillborn and newborn infants, III, 898.
- Friedman, L. J. See Pomeranz, M. M.
- Friedman, M., neutralisation of angiotonin by normal and ischaemic kidney blood plasma, III, 14. Sulphonamides in subacute bacterial endocarditis, III, 160.
- Blakeslee, P., Krentzmann, H., Sampson, J. J., and Selzer, A., changes in blood pressure and renal blood flow and glomerular filtration rate of hypertensive patients following unilateral nephrectomy, III, 461.
and Kaplan, A., site of renin formation in kidney, III, 580.
- Kaplan, A., and Kruger, H. E., inability of purified renin to reduce blood pressure of hypertensive dogs, III, 803.
- Kaplan, A., and Williams, E., absence of renin in glomerular kidney of marine fish, III, 878.
- Selzer, A., Sokolow, M., and Sugarman, J., renal blood flow, glomerular filtration rate, and degree of tubular reabsorption of glucose in renal glycosuria, III, 820.
- Selzer, A., and Sugarman, H., relationship of renal blood pressure and blood flow to production of experimental hypertension, III, 580.
See also Selzer, A.
- Friedman, M. H., inhibition of copper-induced ovulation in rabbit by progesterone, III, 234.
and Hall, S. R., site of elaboration of pituitary gonadotropic hormone and of prolactin, III, 124.
and Mitchell, J. W., yield of gonadotropic material from green plants, III, 133.
- Friedman, M. H. F., and Sandweiss, D. J., gastric secretory depressant in urine, III, 392.
See also Sandweiss, D. J.
- Friedman, M. M., determination of bromide in blood and urine, III, 864.
- Friedman, N. B., and Marble, A., island hyperplasia in partly depancreatized rat, III, 308.
and Warren, S., evolution of experimental radiation ulcers of intestine, III, 528.
See also Warren, S.

- Friedman, S. M., direct plethysmographic method for determining blood pressure in unanesthetized rat, III, 296.
See also Selye, H.
- Friedman, T. B., Bigler, J. A., and Werner, M. A., immunological response of allergic children to toxoid, III, 721.
- Friedmann, E. D. See Löwenstein, O.
- Friedmann, W., action of sulphur on hydrocarbons under high pressure, II, 125.
- Friedrich, W., and Koyenuma, N., endogenous production of carcinogenic substances in man, III, 758.
- Friend, J. N., viscosity and chemical constitution, I, 388.
- Fries, B. A., Chaikoff, I. L., and Schachner, H., *in vitro* formation of phospholipin by brain and nerve with radio-active phosphorus as indicator, III, 738.
- Fries, K., Eckhardt, H., and Fabel, K., dicyclic compounds and their analogy with naphthalene. VI. Indazole series, II, 272.
- Friesen, E. See Kreider, L. C.
- Friess, C., jun., Glass, J. J., and Schaller, W. T., bixbyite and pseudobrookite from tin-bearing rhyolite of Black Range, New Mexico, I, 345.
- Frisbee, F. C. See MacNeal, W. J.
- Frisch, A. W., *in-vivo* and *in-vitro* susceptibility of pneumococci to sulphapyridine and sulphathiazole, III, 478. Sputum studies in pneumonia: effect of sulphapyridine and sulphathiazole, III, 627.
- Frisch, K. von, nervous and hormonal regulation of animal colour changes, III, 592.
- Fritz, N. L. See Clark, J. C.
- Fritzche, H. See Wettstein, A.
- Fröhlich, H., electric breakdown of ionic crystals, I, 227. Dielectric loss in paraffin wax solutions, I, 322. Meson theory and the magnetic moments of protons and neutrons, I, 384.
- Fröhlich, P., and Gombay, L., negatively polarised emission of gelatin-dye phosphors, I, 132.
- Frömmel, H. See Steinkopf, W.
- Fröwis, W. See Siedel, W.
- Fröhlich, A., and Mirsky, I. A., influence of bile on susceptibility to convulsions in rats, III, 806.
- Fröhlich, L. I. See Lozinski, E.
- Froman, D. K. See Rossi, B.
- Fromm, F. W., lecture experiment on synthesis and combustion of ammonia, I, 343.
- Fromm, H. See Hess, K.
- Frommel, E., and Bischler, A., slow-acting acetylcholine—acetylcholine succinate, III, 411.
- Frondel, C., and Heinrich, E. W., hetaerolite, hydrohetaerolite, coronadite, and hollandite, I, 345.
- and Prien, E. L., carbonate-apatite and hydroxy-apatite in urinary calculi, III, 694.
- Frosch, C. J. See Fuller, C. S.
- Frost, A. A., effect of concentration on reaction rate and equilibrium, I, 207. Approximate solution of Schrödinger equations by a least-squares method, I, 256.
- Frost, C., active constituents and pharmacological effects of bark of *Pseudocassia transvaalensis*, III, 336.
- Frost, D. V. See McKibbin, J. M.
- Frost, G. See Thaddeus, S.
- Frost, G. B., and Gelly, H. M., action of mustard gas on skin, III, 772.
- Frost, W. S., di(amino-acid) derivatives. I. Diglycine-halogen acid additive products, II, 349.
- Fruchter, J. M. See Bruck, S.
- Fruhinscholz, A., and Richon, J., prolonged gestation, III, 136.
- Frumkin, A., electrochemical methods of studying surface of catalysts, I, 270.
See also Kutschinski, E.
- Frumkin, J. P. See Bogomoletz, A. A.
- Frush, H. L., and Isbell, H. S., sugar acetates, acetylglucosyl halides and orthoacetates in relation to the Walden inversion, II, 80.
- Fruton, J. S., Bergmann, M., and Irving, G. W., jun., proteolytic enzymes of animal tissues. III. Enzymes of ox spleen, ox kidney, and pig kidney; classification of cathepsins, III, 342.
See also Irving, G. W., jun.
- Fry, D. B., testing hearing in aviation candidates, III, 520.
See also Simpson, J. F.
- Fry, E. G. See Shipley, R. A.
- Fry, E. M., Wilson, E. J., jun., and Hudson, C. S., novel type of Cannizzaro reaction, II, 299.
- Fry, F. E., Brett, J. R., and Clawson, G. H., lethal limits of temperature for young goldfish, III, 462.
- Fry, H. S., and Milstead, K. L., action of hydrogen peroxide on glycolic acid, II, 347.
- Fry, R. M. See Boissard, J. M.
- Frye, W. E., determination of atomic field of bromine from electron scattering, I, 30.
- Fu, S. C., and Sah, P. P. T., synthesis of 4:4'-dicyanostilbene, II, 313.
- Fuchs, E. See Pongratz, A.
- Fuchs, H. G., and Reichstein, T., constituents of adrenal gland and related substances. XLIX. Partial synthesis of Δ^2 -pregnene-3(β):17(β):21-triol-20-one and Δ^2 -pregnene-3(β):17(β):diol-20-one, II, 367.
- Fuchs, K., vapour pressure curve, I, 139. Statistical mechanics of binary systems, I, 205. Statistical mechanics of many-component gases, I, 262. Pressure dependence of equilibrium constant of ammonia, I, 266.
- Fuchs, P., uniform system of indirect analysis, I, 276.
- Fuchs, W. H. J., and Kompfner, R., space-charge effects in velocity-modulated electron beams, I, 161.
- Fuchshuber, H., silicic acid synthesis and its application in analytical chemistry, I, 409.
- Füchtbauer, C., and Häusler, G., effect of density on displacement of high series-lines of alkali metals by foreign gases, I, 29.
- Fürst, A. See Ruzicka, L.
- Fürth, R., elementary theory of thermal diffusion, I, 262. Microphotometer, I, 342. Theory of finite deformations of elastic crystals, I, 391.
- Fugassi, P., and McKinney, D. S., preparation of silver chloride films, I, 411.
- and Warrick, E., empirical correlation of activation energies of gaseous unimolecular reactions with vibrational frequencies, I, 369.
- Fugitt, C. H. See Steinhardt, J.
- Fugo, N. W., hypophysectomy in chick embryo, III, 4.
See also Gross, E. G.
- Fuguitt, R. E. See Stallcup, W. D.
- Fuhrman, F. A., and Field, J., jun., effect of *Triturus* toxin on respiration of rat tissues *in vitro*, III, 541. Effect of propazone on respiration of rat tissue *in vitro*, III, 703. Effect of propazone on metabolism of rat cerebral cortex *in vitro*, III, 805. Effect of 2:4-dinitrophenol on rat brain respiration at 25° and 37.5°, III, 834.
- and Field, Y., influence of temperature on stimulation of oxygen consumption of isolated brain and kidney of rats by 2:4-dinitrophenol, III, 765.
- Fuhrman, M., Dragutsky, D., Rook, G., and Grossman, L., congenital atresia of oesophagus, III, 894. Aerocoesophography in congenital atresia of oesophagus, III, 894.
- Fujii, H., morphological and stereographic investigation of human uterine glands by reconstructed models, III, 235.
- Fujii, K., and Matsukawa, T., saponins and sterols. X. Δ^1 -Dehydro- Δ^4 -androstene-3:17-dione, II, 369.
- and Osumi, S., acid cleavage of lichen depsides. I, II, 350.
- Fujimori, H., and Mizuno, K., clinical experience of X-irradiation of hypophysis, III, 308.
- Mizuno, K., and Menju, K., liver haemorrhage in new-born, III, 31.
- Fukuhara, N., and Bigelow, L. A., action of elementary fluorine on organic compounds. XI. Vapour-phase fluorination of benzene, II, 84.
- Fuld, M. See Meyer, K. H.
- Fuller, A. T., antibacterial action and chemical constitution in long-chain aliphatic bases, III, 850. Clinical method for estimating sulphanilamide, III, 917.
- Hawking, F., and Partridge, M. W., effect of media on rate of absorption of sulphanilamide, III, 918. Rate of absorption of sulphonamides *in vitro* and *in vivo* after local application, III, 918.
- Fuller, C. J., and Smith, R. W., precocious puberty due to granulosa cell tumour of ovary, III, 453.
- Fuller, C. S., Frosch, C. J., and Papé, N. R., chain structure of linear polyesters; trimethylene glycol series, I, 136.
See also Baker, W. O.
- Fuller, E. C., and Crist, R. H., rate of oxidation of sulphite ions by oxygen, I, 103.
- Fuller, M. L., and Siller, C. W., electron diffraction observations of surface reaction of hydrogen selenide on zinc oxide, I, 70.
- Fuller, R. E. See Goodspeed, G. E.
- Fuller, R. H., lipins in kidney, III, 245.
- Fuller, S. A. See McCulloch, E. C.
- Fulmer, J. G. See Buehler, C. A.
- Fulton, C. C., iodosulphate microchemical identification tests for cinchona alkaloids, II, 184. Analytical classes of cannabinol compounds in marijuana resin, III, 771.
- Fulton, F., Moore, B., Taylor, J., Wells, A. Q., and Wilson, G. S., immunisation against diphtheria with alum-precipitated toxoid, III, 780.
- Taylor, J., Wells, A. Q., and Wilson, G. S., combined active and passive immunisation against diphtheria, III, 422.
See also Crowley, N.
- Fulton, F. T. See Miller, Henry.
- Fulton, G. P., silver-glass micro-electrode for use in a micro-manipulator, III, 502.
and Lutz, B. R., smooth muscle motor-units in small blood vessels, III, 667.
- Fulton, J. F. See Hoff, E. C.
- Fulton, L. See Palmer, A.
- Fulton, W. B. See Flinn, R. H.
- Fuoss, R. M., electrical properties of solids. IX. Dependence of dispersion on mol. wt. in the system polyvinyl chloride-diphenyl. X. System polyvinyl chloride-tetrahydronaphthalene, I, 21. Electrical properties of solids, I, 320.
See also Mead, D. J.
- Furcolow, M. L., and Robinson, E. L., efficiency of patch test in detecting reactors to tuberculin, III, 351.
- Furman, N. H., potentiometric titrations, I, 338.
- and Brieker, C. E., polarographic study of phthalic acid and phthalates, I, 242.
- Brieker, C. E., and Whitesell, E. B., construction and operation of a polarograph, I, 280.
See also Flagg, J. F.
- Furst, A., improved dilatometer, I, 214. Adjustable safety shield, I, 251.
- Furst, W., and Ostrum, H. W., platybasia, Klippel-Feil syndrome, and Sprengel's deformity, III, 865.
See also Schwartz, Leon.
- Furth, J., Boon, M. C., and Cole, R. K., effect of maternal influence on spontaneous leukaemia of mice, III, 823.
- and Kabat, E. A., immunological specificity of material sedimentable at high speed present in normal and tumour tissues, III, 402. Neutralisation of agent causing leukaemia and sarcoma of fowls by rabbit antisera, III, 402. Association of Wasserman antigen with heavy materials present in tissues, III, 783.
See also Breedis, C., Burk, D., and Cole, R. K.
- Furuta, W. See Engel, M. B.
- Fuson, R. C., and Armstrong, M. D., coupling aryl radicals; 4:4'-diaryldiphenyls, II, 101.

- Fuson, R. C., Armstrong, M. D., and Speck, S. B., Grignard reactions involving benzene nucleus, II, 315.
- Behr, L. C., and McKeever, C. H., enediols. IX. Enediols in the naphthalene series, II, 91.
- Bottomoff, E. M., and Speck, S. B., reaction of Grignard reagent with esters of highly hindered acids, II, 311.
- Byers, D. J., and Rabjohn, N., vinyl alcohols. II. $\alpha\beta$ -Dimethyl-4 α -propen- α -ol, II, 92.
- Corse, J., and Rabjohn, N., mesitoic [2:4:6-trimethylbenzoic] anhydride, II, 95.
- Corse, J., and Weldon, P. B., enediols. VIII. Methoxystilbenediols, II, 91.
- Denton, J. J., and Kneisley, J. W., coupling action of Grignard reagent. VII. Di-methylbenzyl chlorides, II, 85.
- Horning, E. C., Marsh, J. L., Rowland, S. P., and Ward, M. L., bimolecular reduction of hindered aldehydes, II, 171.
- Kaiser, E. W., and Speck, S. B., Grignard reaction involving the furan nucleus, II, 107.
- and Kelton, S. C., jun., enediols. VI. Stilbenediols from duril and isoduril, II, 90.
- Lindsey, R. V., jun., and Scott, S. L., enediols. VII. Bromostilbenediols, II, 90.
- and Rachlin, A. I., reductive cleavage of dioxolones by the Grignard reagent, II, 421.
- Scott, S. L., and Speck, S. B., Fries rearrangement of esters of hindered acids, II, 95.
- and Sperati, C. A., vinyl alcohols. III. $\alpha\beta$ -Diaryl-4 α -propen- α -ols, II, 92.
- Futcher, P. H., and Schroeder, H. A., impaired renal excretion of sodium chloride in congestive heart failure, III, 820.
- Fuzita, Y., effect of vitamin-A on growth and radiosensitivity of malignant tumour. I. Effect of -A deficiency and starvation on growth. II. Effect of surplus -A on growth. III. Effect of -A on radiosensitivity. IV. Effect of vitamin-D, III, 151.
- Fwu Targ Dun. See under Dun, F. T.
- Fytelson, M., and Johnson, T. B., pyrimidines. CLXXVI. Action of keton on 5:5-dibromohydroxyhydrouracil, II, 272.
- G.
- Gabler, F., inverse Stark effect and electrical double refraction, I, 254.
- Gabler, R. See Weygand, C.
- Gabriel, A., Slavin, M., and Carl, H. F., minor constituents in spodumene, I, 347.
- Gadd, J. D. See Craigie, A. H.
- Gademann, H. See Fischer, H.
- Gaebler, O. H., and Robinson, A. R., effects of pancreas and adrenals on production of nitrogen storage with pituitary preparations, III, 747.
- Gaessler, W. G. See Haber, E. S.
- Gaev, I. S., alloys of system Fe-C-Ti, I, 359.
- Gagel, O. See Foerster, O.
- Gagge, A. P., continuous measurement of rate of oxygen consumption for human subjects, III, 474.
- See also Winslow, C. E. A.
- Gagnier, L. A., jun., radiological study of mastoids in children, III, 185.
- Gagnon, J., Schour, I., and Patras, M. C., effect of magnesium deficiency on dentine apposition and eruption in incisor of rat, III, 828.
- Gagnon, P. E., and Charette, L. P., cis-trans isomerides derived from 3:3-diphenyl-1-hydrindone; synthesis of 3:3-diphenylhydrindene and its derivatives, II, 144.
- Gaiddon, J. See Fosse, R.
- Gailey, F. B., and Johnson, M. J., dipeptidases of intestinal mucosa, III, 342.
- Gaind, K. N., Kapoor, S., and Ray, J. N., synthesis of isoquinoline derivatives, II, 31.
- Ray, J. N., and Sarin, B., synthesis of local anaesthetics. V, II, 63.
- Ray, J. N., and Sehgal, R. P., sulphonamides. II, II, 8.
- Gaines, J. A., Geist, S. H., and Salmon, U. J., pregnenolone in treatment of functional uterine bleeding, III, 602.
- Gaines, W. L., correlation between fat percentage and yield of milk, milk fat, and milk energy, III, 396.
- Gairns, F. W., washing bobber, III, 729.
- Gais, E. S., and Weinbaum, E. A., attempt to demonstrate anti-insulin effect of blood plasma in certain diabetic types, II, 511.
- Galambos, R. See Griffin, D. R.
- Galbreich, E. E. See Kobozev, N. I.
- Gale, E. F., oxidation of amines by bacteria, III, 644.
- and Heyningen, W. E. van, effect of p_H and presence of glucose during growth on production of α and θ toxins and hyaluronidase by *Clostridium welchii*, III, 852.
- See also Epps, H. M. R.
- Gale, R. H., and Lynch, C. C., potentiometric titration of dibasic acids in dioxan-water mixtures, I, 306.
- Gales, J. W. See Slaughter, D.
- Gall, E. A., and Mallory, T. B., malignant lymphoma, III, 826.
- Gallagher, D. M. See French, H. E.
- Gallagher, G. See Manske, R. H. F.
- Gallagher, J. R., inefficiency of immune globulin in prophylaxis of measles during adolescence, III, 856.
- Gallagher, T. F. See Potts, A. M.
- Gallardo, B. See Bing, R. J.
- Galloway, J. L., and Sharp, J., cultivation of *Spirocheta pallida* on chorioallantoic membrane of developing hen egg, III, 349.
- Galloway, W. S., and Barker, E. F., infra-red absorption spectra of ethylene and tetra-deuteroethylene under high resolution, I, 193.
- Galli-Mainini, C., effect of thyroid and thyrotropic hormones on oxygen consumption of thyroid of guinea-pig, III, 309.
- See also Hertz, S.
- Gallie, T. B., medium for isolation of *B. dysenteriae*, III, 646.
- Gallo, P. N., action of extract of *Bauhinia camiliana* on normal blood-sugar and experimental diabetes of dogs, III, 164.
- Galloni, E. E., and Roffo, A. E., jun., crystalline structure of Pt_3O_4 , I, 136.
- Gait, R. M. See Orbison, J. L.
- Galtsoff, P. S., stimulation of spawning in male oyster, III, 232.
- Galvez Laguarta, E. M., determination of stoichiological quantities in colloidal systems, I, 361. Compensation method for determining micelle size, I, 378.
- Galvin, W. H. See Burford, G. E.
- Gamaler, J. A. See Boccia, D.
- Gambill, W. D. See Page, J. H.
- Gamble, L. See Frediani, H. A.
- Gamertsfelder, C., atomic distributions in liquid elements, I, 259.
- Gammo, I. See Kasahara, M.
- Gams, A., Widmer, G., and Fisch, W., condensation products of melamine and formaldehyde, II, 206.
- Ganapathi, K., Deliwala, C. V., and Shirsat, M. V., chemotherapy of bacterial infections. V. Synthesis of 2-N¹-sulphanilamido-5-alkyl- and 2-N¹-sulphanilamido-4-methyl-5-alkylthiazoles, II, 208. 2-N¹-Sulphanilamido-4-n-propylthiazole, II, 428.
- and Rao, R. S., action of sulphanilamide derivatives in experimental streptococcal and pneumococcal infections in mice. II, III, 409.
- See also Rajagopalan, S.
- Ganapati, S. V., occurrence of *Microspira astuarii* in Buckingham Canal at Madras, III, 272.
- Gangl, (Miss) K. See Fischer, H., and Stier, E.
- Ganguly, H. D. See Bagchi, K. N.
- Ganguly, P. B. See Ray, R. C.
- Ganguly, S. C. See Chakravarti, D. C.
- Gannon, C. See Hartung, E. F.
- Gans, D. M., Brooks, U. S., and Boyd, G. E., adsorption of vapours by crystalline solid surfaces, I, 324.
- Gantz, G. M., and Walters, W. D., thermal decomposition of acetone catalysed by iodine, I, 176.
- Garand, N. D. See Boyd, E. M.
- Garbe, W., nail polish dermatitis in a man, III, 785.
- Garber, E. S. See Schiff, L.
- Garber, R. I., twinning of Chile saltpetre under plastic strain, I, 12.
- Garcia, C. R., and Scheider, F., micro-technique of organic qualitative analysis; identification of compounds containing nitrogen, II, 212.
- Gardiner, R. H., intraperitoneal sulphapyridine, III, 707.
- Gardner, A. D., and Chain, E., proactinomycin: "bacteriostatic" produced by a species of *Proactinomyces*, III, 778.
- Gardner, D. L. See Murdoch, J.
- Gardner, E. D., nerve terminals associated with knee joint of mouse, III, 804.
- Gardner, J. A., and Dunn, R., determination of members of sulphanilamide group, especially sulphathiazole, III, 335.
- Gardner, J. H., and Campbell, J. A., aloins; formation of formaldehyde and furfuraldehyde, II, 387.
- and McDonnell, T. F., 6-bromo-3-methoxybenzyl alcohol and [its] derivatives, II, 11.
- See also Wood, T. F.
- Gardner, T. S., and Purves, C. B., distribution of acetyl groups in a technical acetone-soluble cellulose acetate, II, 397.
- Gardner, W. U., oestrogenic effects of adrenal tumours of ovariectomised mice, III, 249.
- and Allen, E., effects of hypophysectomy at mid-pregnancy in mouse, III, 751.
- Gareau, U. J., acrodynia [due to infected tonsils and adenoids], III, 516.
- Garfinkel, L. See Golden, W. R. C.
- Garland, L. H., Cutting, W. C., Newman, W. W., and Robson, G. B., effects of Roentgen irradiation on experimental hyperthyroidism, III, 807.
- and McKenney, A. C., Roentgen diagnosis of vitamin[-B₁] deficiency cardiac conditions, III, 877.
- See also Keys, A.
- Garlock, J. See Colp, R.
- Garlock, J. H. See Lichtman, S. S.
- Garner, C. S. See Hughes, R. H., Osborne, D. W., and Yost, D. M.
- Garner, J. M. See Pessel, J. F.
- Garner, W. W. See Allard, H. A.
- Garol, H. W. See Bailey, P., De Barenne, J. G. D., and McCulloch, W. S.
- Garré, O. See Denis, R.
- Garrels, R. M., Mississippi Valley type lead-zinc deposits and problem of mineral zoning, I, 347. Vein-forming solutions, I, 347.
- Garrett, F. D., development and phylogeny of corpuscle of Stannius in ganoid and teleostean fishes, III, 506.
- Garrett, R. T., and Twiss, J. R., treatment of pneumococcus III pneumonia with rabbit serum and sulphanilamide, III, 47.
- Garrey, W. E., analysis of action of acetylcholine on cardiac ganglion of *Limulus polyphemus*, III, 769.
- Garrick, F. J., solubility relationships of salts, I, 19.
- Garrison, E. R. See Reineke, E. P.
- Garrod, L. P., selective bacteriostatic action of gentian-violet, III, 769.
- Garrow, A., and Loewenstein, A., hydrophthalma, III, 113.
- Garthwaite, B. See Hass, G. M.
- Gartley, G., jun., and Lushbaugh, C. C., experimental allergic focal necrosis of liver, III, 652.
- Gartner, S., Kayser-Fleischer ring associated with hepato-lenticular degeneration, III, 113.
- Garver, W. P. See Toomey, J. A.
- Garvin, C. F., age, sex, and race relationships of auricular fibrillation, III, 801. Sulphathiazole and sulphapyridine in pneumococcal pneumonia, III, 919.
- See also Siegel, M. L.
- Garvin, V. F., infarction in heart disease, III, 578.

- Gasche, P. See Miescher, K.
- Gaskin, J. G. N., components of Fehling's solution, I, 334.
- Gassner, F. X. See Wilgus, H. S., jun.
- Gastinger, E. See Zintl, E.
- Gatch, W. D., and Battersby, J. S., two stages of bowel distension: study of bowel injury by distension and its effect on volume and concentration of blood, III, 692. Effect of asphyxia caused by bowel distension on concentration of blood, III, 692.
- Gatenby, J. B., neck body in normal and X-irradiated insect spermatogenesis, III, 6.
- and Smyth, J. D., cytoplasmic bodies of *Drosophila*, III, 84.
- Gates, G. E., regeneration in *Perionyx excavatus*, III, 727.
- Gates, M. D., jun. See Fieser, L. F.
- Gates, O. See Warren, S.
- Gates, R. R., [classification of blood groups] symbols for human genes, III, 662. Nucleolus and cytoplasm in marine eggs, III, 868.
- Gatterer, A., projection comparator for spectrochemical analysis, I, 156.
- Gatzaniuk, M. D., effect of antireticular cytotoxic serum on amount of cholesterol, fatty acids, and water in tissues of adult and senile rabbits, III, 799.
- Gauditz, I. L., steric hindrance, I, 174.
- Gauger, H. C., Greaves, R. E., and Cook, F. W., paratyphoid of pigeons, III, 782.
- Gauhe, A. See Wallenfels, K.
- Ganld, A. G. See Ayer, G. D.
- Gault, A. S. See Morgan, J.
- Gault, E. S. See Henderson, H. J.
- Gault, H., and Chablay, A., determination of esterification constants in presence of a neutral solvent, II, 215.
- and Hiong, K. W., cyclohexanone series; homonorecamphoric and norborneolcarboxylic acids, II, 369.
- Gault, H. R. See Honess, A. P.
- Gaunt, R. See Eversole, W. J.
- Gaunt, W. E., amino-acids and man, III, 760.
- Griffith, H. D., and Irving, J. T., radioactive phosphorus assimilation in rats, III, 456.
- Gaupp, R., jun., morphological basis of theory of neurosecretion of autonomic system, III, 220.
- Gause, G. F., application of topology to asymmetric organisation of protoplasm, III, 416.
- Gautheret, R., transplantation of tissue cultures of endive, salsify, and Jerusalem artichoke, III, 562.
- Gauzit, J., presence of forbidden lines in night sky and aurora spectra, and constitution of upper atmosphere, I, 285. Bright lines of solar corona and Stark effect in helium, I, 309.
- Gavin, G., and McHenry, E. W., effects of biotin on fat synthesis and metabolism, III, 254.
- Gavoret, (Mme.) J. G., phenomena of adsorption on cellulose, I, 324.
- Gavrilov, N. I. See Antonovitch, E. G., and Lerman, C. N.
- Gavrusevitch, B., position of phlogopite from Sludjanka in table of genetic phase types in Siberia, I, 348.
- Gaydon, A. G., after-burning of carbon monoxide: spectroscopic evidence for abnormal dissociation, I, 24. Applications of spectroscopy to combustion, I, 192. Reversible discharge tube, I, 213. Spectra of chilled hydrocarbon flames, I, 257. Condition of freshly burnt gases, I, 400.
- and Penney, W. G., energy of dissociation of carbon monoxide, I, 384.
- Gayler, O. W., and Waddle, H. M., chlorination of propyl trichloroacetates, II, 129.
- Gear, J., and Davis, D. H. S., susceptibility of South African gerbils (genus *Tatera*) to rickettsial diseases and their use in preparation of anti-typhus vaccine, III, 944.
- Gebauer, P. V., and Nichol, A. D., ligation of patent ductus arteriosus, III, 440.
- Gebhardt, L. P. See Cutting, W. C.
- Gebhart, A. I. See Ross, J., and Whitmore, W. F.
- Geckeler, G. D., phonograph records of heart sounds, murmurs, and arrhythmias, III, 201.
- Geddes, W. P. See Ramsted, P. E.
- Gedgoud, J. L. See Henske, J. A.
- Gee, G., mol. wts. of rubber and related materials. III. and IV., I, 173. Interaction between rubber and liquids. II. Thermodynamical basis of swelling and solution of rubber. III. Swelling of vulcanised rubber in liquids, I, 362.
- and Treloar, L. R. G., interaction between rubber and liquids. I. Thermodynamical study of system rubber-benzene, I, 204.
- Geever, E. F. See Neuburger, K. T.
- Gehlen, H., derivation of laws of ideal dilute solutions, I, 236.
- Gehlen, W. See Rotblin, E.
- Gehrcke, E., phenomena in physiological optics, III, 115.
- Geib, K. H., and Vaidya, W. M., spectroscopic observation on hydrocarbon flames in atomic oxygen. I, I, 6.
- Geiger, A. See Karrer, P.
- Geiger, A. J., Blaney, L. F., and Calabresi, M., justification for increasing use of electrocardiography in hospital practice, III, 439.
- Craige, B., and Sadusk, J. F., massive dose arsenotherapy of early syphilis by intravenous drip method. II. Electrocardiographic abnormalities associated with massive arsenotherapy, III, 711.
- See also Pettus, W. W.
- Geiger, F. See Tropp, C.
- Geiger, W. B. See Holmes, H. N.
- Geiling, E. M. K. See Calloway, N. O., Grafflin, A. L., and Kelsey, F. E.
- Geiman, Q. M., media for growth of *Bartonella bacilliformis*, III, 63.
- Geisendorf, M. W., sympathetic nerve anaesthesia during labour, III, 138.
- Geissman, T. A., anthochlor pigments. II. Pigments of *Coreopsis gigantea*. III. Pigments of *Cosmos sulphureus*, II, 360, 421.
- and Tulagin, V., reaction between cyclic β -diketones and Grignard reagents; 1:3-diketo-2:2-dimethylhydriindene, II, 146.
- See also Adams, R.
- Geist, S. H., androgen therapy in human female, III, 128. Gynaecological hormone therapy, III, 388. Therapeutic value of implanted oestrogens, III, 890.
- and Salmon, U. J., androgen therapy in gynaecology, III, 690.
- See also Gaines, J. A., Mintz, N., and Salmon, U. J.
- Geitler, L., structure and growth of cell nucleus in tissues, III, 146.
- Gelbach, R. W., and King, G. B., secondary ionisation and activity coefficients of selenic acid, I, 298.
- Gelder, D. W. van, and Fisher, S., intradermal immunisation in typhoid fever, III, 423.
- See also Blatt, M. L.
- Gelei, G. See Jendrassik, L.
- Gelelovitch, E. I., and Schesterikova, T. P., metabolism of carbohydrates in preserved cornea, III, 22.
- Gell, P. G. H. See Pollock, M. R.
- Geller, R. F., resistor furnace, with preliminary results [on behaviour of refractory materials] up to 2000°, I, 212.
- Gellhorn, A., Flexner, L. B., and Pohl, H. A., transfer of radioactive sodium across placenta of sow, III, 605.
- Gellhorn, E., Allen, A., and Feldman, Julius, insulin concentration in blood of normal and depancreatised dogs, III, 308.
- Carlson, H. B., and Cortell, N., differences in excitability of somatic and autonomic centres in response to anoxia, III, 735.
- and Feldman, Julius, influence of the thyroid on vago-insulin and sympathetico-adrenal [blood-sugar] systems, III, 117. Effect of magnesium deficiency on excitability of vago-insulin and sympathetico-adrenal systems, III, 537.
- Gellhorn, E., and Kessler, M., effect of hypoglycaemia on electroencephalogram at varying degrees of oxygenation of the blood, III, 739.
- Kessler, M., and Minatoya, H., influence of metrazol, insulin hypoglycaemia, and electrically induced convulsions on re-establishment of inhibited conditioned reflexes, III, 884.
- Gellis, S. S., and Lyon, R. A., influence of diet of newborn infant on prothrombin index, III, 194.
- Gelly, H. M. See Frost, G. B.
- Gelman, A. H. See Dewey, B. T.
- Gelman, R. M., effect of large doses of insulin on oxidations in brain, III, 122.
- Gemant, A., frictional phenomena. I.-VIII., and X., I, 51, 139, 140, 266, 322, 326, 412. Field of electrets in presence of gaseous ions, I, 165. Correlation between elastic moduli and viscosity of liquids and plastics, I, 292.
- Gemmell, A. A., colloidal vanadate reaction (Bendien reaction) in a series of cases of carcinoma of cervix, III, 826.
- and Jeffcoate, T. N. A., oestrogens and carcinoma of uterus, III, 132.
- Gemmell, C. L., effects of glucose and insulin on metabolism of isolated diaphragm of rat, III, 332.
- Gengenbach, F. P., and Dobos, E. J., congenital tracheocephalic fistula, III, 281.
- Gengerelli, J. A., and Holter, N. J., strength-duration curve of nerve excitation by electrical fields associated with discharge of condensers, III, 584.
- Gengou, O., effect of serum on cytotoxicity produced by staphylococcus toxin, III, 348.
- Gentile, R. A., and Labriola, R., Argentine plants. IV. Alkaloids from *Erythrina* species, II, 275.
- Gentzkow, C. J., accurate determination of blood-urea-nitrogen by direct nesslerisation, III, 656.
- Geohagan, W. A., and Aidar, O. J., functional reorganisation following preganglionectomy, III, 885.
- Aidar, O. J., Hare, K., Hinsey, J. C., and Wolf, G. A., jun., spinal origin of preganglionic fibres to limbs in cat and monkey, III, 516.
- George, E. P., Jánosy, L., and McCaig, M., the "second maximum" of shower transition curve of cosmic radiation, I, 350.
- George, P., Rideal, E. K., and Robertson, A., oxidation of hydrocarbons at low temperatures, II, 245.
- George, R. S. See Whitmore, F. C.
- Georgi, C. E. See Rose, K. D.
- Gerard, R. W., intercellular electric fields and brain function, III, 300.
- See also Libet, B., Pearce, J., and Tobias, J.
- Gerber, L., Claassen, R. I., and Boruff, C. S., determination of magnesium with 8-hydroxyquinoline; microtitration and photometric procedures, I, 409.
- See also Kolin, A.
- Gerber, M. See Feitknecht, W.
- Gerding, H., and Smit, E., structure of additive compound of aluminium chloride and sulphur dioxide, I, 314. Raman spectrum of liquid aluminium bromide, I, 314.
- Gerhardt, F., simultaneous measurement of carbon dioxide and organic volatiles in the internal atmosphere of fruits and vegetables, III, 950.
- Gerhart, R. V., Brunner, F. C., Lacey, W. N., Mickle, H. S., and Sage, B. H., thermodynamic properties of air, I, 262.
- Gerjuoy, E., and Schwinger, J., tensor forces and theory of light nuclei, I, 224.
- Gerlach, W., spectrum-analytical determination of metals in microscopical preparations, I, 181.
- German, W. J. See Taffel, M.
- German, W. L., and Brandon, T. W., ionisation in non-aqueous solvents. V. Formation of methoxides and ethoxides in methyl and in ethyl alcohol, I, 367.
- Germann, F. E. E., and Ayres, H. W., origin of underground carbon dioxide, I, 216.

- Germer, L. H., electron diffraction studies on thin films. III. Powder patterns containing anomalies produced by secondary scattering, I, 260.
- Haworth, P. E., and Lander, J. J., order in alloy Cu_3Au , I, 169, 323.
- and White, A. H., electron diffraction studies on thin films. II. Anomalous powder patterns produced by small crystals, I, 47. See also White, A. H.
- Gerö, L., and Schmid, R. F., isotope effect in predissociation phenomena of CH and CD, I, 131. Perturbations causing apparent convergence in C_2 spectrum, I, 384.
- Gerrard, E. A. See Heggie, R. M.
- Gerschenson, S., and Polevoi, V. V., inheritance of black coat colour in common hamster (*Cricetus cricetus*, L.), III, 82.
- Gershberg, H., and Forbes, J. C., determination of cholesterol in whole blood serum or plasma, III, 876.
- Gershenfeld, L., and Perlstein, D., significance of γ_{H} in evaluation of bactericidal efficiency or surface tension depressants, III, 491.
- Gershon, S. D., and Webster, G. L., 5-hydroxy-2-methylbenzimidazole, II, 117.
- Gershon-Cohen, J., Shay, H., and Fels, S. S., relation of meal temperature to gastric motility and secretion, III, 815. [Bowel in] B_1 -avitaminosis, III, 909. "Contact" Roentgen rays; time-intensity factor of "tumour dose" for rat sarcoma 39 *in situ*, III, 931.
- See also Kolm, R., and Shay, H.
- Gertler, S. I., and Haller, H. L., N-substituted piperonylamides, II, 405.
- Gertner, S. See Lichtenstein, N.
- Gertschuk, M. P., chemotherapeutic pyroplasmocidal compounds. I. Dialkylamino-phenylcarbamides, II, 307.
- Gertsriken, S. D., and Revutskaja, M. A., weakening of intensity of X-rays by a lithium beryllium borate glass, I, 198.
- Gerundo, M., negative phase of typhoid vaccination, III, 495.
- Geschickter, C. F., corpus luteum studies. III. Progesterone therapy in chronic cystic mastitis, III, 135. Clinical use of stilboestrol monomethyl ether, III, 750.
- and Byrnes, E. W., development and time of appearance in mammary cancer in rat in response to oestrogen, III, 614.
- See also Bucher, N. L. R.
- Gesell, R., mechanism of nerve cell activation, III, 300.
- Brassfield, C. R., and Hansen, E. T., complementary action of escrine and acid in neurohumoral activation, III, 676.
- and Moyer, C., changes in balance of respiratory drives resulting from open pneumothorax, III, 735.
- Gesty, F. J. See Meduna, L. J.
- Getman, F. H., Samuel Higley, an early American metallurgist, I, 251.
- Gettler, A. O., and Umberger, C. J., determination of ethyl alcohol normally present in blood, III, 724.
- Gettner, H. H. See Abramson, H. A.
- Gettys, B. See Murray, W. M., jun.
- Getz, H. R., and Koerner, T. A., vitamin-A and ascorbic acid in pulmonary tuberculosis, III, 327.
- Getzoff, P. L. See Davis, H. A.
- Geyer, B. P. [with Smith, G. McP.], preparation and properties of phthiocol inner complexes, II, 146. Preparation and properties of *peri*-hydroxyquinone inner complexes, II, 410.
- Geyer, H., and Pedersen, O., heredity of neoplasms of central nervous system and its membranes, III, 467.
- Geyer, R. See Høltje, R.
- Ghigi, (Signa.) E., and Pozzo-Balbi, T., demolition of 2-phenylmaphtho-1:2'-4:5-triazole by oxidation, II, 428.
- Ghoneim, A. See Schönberg, A.
- Ghormley, R. K. See Black, J. R.
- Ghosh, B., effect of toxic substances on ascorbic acid metabolism, III, 701.
- Ghosh, B. N., polarisation of spectral lines excited by low-speed electrons in a discharge tube containing mercury or mercury-cadmium amalgam as anode, I, 1. Velocity of hydration and dehydration of nickel sulphate, I, 174.
- Chowdhury, D. K., and De, S. S., enzymes in snake venom, III, 716.
- Kundu, M. L., and Roy Chaudhuri, N. K., effect of removal of lipins on solubility of antibody proteins and on reaction between antigens and antibodies, III, 876.
- See also Roy Chaudhuri, N. K.
- Ghosh, H., and Mukerjee, S., presence of *B. coli* agglutinin in serum of cholera cases and possible rôle of *B. coli* in cholera, III, 718.
- Ghosh, (Sir) J. C., Battacharyya, S. K., Dutt, M. M., and Rao, M. J., iodination. I. Equilibrium in systems of iodine and various unsaturated organic compounds in the dark in different non-polar solvents. II. Iodination of different unsaturated organic compounds in the dark in different non-polar solvents, I, 98; II, 45.
- Ghosh, N. C., stability of nicotinic acid and its urinary excretion, III, 910.
- See also Saha, K. C.
- Ghosh, S. M. See Roy, D. N.
- Ghosh, S. P. See Ray, P.
- Ghosh, T. N., and Das-Gupta, D., synthesis of four-membered heterocyclic compounds, II, 271.
- Giachalone, A., solutions; relationship between surface tension, internal pressure, vapour pressure, and osmotic pressure, I, 91.
- Giacomello, G., and Rivero, (Signa.) P., structure of sulphanilamide, I, 355.
- Gianella, V. P., mineral deposition at Steamboat Springs, Nevada, I, 215. Pleonaste from Mineral Co., Nevada, I, 347.
- Giauque, W. F. See Forsythe, W. R.
- Gibb, W. T., jun., manner in which stomach empties, III, 894.
- Gibbon, J. H., and Kraul, C. W., efficient oxygenator for blood, III, 15.
- Gibbs, E. L., Lennox, W. G., Nims, L. F., and Gibbs, F. A., arterial and cerebral venous blood; arterial-venous differences in man, III, 875.
- See also Lennox, W. G.
- Gibbs, F. A., diagnostic and prognostic value of electroencephalogram, III, 883.
- and Lennox, W. G., cortical frequency spectrum in epilepsy, III, 216.
- See also Gibbs, E. L.
- Gibbs, G. E., and Chaikoff, I. L., lipin metabolism in experimental pancreatic diabetes; blood- and liver-lipins of dogs (I) fasted and (II) fed during total insulin deprivation, III, 474.
- Gibbs, H. F. See Bullough, W. S.
- Gibbs, O. S., Shank, R., Pond, H., and Hansmann, G. H., absorption of externally applied ammoniated mercury, III, 413.
- Gibbs, R. D., tree physiology. III. Effect of method of cutting on water content of twigs, III, 652.
- Gibel, A., and Litvak, A. M., analysis of 1592 cases of scarlet fever, from August, 1939, to July, 1940, at Kingston Avenue Hospital, Brooklyn, New York, III, 348.
- Gibian, H. See Fischer, H.
- Gibianski, L. S., and Roginski, S. Z., low-temperature oxidation of nitric oxide, I, 269.
- Giblin, N., and Alley, A., method of measuring bone growth in skull, III, 728.
- Gibson, G. E., and Baldwin, L., migration of colloids through the interface between immiscible liquids under influence of an electric field, and formation of ultra-colloids, I, 266.
- Gibson, G. M., Harley-Mason, J., Litherland, A., and Mann, F. G., amino-derivatives of pentaerythritol. II. Thermal decomposition of tetrahydrochlorides of tetrakisdimethylaminomethylmethane and tetrakisdimethylaminomethylmethane, II, 164.
- Gibson, G. M., and Mann, F. G., amino-derivatives of pentaerythritol. III. Formation and thermal decomposition of quaternary salts of tetrakisdimethylaminomethylmethane, II, 164.
- Gibson, J. G. See Ebert, R. V.
- Gibson, O. J. See Fletcher, P. F.
- Gibson, R. E., and Loeffler, O. H., pressure-volume-temperature relations in solutions. VI. Apparent and partial volumes of sodium bromide dissolved in glycol and the energy-volume coefficients of the solutions at various pressures and temperatures, I, 15.
- Gibson, S. See Eisenberg, G.
- Gibson, W. E., photo-electric membrane manometer, III, 723.
- Giddings, G. See Haldi, J.
- Giebert, H. See Diltthey, W.
- Giegel, A., tetany with normal blood-calcium, III, 665.
- Giersch, C., and Cook, E. S., production of proliferation-promoting factors by ultra-violet irradiation of algae, III, 416.
- Giese, A. C., effects of ultra-violet light on excystment of *Colpoda duodenaria*, III, 263.
- Giffin, H. Z. See Beizer, L. H.
- Gifford, S. R., position of muscles after operation for strabismus, III, 677.
- Giger, P. See Baur, E.
- Giggen, H. K. See Cole, H. N.
- Giguère, P. A., spectroscopic evidence of hydrogen bonds in hydrogen peroxide and hydrazine, I, 131.
- See also Lu, C. S., and Zumwalt, L. R.
- Gilbert, B., persistent lactation, III, 238.
- and Sheorey, B. K., origin of cysts of the broad ligament, III, 430.
- Gilbert, C., distribution of fat in endometrium of castrate rabbit after treatment with oestradiol benzoate and progesterone, III, 750.
- Gilbert, E. C. See Davies, G. F.
- Gilbert, E. E., reactive paraffins, II, 245.
- Gilbert, G. G., lipid nephrosis terminating in chronic glomerulonephritis, III, 320.
- Gilbert, H. W., and Blum, H. F., mechanism of uptake of rose-Bengal by red cells, III, 793.
- Gilbert, J. B. See Hamilton, J. B.
- Gilbert, N. C., reflex variations of coronary flow, III, 876.
- Gilbert, P. W., eggs of *Amblystoma maculatum* with reference to green algae found within the egg envelopes, III, 947.
- Gilbert, R., detection of manganese in presence of chlorides, I, 72.
- Gilbert, S. G., and Shive, J. W., significance of oxygen in nutrient substrates for plants. I. Oxygen requirement, III, 652.
- Gilechrist, A. R., hypertension, III, 99.
- Gildea, E. F., biochemistry in relation to psychiatry, III, 806.
- Giles, D. D., effect of growth hormone of anterior lobe of pituitary gland on swine, III, 522.
- Gill, J. R., line intensities in [spectrum of] β Lyrae, I, 222.
- Gill, P. S. See Compton, A. H.
- Gillam, A. E., and West, T. F., absorption spectra of terpenoid compounds. I. "iso-Thujone." II. Iroene. III. Thiosemicarbazones of iroene, eucarvone, and related ketones. IV. Five-atom-ring unsaturated ketones, I, 164; II, 106, 415.
- See also Evans, K. L., and Kench, J. E.
- Gillentine, W. H., use of heparin in vascular thrombosis, III, 369.
- Gillespie, B., thymoma in myasthenia gravis, III, 105.
- Gillespie, J. M. See Rubbo, S. D.
- Gillespie, M. See Dunn, J. S., and Ramsay, A. M.
- Gillespie, W. H. See Richards, D. W., jun.
- Gilligan, D. R., and Blumgart, H. L., March hæmoglobinuria, III, 367.
- See also Altschule, M. D.
- Gilliland, I. C. See Middleton, D. S.

- Gillman, J., binucleated and multinucleated cells in normal human (Bantu) tissue, III, 83. Vascular changes induced in uterus of castrated rabbit by combinations of estradiol benzoate and progesterone, III, 132. Inhibition of ovary and turgescence of perineal skin of baboon produced by estradiol benzoate, III, 233. Lipins in human endometrium during menstrual cycle and pregnancy and their relation to metabolism of oestrogen and progesterone, III, 235. Effect of progesterone on normal human menstrual cycle, III, 315.
- See also Black, J., and Horst, C. J. van der.
- Gillod, J. See Boutry, G. A.
- Gilman, A., Goodman, L., Thomas, J. M., Hahn, G. A., and Prutting, J. M., relationship between chemical structure and pharmacological activity of 43 new synthetic local anaesthetics, III, 842.
- Gilman, H., Baine, O., and Moore, F. W., relative reactivities of organo-metallic compounds. XLI. Lithium *sec.*- and *tert.*-alkyl compounds; interconversion reactions with them, II, 41.
- Jones, R. G., Kolbezen, M. J., and Moore, F. W., reaction of rhenium trichloride with magnesium methyl iodide, II, 41.
- Jones, R. G., and Moore, F. W., relative reactivities of organo-metallic compounds. XLII. Preferential cleavage of radicals in organo-metallic compounds, II, 41.
- Kendall, A. R., and Stuckwisch, C. G., monometallation of 9-phenylcarbazole, II, 122.
- and Spatz, S. M., organo-metallic derivatives of carbazole and quinoline; amides of quinoline-3-carboxylic acid, II, 114.
- and Stuckwisch, C. G., metallation of triphenylarsine, II, 183. Relative reactivities of organo-metallic compounds. XLIII. Introduction of aminoaryl groups by halogen-metal interconversion reaction. XLIV. Diazotisation of a lead aminoaryl compound, II, 183, 337.
- Gilman, L. C., mating types in *Paramecium caudatum*, III, 659.
- Gilman, R. L. See Boerner, F.
- Gilmore, J. W., Venzke, W. G., and Foust, H. L., growth changes in thyroid of dog, III, 520.
- Gilmour, D., anaerobic gaseous metabolism of *Cryptocercus punctulatus*, III, 623. Repayment of oxygen debt in grasshopper muscle, III, 623.
- Gilmour, J. C. See Ditchburn, R. W.
- Gilson, W. E., Goldberg, H., and Slocum, H. C., automatic device for periodically determining and recording both systolic and diastolic blood pressure in man, III, 667.
- Gindy, M. See Warren, F. L.
- Gingrich, N. S. See Eisenstein, A., and Sharrab, P. C.
- Gingrich, W. See Schlenk, F.
- Gingrich, W. D., permanent stained preparations of thick blood films, III, 86.
- Ginsberg, A. M., and Stoland, O. O., physiology and pharmacology of coronary circulation, III, 371.
- Ginsberg, M. See Flinn, L. B.
- Ginsberg, R. See Spellberg, M. A.
- Ginsberg, V. See Meyer, L. M.
- Ginsburg, I. W. See Kolmer, J. A.
- Ginzburg, L. See Colp, R.
- Giovambattista, N., sulphonamide [derivatives]. III. *N*-Substituted derivatives, II, 307.
- Giral, F., pipitzahoic acid [perezone] and its vitamin-K activity, III, 702.
- Giral, J., and Cravioto, R. O., threonine in maize, II, 123.
- Girard, M., semicarbazones and thiosemicarbazones of α -ketonic acids; tautomeric 5-hydroxy- and 5-keto-4,5-dihydro-derivatives of 1:2,4:triazoles, II, 427.
- Giri, K. V., plant phosphatases. III. Glycero- and pyro-phosphatases and phytase activities of plant tissues, III, 936.
- See also Krishnamurthy, P. V.
- Girtanner, V., desensitisation of silver bromide, I, 372.
- Girton, R. E., test-tube spiral absorption vessel, I, 250.
- Gitlin, G., seasonal variations and sexual differences in fat bodies and other fat deposits of *Xenopus laevis*, III, 566.
- Giulotto, L., and Caldrola, P., resonance and isotope effect in Raman spectrum of carbon disulphide, I, 132.
- Givens, M. P., optical dispersion of copper and beryllium, I, 316.
- Gjöring-Husberg, A. S. See Sillén, L. G.
- Gladstone, R. J. See Hamilton, W. J.
- Glaessner, C. L., gastric digestion of connective tissue, III, 528.
- Glahn, W. C. von. See Weld, J. T.
- Glanzmann, E., agranulocytosis (type Schultz) in children, III, 872.
- Glaser, C., effects of thyroidectomy on excretion and retention of creatine and creatinine in male rat, III, 744.
- Glaser, J., use of bovine antitoxin for prophylaxis of tetanus, III, 67.
- Glasner, A. See Bobtelsky, M.
- Glasoe, P. K., Scott, L. D., and Audrieth, L. F., catalytic effect of water on aminolysis of ethyl phenylacetate in *n*-butylamine, I, 106.
- Glass, D. B. See Weissberger, A.
- Glass, H. B. See Dorrough, G. L.
- Glass, J. J. See Friess, C., jun., and Miser, H. D.
- Glasser, O., evolution of dosimeters in X-ray therapy, III, 57.
- Glasson, B. See Leuthardt, F.
- Glattauer, A., physiopathological and clinical significance of naso-palpebral reflex, III, 300.
- Glaubach, S. See Glick, D.
- Glavind, J. See Dam, H.
- Glazebrook, A. J., and Thomson, S., administration of vitamin-C in a large institution and its effect on general health and resistance to infection, III, 621. Sulphonamide compounds and acute rheumatism, III, 707.
- See also Thomson, S.
- Gledhill, W. See Albert, A.
- Gleditsch, E. See Føyn, E.
- Glees, P., termination of optic fibres in lateral geniculate body of rabbit, III, 516.
- Gleiberman, E. J. See Velter, S. L.
- Glemser, O., binding of water in zeolites, I, 344.
- Glen, A. M., fatal uremia following pelvic injury, III, 460.
- Glen, M. See Slater, P.
- Glenn, F. See Heuer, G. J., Kauer, J. T., McSwain, B., and Maisel, B.
- Glenn, P. M. See Beams, A. J.
- Glenny, A. T. See Downie, A. W.
- Glesne, L. R. B. See Cooper, M. L.
- Glick, A. See Peck, S. M.
- Glick, C. F. See Ewing, W. W.
- Glick, D., effect of sodium and potassium ions on choline-esterase, III, 341. Specificity of enzymes hydrolysing esters of substituted amino- and nitrogenous heterocyclic alcohols, III, 554. Inhibition and activation of atropine-esterase, III, 935.
- and Glaubach, S., occurrence and distribution of atropine-esterase, and specificity of tropine-esterases, III, 172.
- Glaubach, S., and Moore, D. H., azolesterase activities of electrophoretically separated proteins of serum, III, 847.
- Glick, F. J. See Carter, H. E.
- Glicklich, E. A. See Downing, J. G.
- Glikman, S. A., structural viscosity of pectin sols, I, 58.
- Glinka, M. B. See Bontsch-Bruevitch, A. M.
- Glistler, G. A., antibacterial agent produced by a mould, III, 60.
- Glock, G. E., Lowater, F., and Murray, M. M., retention and elimination of fluorine in bones, III, 247.
- Glocker, R., and Hendus, H., arrangement of atoms in amorphous solid substances, I, 354.
- Glockler, G., introduction to wave mechanics, I, 224.
- and Baker, H. T., Raman line of cyanide ion, I, 258. Polarisation measurements of Raman lines, I, 314.
- Glockler, G., and Edgell, W. F., heat capacity of halogenomethanes, I, 321.
- and Evans, G. E., force constants and inter-nuclear distances, I, 385.
- See also Edgell, W. F.
- Glover, J. A. See Widdowson, E. M.
- Gloyne, S. R. See Campbell, A. H., and O'Reilly, J. N.
- Gluckman, J., nature of fluid of human corpus luteum of pregnancy, III, 234.
- Glücksman, A., rôle of mechanical stresses in bone formation *in vivo*, III, 566. Quantitative examination of human biopsy material from irradiated carcinomata, III, 616.
- See also Dann, L., and Spear, F. G.
- Gluecksohn-Schoenheimer, S., development of early mouse embryos in extra-embryonic coelom of chick, III, 430.
- Gluschkina, D. See Bugukov, V.
- Glyer, N. M. See Oppenheimer, M. J.
- Go, C., pharmacological action of *Sargassum thunbergii*, J. Ag., III, 772. Pharmacological action of Korean *Inula helenium*, L., III, 772.
- Goar, E. L., retinal hæmorrhages following ingestion of sulphathiazole, III, 681.
- Gobeil, A. R., diapause amongst sawflies. I. and II., III, 147, 323.
- Gocher, T. E. P., industrial zinc poisoning, III, 485.
- Godard, H. P., McCarthy, J. L., and Hibbert, H., lignin and related compounds. LXII. High pressure hydrogenation of wood using copper chromite catalyst, II, 158.
- Goddard, V. R., and Voss, J. G., immediate effect of cigarette smoking on basal metabolic rates, III, 712.
- Godin, K. L. von, production of antibodies against mucin, III, 274.
- Godina, D. A., and Faerman, G. P., colloidal suspensions of herapathite for preparation of polarising light filters, I, 280.
- Godwin, B., and McCall, A. J., cortical necrosis of kidneys, III, 320.
- Goebel, C. G. See Bachman, G. B.
- Gödde, O. See Langenbeck, W.
- Goeder, F. P. See Weber, J. R.
- Gömöri, P., and Podhorszky, L., measuring blood flow in animal experiments, III, 863.
- Görlich, P., photo-electric cells for visible spectral range, I, 74. Secondary emission from antimony films deposited by evaporation, I, 311.
- Götze, H., activation of lanthanum with neutrons, I, 255.
- Goettsch, E., Lytle, J. D., Grim, W. M., and Dunbar, P., amino-acids. I. Plasma-amino-acid retention in hypoproteinaemic dogs as evidence of impaired liver function, III, 733.
- Goettsch, M., and Pappenheimer, A. M., comparison of anti-sterility and anti-muscular dystrophy potencies of α -tocopherol, III, 833. α -Tocopherol requirement of rat for reproduction in the female and prevention of muscular dystrophy in young, III, 913.
- See also Pappenheimer, A. M.
- Goetz, A., Tracy, R., and Goetz, S., [lasting] self-sterilising surfaces, III, 718.
- Götzl, F., Halla, F., and Schramm, J., δ , and ζ phases in iron- and cobalt-zinc systems, I, 394.
- Goetz, S. See Goetz, A.
- Goff, J. A., and Hunter, J. B., measurement of latent heat [of water] by the gas-current method, I, 356.
- Goffart, M. See Bacq, Z. M.
- Gogate, D. V., and Kathavate, Y. V., effusion phenomena in a degenerate Bose-Einstein gas, I, 228.
- and Kothari, D. S., flow of energy in thermal transpiration for a Bose-Einstein and a Fermi-Dirac gas, I, 228.
- Goggio, A. F., changes in oxygen saturation of arterial blood incident to death from sudden cardiac failure or asphyxia, III, 581. Mechanism of contrecoup injury, III, 740.

- Goiz, L. S., and Hoffmann, E. F., intravesical low-voltage contact roentgen irradiation in carcinoma of bladder, III, 339.
- Gold, Harry, Cattell, M., Kramer, M. L., and Kwit, N. T., relative activity of digitalis preparations in frog, cat, and man, and its bearing on problem of bio-assay and so-called deterioration, III, 164.
- Cattell, M., Kramer, M. L., Kwit, N. T., and Otto, H. L., bio-assay of digitalis in man, III, 923.
- Gold, Herman, sensitization induced by tetanus toxoid, alum-precipitated, III, 351. Active immunisation against tetanus by combined subcutaneous and intranasal routes, III, 560.
- See also Bodansky, O., and Chenoweth, M. B.
- Goldacre, R. See Albert, A.
- Goldberg, F. A. See Arkin, A.
- Goldberg, H., and Eyster, J. A. E., relation of contraction of different regions of turtle ventricle to rise of intraventricular pressure, III, 95. Action potentials of skeletal muscles of frog, III, 737.
- See also Fried, J. R., Gilson, W. E., and Gottesman, J.
- Goldberg, H. C., combined epilation needle and forceps handle, III, 426.
- Goldberg, H. G. See Fort, W. B.
- Goldberg, Leo, physical processes in gaseous nebulae. XV. Statistical equilibrium of neutral He, I, 222.
- Goldberg, Leon, and Levy, L. F., antiscorbutic value of guavas, III, 702.
- Goldberg, M. L. See Wakerlin, G. E.
- Goldberg, M. W., and Hardegger, E., urinary sterol excretion following administration of anhydroxyprogesterone, III, 813.
- and Studer, S., steroids and sex hormones. LXXXIII. D-Homocestrone and D-homocestradiol, II, 200.
- See also Ruzicka, L.
- Goldblatt, H., Kahn, J. R., and Lewis, H. A., experimental hypertension. XV. Hypertension associated with unilateral renal disease; effect of occlusion of ureter on experimental hypertension due to unilateral renal ischemia, III, 98.
- Goldblatt, L. A., and Palkin, S., vapour-phase thermal isomerisation of α - and β -pinene, II, 178.
- Goldbloom, A. See Ballon, H. C.
- Goldbloom, A. A., Greenwald, L., and Reinstein, H., toxic reactions to sulphapyridine, III, 336.
- See also Lieberman, A.
- Golden, R., vitamin-B deficiency and small intestine, III, 393.
- See also Lepore, M. J.
- Golden, W. R. C., and Garfinkel, L., stability of ascorbic acid in whole blood, plasma, and plasma filtrates, III, 875.
- and Long, C. N. H., influence of hormones on carbohydrate levels of chick, III, 746.
- Goldfarb, W. See Bueding, E.
- Goldfelder, A., action of different dosage rates of X-radiation on growth factors of mouse sarcoma 180 grown *in vivo* following irradiation *in vitro*, III, 758.
- Goldhaber, G., and Back, A., radio-sensitivity of muscular and ciliary movement *in vitro*, III, 487.
- See also Halberstaedter, L.
- Goldhaber, M., and O'Neal, R. D., slowing down of low-energy neutrons in water, I, 127.
- Goldhahn, H. See Bielenberg, W.
- Goldhamer, M. L., Mediterranean anemia in adults, III, 872.
- Goldich, S. S., evolution of central Texas granites, I, 284.
- See also Sandell, E. B.
- Goldie, E. A. G., device for continuous indication of oxygen saturation of circulating blood in man, III, 297.
- Golding, J. M. See Barron, E. S. G., and Stare, F. J.
- Goldman, D., and Baber, E. A., electric convulsion therapy in psychoses, III, 447.
- Goldman, F. H., hydrofluosilicic acid method for determination of quartz, I, 112.
- See also Schwartz, Louis.
- Goldman, J. See Macartney, D. W.
- Goldman, L., topical applications in poison ivy dermatitis, III, 651. Oral prophylaxis for poison ivy dermatitis in children, III, 946.
- Antopol, W., and Applebaum, I., malignant neutropenia following use of sulphapyridine, III, 480.
- and Claassen, H. L., unilateral nickel dermatitis of left forearm caused by zippers, III, 721.
- and Malavazos, A., effect of pregnancy-urine hormone and vitamin-B₆ on blood and bone marrow in primary erythroblastic anemia (Cooley), III, 571.
- See also Antopol, W.
- Goldman, L. B., irradiation in infections, III, 929.
- Goldman, M. See Stewart, C. D.
- Goldmann, H., determination of volume of anterior chamber in man during life, III, 519. Stiles-Crawford effect, III, 681.
- and Grünthal, E., tumour of optic nerve and its leptomeninges in neurofibromatosis, III, 591.
- See also Bangerter, A.
- Goldner, K. J., medical and pharmaceutical applications of pectin, III, 632.
- Golding, W., Chasis, H., Ranges, H. A., and Smith, Homer W., effective renal blood flow in subjects with essential hypertension, III, 100.
- See also Chasis, H.
- Goldschlag, F. See Fleck, L.
- Goldschmidt, H. J. See Bradley, A. J.
- Goldschmidt, R., sex-determination in *Melanidium* and *Lymantria*, III, 676.
- Goldschmidt, W. B., and Orchard, E. R., inoculation of clover, III, 277.
- Goldsmith, M. See Boharas, S.
- Goldsmith, W. N., biological determination of erythema dose of X-rays in "r." units, III, 339.
- Goldstein, B. J., and Volkenzon, D. V., determination of dehydroascorbic acid and iron-ascorbic acid in tissues, III, 41.
- Volkenzon, D. V., and Katscherova, S. A., forms of ascorbic acid in tissues, III, 40.
- Goldstein, H., attempted prophylaxis of measles with use of immune globulin (human), III, 844.
- Goldstein, K. See Farber, J. E., and Levitt, A.
- Goldstein, L., statistical forces, I, 256. Properties of Bose-Einstein gases, I, 261.
- See also Moussa, A.
- Goldstein, M. R. See Hodge, H. C.
- Goldsworthy, N. E., and Ward, H. K., staining *Treponema pallidum*, III, 851.
- and Wilson, Harold, preparation of Loeffler's medium in relation to morphology of *C. diphtheriae*, III, 646.
- Goldwater, L. J., and Jeffers, C. P., mercury poisoning from use of an anti-fouling plastic paint, III, 713.
- Goldzieher, M. A., endocrine aspects of headaches, III, 220. Growth and sex hormones, III, 688.
- and Adler, M. S., oestrogen treatment in female eunuchoid, III, 311.
- See also Gusman, H.
- Golinger. See under Holinger.
- Golla, Y. M. L., and Reiss, M., corticotrophic activity in pregnant mare's serum, III, 603.
- Golmov, V. P., heats of combustion of aliphatic and polymethylene hydrocarbons in relation to their structure, I, 205.
- Golob, M., and Kantor, J. L., two cases of double gall-bladder, III, 790.
- Golovtshanskaja, A. P., dehydration of cyclopropylmethylvinylcarbinol, II, 252.
- Goltz, H. L. See Reinhard, M. C.
- Gombay, L., conductivity of gelatin-dye phosphors, I, 352.
- See also Fröhlich, P.
- Gomberg, B. See Wakerlin, G. E.
- Gombert, G. L., valency angle of carbon atom, I, 196.
- Gomes, K., and Pereira, F. B., action of monoiodoacetic acid on skeletal and cardiac muscle, III, 671.
- See also Fontes, J.
- Gomez, J. P., tumours of optic nerve, III, 115.
- Gomez, J. M. See Rius, A.
- Gomori, G., modification of colorimetric phosphorus determination for use with photoelectric colorimeter, III, 724.
- Gonder, T. A., jun. See Batchelder, A. C.
- Gonikberg, M. G., regular solutions of gases in liquids. II. Concentrated solutions of hydrogen at high pressures, I, 90.
- Gonzalez, S. See Lipschütz, A.
- González Barredo, J. M., hydrolysis of acetyl and chloroacetyl chlorides, I, 332. Relations between affinity and reaction velocity, I, 332. Organic reactions; reaction velocity as an indication of molecular structure, I, 332. Variation of velocity of decomposition of hypochlorous ion as a function of concentration of chloride ion, I, 369.
- Good, H., cerebral inoculation tuberculosis in guinea-pigs, III, 719.
- Good, W. A., rigidity modulus of β -brass single crystals, I, 47.
- Goodale, W. D. See Johnson, F. H.
- Goodall, J. R., endometrioma interstitiale, III, 235. Gynecological and puerperal thrombophlebitis contrasted with phlegmasia alba dolens, III, 296.
- Altamas, G. T., and Ayre, J. E., clinical and pathological study of permanently enlarged uterus, III, 892.
- and Ayre, J. E., chronic corneal disease: symptomatology and pathology, III, 313.
- See also Griffith, H. R.
- Goode, J. V. See Winans, H. M.
- Goodell, H. See Wolff, H. G.
- Gooden, E. L., adjustable resistor for flowmeters, I, 250.
- Goodeve, C. F., Lythgoe, R. J., and Schneider, E. E., photosensitivity of visual purple solutions and scotopic sensitivity of eye in ultra-violet, III, 519.
- See also Broda, E. E.
- Goodfriend, J. See Levine, R.
- Goodfriend, S. See Weiss, S.
- Goodhart, R., and Nitzberg, T., thiamin content of human blood and urine as determined by fermentation method, III, 92.
- See also Bueding, E.
- Goodhill, V. See Guggenheim, L. K.
- Goodhue, L. D. See Haller, H. L.
- Goodman, Charles, [etiological relationship of] thromboangiitis and rickettsia, III, 878.
- Goodman, Clark, geological applications of nuclear physics, I, 343.
- and Piston, D. C., auto-radiography of ores, I, 115.
- See also Mead, W. J.
- Goodman, J. I., and Corsaro, J. F., topical use of sulphathiazole in decubitus ulcers, III, 480.
- Goodman, L. See Gilman, A.
- Goodman, L. S. See Cooke, M.
- Goodman, M. H., artificial blister in study of eosinophils with reference to dermatitis herpetiformis, III, 290.
- Goodman, S. See Schiff, L.
- Goodnight, C. J., toxicity of sodium pentachlorophenoxide and pentachlorophenol to fish, III, 772.
- Goodpasture, E. W., poliomyelitis, III, 273.
- Goodrich, E. S., hind foot of *Youngina* and fifth metatarsal in Reptilia, III, 505. Dissociating cells, III, 660.
- Goodrich, H. R., and Anderson, P. L., variations of colour pattern in hybrid goldfish, III, 189.
- Goodrich, J. P., oxygen uptake of serum, III, 803.
- See also Evans, T. C.
- Goodsell, J. E., weight changes in cortex and medulla of adrenal gland (dog) in acute vitamin-B₆ deficiency, III, 119. Changes in concentration of steroid compounds in adrenal cortex of dog in vitamin-B₆ deficiency using bitterling test, III, 121.

- Goodspeed, G. E., Fuller, R. E., and Coombs, H. A., metasomatism of a coaly sediment into an igneous-appearing rock, I, 252.
- Goodwin, C. W., differential amplifier for resting and action potentials of biological systems, III, 502.
- Goodwin, L. G., action of chemotherapeutic agents, III, 629.
- Goot, H., evolution of fleece of sheep, III, 362.
- Gootnick, A., Saland, G., Klein, C., and Zurrow, H., vasodilatation tests in peripheral vascular disease, III, 668.
- Gopal, R. See Chatterji, A. C.
- Gopalarao, G. See under Rao, G. G.
- Goranson, R. W., "flow" in stressed solids, I, 167.
- Gorbman, A., identity of iodine-storing tissue in ascidian, III, 704.
See also Evans, H. M.
- Gordan, A. S. See D'Angelo, S.
- Gordon, A., and Taylor, H. A., photolysis of methyl bromide, I, 179.
- Gordon, A. H., Martin, A. J. P., and Synge, R. L. M., partial acid hydrolysis of proteins, with reference to linkage of basic amino-acids, II, 158.
- Gordon, A. R. See Allgood, R. W., Gunning, H. E., and Hornibrook, W. J.
- Gordon, A. S. See Steinglass, P., and Vollmer, E. P.
- Gordon, C., and Sang, J. H., relation between nutrition and exhibition of gene Antennapless (*Drosophila melanogaster*), III, 364.
- Gordon, H., preparing smears and sections of aspirated sternal marrow, III, 8.
- Crudden, C. H., and Lampton, A. K., experimentally induced hæmatopoiesis in anæmic rabbits, III, 661.
- Hoge, L. J., and Lawson, H., gelatin as substitute for blood after experimental hæmorrhage, III, 794.
- Gordon, H. H., Benjamin, H. R., Harples, E., Levine, S. Z., and McNamara, H., respiratory metabolism in infancy and in childhood, III, 158.
- Harrison, H. B., and McNamara, H., urea clearance of young premature and full-term infants, III, 820.
See also Levine, S. Z.
- Gordon, H. McL. See Kauzal, G. P.
- Gordon, I., social aspects of infant feeding, III, 904.
- Gordon, J., and Atkin, W. R., effects of sodium hexametaphosphate (calgon) on complement action of serum, III, 11.
and Johnstone, K. I., differentiation between members of genus *Vibrio* by the bactericidal technique, III, 649.
- Gordon, J. S., jun., and Manning, J. J., autopsy survey of gastro-duodenal ulcers in Philadelphia General Hospital, 1920-37, III, 30.
- Gordon, K. M. See Hurd, C. D.
- Gordon, L. E., and Pomerat, C. M., temperature characteristics for respiration in newt under chlorotone and nembutal anaesthesia, III, 914.
- Gordon, M., genetics of melanomas in fishes. V. Reappearance of ancestral micromelanophores in offspring of parents lacking these cells, III, 249.
See also Grand, C. G.
- Gordon, M. B. See Handelsman, M. B.
- Gordon, N. S., and Japa, J., macrocytic anæmia following gastro-enterostomy, III, 366.
- Gordon, S. See Cunningham, B.
- Gordon, S. A. See Wildman, S. G.
- Gordon, W. C., and Fragutsky, D., congenital absence of gall bladder and cystic duct, III, 430.
- Gordon, W. G. See Nesbit, R. M.
- Gordon, W. S. See Stewart, J., and Wilson, D. R.
- Gordonoff, T., toxicology of dichloroethyl sulphide, III, 414.
and Mündel, O., effect of sulphapyridine therapy on development of anti-pneumococcal immunity, III, 626.
See also Hangartner, J.
- Gordy, W. See Pauling, L.
- Gore, R. C. See Buswell, A. M.
- Goreczky, L., and Grósz, I., Weil-Felix test and trachoma, III, 854.
See also Ludány, G.
- Gorer, P. A., rôle of antibodies in immunity to transplanted leukaemia in mice, III, 464.
See also Henderson, D. W.
- Gorham, A. T., Abels, J. C., Robins, A. L., and Rhoads, C. P., measurement and metabolism of thiamin and of pyrimidine stimulating yeast fermentation found in blood cells and urine of normal individuals, III, 731.
See also Abels, J. C.
- Gorin, M. H., and Moyer, L. S., valency of corpuscular proteins, III, 846.
- Gorman, M., and Leighton, P. A., solubility of stannous oxide in perchloric acid, I, 235.
- Gorodisskaja, G. J., effect of diagnostic treatment on metabolism of brain, III, 110.
- Gorskaja, A. I. See Orlov, N. A.
- Gorter, C. J., gyromagnetic effects in ferromagnetic substances, I, 137.
- Gortner, R. A. See Lillevik, H. A.
- Goss, F. R. See Audsley, A.
- Gosselin, R. E. See Wedd, A. M.
- Goth, A., clinical method for determining sulphonamides in blood, III, 704.
- Goto, K., and Arai, T., sinomenine. XLVII. (+)-Dihydrocodine and (+)-dihydromorphine from sinomenine, II, 158.
- Goto, R. See Hayakawa, A.
- Gottesman, J., Beller, A. J., and Casten, D., electrocardiographic changes in acute pancreatitis, III, 666.
and Goldberg, H., intraperitoneal sulphapyridine in acute appendicitis, III, 920.
- Gottfried, S. See Radwin, L. S.
- Gottfried, S. P. See Natelson, S., and Sobel, A. E.
- Gottlieb, B., vitamin-B complex deficiency as a cause of retrolubular neuritis and peripheral neuritis in a chronic alcoholic and pipe smoker, III, 304.
- Gottlieb, J. See Steele, C. W.
- Gottlieb, P. M. See Urbach, F.
- Gottschalk, A., mechanism of Pasteur effect in alcoholic fermentation by yeast cells, III, 59.
- Gottschalk, R. G., quantitative studies on tumour production in mice by benzpyrene, III, 902.
- Gottschall, H. See Zinke, A.
- Gottschall, R. Y. See Freund, J.
- Gotz, F. R., and Dragstedt, C. A., peptone shock in rabbits, III, 632.
- Goubeau, J., and Köhler, E., Raman spectra of monoalkylbenzenes and monoalkylcyclohexanes, I, 258.
and Thaler, L., quantitative Raman spectral analysis, I, 247.
- Goudet, G., Herreng, P., and Nief, G., excitation of rarefied gases by high-frequency electromagnetic waves, I, 350.
- Goudsmit, A., Binger, M. W., and Keith, N. M., gum acacia in nephrotic syndrome, III, 290.
- Binger, M. W., and Power, M. H., acacia in nephrotic syndrome, III, 461.
- Goudsmit, A., jun., Power, M. H., and Bollman, J. L., effects of injection of acacia, with reference to renal function, III, 33.
- Goulart, M. D. See Ozorio de Almeida, A.
- Gould, A. G., Beresford, A. B., and Moore, N. S., resin dermatitis from new unlaundered under-clothing, III, 552.
- Gould, C. W., jun. See Lucas, H. J.
- Gould, H. N., Acadian French in Canada and Louisiana, III, 82.
- Gould, R. B., cyclopropane anaesthesia, III, 412.
- Gould, R. K., and Vosburgh, W. C., complex ions. III. Spectrophotometric study of complex ions in solution, I, 398.
- Govier, W. M., and Greer, C. M., effect of anaesthetics on blood-keto-acid levels, III, 481.
- Govindachari, T. R., constitution of anolobine, II, 385.
- Govindarajan, S. R. See Rao, S. R.
- Govindarajan, V. S. See Auantakrishnan, S. V.
- Gowan, E. H. See Dowding, E. S.
- Goyan, F. M., sodium-hydrogen Geissler tube, I, 186.
- Griaff, R. J. van de. See Lamar, E. S.
- Graam, D. G., average length of life of red corpuscle, III, 509.
- Graber, H., dystopic ovary in newborn with reference to formal genesis, III, 659.
- Grabfield, G. P., and Swanson, D., uricosuric effects of polyhydric alcohols and saccharides, III, 636.
- Grabill, F. J. See Warkany, J.
- Grace, N. H. See Farrar, J. L.
- Gracely, F. R. See Coblenz, W. W.
- Grady, H. G., Blum, H. F., and Kirby-Smith, J. S., pathology of tumours of external ear in mice induced by ultra-violet radiation, III, 398. Quantitative induction of tumours in mice with ultra-violet light, III, 398.
See also Kirby-Smith, J. S., and Shimkin, M. B.
- Gränacher, C., Brünnger, H., and Ackermann, F., neocoton dyes, a new class of dye derivatives, II, 196.
- Graf, L., structure of metal crystals, I, 320.
- Grafe, R. See Wolf, K. L.
- Graffin, A. L., total numbers, individual cell volumes, and total cell volumes of leucocytes in normal human blood, III, 191. Histological observations on thyroid gland, parotid gland, and kidney of Indian elephant, III, 508. Thyroid gland of Virginia deer throughout the year, III, 508. Storage and distribution of iron-containing pigment and problem of segmental differentiation in proximal tubule of rat nephron, III, 660. Porphyrin-excreting Harderian gland of albino rat, III, 728. Parathyroid of Virginia deer at different times of year, III, 744.
and Geiling, E. M. K., structure of thyroid gland in whales, III, 728.
- Marble, A., and Smith, R. M., histological estimation versus chemical analysis of liver-glycogen, III, 433.
See also Foote, J. J.
- Gragerova, R. B., group antigens in man, III, 274. Quantitative blood-group antigen in dead organs, III, 794.
and Korol, S. A., post-transfusional complications, III, 794.
See also Bogomoletz, A. A.
- Graham, C. L. See Washburn, E. R.
- Graham, E. A. See Mueller, C. B., and Womack, N. A.
- Graham, H. C., evaluation of different methods of scarlet fever immunisation, III, 559.
- Graham, J. A., and Fowler, W. M., behaviour of recipient's leucocyte count following transfusion of preserved blood, III, 196.
- Graham, R., Sampson, J., and Hester, H. R., acute hypoglycaemia in new-born pigs, III, 11.
- Graham, R. W., ophthalmoscopically visible retinal lesions in chronic glomerulonephritis, III, 23.
- Graham, S., and Hutchinson, J. H., familial renal dwarfism, III, 461.
- Graham, T. N. See Tolmach, J. A.
- Graham, V. E., and Hastings, E. G., film-forming yeasts. II. Film-forming yeasts in rennet brine, III, 555.
- Graham-Smith, G. S., longevity of spores of *B. anthracis*, III, 422.
- Grahame, D. C., and Walke, H. J., preparation and properties of long-lived radio-chlorine, I, 128.
and Whitney, R. B., thermodynamic theory of electrocapillarity, I, 396.
See also Whitney, R. B.
- Grahame, T., Morgan, D. O., and Sloane, J. E. N., phenothiazine as antelmintic in horses, III, 414.
- Grail, G. F. See Stetten, D., jun.
- Gralén, N., determination of polydispersity from diffusion measurements by Lamm's scale method, I, 142.
See also McCalla, A. G.
- Gralheer, H. See Lüttringhaus, A.
- Gralnick, A., retina and intraocular tension during prolonged insulin coma, III, 113.
- Grams, E. See Siedel, W.

- Grams, W. R. See Johnson, R. P.
- Granara, I. M. See Bergstrom, F. W.
- Grand, C. G., Gordon, M., and Cameron, G., neoplasm. VIII. Cell types in tissue culture of fish melanotic tumours compared with mammalian melanomas, III, 249.
- Grand, J. A. See Baernstein, H. D.
- Grandison, W. B., Stott, L. B., and Cruickshank, D. B., influence of vitamin-C as controlling factor in incidence of dental caries in already calcified teeth, III, 763.
- Granger, B. See Adams, A. E.
- Granick, S., crystalline guinea-pig haemoglobin, III, 510.
- See also Michaelis, L.
- Granit, R., retinal basis of colour reception, III, 114.
- Granovski, B., theory of non-stationary states of electric discharge plasma, I, 3.
- Grant, E. A., Dow, R. B., and Franks, W. R., denaturation of egg-albumin by pressure, III, 639.
- Grant, F. C., Webster, J. E., and Weinberger, L. M., unusual symptomatology with tumours of cerebellum, based on 158 verified cases, III, 17.
- Grant, M. See Kinsey, V. E.
- Grant, R. T., and Reeve, E. B., clinical observations on air-raid casualties [indications for transfusion], III, 193.
- Grant, W. C. See Schneider, E. C.
- Grasset, E., plague immunisation with live vaccine in South Africa, III, 493.
- Grassmann, E. See Diebner, K.
- Grattan, J. F., Jensen, H., and Ingle, D. J., effect of pituitary adrenocorticotrophic hormone and of corticosterone acetate on insulin hypoglycemia and liver-glycogen in adrenalectomised mice, III, 121.
- See also Jensen, H.
- Graubard, M., and Pincus, G., steroid metabolism: oestrogens and phenolases, III, 525.
- See also Randall, L. O.
- Grauer, R. C., Starkey, W. F., and Saier, E., influence of stilboestrol and thyroxine on galactose absorption and liver function, III, 744.
- Graves, H. C. H., vitamin-A value of carotene in vegetables, III, 253.
- Gray, D. J., variations in human scapulae, III, 565.
- Gray, E., *Rotifer vulgaris* and tetanus toxin, III, 67.
- See also Taboury, M. F.
- Gray, I. See Cohen, L., and Harten, M.
- Gray, J. A., jun. See Hammon, W. McD.
- Gray, J. S., urogastrone, III, 392.
- Ivy, A. C., and Wells, J. A., gastric secretion in enterectomised dogs, III, 240.
- See also Wells, J. A.
- Gray, L. A., use of progesterone in nervous tension states, III, 526.
- Gray, L. H., Liebmann, H., and Read, J., comparison of effects of neutron and γ -ray ionisation on electrophoretic mobility of colloidal graphite particles, I, 173.
- and Read, J., effect of ionising radiations on broad bean root. I. Culture methods and statistical treatment of mortality data. II. Lethal action of γ -radiation. III. Lethal action of neutron radiation, III, 553.
- Gray, L. M., functioning islet cell carcinoma with metastases to liver, III, 826.
- Gray, M. G., and Moore, M., blood-bromide determinations; use and interpretation, III, 576.
- See also Moore, M.
- Gray, P., and Worthing, H., experiments on chemical interference with early morphogenesis of chick. I. Effects of tetanus toxin on morphogenesis of central nervous system, III, 659.
- Gray, P. P., and Rothchild, H., determination of melibiase activity, III, 342.
- Gray, S., and Huggins, C., electrophoretic analysis of human semen, III, 893.
- and Schindler, R., gastric mucosa of chronic alcoholic addicts, III, 393.
- Gray, S. J. See Sweet, W. H.
- Gray, S. W., rôle of auricles in ventricular filling of tortoise heart, III, 371.
- Gray, W. H., and Platt, B. C., carboxylic acid derivatives of 4:4'-diaminodiphenylsulphone, II, 140.
- See also Dewing, T.
- Graybiel, A., diseases of heart, III, 96. Effects [of over-ventilation] on cardiovascular system from viewpoint of aviation, III, 876.
- and McFarland, R. A., use of tilt-table [circulatory] test in aviation medicine, III, 876.
- See also Hartwell, A. S.
- Graydon, J. J. See Simmons, R. T.
- Graymore, J., cyclic methyleneimines. IV. Hydrolysis of quaternary compounds; preparation of secondary amines, II, 164.
- Grayzel, D. M. See Friedman, H. H.
- Greaves, R. E. See Gauger, H. C.
- Greaves, R. I. N., freezing of human serum and plasma in Medical Research Council transfusion bottles, before drying by sublimation from the frozen state, III, 510.
- See also Adair, G. S.
- Greeley, P. O. See Bavetta, L., and Martin, H. E.
- Green, A. A., Cori, G. T., and Cori, C. F., crystalline muscle phosphorylase, III, 419.
- Green, D., and Warr, O. S., potassium permanganate poisoning [after ingestion], III, 552.
- See also Peyton, H. A.
- Green, D. E., and Stumpf, P. K., starch phosphorylase of potato, III, 419.
- Green, D. F. See Allison, J. B.
- Green, E., and Emery, F. E., emotional glycosuria in medical and dental students, III, 532.
- Green, E. L., and Green, M. C., development of three manifestations of short ear gene in mouse, III, 568.
- Green, E. U., occurrence of crystalline material in lungs of normal and cancerous Swiss mice, III, 758.
- Green, F. O., sample carrier for organic liquids, I, 159.
- Green, G. K. See Cowie, D. B.
- Green, Harry, and Day, A. R., tautomeric character of the glyoxaline ring, II, 330.
- Green, Henry, high-speed rotational viscosimeter of wide range; confirmation of Reiner equation of flow, I, 378.
- Green, H. D., and Wégria, R., effects of asphyxia, anoxia, and myocardial ischaemia on coronary blood flow, III, 577.
- Green, H. E. See Brück, H. A.
- Green, H. H. See Eden, A.
- Green, H. N., and Bielschowsky, F., action of sulphanilamide. II. Anti-sulphanilamide and other anti-bacteriostatic factors in bacterial extracts. III. Relation of chemical structure to bacteriostatic action of aromatic sulphur, selenium, and tellurium compounds, III, 476.
- See also Bielschowsky, F.
- Green, J. B., and Lynn, J. T., spectrum of Cl I, I, 381.
- Green, J. H., sodium salt of quinizarin-6-sulphonic acid as an acid-base indicator, I, 276.
- Green, J. R., and Branch, G. E. K., influence of hydroxyl ion concentration on autoxidation of quinol, I, 176.
- Green, J. W. See Höber, R.
- Green, L. See Emerson, R.
- Green, M. See Reiner, L.
- Green, M. C. See Green, E. L.
- Green, M. E., and Freyberg, R. H., Mester's test in rheumatoid arthritis and spandylitis rhizomelic, III, 355.
- Green, M. H. See Schmidt, L. H.
- Green, M. W., and Musulin, R. R., barbiturates. XXV. Effect of vitamin-C level on barbiturate depression in guinea-pigs, III, 472.
- See also Koppányi, T.
- Green, N. K. See Wardle, R. A.
- Green, R. G. See Adams, J. M., Evans, C. A., and Visscher, M. B.
- Green, R. H. See Parker, R. F., and Smadel, J. E.
- Green, R. L., X-ray diffraction and physical properties of potassium borate glasses, I, 198.
- Greenbaum, F. R., and Aye, C. E., pharmacological behaviour of sodium thorium tartrate and its Röntgen diagnostic value, III, 932.
- Greenberg, B. See Barenberg, L. H., and Noble, G. K.
- Greenberg, D. M., and Cuthbertson, E. M., dietary chloride deficiency and alkalosis in rats, III, 907.
- and Miller, W. D., severe calcium deficiency in growing rats. III. Serum-calcium of individual animals during development of calcium deficiency, III, 405.
- and Troescher, F. M., excretion of radioactive calcium and strontium in bile, III, 694.
- Greenberg, L. W. See Haggard, H. W.
- Greenberg, R., and Popper, H., differentiation between vitamin-A₁ and -A₂ by fluorescence microscopy, III, 253.
- Greenberg, S. I., urinary excretion of nicotinic acid in various dermatoses, III, 910.
- Greenberger, M. E., and Winer, J. H., prevention of postoperative adrenal insufficiency after unilateral adrenalectomy, III, 26.
- Greenblatt, J. See Virtue, R. W.
- Greenburg, A. J. See Lorber, V.
- Greenburg, N. D. See Bookhout, C. G.
- Greenburg, R. B. See Aston, J. G.
- Greenbury, C. L., fainting in blood donors, III, 730.
- Greene, C. H., liver and biliary tract, III, 754.
- Greene, H. S. N. See Saxton, J. A., jun.
- Greene, J. A., January, L. E., and Swanson, L. W., use of anterior pituitary extracts in uncontrolled diabetes mellitus with growth and sexual retardation, III, 522.
- David, A., and Johnston, G. W., effect of adrenal cortical extract, deoxycorticosterone, and added potassium on electrolyte balance in normals and Addison's disease, III, 745.
- and Johnston, G. W., metabolic changes by anterior pituitary extracts in primary-pituitary and non-pituitary dwarfs, III, 310.
- and Swanson, L. W., effect of added glucose in diabetes, III, 915.
- Greene, J. W., Sutherland, J. B., and Sklar, G., graphical calculation of non-isothermal reactions, I, 149.
- Greene, R., menstruation and sedimentation rate of red cells, III, 287. Frostbite, III, 373.
- Greene, R. R., uterine distension and lactation in rat, III, 390. Comparison of clinical effectiveness of oestradiol dipropionate and oestradiol benzoate, III, 525.
- and Brewer, J. I., relation of sex hormones to tumours of female reproductive system, III, 824.
- and Burrill, M. W., 48-hour response of immature male rat to androgens, III, 128.
- Burrill, M. W., and Ivy, A. C., effects of post-natal androgenic treatment in female rat, III, 752. Experimental intersexuality: effects of combined oestrogens and androgens on embryonic sexual development of rat, III, 812.
- Burrill, M. W., Nelson, D., and Oppenheimer, E., effects of different types of ointment on percutaneous potency of androgens, III, 390. Conditions modifying effectiveness of testosterone, testosterone propionate, and methyltestosterone, III, 752.
- and Dorr, E. M., relation of dose and type of oestrogen to nausea and vomiting, III, 689.
- and Harris, S. C., percutaneous potency of progesterone, III, 750.
- See also Burrill, M. W., and Oppenheimer, E.
- Greenebaum, R. S. See Brandesen, H. N.
- Greenfield, I., effect of intravenous administration of phosphate solution in normal rabbits, III, 333. [Diabetes mellitus following] metrazol shock therapy, III, 889.

- Greenfield, J. G. See Hawking, F., and Worster-Drought, C.
- Greenfield, S. H. See Culbertson, J. T.
- Greenfield, S. S., inhibition of photochemical and dark reactions by inorganic compounds, I, 208.
- Greengard, H., Ivy, A. C., and Roback, R. A., effect of sympathomimetic amines on pancreatic secretion in dogs, III, 746.
- Ivy, A. C., and Stein, I. F., jun., secretinase in blood serum, III, 317.
- See also Hands, A. P.
- Greenhill, J. P., and Freed, S. C., electrolytes [ammonium chloride ingestion] in premenstrual distress, III, 234.
- See also Freed, S. C.
- Greenstein, J. L., visual spectrum of Pleione, I, 253. Spectrum of α -Carine, I, 310.
- and Page, T. L., spectrum of β Lyrae in the visual region, I, 222.
- Greenstein, J. P., evaluation of thymonucleopolymerase activity in normal and tumour tissue, III, 615. Distribution of acid and alkaline phosphatase in tumours, normal tissues, and tissues of tumour-bearing rats and mice, III, 698. Titration of liver-catalase activity of normal and of tumour-bearing rats and mice, III, 698.
- and Andervont, H. B., liver-catalase activity of tumour-bearing mice and effects of spontaneous regression and of removal of tumours, III, 615.
- Andervont, H. B., Jenrette, W. V., and Mider, G. B., relative enzymic activity of mouse tumours and normal control tissues, III, 400.
- Andervont, H. B., and Thompson, J. W., kidney- and blood-catalase activity of tumour-bearing animals, III, 824.
- and Jenrette, W. V., reactivity of porphyrin in presence of denatured proteins, II, 184. Ribonuclease and thymonucleopolymerase, III, 419.
- Jenrette, W. V., and White, J., relative activity of xanthine dehydrogenase, catalase, and amylase in normal and cancerous hepatic tissues of the rat, III, 150. Liver-catalase activity of tumour-bearing rats and effect of extirpation of the tumours, III, 250, 400. Composition of nucleoprotein fraction of normal liver and transplanted hepatic tumour in rat, III, 401.
- and Stewart, H. C., enzymic activity of transplanted adenocarcinoma of glandular stomach of mouse, III, 824.
- See also Hollaender, A.
- Greenstein, L. M., and Thomas, A. W., viscosity of "ferrie oxide" hydrosols, I, 265.
- Greenstein, N. M. See Barenberg, L. H.
- Greenwald, I., dissociation of calcium and magnesium carbonates and bicarbonates, I, 145. Solubility of calcium phosphate. I. Effect of pH and of amount of solid phase. II. Solubility product, I, 324.
- Greenwald, L. See Goldbloom, A. A.
- Greenwood, A. M., and Rockwood, E. M., iontophoresis of copper sulphate in cases of proved mycotic infection, III, 413.
- Greenwood, A. W., and Blyth, J. S. S., henny feathering in Brown Leghorn males, III, 118.
- See also Patterson, J.
- Greenwood, W. R. See Reitman, N.
- Greep, R. O., effects of hysterectomy and oestrogen treatment on volume changes in corpora lutea of pregnant rabbits, III, 134. Two hermaphroditic rats, III, 566.
- Chow, B. F., and Van Dyke, H. B., swine pituitary. I. Effects of purified follicle-stimulating (thylakentrin) and interstitial cell-stimulating (metakentrin) hormones, III, 748.
- See also Chow, B. F., and Van Dyke, H. B.
- Greer, C. M. See Govier, W. M.
- Greer, P. H., determination of chemotherapeutic activity, III, 409.
- Gregg, D. E., Eckstein, R. W., Rotta, A., Shipley, R. E., and Wearn, J. T., measurement of mean blood flow in arteries and veins by means of the rotameter, III, 579.
- See also Eckstein, R. W., and Shipley, R. E.
- Gregg, R. E., origin of castes in ants with reference to *Pheidole morrisi*, Forcl, III, 900.
- Gregory, A. S. See Wolfrom, M. L.
- Gregory, C., resonance broadening of caesium, I, 285.
- Gregory, F. G. See Hatcher, E. S. J.
- Gregory, R., sulphanilamide in pleural and joint fluids, III, 625.
- and Andersch, M., comparison of filterable calcium of blood-serum and total calcium of cerebrospinal fluid in normal, hyperparathyroid, and hypothyroid states, III, 111.
- Gregory, R. A., Code, C. F., and Hallenbeck, G. A., modification of method of Hollander and Jemerin for making Pavlov pouches, III, 691.
- and Ivy, A. C., humoral stimulation of gastric secretion, III, 456.
- Greif, R. L. See Thorn, G. W.
- Greig, C. H., Uren, J. L., and Mitchell, D. R., sulphathiazole therapy of gonorrhoea, III, 161.
- Greiner, E. S. See Ellis, W. C.
- Greisen, E. C. See Hand, D. B.
- Greisen, K., intensities of hard and soft components of cosmic rays as functions of altitude and zenith angle, I, 256.
- See also Rossi, B.
- Greninger, A. B. See Bridgman, P. W.
- Gresham, T. L. See Dorough, G. L.
- Greslin, J. G. See Unna, K.
- Gresson, R. A. R., cytoplasm of mouse egg, III, 80. Cytoplasmic inclusions during spermatogenesis of mouse, III, 605.
- Greulich, W. W., growth and development of adolescent children, III, 3.
- Greuling, E., theoretical half-lives of forbidden β -transitions, I, 312.
- Grew, K. E., thermal diffusion in hydrogen-deuterium mixtures, I, 15. Change of sign of thermal diffusion factor, I, 392.
- Gribanov, E. N., measurement of work of removal of an electron, I, 350.
- Gribbins, M. F., Reid, J. J., and Haley, D. E., distribution of potassium in bright leaf cigarette tobacco and its influence on quality of leaf, III, 785.
- Griesbach, W. E., experimental goitre. II. Changes in anterior pituitary of rat, produced by *Brassica* seed diet, III, 309.
- Kennedy, T. H., and Purves, H. D., experimental goitre. III. Effect of goitrogenic diet on hypophysectomized rats, III, 309.
- Griffin, C. W., sorption of hydrogen by metals; temperature variation experiments, I, 94.
- Griffin, D. R., and Galambos, R., sensory basis of obstacle avoidance by flying bats, III, 807.
- Griffin, L. E., and McQuarrie, A. M., iron haematoxylin staining of salivary gland chromosomes of *Drosophila*, III, 366.
- Griffing, M. See Biefeld, L. P.
- Griffith, A. S., preserving a strain of tubercle bacillus without successive subcultivation or injection of usual laboratory animals, III, 495.
- Griffith, H. D. See Evans, W. G., and Gaunt, W. E.
- Griffith, H. R., pneumatotherapy; therapeutic use of oxygen and other gases, III, 207.
- and Goodall, J. R., analgesia and anaesthesia in obstetrics, III, 412.
- Griffith, J. M. See McLean, J.
- Griffith, J. Q., jun., confirmation *in vitro* of Griffith-Campbell method of measuring blood volume, III, 10.
- Corbit, H. O., Kimbrough, R. A., jun., and Roberts, E., anti-diuretic factor in normal pregnancy, and experimental production of apparently similar factor in non-pregnant animals, III, 694.
- See also Hodes, P. J., and Rutherford, R. B.
- Griffith, R. See Price, Donald.
- Griffith, W. H., nutritional importance of choline, III, 827.
- Griffith, W. H., and Mulford, D. J., choline metabolism. VII. Dietary factors affecting incidence and severity of haemorrhagic degeneration in young rats, III, 468.
- See also Christensen, K.
- Griffiths, G. M., suprapituitary adamantinoma and eunuchism, III, 219.
- Griffiths, J. G. A., application of Reinsch test in determination of traces of arsenic, I, 71.
- Griffiths, M., and Young, F. G., assay of hypophyseal growth-promoting extracts employing rats treated with diethylstilboestrol, III, 687.
- Griffiths, W. F. See Amoroso, E. C.
- Griffitts, J. J., effect of sulphonamide drugs on *V. cholerae*, III, 768. Mucin in experimental cholera infections in mice, III, 783.
- Griggs, D., experimental flow of rocks under conditions favouring recrystallisation, I, 188.
- Griggs, D. E., and Baker, M. Q., hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia with gastrointestinal bleeding, III, 242.
- Grillo, R. A. See Weech, A. A.
- Grim, R. J., catalytic activity of an intermetallic compound of cadmium and copper in vapour-phase reduction of nitrobenzene, I, 333.
- Grim, W. M. See Goettsch, E.
- Grimball, L. H., and Robinson, J. F., type V pneumococci meningitis complicated by left cavernous sinus thrombosis [treated with sulphapyridine], III, 160.
- Grimmett, R. E. R. See Melville, J.
- Grimson, K. S., sympathetic nervous system in neurogenic and renal hypertension, III, 100.
- Grindlay, J. H., and Mann, F. C., effect of liquid and solid meals on intestinal activity, III, 242.
- See also Mann, F. D.
- Grinker, R., neurosurgical treatment of psychoses, III, 217.
- Grinnell, S. W., Irving, L., and Sehlander, P. F., relation between blood flow and heart rate in diving seal, III, 800.
- and Koenig, F. O., determination of the transference numbers of potassium iodide from the electromotive force of iodide-iodine gravity cells, I, 241.
- See also Irving, L., and Sehlander, P. F.
- Grinnells, C. D. See Richmond, M. S.
- Grishman, A., and Master, A. M., cardiac output in coronary occlusion studied by Wezler-Boeger physical method, III, 371.
- Steinberg, M. F., and Sussman, M. L., contrast visualisation of heart and great vessels in case of Fallot's tetralogy, III, 13.
- See also Master, A. M., and Sussman, M. L.
- Griswold, J., and Dinwiddie, J. A., analysis of ternary system ethyl alcohol-methyl alcohol-water, I, 263.
- and Kasch, J. E., hydrocarbon-water solubilities at elevated temperatures and pressures, I, 359.
- Groat, R. A., paraffin-resin infiltrating and imbedding media for micro-technique, III, 190.
- Grob, C. See Ruzicka, L.
- Grob, K. See Jander, W.
- Grobel, J. M. See Finlayson, M. H.
- Grobig, H. E., methods of genetic selection used in German Institute for Psychiatric Research, III, 5. Mental endowment and morbidity rate for mental diseases in children of selected section of population [foremen], III, 216.
- Grobstein, C., effect of androgens on regenerating anal fin of adult *Platypterus maculatus* females, III, 690.
- Grodins, F. S., Berman, A. L., and Ivy, A. C., toxicities and choleric activities of bile salts, III, 320.
- and Ivy, A. C., effect of vitamin-D on prothrombin deficiency in rat, III, 664.
- Grönwall, A. See Holmberg, C. G.
- Grob, G., chromogenic, acid-fast, pathogenic bacilli found in cases of human tuberculosis, III, 855.
- Gróh, J., investigations on serum-proteins with reference to blood groups, III, 290.

- Grollman, A., biological assay of adrenal cortical activity, III, 382. Replacement therapy in experimental adrenal cortical insufficiency with deoxycorticosterone acetate and sodium chloride, III, 382.
- and Williams, J. R., jun., chronic hypertension in rat, III, 803.
- Groothuis, M. See Treadwell, C. R.
- Groover, M. E., effect of vitamin-B complex syrup on cardiovascular system of pregnant negro women, III, 441.
- Groskin, L. See Kolmer, J. A.
- Grosowicz, See under Grossowicz.
- Gross, B. See Silva, H.
- Gross, E. G., Ingram, W. R., and Fugo, N. W., relation of neurohypophysis to gastric secretion, III, 815.
- Gross, G. M. See Gross, M.
- Gross, H. See Sandberg, M.
- Gross, H. T., salicylates in acute rheumatic pericarditis with effusion, III, 710.
- Gross, L., influence of sex on evolution of transplantable mouse sarcoma, III, 151. Influence of sex of mice on acquired resistance to a transplantable sarcoma, III, 401. Influence of sex on resistance to intraperitoneal inoculation of sarcoma in mice, III, 534.
- Gross, M., Gross, G. M., and Wortis, S. B., [red blood cell-chloride values in] schizophrenia, III, 884.
- Gross, P., nummular eczema, III, 327.
- Cooper, F. B., and Hagan, M. L., urolithiasis medicamentosa caused by sulphadiazine, III, 546.
- Cooper, F. B., and Morningstar, W. A., glomerulonephritis in partially nephrectomised rats, III, 531.
- Harvalik, Z., and Runne, E., vitamin deficiency syndrome in albino rat precipitated by chronic zinc chloride poisoning, III, 327.
- and Jacox, H. W., eosinophilic granuloma and other reticulo-endothelial hyperplasias of bone, III, 662.
- See also Cooper, F. B.
- Gross, P. M. See Linschitz, H.
- Gross, R. See Ellinger, F.
- Gross, S. T., cassette for X-ray diffraction patterns, I, 212.
- Gross, S. W., cerebral arteriography with 50% diodrast, III, 204.
- Grosse, A. V. See Pines, H.
- Grosser, A. See Schmidt, A. W.
- Grosser, F. See Shriner, R. L.
- Grossman, L. See Freud, P., Fuhrman, M., and Schwartzman, J.
- Grossowicz, N., growth factor for hæmolytic streptococci, III, 494.
- and Kligler, I. J., simplified medium for pathogenic organisms, III, 779.
- See also Kligler, I. J.
- Grósz, I. See Goreczky, J.
- Groth, H. See Borsche, W.
- Grott, J. W., hyperfunction of Langerhans' islets in chronic pancreatitis, III, 895.
- Grouiller, H., spectrum of Mira Ceti in violet and near ultra-violet, I, 349.
- Groupe, F. See Henle, W.
- Grout, F. F. See Tyler, S. A.
- Grove, D. C., quantitative separation of ergometrine from other ergot alkaloids, II, 120.
- See also Knudsen, L. F.
- Grover, H. See King, A.
- Grozdzinski, D., changes in pH of muscles of overheated dogs, III, 445.
- Grozin, M. See Reisman, H. A.
- Grubaugh, K. K. See Wyss, O.
- Grubb, T. C. See Barry, R. H.
- Gruber, C. M. See Drake, M. E.
- Gruber, W., dialdehydes of phloroglucinol and its homologues, II, 260.
- Grün, F. See Ruggli, P.
- Grüneberg, H., siderocytes in man, III, 288. Anæmias of mice. I and II, III, 366, 431.
- Grünert, H. See Helfferich, B.
- Grüning, W., shear-elasticity in surface of suspensions and sols, particularly of fibrinogen solutions, I, 96.
- Grünthal, E., brain of cyclopic chick embryo, III, 187. Effect of morphine on skin perceptions, III, 633. Unusual lesions of cerebral cortex due to insulin, III, 739.
- See also Goldmann, H.
- Gruenwald, P., relation of Müllerian duct to Wolffian duct and its importance in malformations, III, 80. Emboli of brain tissue in foetal lungs, III, 218. Development of sex cords in gonads of man and mammals, III, 566. Common traits in development and structure of organs originating from coelomic wall, III, 567. Abnormal accumulations of lymph follicles in digestive tract, III, 817. Early human twins with peculiar relations to each other and chorion, III, 866.
- Grumbach, A. See Rogamey, R.
- Grummitt, O., demonstration of *cis-trans* isomerism [using dimethyl maleate and bromine in light], I, 251. Oxidation of *n*-butylboron, I, 400.
- Blenkhorn, C. W., and Klopfer, R. S., reactions of tetraphenylcyclopentadienone; condensation with cyclic 1:3-diene systems, II, 253.
- and Case, E. N., action of an aluminium-aluminium chloride catalyst in Friedel-Crafts reactions; benzoylation, II, 260.
- and Helber, C., dicyclohexylidene-2:2'-sulphone, II, 135.
- Grunberg, A., and Rhodes, A. J., diabetic coma with blood-sugar of 1600 mg. per 100 ml., III, 665.
- See also Rhodes, A. J.
- Grundmann, C., preparative organic chemistry. XV. Hydrogenation with copper-chromium oxide catalysts, I, 303.
- Gruner, J. W., conditions for formation of paragonite, I, 345.
- Grunwald, A. See Schwab, R. S.
- Grzebién, S. T. See Pettus, W. W.
- Gsell, G., absorption measurements with biological liquids (blood) in wave-length range 50–100 cm., III, 774.
- Gsell, O., toxic polyneuritis produced by sulphamethylthiazole, III, 921.
- Guardia, V. F. V., atomic weight and specific heat, I, 49.
- Gubar, S. V. See Kikoin, I. K.
- Gubkin, S. I., and Kutaitzev, V. I., theory of relaxation of metals, I, 52.
- Gucker, F. T., jun., and Allen, T. W., densities and specific heats of aqueous solutions of *DL*-alanine, β -alanine, and lactamide, I, 234.
- Gueissaz, E., metrorrhagia in puberty, III, 139. 100 cases of intermenstrual crises, III, 139.
- Guenin, P. See Delivre, (Mlle.) G.
- Günther, F., determination of elastic constants of single-crystals with X-rays, illustrated with aluminium crystals, I, 45.
- Günther, P., and Holzapfel, L., pH changes in water when irradiated with X-rays, I, 209.
- Günther, V. See Lieb, H.
- Guerdjikoff, M. N., interruption of pregnancy in cardiac disease, III, 137.
- Guérin, H., hydrolysis of tricalcium arsenate, I, 274. Action of solutions of salts on alkaline-earth arsenates, I, 336. Alkaline earth arsenates; system As_2O_5 -CaO-H₂O, I, 373.
- Guernsey, G., and Lorhan, P. H., effect of anaesthetics on liver, III, 31.
- See also Lorhan, P. H.
- Guerrero, W. F. See Arnell, R. E.
- Guest, G. M., and Wing, M., osmometric behaviour of normal human erythrocytes, III, 793.
- See also Nelson, N., Rapoport, S., Sabin, A. B., and Warkany, J.
- Guest, M. M., carbohydrate storage and mobilisation in rats, III, 766.
- Güttich, A., ear and [central] nervous system, III, 303.
- Guevara, J. de D., determination of pyramidone, II, 244.
- Guggenheim, E. A., names of electrical units, I, 167. Units and dimensions, I, 317.
- Guggenheim, K., seasonal fluctuation of vitamin-A and -C content of Palestinian milks, III, 153.
- Guggenheim, L. K., Gunther, L., Goodhill, V., and Irvine, M., reversal of halisteresis in mammalian ear, III, 226.
- Guggenheim, M., and Silberschmidt, R., rôle of vitamins in physiology and pathology of metabolism, III, 907.
- Guggisberg, H., anæmia in pregnancy, III, 288. Causation of hypovitaminoses in pregnancy, III, 907.
- Guha, B. C. See Banerjee, S., Das Gupta, G. C., Saha, K. C., and Sen-Gupta, A. B.
- Guha, P. C., and Krishnamurthy, S., synthesis of phenanthrene derivatives, II, 54.
- and Roy, A. N., utilisation of Indian turpentine oils. I. Constituents of oil from *Pinus longifolia*, Roxb., *P. excelsa*, *P. khasya*, and *P. merkussi*. II. Conversion of α - and β -pinenes into bornyl acetate. III. Catalytic isomerisation of α -pinene and β -pinene to camphene; synthesis of camphor from pinene-camphene mixture, II, 59.
- Subramanian, K. S., and Srinivasan, V. R., camphane series. VI. Synthesis of homocamphoric acid, II, 59.
- Guilbert, H. R. See Hart, G. H.
- Guild, J. See Smith, T.
- Guillien, R., dispersion of dielectric constant of the alums, I, 289.
- Guinand, (Mlle.) S., photochemical decomposition of solutions of ascorbic acid in the ultra-violet, I, 333.
- and Vodar, B., ultra-violet absorption and photochemical decomposition of aqueous solutions of ascorbic acid in the ultra-violet, I, 304.
- Guinier, A., precipitation mechanism in crystals of aluminium-silver alloys during structural hardening, I, 394.
- and Devaux, J., radiography by reflexion, I, 377.
- Guirard, B. M. See Snell, E. E.
- Güter, H., vanadates, I, 305.
- Gukelberger, M., experimental nephritis, III, 898.
- Gulland, J. M. See Allsebrook, W. E., and Barker, G. R.
- Gulledge, H. C. See Russell, Alfred.
- Gullickson, T. W. See Palmer, L. S.
- Gumbreck, L. G. See Biddulph, C.
- Gundermann, J., and Külz, H., electron-microscopic observations on zinc-black, I, 361.
- See also Hess, K.
- Gundermann, K. D. See Leuchs, H.
- Gundersen, T. E. See Viets, H. R.
- Gunn, D. L., and Walshe, B. M., kline-kinosis of *Paramecium*, III, 263.
- Gunning, H. E., and Gordon, A. R., conductance and ionic mobilities for aqueous solutions of potassium and sodium chloride at temperatures from 15° to 45°, I, 206.
- Gunsalus, I. C., and Hand, D. B., use of bacteria in chemical determination of total vitamin-C; III, 329.
- Gunther, L. See Guggenheim, L. K.
- Gupta, J., and Majumdar, A. K., Raman spectra of substituted sulphuric acids. I, I, 133.
- Gupta, M. L., Kauschal, R., and Deshapande, S. S., method of preparing mono-ethers of methylene glycol, II, 255.
- Gupta, T. J., agglutinating titre obtained in rabbit against strain of *Leishmania tropica* after active immunisation, III, 717.
- Gurchot, C., and Mellars, N. D., sterilisation of surgical instruments [by diethylene glycol], III, 260.
- Gurevitch, I. D., and Filimonov, N. A., equilibrium in aerosols. II. Aerosol of ammonium chloride, I, 20.
- Gurian, S. H., transmission of malaria [due to blood transfusion], III, 10.
- Gurin, S., carbohydrates of gonadotropic hormones, III, 522.
- See also Lundgren, H. P.

- Gurney, R., and Bunnell, I. L., reflex mechanism of sweating in man; effect of anaesthesia and sympathectomy, III, 821.
- Gursahani, G. T. See Narwani, C. S.
- Gursky, H. D. See Lebowich, R. J.
- Gusak, I. M. See Latishev, G. D.
- Gushne-Taylor, G., and Hayward, R., right duodenal hernia, III, 789.
- Gusikov, V. A. See Kopitschev, P. A.
- Gusman, H., and Goldzieher, M. A., synergism between pituitary extracts and chorionic gonadotropins, III, 384.
- Gustafson, E. See Wechsler, H. F.
- Gustafson, F. G., concentration of growth-hormone and fruitfulness in the Montmorency cherry, III, 654.
- Gustavson, R. G. See Wilgus, H. S., *jun.*
- Guth, E., and Mullin, C. J., temperature-dependence of periodic deviations from Schottky line, I, 31. Electron emission of metals in electric fields. III. Transition from thermionic to cold emission, I, 255.
- Guthrie, A., energies of γ -rays from ^{60}Ni , ^{56}Mn , ^{60}Zn , ^{67}Ga , I, 128.
- and Sachs, R. G., excited states of nuclei beyond oxygen, I, 383.
- Guthrie, G. A., and Brindle, H., assay of cantharides, III, 637.
- Guthrie, J. D., preparation from yeast active in breaking rest period of buds, III, 275.
- and Allerton, J., use of sulphur as reagent for determining thiol groups in ovalbumin, III, 864.
- Guthrie, J. E. See Harwood, P. D.
- Guthrie, J. S. See Cameron, A. T.
- Guthrie, K. J., peptic ulcer in infancy and childhood, III, 816.
- Gutman, A. B., Gutman, E. B., Kabat, E. A., McClellan, V., and Moore, D. H., fractionation of serum-proteins in hyperproteinemia with reference to multiple myeloma, III, 92.
- See also Gutman, E. B.
- Gutman, E. B., and Gutman, A. B., erythrocyte-phosphatase activity in hemolysed sera and determination of serum-"acid" phosphatases, III, 11.
- See also Gutman, A. B.
- Gutmann, E., and Guttmann, L., electrotherapy of denervated muscle, III, 584.
- See also Weddell, G.
- Guttenberg, H. von, production and activation of growth-substances in higher plants, III, 653.
- Guttman, R., electrical impedance of muscle at cut and uncut surfaces, III, 583.
- and Cole, K. S., electrical rectification in single nerve fibres, III, 376.
- See also Cole, K. S.
- Guttman, S. A. See Fishback, D. B.
- Guttmann, L., study of sweat secretion by quinzarin method, III, 563. Studies of disturbances of sweat secretion after complete lesions of peripheral nerves, III, 586.
- See also Guttmann, E., and Weddell, G.
- Gutschmidt, K. See Baumgarten, P.
- Gutzeit, G., determination and localisation of metallic minerals by contact print method, I, 212.
- Guyénot, E., and Held, E., gonadotropin in urine of pregnant woman, III, 134.
- and Ruffoni, A., prolactin of urine of pregnancy: single or double hormone action, III, 526.
- Guyer, M. F., and Claus, P. E., increased viscosity of cells of induced tumours, III, 615.
- Gwatkin, R., and Moynihan, I. W., comparison of whole blood and tube agglutination tests for pullorum disease, III, 88.
- Gwynn, W. D. See Pitzer, K. S.
- Gwynn, H. B. See Cavanagh, J. R.
- György, P., Eakin, R. E., Rose, C. S., Snell, E. E., and Williams, R. J., egg-white injury as result of non-absorption or inactivation of biotin, III, 156.
- and Rose, C. S., distribution of biotin and avidin in hen's egg, III, 621.
- Rose, C. S., and Tomarelli, R., stability of avidin, III, 762.
- Gysel, H., micro-analytical determination of chlorine and bromine in organic compounds with possible simultaneous determination of hydrogen, II, 243.
- H.
- Haag, E., biological synthesis of aneurin, III, 154. Accumulation of carotenoids in a green alga. III. Role of nitrogen, magnesium sulphate, and phosphorus. IV. Death of alga, III, 860.
- See also Chodat, F.
- Haag, H. B., and Fisher, R. S., effect of adrenaline on toxicity of nicotine, III, 484.
- See also Stevens, J. E.
- Haagen-Smit, A. J. See Prater, A. N., Raper, J. R., and Tatum, E. L.
- Haagensen, C. D., and Randall, H. T., production of mammary carcinoma in mice by oestrogens, III, 614.
- Haagman, P. W. See Wibaut, J. P.
- Haam, E. von, and Rosenfeld, I., influence of oestrone on formation of heterophil antibodies, III, 811.
- See also Rothermich, N. O.
- Haarhoff, H. See Mischeel, F.
- Haas, E., Harter, C. J., and Hogness, T. R., micro-determination of triphosphopyridine nucleotide, III, 503. Cytochrome reductase. II. Method of isolation; inhibition and inactivation; reaction with oxygen, III, 640.
- Hogness, T. R., and Horecker, B. L., cytochrome- b_2 , III, 640.
- Haas, H. See Machek, G.
- Haas, R., apparent deviation from the Kauffmann-White classification with anti-O-sera, III, 272.
- Haas, S. V., congenital hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, III, 894.
- Habeeb, H., LeRoy, D. J., and Steacie, E. W. R., zinc-photosensitized reactions of ethylene, I, 304.
- Haber, E. S., Gaessler, W. G., and Hixon, R. M., fructose from chicory, dahlias, and artichokes, III, 655.
- Habeshaw, J. See Hodgson, H. H.
- Hachey, H. B., waters of Scotian shelf, I, 283.
- Hachtel, F. W. See Wright, R. B.
- Hacker, W., change of concentration in electrolyte solutions during filtration through collodion membranes, I, 96. Composition of ultrafiltrate from electrolytes and sols by action of collodion membranes, I, 142.
- Hackett, J. W. See Nusbauer, R. E.
- Hadáček, J., oils from fresh-water fish. II.—IV. Carp, tench, III, 247, 395. Extraction of mushrooms by solvents for fats, III, 425.
- Haddow, A. See Badger, G. M.
- Haddock, J. N., and Thomas, L. E., synthesis of plastins by action of trypsin and papain on digests of insulin, III, 936.
- Haden, R. L., diagnosis of gout, III, 474.
- and Kinell, J., sedimentation rate in gout, III, 571.
- Hadfield, I. H., micro-burettes and an accurate wash-out pipette, I, 213.
- Hadjopoulos, L. G. See Caspe, S.
- Haackl, F. W. See Henne, A. L.
- Haage, L. F. See Fenn, W. O., and Pierce, H. B.
- Haendler, H. M., copper and nickel complex ions of diethylenetriamine, I, 245.
- See also Worth, H. J.
- Haensel, V. See Ipatiev, V. N.
- Häusermann, H. See Ruzicka, L.
- Häusler, G. See Fuchtbauer, C.
- Hafez, M. M. See Bennett, G. M., and Krebs, H. A.
- Haffner, F. D., Piccione, G. A., and Rosenblum, C., conductances of solutions of several alkyl sulphates and sulphosuccinates, I, 362.
- Hagan, M. L. See Cooper, F. B., and Gross, P.
- Hagebusch, O. E., and Frei, C. F., undulant fever in children, III, 64.
- Hagen, S. K., determination of boric in presence of acetic acid, I, 408.
- Hagenbach, E., use of male sex hormone in bad callus formation, III, 893.
- Hager, D. See Josephi, M.
- Haggard, H. W., and Greenberg, L. W., antimony electrode for continuous recording of acidity of human gastric contents, III, 142.
- Haggstrom, (Miss) E., β -ray spectra of ^{86}Rb , ^{86}Sr , cekatantalum, and protactinium, I, 383.
- Hagisawa, H. See Miyoshi, M.
- Hague, E. See Melville, D. B.
- Hahn, F. L., fluorescein as an indicator in bromometric titrations, I, 375.
- Hahn, G. A. See Gilman, A.
- Hahn, H. See Pummerer, R.
- Hahn, O., transmutation of the elements, I, 373.
- Flügge, S., and Mattauch, J., chemical elements and naturally occurring atoms from the viewpoint of isotope and nucleus investigation, I, 255.
- See also Strassmann, F.
- Hahn, P. F., and Bale, W. F., linear relationship between circulating red cell mass and venous haematocrit as determined with radioactive iron, III, 795.
- Bale, W. F., and Balfour, W. M., radioactive iron used to study red blood cells over long periods: constancy of total blood volume in dog, III, 730.
- Bale, W. F., Balfour, W. M., Ross, J. F., and Whipple, G. H., red cell volume circulating and total as determined by radio-iron, III, 86.
- See also Cruz, W. O., Yoshikawa, H., and Yule, C. L.
- Hahn, P. H. See Cruz, W. O.
- Haig, C., and Patek, A. J., *jun.*, vitamin-A deficiency in Laennec's cirrhosis; relative significance of plasma-vitamin-A and carotenoid levels and dark adaptation time, III, 829.
- See also Bodansky, O., and Lewis, J. M.
- Hailey, H., dermatitis from soap adherent to platinum ring, III, 843.
- Hain, A. M., rôle of progesterone [pregnanediol] and oestrogen in pregnancy, III, 602.
- Haines, J. W., and Pumphrey, G. H., Sturge-Weber syndrome, III, 98.
- Haines, R. B. See Lea, D. E.
- Haines, R. W., tetrapod knee joint, III, 505.
- Eudiarthrodial joints in fishes, III, 865.
- Haines, S. F. See Kowallis, G. F., and McDonough, F. E.
- Haines, W. T. See Mitchell, H. H.
- Haist, R. E. See Bell, H. J., Pest, C. H., and Ham, A. W.
- Hajna, A. A., and Perry, C. A., optimum temperature for differentiation of *Escherichia coli* from other coliform bacteria, III, 63.
- Hakim, D. N. See Ramasarma, G. B.
- Halasey, M. E., partial molal volumes of potassium salts of Hofmeister series, I, 52.
- Halberstaedter, L., and Back, A., action of X-rays on *Pantlorina morum*, III, 714.
- Doljanski, L., and Goldhaber, G., comparative studies on radiosensitivity of normal and malignant cells in culture. I. Effect of X-rays on cell outgrowth in cultures of normal rat fibroblasts and rat benzpyrene-induced sarcoma, III, 535.
- Doljanski, L., and Tenenbaum, E., experiments on cancerisation of cells *in vitro* by means of Rous sarcoma agent, III, 697.
- Halbrecht, J., placental blood in amenorrhoea, III, 314.
- Haldane, J. B. S., human life and death at high pressures, III, 297.
- See also Case, E. M.
- Halder, M. K. See Basu, K. P.
- Haldi, J., Giddings, G., and Wynn, W., dietary control of water content of skin of albino rat, III, 624.
- Haley, D. E. See Gribbins, M. F.
- Halford, J. O., entropy of acetic acid, I, 146. Entropy of monomeric forms of formic acid and acetic acid, I, 399.
- and Brundage, D., vapour-phase esterification equilibrium, I, 144.

- Hall, B., Noad, K. B., and Latham, O., familial cortical cerebellar atrophy, III, 212.
- Hall, B. E., Pfuetze, K., Hinshaw, H. C., and Feldman, W. H., effect of promin on blood of patients with tuberculosis, III, 838.
See also Beizer, L. H.
- Hall, C. E., Jakus, M. A., and Schmitt, F. O., electron microscope observations on collagen, I, 297.
- Hall, C. H. See Danielson, I. S.
- Hall, E. K., reversal of polarisation in ear primordium of *Amblystoma*, III, 81.
- Hall, E. M., Van Wart, R. M., and Courville, C. B., comparative pathology of epidemics of poliomyelitis occurring in Los Angeles County in 1934-1935 and 1939, III, 856.
See also Thienes, C. H.
- Hall, E. R., renal lesions with negative urine findings, III, 530.
- Hall, F. W., unusual case of Addison's disease, III, 382.
- Hall, G. E. See Ryan, R. W.
- Hall, G. J., clinical experiences with sublingual administration of α -oestradiol, III, 749.
- Hall, I. S., progressive middle ear deafness, III, 682.
- Hall, (Miss) J. H., temperature-diffuse scattering of X-rays by potassium chloride and potassium bromide crystals, I, 229.
- Hall, J. S., spectrophotometry of 67 bright stars with a photo-electric cell, I, 254.
- Hall, K. See Korenchevsky, V.
- Hall, L. See Zucker, T. F.
- Hall, L. C., use of sulphaguanidine in enteric infections, III, 627.
- Hall, L. T., sulphadiazine, III, 920.
- Hall, R. H., oxygen consumption of *Colpidium campyllum*, III, 175.
- Hall, R. P., vitamin deficiency as one explanation for inhibition of protozoan growth by conditioned medium, III, 60.
- Hall, S. A., and Palkin, S., oil manometer-manostat to control column throughput [distillation rate], I, 412.
- Hall, S. R. See Friedman, M. H.
- Hall, W. M., sulphaguanidine in typhoid fever, III, 480.
- Halla, F., and Neusser, E., periodic solution of lead amalgams, I, 370.
and Thury, W., borides of molybdenum and tungsten, I, 406.
See also Götzl, F.
- Hallauer, C., endotoxins, III, 946.
- Hallenbeck, G. A. See Gregory, R. A.
- Haller, H. L., Goodhue, L. D., McGovran, E. R., and Sullivan, W. N., synergistic action of sesamin with pyrethrum insecticides, III, 636.
- LaForge, F. B., and Sullivan, W. N., compounds related to sesamin; their structures and their synergistic effect with pyrethrum insecticides, III, 636.
See also Gertler, S. I., LaForge, F. B., and Schechter, M. S.
- Haller, R., congo-rubin, I, 97. Hydrocolloidal cellulose and cellulose hydrosols, I, 143.
and Heckendorn, A., substituted native cellulose and regenerated cellulose, II, 191.
- Hallett, J. J. See Osborne, E. D.
- Halliday, D. See Smythe, C. V.
- Halliday, N. See Deuel, H. J., jun.
- Hallman, E. T. See Langham, R. F.
- Hallman, L. See Bavetta, L.
- Hallman, L. F. See Deuel, H. J., jun.
- Hallock, P., and Evans, G., effect of posture on circulating blood volume in case of orthostatic hypotension and tachycardia, III, 10.
- Hallowes, K. A. K. See Holgate, N.
- Halls, E. E., ceric sulphate in oxidimetric titrations, I, 27. Silver reductor in analytical chemistry, I, 115.
- Hallsworth, E. G., and Reid, R. L., determination of moisture in living tissue, III, 951.
- Hallum, J. L. See Young, W. F.
- Halnan, B. T., value of whale-meat meal as a constituent of chick diets; influence of added protein on the efficiency of utilisation of the gross energy of a ration, III, 468.
- Halpern, E. See Bernhard, K.
- Halpern, J., and Crane, H. R., experiments on $F + {}^1H^+$ radiation and Klein-Nishina absorption coefficient at 5.7 Mc.v., I, 382.
- Halpern, L. J. See Bronstein, I. P.
- Halpern, O., and Holstein, T., depolarisation of neutron beams by magnetic fields, I, 223.
- Halpern, S. R., and Fashena, G. J., von Recklinghausen's disease and diabetes mellitus, III, 624.
- Halpert, B., incidence of carcinoma of lung, III, 403. Situs inversus of superior vena cava, III, 430.
- Halpin, J. G. See Christiansen, J. B., and Cravens, W. W.
- Halter, C. R. See Kensler, C. J.
- Halverstadt, I. F., and Kumler, W. D., dipole moments of cyclohexanol and cyclohexanone in dioxan, I, 387. Dipole moments of some bile acids, I, 387.
- Ham, A. J., and Douglas, H. W., electrokinetic study of octadecyl alcohol; comparison of mobility values obtained by electrophoresis and by electro-osmosis, I, 365.
and Hodgson, W., electrokinetic behaviour of carborundum, I, 297.
- Ham, A. W., and Baldwin, K. W., development of lung with reference to nature of alveoli, III, 283.
and Haist, R. E., histological study of trophic effects of diabetogenic anterior pituitary extracts and their relation to pathogenesis of diabetes, III, 231.
See also Best, C. H.
- Ham, G. C., and Landis, E. M., comparison of pituitrin with antidiuretic substance found in human urine and placenta, III, 810.
- Hamai, S., physico-chemical investigations on catalytic mechanism. II. Fischer-Tropsch synthesis of hydrocarbons with reference to its reaction mechanism, I, 68.
- Hamawaki, T., effect of aluminium compounds on growth and radiosensitivity of malignant tumour. I. Effect on growth of rabbit sarcoma. II. Effect of radiosensitivity, III, 325, 465.
- Hamblen, E. C., androgen therapy in human female, III, 128. Oestrogens in gynaecology, III, 523.
- Axelsson, G. J., Cuyler, W. K., and Pattee, C. J., endocrine therapy of functional menometrorrhagia and ovarian sterility. I. Cyclic injection of oestrogens and progesterone. II. Oral use of anhydro-hydroxyprogesterone and oestrogens, III, 386.
- Baptist, M., and Cuyler, W. K., urinary excretion of 17-ketosteroids in ovarian failure. I. In hirsutism and virilising syndromes. II. In menometrorrhagia. III. In amenorrhoea. IV. During climacteria and after artificial menopause, III, 603.
- Cuyler, W. K., and Pullen, R. L., clinical studies of thyro-gonadal correlates. I. Basal metabolic rates and endometrial responses. II. Basal metabolic rates and seminal findings, III, 391.
- Cuyler, W. K., Pullen, R. L., and Wilson, J. A., endocrine therapy of functional menometrorrhagia and ovarian sterility. III. Cyclic administration of equine gonadotropin. IV. One-two cycle therapy with equine and chorionic gonadotropin, III, 603.
- Hamburger, G. See McCullough, J. D.
- Hamburger, M., jun. See Rueggsegger, J. M., and Schmidt, L. H.
- Hamburger, V. See Brown, M. G.
- Hamence, (J. H.) F. See Taylor, George.
- Hamer, (Miss) F. M. See Beilenson, B.
- Hamermesh, M., magnetic scattering of neutrons, I, 162.
- Hamilton, A. S., and Collins, D. A., homeostatic rôle of renal humoral mechanism in haemorrhage and shock, III, 898.
- Hamilton, B., and Stein, A. F., measurement of intravenous blood-sugar curves, III, 512.
- Hamilton, C. S. See Arnold, G. B., Barnum, E. R., Buchmann, F. J., Holcomb, W. F., and Johnson, O. H.
- Hamilton, D. See Bahner, C. T.
- Hamilton, E. H., and Hubbard, D., effect of chemical durability of glass on asymmetry potential and reversibility of glass electrode, I, 24.
- Hamilton, F. C., significance of gallop rhythm, III, 95.
- Hamilton, F. E., and Curtis, G. M., gastric motility in disease, III, 691.
Curtis, G. M., and MacQuigg, R. E., gastric motility in patients with thyroid deficiency, III, 116.
- Hamilton, H. B., and Meader, R. G., anomalous single azygos-hemiazygos vein associated with retro-aortic left renal and accessory renal veins, III, 865.
- Hamilton, H. L., influence of adrenal and sex hormones on differentiation of melanophores in chick, III, 727.
and Plotz, H., use of biotin for stimulating growth of nerve tissue and other cells *in vitro*, III, 804.
- Hamilton, J. See Buckingham, R. A.
- Hamilton, J. B., eye diseases found in Tasmania: eight-year survey, III, 587. Male hormone substance: a prime factor in acne, III, 605.
- Dorfman, R. I., and Hubert, G. R., androgenic and oestrogenic substances in urine of castrated and castrate men, III, 690.
and Gilbert, J. B., malignant tumours of testis. IV. Bilateral testicular cancer; incidence, nature, and bearing on management of patient with single testicular cancer, III, 616.
See also Dorfman, R. I., and Wilson, J. G.
- Hamilton, J. G., applications of radioactive tracers to biology and medicine, III, 334.
and Solen, M. H., iodine metabolism of thyroid gland *in situ* by use of radio-iodine in normal subjects and in patients with goitre, III, 117.
- Hamilton, J. M. See Mack, G. L.
- Hamilton, P. See Van Slyke, D. D.
- Hamilton, T. S. See Mitchell, H. H.
- Hamilton, W. F. See Woodbury, R. A.
- Hamilton, W. J., and Gladstone, R. J., implantation of presomite human embryo, III, 186.
See also Amoroso, E. C., and Samuel, D. M.
- Hamilton, W. P. See Cleckley, H.
- Hamly, D. H., and Watson, J. H. L., potentialities of optical and electron microscopes, III, 433.
- Hamm, A., physio-pathology of mammary gland during pregnancy, III, 138.
- Hammarsten, E., secretin of Bayliss and Starling, III, 393. Function of thymonucleic acid in living cells, III, 541.
- Hammett, F. S., development growth and nucleic acid components. I. Uracil, III, 248.
and Coward, M., developmental growth and nucleic acid components. II. *d*-Ribose, III, 248.
- Hammett, L. P. See Lucas, G. H.
- Hammon, W. McD., staphylococcus enterotoxin: improved cat test, chemical and immunological studies, III, 272.
- Evans, F. C., Gray, J. A., jun., Izumi, E. M., and Lundy, H. W., Western equine and St. Louis encephalitis in sera of mammals and birds from an endemic area, III, 720.
and Izumi, E. M., poliomyelitis mouse neutralisation test, applied to acute and convalescent sera, III, 650.
- Hammond, J. See Bhattacharya, P., and Hammond, J., jun.
- Hammond, J., jun., Hammond, J., and Parkes, A. S., hormonal augmentation of fertility in sheep. I. Induction of ovulation, super-ovulation, and heat in sheep, III, 813.
- Hammond, R. P. See McCoy, H. N.
- Hammond, W. H., application of Burt's multiple general factor analysis to delineation of physical types, III, 792.
- Hammond, W. S., development of aortic arch bodies in cat, III, 80.

- Hamner, C. L., growth responses of Biloxi soya beans to variation in relative concentrations of phosphate and nitrate in the nutrient solution, III, 423.
- Hampel, J., reactions of solids. CXXV. Sintering phenomena in copper powders as revealed by their adsorptive power towards dissolved dyestuffs, I, 235.
- Hampton, S. F., Henoch's purpura based on food allergy, III, 356.
- and Cooke, R. A., sensitivity of man to human dander, with reference to eczema (allergic dermatitis), III, 499.
- Hanada, R. E. See Mettler, F. A.
- Hancock, B. L., schedule for chromosome counts in plants with small chromosomes, III, 787.
- Hancock, (Miss) E. M. See Cope, A. C.
- Hancock, R. C. G., relationship between canine hysteria and dog biscuit, III, 618.
- Hand, D. B., and Greisen, E. C., oxidation and reduction of vitamin-C, III, 622.
- See also Gunsalus, I. C.
- Handelsman, M. B., and Gordon, M. B., calorogenic action of thyroid substance in obese patients, III, 594.
- Handler, P., and Bernheim, F., choline-oxidase activity of fatty livers, III, 818.
- and Dann, W. J., nicotinic acid and co-enzyme content of animal tissues, III, 40.
- and Klein, J. R., inactivation of pyridine nucleotides by animal tissues *in vitro*, III, 489, 935.
- See also Dann, W. J., and Klein, J. R.
- Handley, W. C. R. See Evans, W. C.
- Hands, A. P., Greengard, H., Preston, F. W., Fauley, G. B., and Ivy, A. C., prevention of experimental gastrojejunal ulcer by enterogastrone therapy, III, 816.
- Handuroy, P., and Posternak, J., bacteriological applications of fluorescence microscope, III, 951.
- Hanemann, H., symbols for heterogeneous equilibria (metallographic shorthand), I, 393.
- Hanes, C. S., and Maskell, E. J., influence of p_H on the equilibrium state in phosphorylase systems, III, 641.
- Hanes, F. M., and Reiser, R., relation of phosphorus to fat and glucose metabolism in spruce, III, 157.
- Haney, H. F. See Youmans, W. B.
- Hangartner, J., and Gordonoff, T., excretion of ascorbic acid in urine after intake of natural and synthetic vitamin. I. and II., III, 763.
- Hanger, F. M., and Patek, A. J., jun., cephalin flocculation test in cirrhosis of liver, III, 144.
- Hanhart, E., autonomic hypersensitivity and allergic diatheses, III, 303. Familial incidence of alimentary idiosyncrasy [allergy], III, 946.
- Hanke, M. E. See Katz, Y. J.
- Hankins, O. G. See Barbella, N. G.
- Hanks, J. H., grinder for homogenising bacterial clumps or infected tissues, III, 718.
- Hann, R. M., Haskins, W. T., and Hudson, C. S., structure of $\alpha\beta\delta$ -dimethylenedulcitol, II, 296. Structure of $\alpha\beta\delta$ -di-o-nitrobenzylidenedulcitol, II, 390.
- and Hudson, C. S., anhydro-derivative of D-mannosan <1, 5> β <1, 6> (presumably 3:4-anhydro-D-talosane <1, 5> β <1, 6>), II, 303.
- See also Haskins, W. T., Maclay, W. D., Ness, A. T., and Wolfe, J. K.
- Hanna, R., cerebral abscess and paradoxical embolism associated with congenital heart disease, III, 111.
- Hanna, W. S. See Matteson, R.
- Hanok, A. See Sobel, A. E.
- Hansard, S. L. See Sutton, T. S.
- Hansel, C. W., fundamental laws and definitions in physics. I. Ohm's law. II. Specific heat and Newton's law of cooling. III. Mass, I, 200.
- Hansel, F. K., coseasonal intracutaneous treatment of hay fever, III, 179.
- Hansen, A. E. See McQuarrie, I.
- Hansen, E. T. See Gesell, R.
- Hansen, F. L., and Pervier, N. C., dehydration in embalmed specimens exposed to air, III, 790.
- See also Pervier, N. C.
- Hansen, I. B., breathing mechanism of turtles, III, 670.
- Hansen, L. A. See Spitze, L. A.
- Hansen, L. P. See Cantarow, A.
- Hanske, W., choline-esterase, III, 641.
- Hansmann, G. H. See Gibbs, O. S.
- Hanson, A. L. See Eversole, W. G.
- Hanson, E. A., Barrien, B. S., and Wood, J. G., relationships between protein-nitrogen and sulphur and chlorophyll in leaves of Sudan grass, III, 76.
- Hanson, J. R. See Jacobs, T. L.
- Hanson, S. See Andrell, P. O.
- Hanson, S. W. F. See Channon, H. J.
- Hanssen, E. See Wright, H. N.
- Hantelmann, P. See Kohlschütter, H. W.
- Hanus, F., condensation of o-chlorophenol with formaldehyde, II, 358.
- [with Lercher, K.], hardening process of phenol-formaldehyde resins. III, II, 358.
- Hanzel, R. F. See Moore, R. A.
- Hanzlik, P. J. See Winkle, W. van, jun.
- Happey, F., integration of radiation dosage and absorption of energy in tissue for X- and γ -radiation, III, 639. Universal dosimeter [and its use for measurement of high resistances], III, 639.
- Happold, F. C. See Evans, W. C.
- Happoldt, W. B., jun. See Russell, Alfred.
- Harada, T., organo-metallic compounds; electroisomerism in the triethyltin group, II, 67.
- Haraldsen, H., ferrous sulphide mixed crystals, I, 294. High-temperature transitions of ferrous sulphide mixed crystals, I, 298.
- Harasima, A., electrical resistance of liquid sodium, I, 30.
- Harcourt, G. A., tables for identification of ore minerals by X-ray powder patterns, I, 344.
- Hardegger, E. See Goldberg, M. W.
- Hardenbergh, E. See Cope, A. C.
- Harder, R., and Witsch, H. von, importance of carbon dioxide and photoperiodic illumination for flower formation in *Kalanchoe blossfeldiana*, III, 860.
- Hardin, R. C. See DeGowin, E. L.
- Harding, E. R., cereal cellulose, roughage material suitable for experimental animal diets, III, 699.
- Harding, F. E., use of dihydrotachysterol in parathyropivic tetany, III, 521.
- Harding, P. L., Winston, J. R., and Fisher, D. F., seasonal changes in Florida oranges, III, 179.
- Harding, W. G., influence of syphilis in cancer of cervix uteri, III, 536.
- Hardman, J., angioarchitecture of gliomata, III, 219.
- Hardwick, P. J., micro-determination of bromine in cerebrospinal fluid, III, 741.
- Hardy, A. V. See Mosher, W. E.
- Hardy, J. D. See Day, R., Wolf, S., and Wolff, H. G.
- Hardy, J. I., and Plitt, T. M., "particles" and their relationship to structure of animal fibres, III, 35.
- Hardy, K. H. See Flowers, W. S.
- Hardy, M. C., Boyle, H. H., and Newcomb, A. L., physical fitness of children, III, 657.
- Hardy, P. E. See Ewell, R. H.
- Hardy, T. C., and Millman, S., radiofrequency spectrum of indium; nuclear spin of ^{113}In , I, 285.
- Hare, K. See Geohagan, W. A., Hickey, R. C., Hinsey, J. C., and Nonidez, J. F.
- Hare, R., Auger, W. J., and McClelland, L., influenza: antibody level; isolation of virus, III, 496.
- and Willits, R. E., bacteriology of recently inflicted wounds with reference to haemolytic streptococci and staphylococci, III, 494.
- See also McClelland, L., and Willits, R. E.
- Hare, R. S. See Hickey, R. C.
- Hargett, M. V. See Berge, T. O.
- Haridas, G., arachnodactyly in Chinese infant, III, 430.
- Harkema, J. See Marvel, C. S.
- Harker, D. See Kronberg, M. L., and Schaefer, V. J.
- Harkins, H. N. See Chunn, C. F.
- Harkins, W. D., energy relations of the surfaces of solids. I. Surface energy of the diamond, I, 295.
- and Boyd, G. E., binding energy between a crystalline solid and a liquid; energy of adhesion and emersion; energy of emersion of crystalline powders. II, I, 299.
- and Copeland, L. E., superliquid in two dimensions and first-order change in condensed monolayer. I. Energy compressibility, and order of phase transformations, I, 295.
- and Livingston, H. K., energy relations of the surfaces of solids. II. Spreading pressures as related to the work of adhesion between a solid and a liquid, I, 325.
- See also Boyd, G. E., and Copeland, L. E.
- Harland, S. C., polyploids in cotton by use of colchicine, III, 74.
- Harlay, V., zinc-nickel couple in hydrogenation of organic compounds, II, 213.
- Harley-Mason, J., and Mann, F. G., comparative reactivity of the carbonyl groups in the thionaphthenquinones. I. Constitution of thioindigoid dyes, II, 332.
- See also Gibson, G. M.
- Harmalkar, S. See Bhagwat, V.
- Harman, N. B., testing night vision, III, 224.
- Harman, P. J., anaesthesia and e.m.f. of nervous system, III, 376.
- Harman, R. A., and Eyring, H., structure of substituted ethylenes and their isomerisation, polymerisation, and "peroxide addition" reactions, I, 353.
- Harmon, P. M. See Robinson, S.
- Harms, A. See Buckner, G. D.
- Harne, W. G. See Evans, W. B., jun.
- Harned, B. K., and Cole, V. V., therapeutic incompatibility between sulphapyridine and quinine, I, 1, 626.
- Harned, H. S., and Dedell, T. R., ionisation constant of propionic acid in dioxan-water mixtures, I, 145.
- and Done, R. S., ionisation constant of formic acid in dioxan-water mixtures, I, 62.
- and Scholes, S. R., jun., ionisation constant of HCO_3^- from 0° to 50°, I, 99.
- Harnisch, O., significance of anaerobic excretion of acid by *Cheironomus* larvae, III, 695.
- Harnley, M. H., flight capacity in relation to phenotypic and genotypic variations in wings of *Drosophila melanogaster*, III, 728.
- Harnwell, G. P. See Plesset, E. H.
- Harper, H. A., carbohydrate metabolism in aneurin deficiency, III, 405.
- Harper, S. H., m.p. of toxicarol and of related compounds. II, 111. Active principles of leguminous fish-poison plants. VI. Robustic acid, II, 211.
- Harples, E. See Gordon, H. H.
- Harpmann, J. A. See Weddell, G.
- Harrar, J. G., factors affecting the pathogenicity of *Fomes lignosus*, Klotzsch, III, 786.
- Harrell, G. T. See Rousseau, J. P.
- Harrer, C. J. See Haas, E.
- Harrington, D., and Davenport, S. J., literature on conditioning air for advancement of health and safety in mines. II, III, 55.
- See also Davenport, S. J.
- Harrington, D. O., and Parsons, A. H., tonometric standardisation; increasing accuracy of tonometry, III, 222.
- Harrington, H. See Webster, B.
- Harrington, P. R. See Dively, R. L.
- Harrington, S. W., diaphragmatic hernia, III, 3.
- Harrington, T. See Dyson, G. M.
- Harris, A., choice of complement-antigen combination for use in Kolmer complement fixation test, III, 355. Titration and standardisation of antigen for Eagle flocculation test, III, 651.
- Harris, A. S. See Moe, G. K.

- Harris, A. W., and Levine, S. A., cerebral embolism in mitral stenosis, III, 512.
See also Kinney, C. R.
- Harris, E. See Blatt, M. L.
- Harris, G. C., oxidation product of $\Delta^{9,10}$ -octahydronaphthalene, II, 228.
See also Campbell, W. P.
- Harris, G. C. M. See Wilkins, W. H.
- Harris, G. P. See Thompson, H. W.
- Harris, G. W., simpler weighing, I, 187.
- Harris, H. A., clinical anatomy of veins with reference to the spinal veins, III, 300.
- Harris, J. See Hechter, O.
- Harris, J. E., influence of metabolism of human erythrocytes on their potassium content, III, 191.
See also DeGowin, E. L.
- Harris, J. H., dermatitis of eyelids due to philodendron (*Scandens cardatum*) plants, III, 784.
- Harris, J. S., and Elgart, S., transitory diminution of blood-pyruvate *in vitro*, III, 12.
and Kohn, H. I., specific antagonism between methionine and sulphonamides on *E. coli*, III, 477.
- Harris, L., Kyger, J. A., and Sjogren, C. N., prism and sector photo-electric photometers for determination of concentrations in gaseous or liquid systems, I, 156.
- and Scholp, A. C., response of sputtered thermocouples to interrupted radiation, I, 155.
- and Siegel, B. M., photometer for determining nitrogen dioxide concentrations [to within 0.05 mm.], I, 280.
- Harris, L. E., and Mitchell, H. H., value of urea in synthesis of proteins in paunch of the ruminant, III, 759.
- Harris, L. J., vitamin-C levels of school-children and students in wartime, III, 912. Saturation method for determining vitamin-C levels, III, 912.
- Mapson, L. W., and Wang, Y. L., vitamin methods. IV. Simple potentiometric method for determining ascorbic acid in coloured extracts, III, 622.
- and Oliver, M., vitamin methods. III. Reliability of 2,6-dichlorophenol-indophenol titration method for determining vitamin-C; control tests with plant tissues, III, 622.
- and Wang, Y. L., vitamin methods. I. Determination of vitamin-B₁ in foodstuffs and biological material by thiochrome test. II. Vitamin-B₁ in urine determined chemically and biologically, III, 39.
See also Wang, Y. L.
- Harris, M., establishment of tissue specificity in tadpoles of *Hyla regilla*, III, 791.
See also Steinhardt, J.
- Harris, P. L. See Hickman, K. C. D., and Weissberger, L. H.
- Harris, P. N., Anderson, R. C., and Chen, K. K., action of monocrotaline and retronecine, III, 771. Action of senecionine, integerimine, jacobine, longilobine, and spartiodine, especially on liver, III, 771. Action of isatidine, pterophine, and scleretine, III, 772.
See also Rose, C. L.
- Harris, R. I., obliterative vascular disease; treatment by sympathectomy, III, 294.
- Harris, R. S. See Loofbourow, J. R.
- Harris, S., and Harris, S., jun., genesis of pellagra, pernicious anaemia, and sprue, III, 620.
- Harris, S., jun. See Harris, S.
- Harris, S. A., chemistry of vitamin-B₆. IV. Reactions in solutions at elevated temperatures, II, 180.
- Boyaack, G. A., and Folkers, K., synthesis of pantothenic acid and [its] derivatives, II, 132.
- and Wilson, A. N., chemistry of vitamin-B₆. III. 3-Hydroxy-4,5-di(hydroxymethyl)-2-ethylpyridine, a homologue of vitamin-B₆, II, 30.
- Harris, S. C. See Greene, R. R.
- Harris, T. H. See Coulson, E. J.
- Harris, T. N. See Zittle, C. A.
- Harrison, G. R., M.I.T. wave-length project, I, 189.
- Albertson, W. E., and Hosford, N. F., Zeeman effect data and further classification of first spark spectrum of cerium, Ce II, I, 1.
and Molnar, J. P., photo-electric measurement of scale marks and spectrum lines, I, 158.
See also Albertson, W. E., McNally, J. R., jun., and Rosen, N.
- Harrison, H. E., modification of diphenylamine method for determination of inulin, III, 656.
See also Gordon, H. H.
- Harrison, J. A., and Hudson, N. P., serum utilisation test in poliomyelitis; absorption and elution of antibody with alumina gel and a virus-alumina gel complex, III, 353.
- Harrison, M. H. See Hoogerheide, J. C.
- Harrison, M. W. See O'Leary, P. A.
- Harrison, R. G., Astbury, W. T., and Rudall, K. M., X-ray analysis of embryonic processes, III, 4.
- Harrison, R. W. See Baker, Z.
- Harrison, V. G. W., colour measurement, III, 225.
- Harsh, G. F., and Donovan, P. B., effect of wide variations in potassium and sodium intake in asthmatic children, III, 710.
- Hart, David, and Meyrowitz, R., micro-test for iodide, I, 374.
- Hart, Deryl, air-borne bacteria in operating room, III, 718.
- Hart, E. B. See Briggs, G. M., jun., Christiansen, J. B., Cravens, W. W., Hegsted, D. M., Mills, R. C., and Wegner, M. I.
- Hart, G. H., and Guilbert, H. R., relation of *Brucella abortus* infection to vitamin-A content of fetal livers, III, 538.
- Hart, G. W. See Jensen, H., and Morrell, J. A.
- Hart, J. F., and Magiday, M., blood-sugar in complete hypophysectomy, III, 383.
and Vicens, C. A., association of extreme insulin resistance with allergy, III, 452.
- Hart, P. D. A. See Aslett, E. A.
- Hart, T. F. See Eversole, W. G.
- Hartai, M. See Müller, A.
- Hartman, M., Gray, I., Livingston, S., and Walzer, M., absorption of undigested protein from gall bladder, III, 32. Absorption of undigested protein from stomach and oesophagus, III, 240.
- Hartford, W. H., glass electrode measurements of p_H of chromic acid solutions, I, 239.
- Hartigan, R. H. See Spitz, L. A.
- Hartley, J. J., geology of Helvellyn and southern part of Thirlmere, I, 347.
- Hartley, P. H. T. See Sproston, N. G.
- Hartman, C. G., non-effect of ovariectomy on twenty-fifth day of pregnancy in rhesus monkey, III, 386.
and Corner, G. W., first maturation division of macaque ovum, III, 283.
and Fleischmann, W., serum-cholesterol in rhesus monkey [effect of oestrogen and pregnancy], III, 198.
and Speert, H., action of progesterone on genital organs of unprimed rhesus monkey, III, 234.
See also Lewis, W. H., and Tyslowitz, R.
- Hartman, C. R. See Dowling, H. F.
- Hartman, F. A., adrenal hormones, III, 521. Functions of adrenal cortex, III, 308.
- Lewis, L. A., and Thatcher, J. S., assay of sodium-retaining substances [of adrenal cortex], III, 382.
See also Brownell, K. A., and Spoor, H. J.
- Hartman, F. W. See Hartman, F. W., jun.
- Hartman, F. W., jun., and Hartman, F. W., improved mechanical microtome knife sharpener, III, 660.
- Hartman, M. S., dermatitis due to nail lacquer, III, 169. Dermatitis due to inguinal truss, III, 357.
- Hartman, R. J. See Kanning, E. W.
- Hartmann, A. F., Meeker, C. S., Perley, A. M., and McGinnis, H. G., amino-acid administration: utilisation of enzymic digest of casein, III, 618.
- Hartmann, M., fundamental materials for fertilisation and sexuality in plants and animals. I. Fertilising materials (gamones) of sea urchin, III, 141.
and Bosshard, W., pyridine-3-acetic acid (β -homonicotinic acid), II, 203.
- Hartnagel, J. See Mohler, H.
- Hartree, D. R. See Hartree, W.
- Hartree, W., Hartree, D. R., and Manning, M. F., self-consistent field, with exchange, for Si IV and Si V, I, 125.
- Hartroft, W. S., vascular development of pig's kidney, III, 459.
- Hartt, C. E., sugar transformations in the plant, III, 73.
- Hartung, E. F., Cotter, J., and Gannon, C., excretion of gold following administration of gold sodium thiomalate in rheumatoid arthritis, III, 53.
- Hartung, W. See Kukuk, P.
- Hartung, W. H. See Barry, R. H., Dunker, M. F. W., and Ruddy, A. W.
- Hartwell, A. S., Burrett, J. B., Graybiel, A., and White, P. D., effect of exercise and drugs on normal human electrocardiogram, III, 800.
- Hartwell, J. L., survey of compounds which have been tested for carcinogenic activity, III, 399.
- Hartz, H., and Van der Sar, A., chloroleukemia, III, 797.
- Hartz, P. H., routine staining of beta cells of islets of Langerhans with Masson's tetra-chrome stain, III, 660.
- Harvalik, Z. See Gross, P.
- Harvey, A. M. See Blalock, A.
- Harvey, E. B., development of half-eggs of *Chaetopterus pergametaceus*, III, 5.
Hermaphrodite *Arbacia*, III, 81. Twins, triplets, and quadruplets in *Arbacia punctulata*, III, 188. Development of half-eggs of *Arbacia punctulata*, III, 284. Relation of size of half-eggs to centrifugal force, III, 567. Cross-fertilisation of echinoderms, III, 748. Vital dyes on *Arbacia* eggs, III, 867.
- Harvey, E. N., stimulation of cells by intense flashes of ultra-violet light, III, 416. Hydrostatic pressure and temperature in relation to stimulation and cyclosis in *Nitella flexilis*, III, 859.
and Chase, A. M., phosphorescence microscope, I, 411.
and Sichel, F. J. M., response of single striated muscle fibres to intense flashes of ultra-violet light, III, 444.
See also Chase, A. M.
- Harvey, H. T. See Latta, J. S.
- Harvey, H. W., changes taking place in seawater during storage, I, 160. Production of life in sea, III, 785.
- Harvey, R. A., rapid dark adaptation test, III, 886.
- Harvey, S. C. See Tafel, M.
- Harvey, W. F., irradiation effect on cells and tissues of skin, III, 931.
See also Dawson, E. K.
- Harvill, E. K. See Arthur, J. M.
- Harwood, P. D., and Guthrie, J. E., tests with miscellaneous substances for removal of tape-worms from chickens, III, 631.
- Hasan, S. I., shell and mechanism of its closure in Indian pond terrapin, *Lissemys punctata punctata* (Bonaterre), III, 395.
- Hasché, E., change with time in blood [bactericidal power] following venesection, III, 198.
- Hasenfratz, V., ϕ -tanghinin, a crystalline substance extracted from kernels of *Tanghinia venenifera*, II, 242.
- Hasenfuss, M. See Kutscher, W.
- Hashida, M. See Amano, S.
- Hashimoto, E. I., effect of duration of post-operative interval on quantitative changes in adrenal glands of ovariectomised albino rats, III, 228.
- Hashimoto, N. See Torikata, R.
- Haskelberg, L. See Bergmann, E.
- Haskin, H. H., spectrophotometric method for analysis of chloroplast pigments, III, 788.
See also Welsh, J. H.

- Haskins, A. L., assay of blood of pregnant women for progestin, III, 135.
- Haskins, W. T., Hann, R. M., and Hudson, C. S., synthesis of epimerides of cellobiose (4- β -D-glucopyranosido-D-mannose), II, 80. Structure of (ay δ)-dibenzylidenedulcitol, II, 162. (By δ e)-Dibenzylidenedulcitol, II, 162. Second By δ e-dibenzylidenedulcitol, II, 162. Synthesis of lactose and its epimeride, II, 351. Synthesis of cellobiose, II, 351. See also Hann, R. M.
- Hasler, M. F., arc employing high streaming velocity for spectrochemistry, I, 213.
- Haslewood, G. A. D., derivatives of sulphanilamide and cholic acid, II, 146. Preparation of deoxycholic acid, II, 365. Metabolism of steroids. III. 7-Hydroxycholesterols, III, 624. See also King, E. J.
- Hass, G., methods and results of implantation of collagen-forming cultures in granulation tissue, III, 190. Isolation of a polysaccharide from amyloid-bearing tissues, III, 855.
- and Kehler, H., thermostable and durable support film for electron diffraction and electron-microscopic investigations, I, 250. Examination of electrolytically produced and annealed films of aluminium oxide by electron diffraction and in the electron microscope, I, 291.
- Hass, G. M., new histochemical reaction with high specificity for cartilage cells, III, 569.
- and Garthwaite, B., effects of media of different pH values on composition of cartilage; stabilising action of crystal-violet on tissue polysaccharide compounds, III, 569.
- Hasselstrom, T., 1-methylphenanthrene series. II. Substitution products, II, 9.
- Brennan, E. A., and Hopkins, S., jun., reaction of hydrogenation and dehydrogenation through disproportionation of hydrogen in abietic acid, II, 60.
- and Todd, D., 1-methylphenanthrene series. III. Synthesis of 3-acetyl-1-methylphenanthrene, II, 315.
- Hassid, W. Z., and McCready, R. M., molecular constitution of glycogen and starch from seed of sweet corn (*Zea mays*), II, 82. Identification of sugars by microscopic appearance of crystalline osazones, II, 388. See also McCready, R. M.
- Hasterlik, R. J. See Leser, R. U., and Moser, R. H.
- Hastings, A. B., electrolytes of tissues and body fluids, III, 874. See also Klemperer, F. W., Lowry, O. H., McGee, L. C., Taylor, J. F., Vennesland, B., and Wallace, W. M.
- Hastings, E. G. See Graham, V. E.
- Hastings, T. J., jun. See Young, R. C.
- Hatch, R. D., anatomical changes in bovine uterus during pregnancy, III, 454.
- Hatcher, E. S. J., and Gregory, F. G., auxin production during development of grain of cereals, III, 359.
- Haterius, H. O., and Mason, G. L., adrenalectomy and responses of nictitating membrane to cervical sympathetic stimulation, III, 586.
- Hathaway, M. L. See Clagett, D. D.
- Hathaway, S. R. See Hemingway, A.
- Hatschek, R. See Waldschmidt-Leitz, E.
- Hatton, L. W. See Conwell, D. V.
- Hauch, interruption of pregnancy in cardiac disease, III, 137.
- Hauffe, K., electrical conductivity of uranium oxides, I, 137.
- Haugen, G. E. See Friedemann, T. E.
- Haultain, W. F. T., oestrogenic therapy, III, 525.
- Hauptmann, A., and Thannhauser, S. J., muscular shortening and dystrophy, III, 208.
- Haurowitz, F., and Schwerin, P., valency of antibodies and structure of antigen-antibody precipitate, III, 784.
- Haury, V. G., variations in serum-magnesium in health and disease, III, 799.
- and Cantarow, A., variations of serum-magnesium in 52 normal and 440 pathological patients, III, 438.
- Hauschildt, J. D., thiamin requirement of mice, III, 620.
- and Evans, J. S., unsuitability of mouse-uterine-weight method for assay of chorionic gonadotropin, III, 604. Difference in response of strains of rats to augmentative gonadotropic effect, III, 891. See also Jensen, H., and Robinson, R. J.
- Hause, W. A. See Miller, F. R., and Tocantins, L. M.
- Hauser, C. R., and Adams, J. T., introduction of the *tert*-butyl group into ethyl acetate by means of boron trifluoride, II, 215. See also Ayres, E. B., Hudson, B. E., jun., and Vermillion, C. R.
- Hauser, E. A., building close-packed molecular and crystal models, I, 215.
- and Cines, M. R., sensitisation and surface charge of lyophilic colloids, I, 365.
- Hausmann, R. See Waldschmidt-Leitz, E.
- Havemann, R., nomenclature of optical processes in colorimetric analyses, I, 187.
- Haward, R. N., extension and rupture of cellulose acetate and celluloid, I, 364.
- Hawes, R. C., Alles, G. A., and Miller, Hyman, protection against histamine and anaphylactic shock in guinea-pigs by histaminase, III, 481.
- Hawke, W. A., vitamin therapy of muscular dystrophy, III, 804. See also Ross, J. R.
- Hawking, F., rate of diffusion of sulphonamide compounds, I, 16. Trypanocidal activity and arsenic content of human blood after administration of trypanamide, III, 168. Local application of sulphanilamide, III, 336. Rate of diffusion of sulphonamide compounds; correction, III, 625. Action of chemotherapeutic agents, III, 629. Biological standardisation of suramin (antrypol, Bayer 205), III, 629. Sulphonamides in faeces, III, 840. Excretion of sulphaguanidine in faeces, III, 919.
- and Greenfield, J. G., two autopsies on rhodesiense sleeping sickness; visceral lesions and significance of changes in cerebrospinal fluid, III, 448. See also Fuller, A. T.
- Hawkins, J. E. See Stallcup, W. D.
- Hawkins, J. W. See Edmonds, H. W.
- Hawkins, W. B. See Cruz, W. O.
- Hawkins, W. L. See Evans, T. H., Fisher, J. H., Kulka, M., and West, K. A.
- Hawks, J. E., and Everson, G. J., influence of diet on uric acid excretion of young children, III, 325. Influence of diet on composition of weight gains in pre-school children, III, 826.
- Hawley, J. L. See Shelburne, S.
- Haworth, F. E. See Germer, L. H.
- Haworth, L. J., Manley, J. H., and Luebke, E. A., apparatus for direct determination of slow neutron velocity distributions, I, 158. See also McQuarrie, L., and Manley, J. H.
- Haworth, R. D., chemistry of lignan group of natural products, II, 287.
- Haworth, W. N., Heath, R. L., and Peat, S., constitution of yeast mannann, II, 81. Constitution of starch synthesised *in vitro* by potato phosphorylase, II, 135.
- Hay, G. E., and McDonald, H. J., monocyclic reactions with three centres, I, 66.
- Hay, L. J. See McQuarrie, L.
- Hay, S., standardisation of blood examination. IX. Differential leucocyte count, III, 435.
- Hayakawa, A., and Goto, R., explosive reactions of gases. II. Spark ignition of oxyhydrogen gas at low pressures, I, 66.
- Hayasida, A. See Bielig, H. J.
- Hayatsu, S. See Uyei, N.
- Haydak, M. H., comparative value of pollen and pollen substitutes. I. Bee bread, and cotton-seed meal-dry skim milk mixture, III, 152.
- Hayden, H. See Reynolds, L.
- Hayes, D. R. See Ingalls, T. H.
- Hayes, E. R., and Elliott, R., distribution of taste buds on tongue of kitten, with reference to those innervated by chorda tympani branch of facial nerve, III, 683.
- Hayes, H. V. See Smith, P. N.
- Hayes, J. R., and Chandlee, G. C., determination of palladium with β -furfuraldoxime, I, 341.
- Hayes, M. G., prolonged treatment with sulph-anilamides in case of meningococcal septicaemia, III, 335.
- Hayes, S., tubo-uterine implantation followed by successful pregnancy, III, 236.
- Hayman, D. F., and Reiss, W., fuzz detector for viewing glass weighing vessels in organic quantitative micro-analysis, I, 282.
- Hayman, J. M., jun. See Seymour, W. B.
- Hayman, W. G., concentration and characterisation of emetic principle present in barley infected with *Gibberella saubinetii*, III, 951.
- Haynes, A. See Rigdon, R. H.
- Haynes, A. W. See Bradford, E. A. M.
- Haynes, E., trypsin as digestant of sputum and other body fluids preliminary to examination for acid-fast bacilli, III, 779. Importance of culturing hæmolytic streptococci under increased carbon dioxide tension, III, 942.
- Haynes, F. W. See Schales, O.
- Hays, E. E., pressure Seitz filter for laboratory use, III, 426.
- Last, J. H., and Koch, F. C., effect of liver extracts on erythropoiesis in chick embryo, III, 870. See also Last, J. H.
- Hays, F. C. See Richardson, James A.
- Hays, J. T. See Benson, A. A., and Niemann, C.
- Hayward, A. E. See Wynne, E. S.
- Hayward, N. J., use of benzidine media for identification of *Clostridium oelematiens*, III, 852.
- Hayward, R. See Gushue-Taylor, G.
- Hazel, F., effect of small concentrations of hexametaphosphate on iron oxide surfaces, I, 325.
- Hazen, H. H. See Parran, T.
- Hazen, W. E., operating characteristics of Wilson cloud chamber, I, 308.
- Hazlehurst, T. H., structural precipitates: silicate garden type, I, 204. Quantum numbers and periodic table, I, 236.
- Hazlet, S. E., and Raiford, L. C., benzene-sulphonic acid and derivatives, II, 355.
- Hazleton, L. W., effect of aloe and podophyllum on flow of hepatic bile in dogs, III, 481.
- and Fortunato, F., evaluation of cathartic action of bile salts in mice, III, 481.
- Headlee, A. J. W. See Morris, S.
- Heafeld, T. G., Hopkins, G., and Hunter, Louis, hydrogen bonds involving the sulphur atom, I, 196.
- and Hunter, Louis, associating effect of hydrogen atom. X. N-H-N bond; constitution of the benztriazoles, I, 366.
- Heard, C. R. C. See Watson, G. M.
- Heard, R. D. H., Bauld, W. S., and Hoffman, M. M., steroids. V. α -Cestradiol and progesterone metabolism, III, 233.
- and Hoffman, M. M., steroids. IV. Fate in man of injected α -cestradiol, III, 233.
- Hearon, W. M. See Huntress, E. H.
- Heath, F. K., Cahill, G. F., and Atchley, D. W., pheochromocytoma, III, 596. See also Province, W. D.
- Heath, H. R., Ibbs, T. L., and Wild, N. E., diffusion and thermal diffusion of hydrogen-deuterium and hydrogen-helium, I, 15.
- Heath, J. P., nervous system of kelp crab, *Pugettia producta*, III, 107.
- Heath, M. K., MacQueen, J. W., and Spies, T. D., feline pellagra, III, 329.
- Heath, R. E. See Ergen, W. K.
- Heath, R. L. See Haworth, W. N.
- Heatly, C. A. See Emerson, E. B., jun.
- Hebald, S. See Sherman, W. B.
- Hebb, C. O. See Daly, I. de B.

- Hebb, M. H., and Menzel, D. H., physical processes in gaseous nebulae. X. Collisional excitation of nebulae, I, 190.
See also Menzel, D. H., and Sharp, D. G.
- Hecht, M. See Antonoff, G.
- Hecht, R. See Mosko, M.
- Hecht, R. A. See Roberts, R. G.
- Hecht, S., mechanisms of vision, III, 225. Quantum relations of vision, III, 590.
- Shlaer, S., and Pirenne, M. H., energy at threshold of vision, III, 304.
- Hechter, O., comparison between gravimetric and reduction methods for determination of pregnadiol glycuronide, III, 749.
- Krohn, L., and Harris, J., effect of oestrogen on permeability of uterine capillaries, III, 130. Effects of oestrogens and other steroids on capillary permeability, III, 602.
- Hechtman, J. F., behaviour of some lignin preparations in the molecular still, II, 291.
- Heck, F. J. See Woltman, H. W.
- Heckel, G. P., foetal injury from chemotherapy during pregnancy, III, 707.
- Heckel, N. J., and Steinmetz, C. R., effect of female sex hormone on volume of seminal fluid in man, III, 601.
See also Thompson, W. O.
- Heckendorn, A. See Haller, R.
- Hedin, R. F. See Kabat, H.
- Hedvall, J. A., activation effects on solid substances, particularly by irradiation and variation of the magnetic state, I, 273.
- Borgström, G., and Cohn, G., photo-activity of solids. IX., I, 108.
- and Jönsson, O., effect of ultrasonic waves on velocity of corrosion of copper, I, 333.
- Heer, J. See Miescher, K.
- Heesterman, J. E., and Tillema, S., calculation and nomogram of Van Slyke urea clearance test, III, 320.
- Heggie, J. F. See Heggie, R. M.
- Heggie, R. M., Bradbury, C. G., Gerrard, E. A., Heggie, J. F., Morrison, P. J., and Stout, W., antiseptic emulsions for superficial granulating areas, III, 840.
- Hegglin, R., time relationship between electrical and mechanical systole of the heart, III, 201.
- Hegner, P., and Reichstein, T., constituents of adrenal gland and related substances. L. Simplified partial synthesis of substance L and Δ^5 -pregnene-3(β):17(β)-diol-20-one, II, 368.
- Hegsted, D. M., Briggs, G. M., jun., Elvehjem, C. A., Hart, E. B., and Mills, R. C., inositol in chick nutrition, III, 42.
See also Hutchings, B. L.
- Hehre, E. J. See Neill, J. M.
- Heide, A. See Witebsky, E.
- Heidelberger, M., Kabat, E. A., and Mayer, M., cross reaction between specific polysaccharides of types III and VIII pneumococci in horse antiserum, III, 647.
- Mayer, M., and Rocha e Silva, M., quantitative chemical studies on complement or alexin, III, 572.
- and Treffers, H. P., quantitative chemical studies on haemolysins. I. Determination of total antibody in antisera to sheep erythrocytes and stromata, III, 498.
- Ratner, S., Rittenberg, D., Shoenheimer, R., and Treffers, H. P., behaviour of antibody protein toward dietary nitrogen in active and passive immunity, III, 945.
See also Henriksen, S. D., Mayer, M., and Shoenheimer, R.
- Heideman, L. E. See Levin, S. J.
- Heidt, L. J., photolysis of persulphate, I, 303. Photosensitive complexes in photolysis of uranyl oxalate and their dissociation constants, I, 372.
- Heil, G. P. See Kemmerer, K. S.
- Heilbron, I. M., aspects of algal chemistry, III, 425.
- Heilbrunn, G. See Weil, A.
- Heilman, D., and Herrell, W. E., action of gramicidin, III, 49.
See also Herrell, W. E.
- Heilman, F. R. See Stickney, J. M.
- Heim, M., photographic method for measuring depth and volume of anterior chamber in man, III, 519.
- Heiman, J., effect of thorium dioxide on normal and oestrinised tumour-bearing rats, III, 614.
- Heimann, H., and Ford, C. A., low concentrations of carbon tetrachloride capable of causing mild narcosis, III, 260.
and Silverberg, M. G., onycholysis in fur workers, III, 338.
- Heimbach-Juhász, S. See under Juhász, S.
- Heimbrecht, M., Zumbusch, M., and Biltz, W., affinity. XCV. Uranium phosphides, I, 210.
- Heimerzheim, C. J., solubility generalisations, I, 202.
- Hein, F., organometallic carbonyls, I, 337.
and Heuser, E., mercury methyl iron tetracarbonyl, I, 405.
and Kraft, H., behaviour of chromic bromide towards ether, I, 247.
- Heinbecker, P., and White, H. L., experimental obesity in dog [from hypothalamic and pituitary lesions], III, 673.
- Heinemann, M., influences of erythrocytes and of leucocytes on stability and transfer of ascorbic acid in human blood, III, 86.
- Heino, E. K. See Toivonen, N. J.
- Heinrich, E. W. See Frondel, C.
- Heinrich, P. See Meyer, K. H.
- Heintz, E., physical effects of progressively diluted substances, I, 393.
- Heiple, H. R., and Lewis, B., reaction between hydrogen and oxygen: kinetics of third explosion limit, I, 66.
- Heisig, G. B., preparation and vapour pressures of cyclobutene and cyclobutane, II, 83.
and Klug, H. P., equipment for studying electrolysis and conductivity, I, 215.
and Lerner, A., [semimicro]-detection of carbon dioxide and sulphur dioxide from mixtures of carbonates and sulphites, I, 113.
- Heiss, J. H., jun. See Baker, W. O.
- Heitler, W., physical concepts of meson theory of atomic nucleus, I, 130.
and Peng, H. W., influence of radiation damping on scattering of mesons. II. Multiple processes, I, 313. Anomalous scattering of mesons, I, 383.
- Heitz, F. See Erlenmeyer, H.
- Hekhuis, G. L. See Cohen, P. P.
- Helber, C. See Grummitt, O.
- Helberger, J. H., direct introduction of sulphogroups in aliphatic compounds by means of chlorine-sulphur dioxide mixtures and of sulphuryl chloride, II, 391.
- Held, E., Aschheim-Zondek pregnancy test and its modifications, III, 892. Chemotherapy of female gonorrhoea with sulphathiazole, III, 920.
See also Guyenot, E.
- Held, I. W., pathogenesis of peptic ulcer, III, 527.
- Heldman, J. D. See Blacet, F. E.
- Helfand, M., changes in vascular pattern of the brain in experimental trauma, III, 877.
- Helferich, B., and Flechsig, H., di[alkylsulphon]imides, II, 297.
and Grünert, H., N-methanesulphonyl derivatives of amino-acids and oligopeptides, II, 5.
and Krenkler, K., potassium trimethyl orthosilicate, II, 296.
and Lutzmann, H., tetanus antitoxin, III, 273.
and Schnorr, H., emulsin. XLV. Glucosides of hydroxy-sulphonic acids and their esters, II, 133.
- Hellbaum, A. A. See Turner, H. H.
- Heller, C. G., Heller, E. J., and Sevringhaus, E. L., does oestrogen substitution inhibit gonadotropic potency? III, 525.
- Heller, E. J., gonadotropic hormone: urine assays during menstrual cycle in normal women, III, 691.
See also Heller, C. G.
- Heller, G. See Wagner, C.
- Heller, W., reversible aggregations of colloidal particles. I. Centrifugal experiments on thixotropic iron oxide sols, I, 57.
and Quimfe, (Miss) G., validity of Langevin theory of orientation and possibility of distinguishing between inherent and photoelastic anisotropy, I, 261. Reversible aggregations of colloidal particles. II. Isothermal and reversible changes of absorption in thixotropic iron oxide sols, I, 365.
and Roeder, H. L., influence of shaking on the thixotropic sol-gel transformation, I, 238.
- Hellerman, L., Chinard, F. P., and Ramsdell, (Miss) P. A., o-iodosobenzoic acid, a reagent for determination of cysteine, glutathione, and substituent thiol groups of proteins, II, 44.
- Hellman, L. M., and Shettles, L. B., prophylactic use of vitamin-K in obstetrics, III, 664.
See also Moore, R. A.
- Hellwig, C. A., and Forman, L. H., pellagra [and adrenal cortex], III, 910.
- Helm, J. D., and Machella, T. E., significance of dosage and time factors on value of bromsulphthalein test for liver function, III, 818.
- Helmer, O. M., and Page, I. H., formation of angiotonin-like pressor substance from action of crystalline pepsin on renin-activator, III, 669.
See also Page, I. H.
- Helmert, E. See Arnold, H., and Wagner-Jauregg, T.
- Helmholz, A. C., energy and multiple order of nuclear γ -rays, I, 34.
- Helmholz, H. F., bactericidal action of sulphathiazole on *Strep. faecalis*, III, 839. Variations of bactericidal effect of sulphathiazole on different strains of *E. coli*, III, 917.
and Bollman, J. L., intravenous use of sucrose-Ringer's solution to produce maximal diuresis, III, 532.
- Helmholz, L., and Levine, R., determination of parameters in potassium dihydrogen arsenate and silver arsenate, I, 230.
- Helwig, E. B. See Castrodale, D.
- Helwig, E. R., unusual integrations of chromatin in *Acridid* genera, III, 791.
- Hemingway, A., and Hathaway, S. R., chemical temperature regulation, III, 415.
See also Slade, H. D., Swendseid, M. E., and Wood, H. G.
- Hemingway, J. E. See Rastall, R. H.
- Hemmendinger, H., electrode concentrations and total intensity of spectral lines, I, 189.
- Hemming, M. L. See Baker, J. W.
- Hemphill, R. E., and Stengel, E., Alzheimer's disease with predominating crossed cerebrotellar hemiatrophy, III, 741.
- Hemsath, F. A. See Flinn, L. B.
- Hench, P. S., and Rosenberg, E. F., palindromic rheumatism, III, 821.
- Henderson, D. W., and Gorer, P. A., treatment of experimental anaerobic infections with sulphapyridine and with immune sera: synergic action, III, 161.
- Henderson, E. See Donovan, R.
- Henderson, E. P., Chilean hexahedrites, and composition of all hexahedrites, I, 220.
- Henderson, H. J., separating intact leprosy bacilli from leprosy tissue, III, 853.
- Gault, E. S., and Spaulding, E. H., demonstration of globi and leprosy bacilli by fluorescence microscopy, III, 853.
- and Long, E. R., effect of chlorin-e-rhodin-g on experimental tuberculosis, III, 479. Accumulation of chlorophyll pigments in visceral organs and their elimination, III, 479.
- Henderson, J. L., hepatic haemorrhage in still-born and new-born infants, III, 318. Fourth type of erythroblastosis foetalis showing hepatic cirrhosis in the macerated foetus, III, 435.
and Young, H. A., rate of reaction of oleic acid with oxygen, I, 370.
- Henderson, J. M. See Reed, S. C.

- Henderson, L. M., Waisman, H. A., and Elvehjem, C. A., distribution of pyridoxine (vitamin-B₆) in meat and meat products, III, 471.
- Henderson, M., and Splatt, B., value of hippuric acid test and Takata-Ara reaction in investigation of hepatic deficiency, III, 755.
- Henderson, R. G., recovery from uræmia following crush injury, III, 246.
- Henderson, Y., principle of respiratory tonus in various applications, particularly in artificial respiration, III, 206.
- Hendricks, R. H., Stout, M., Thomas, M. D., and Tolman, B., conductometric determination of ammonia; application to nitrogen distribution studies, I, 182.
- Hendricks, S., and Teller, E., X-ray interference in partially-ordered layer lattices, I, 230.
- Hendrickson, R. See Zuffanti, S.
- Hendrix, J. P., clinical use of sodium 5-ethyl-5-(α -methyl- Δ^2 -butenyl)barbiturate (vinbarbital sodium), III, 841.
- Hendry, E., clinical and bacteriological survey of pneumonia in childhood, III, 941.
- Hendus, H. See Glocker, R.
- Hengerer, A. D. See Madden, S. C.
- Hengstenberg, J. See Bergold, G.
- Henick, A. S. See Ungnade, H. E.
- Henkel, K. See Kuhn, R.
- Henle, G., and Zettle, C. A., effect of gramicidin on metabolism of bovine spermatozoa, III, 49.
- Henle, W., Chambers, L. A., and Groupe, V., serological specificity of particulate components derived from various normal mammalian organs, III, 857.
- and Zellat, J., effect of propylene glycol aerosol on air-borne virus of influenza-A, III, 497.
- See also Chambers, L. A., and Wells, W. F.
- Henley, F. A., congenital osteopathosis, III, 789.
- Henne, A. L., Chanan, H., and Turk, A., olefines and diolefines from allylic chlorides, II, 126.
- and Haackl, F. W., chlorinated derivatives of isopropyl fluoride, II, 71. Fluorinated derivatives of propane. IV. II, 126.
- Stevenson, J. K., and Whaley, A. M., synthesis of organic *aaa*-trifluorides, II, 127.
- and Turk, A., [preparation of] conjugated diolefines by displacement of ethylenic linkings, II, 293.
- and Whaley, A. M., preparation and directed chlorination of *aaa*-trifluoropropane, II, 294.
- Hennessy, J. N. See Moloney, P. J.
- Hennion, G. F., and Murray, W. S., substituted acetylenes and their derivatives. XLIV. Catalytic addition reactions of acetylenic alcohols, II, 327.
- See also Emling, B. L., Monacelli, W. J., and Welsh, C. E.
- Henny, G. C., sensitometry of Röntgen films and interpretation of sensitometric data, III, 933.
- See also Spiegel-Adolf, M.
- Henrich, L. R., radiation pressure in convective stellar model, I, 253.
- Henrici, A., light absorption by unsaturated compounds in near ultra-violet and visible due to electron cloud oscillations, I, 225.
- Henriet, M. J., sympathetic nerve infiltration with dunaïne during labour, III, 138.
- Henriksen, H., blood sedimentation, III, 192.
- Henriksen, S. D., and Heidelberger, M., agglutination of antisera to hæmolytic streptococci, III, 349.
- Henry, B. See Riker, A. J.
- Henry, C. E. See Lindsley, D. B.
- Henry, K. M., and Kon, S. K., vitamin-D content of English butter fat, III, 764.
- See also Booth, R. G., and Folley, S. J.
- Henry, N. F. M., lamellar structure in orthopyroxenes, I, 283.
- Henry, N. W. See Arnett, J. H.
- Henry, R. L. See Zscheile, F. P.
- Henry, W. See Congdon, E. D.
- Henschel, A. F. See King, J. T., and Stenstrom, W. K.
- Henschen, C., hypervitaminosis-A in man (atoxic carotenosis and A-toxicosis), III, 252.
- Hensel, H. M. See Sheldon, J. M.
- Henshaw, P. S., action of Röntgen rays on gametes of *Arbacia punctulata*. I. Delay in cell division caused by exposure of sperm to Röntgen rays. II. Modification of mitotic time schedule in eggs by exposure of gametes to Röntgen rays. III. Fixation of irradiation effect by fertilisation in the egg. V. Influence of low temperature on recovery from Röntgen ray effects in eggs. VI. Production of multiple cleavage in eggs by exposure of gametes to Röntgen rays, III, 933.
- and Cohen, I., action of Röntgen rays on gametes of *Arbacia punctulata*. IV. Changes in radio-sensitivity during first cleavage cycle, III, 933.
- and Turkowitz, H., effects of Röntgen rays on *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, III, 933.
- See also Sonnenblick, B. P.
- Henske, J. A., and Gedgoud, J. L., sulphonamides by massive doses in pneumonia in children, III, 477.
- Henze, H. R., Allen, B. B., and Leslie, W. B., syntheses involving utilisation of magnesium allyl bromide in the Grignard reaction, II, 430.
- Duff, (Miss) V. B., Forman, E. O., Matthews, W. H., jun., and Melton, J. W., keto-ethers. IX. Propoxymethyl alkyl (or phenyl) ketones, II, 300.
- and McKee, R. L., hydantoins containing a tetrahydropyranyl substituent, II, 419.
- and Speer, R. J., identification of carbonyl compounds by conversion into hydantoins, II, 271.
- and Spurlock, J. J., *N*-substituted derivatives of phenobarbital, II, 180.
- See also Jones, R. V., McCown, W. H., Rehberg, C. E., and Schenck, L. M.
- Hepburn, J. S., Paxson, N. F., and Rogers, A. N., secretion of ingested sulphanilamide in human milk and urine of nursing infant, III, 917.
- Heppel, L. A., pharmacology of mannitol hexanitrate, III, 484.
- Herandez-Monales, F., and Ruiz-Cestero, G., syphilis of duodenum, III, 241.
- Herbert, A. See Borsche, W.
- Herbert, D., colorimetric determination of hemolysis; application to study of streptolysin, III, 265.
- and Todd, E. W., purification and properties of streptolysin-O, III, 265.
- Herbst, R. M. See Brewer, S. D., and Martell, A. E.
- Herbut, P. A. See Reid, J. D.
- Herd, R. L., determination of quinine and assay of quinine and strychnine in mixtures, II, 244.
- Herdle, L. E. See Brode, W. R.
- Hered, W. See Kharasch, M. S.
- Herger, C. C., and Thibaudeau, A. A., late irradiation reaction in bladder wall following use of radium in uterine disease, III, 486.
- Herick, W. van. See Howitt, B. F.
- Herken, H., Merten, R., and Schmitz, A., hydrolysis of *d*-tripeptides by serum enzymes, III, 776.
- Herlemann, A., reaction to extrapleural paraffin depots in treatment of cavities of lung, III, 103.
- Herlihy, W. F. See Branster, R.
- Herman, L. See Herman, (Mme.) R.
- Herman, (Mme.) R., and Herman, L., Goldstein-Kaplan bands of nitrogen, I, 351.
- Hermann, V. S., effect of hypophysectomy on liver-glycogen and iodine content of thyroid gland, III, 889. Vitamin-B₆-deficiency and oxygen consumption in rats, III, 909.
- Hermans, P. H., deformation and fine structure of cellulose. XVIII. Limitations and comparison of qualitative methods of determining degree of orientation of stretched cellulose fibres. XXI. Double refraction [caused] by extension of oriented isotropic cellulose-fibres. XXII. Modification of the double refraction-extension relation for isotropic cellulose fibres by variation of the conditions of preparation, I, 291, 326.
- Hermans, P. H., gel structure and swelling, I, 296. Sorption curve for isotropic cellulose; preparation of isotropic cellulose threads, I, 296.
- and Platzek, P., deformation and fine structure of cellulose. XX. High extensibility of cellulose gels, I, 326.
- See also De Booy, J., and Kruyt, H. R.
- Herndl, J. See Fichter, F.
- Herold, M., and Jirát, E., diethylamides and derivatives of camphor, II, 178.
- Herold, W. C., Kaufman, W. H., and Smith, D. C., acanthosis nigricans, III, 324.
- Herquet, M., behaviour of static surface tension of solutions of sodium oleate as a function of concentration, I, 203.
- Herrell, W. E., and Heilman, D., experimental and clinical studies on gramicidin, III, 163.
- See also Brown, A. E., Heilman, D., and Thompson, G. J.
- Herreng, P. See Goudet, G.
- Herrick, C. A., Holmes, C. A., and Degiusti, D. L., use of organic sulphur compounds for prevention of caecal coccidiosis in chickens, III, 631.
- Herrick, C. J., eyes and optic paths of the catfish, *Ameiurus*, III, 682. Optic and post-optic systems of fibres in brain of *Necturus*, III, 682.
- Herrick, J. F. See Wakin, K. G.
- Herring, V. V., Evans, H. M., and Fraenkel-Conrat, H. L., lack of effect of thyroxine on blood-sugar and glycogen stores of fasted hypophysectomised rats, III, 686.
- See also Fraenkel-Conrat, H. L.
- Herrington, B. L., and Starr, M. P., ether-insoluble stopcock lubricant, I, 214.
- Herrington, L. P., and Nelbach, J. H., relation of gland weights to growth and ageing processes in rats exposed to environmental conditions, III, 566.
- See also Winslow, C. E. A.
- Herrriott, R. M., inactivation of pepsin by iodine. II. Isolation of crystalline *l*-monoiodotyrosine from partly iodinated pepsin, III, 172.
- Herrlich, H. C., Fazekas, J. F., and Himwich, H. E., survival of infant and adult rats at high altitudes, III, 375.
- See also Bueding, E., and Himwich, H. E.
- Herrmann, F. See Bernstein, E. T.
- Herrmann, G. R., and Decherd, G. M., diagnosis and treatment of tachycardia, III, 578.
- Decherd, G. M., and Erhard, P., production of cardiac hypertrophy in rats, III, 13.
- Herrmann, Hans. See John, W.
- Herrmann, Heinz, and Friedenwald, J. S., choline-esterase of choroid plexus and ciliary processes, III, 680.
- See also Friedenwald, J. S.
- Hershberg, E. B., and Fieser, L. F., isologues of 9:10-dimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene containing sulphur and selenium, II, 112.
- and Wolfe, J. K., rapid extractor for urinary steroids. II. Modifications for simultaneous hydrolysis and extraction of urine with solvents heavier than water, III, 33.
- Hershey, A. D., bacterial growth. VII. Respiration and growth properties of *Escherichia coli* surviving sublethal temperatures, III, 63. Equilibria in antigen-antibody reaction, III, 720.
- and Bronfenbrenner, J., infectivity of bacteriophage, III, 855.
- Hertel, E., and Hoffmann, K. A., analysis of absorption spectra. V. Effect of substituents at olefinic carbon atoms on the physico-chemical properties of chromophoric vinylene and divinylene groups, 225.
- and Lebok, F., analysis of absorption spectra. II. Physicochemical properties and mechanism of electrochemical reduction of chromophoric nitrosobenzene group, I, 39.
- and Schinzel, (Frl.) M., analysis of absorption spectra. IV. Physico-chemical properties of chromophoric groups, azomethine ($\cdot\text{CH}:\text{N}\cdot$) and azomethinevinylene ($\cdot\text{CH}:\text{CH}:\text{CH}:\text{N}\cdot$), I, 164.

- Hertig, A. T., and Bock, J., two human ova of pre-villous stage, having an ovulation age of about eleven and twelve days respectively, III, 282.
- Hertz, G., sound-wave pressure in liquids and gases in relation to equation of state, I, 48.
- Hertz, S., and Galli-Manini, C., effect of thyroid hormone on growth in thyrotoxic and myxodematous children and adolescents, III, 450.
- and Roberts, A., use of radioactive iodine in differential diagnosis of 2 types of Graves' disease, III, 381.
- Roberts, A., and Salter, W. T., metabolism of iodine in Graves' disease, III, 381.
- Herz, R., and Stanford, B., physical factors in indirect radiography. II. Light transmission of X-ray protective lead glass, III, 553.
- Herz, R. H., photo-electric instrument measuring quality and quantity of X-rays for radiographic purposes, I, 280.
- Herzberg, F., and Schour, I., pattern of appositional growth in incisor of rat, III, 2.
- Herzberg, G., heat of sublimation of carbon, I, 257.
- and Hushley, W., band spectrum and structure of BCl, I, 38.
- See also Douglas, A. E.
- Herzberger, M., dispersion of optical glass, I, 228.
- Herzfeld, K. F., dispersion due to weak absorption bands, I, 44. Origin of absorption of ultrasonic waves in liquids, I, 232. Absorption spectrum of polymethine dyes, I, 351.
- Herzog, R. S., micro-sedimentation rate, III, 435.
- Herzstein, J., and Pollack, H., insulin allergy, III, 382.
- Hess, B., and Jaeger, Robert, practical range of secondary electrons from X-rays similar to rays from radium, I, 311.
- Hess, H. H., pyroxenes of common mafic magmas. I. and II., I, 251.
- Hess, K., Promm, H., and Steurer, E., influence of milling process on properties of high polymers (cellulose and polystyrene) and nature of milling process. II., I, 363.
- Gundermann, J., and Kiessig, H., X-ray and electron microscope studies of processes in grinding of cellulose, II, 166.
- and Kiessig, H., high-temperature modification of cellulose (cellulose IV), II, 191.
- See also Philippoff, W.
- Hess, V. F., and Benedetto, F. A., mesotron variation with upper air temperature, I, 37.
- and Berry, E. B., jun., cosmic rays and magnetic disturbance of September 18, 1941, I, 129.
- See also Benedetto, F. A.
- Hess, W. C., Palmer, E. D., and Sullivan, M. X., colorimetric determination of cystine in tobacco mosaic virus protein, III, 497.
- and Sullivan, M. X., determination of cystine content of proteins by means of sulphuric, hydrochloric, hydriodic, and mixtures of hydrochloric and formic acids, II, 292.
- Cystinuria; effect of amino-acids on excretion of cystine, III, 331. Canine cystinuria; effect of feeding cystine, cysteine, and methionine at different dietary protein levels, III, 623.
- Hess, W. R. See Löffler, W.
- Hesse, B. See Brintzinger, H.
- Hesse, G., and Tschachotin, B., adsorption analysis of gases and vapours, I, 374.
- Hesse, Gerhard, Kilbracht, H., and Reichender, F., African arrow poisons. III. Crystalline *Calotropis* resin, II, 43.
- Hesse, T. See Pfeiffer, P.
- Hessel, F. H. See Scott, M. L.
- Hester, H. R. See Graham, R.
- Heston, W. E., relationship between susceptibility to induced pulmonary tumour and known genes in mice, III, 400.
- Hestrin, S. See Aschner, M.
- Hettche, H. O., and Becker, M., influence of metals on toxin production of diphtheria bacilli, III, 271.
- Hettig, R. A. See Bethell, F. H.
- Heitzel, S. J., [sintered-glass] filtering device for viscosity tubes, I, 282.
- Heublein, G. W., Thompson, W. D., jun., and Scully, J. P., effect of vitamin-B complex deficiency on gastric emptying and small intestinal motility, III, 816.
- Heubner, W., and Jung, F., theory of chlorate poisoning, III, 337.
- Heudtlass, A. See Denis, R.
- Heuer, G. J., and Glenn, F., results of surgical treatment of hypertension, III, 14.
- Heumann, T., current-potential curves in ionised gas flames, I, 157.
- Heuser, C. H., and Streeter, G. L., development of macaque embryo, III, 283.
- Heuser, E. See Hein, F.
- Hensser, H. See Ruzicka, L.
- Hevér, D. B. See Fischer, H.
- Hevia, H. See Prunes, L.
- Hewer, C. L., trichloroethylene as inhalation anaesthetic, III, 51.
- Hewett, C. L. See Badger, G. M.
- Hewitt, W. C. See Holman, R. L.
- Hewson, W. B., Hibbert, H., and McCarthy, J. L., lignin and related compounds. LVII. Mechanism of ethanolysis reaction. LVIII. Mechanism of ethanolysis of maple wood at high temperatures, II, 158.
- Hey, M. H., determination of ferrous iron in resistant silicates, I, 115. Determination of the orientation of section planes of meteoritic irons, I, 283.
- Anderson, B. W., and Payne, C. J., korn-eurpine and its chemistry, I, 123.
- See also Bannister, F. A.
- Heydt, R. von der, visual prognosis for ageing lens, III, 680.
- Heyer, H. E., and Hick, F. K., treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis with sulphonamide, sulphapyridine, and sulphathiazole; review of previously reported cured cases with report of 15 treated cases, III, 410.
- and Keeton, R. W., arteriolar changes of skeletal muscle in patients with hypertension of varied origin, III, 441.
- Heyes, J. See Thanheiser, G.
- Heymann, E., solvation of gelatin, I, 60.
- and Rabinov, G., acid nature of cellulose. I. Equilibria between cellulose and salts. II. Strength of cellulosic acid, I, 59.
- and Yoffe, A., stability of multimolecular films of hydrocarbon oils, containing spreaders, on water surfaces, I, 360.
- Heymann, H. See Fieser, L. F.
- Heymann, W., and Wartman, W. B., effect of vitamin-D on binucleated cells of liver, III, 458.
- Heymans, C., physiological and pharmacological rôle of cardio-aortic and carotid sinus chemoreceptors in reflex regulation of activity of respiratory centre, III, 206.
- Heyne, G. See Ulich, H.
- Heyningen, W. E. van, biochemistry of gas gangrene toxins. I. Determination of α -toxin of *Cl. welchii*, type A. II. Partial purification of toxins of *Cl. welchii*, type A. Separation of α - and θ -toxins, III, 269.
- See also Gale, E. F., and Rosebury, F.
- Heyns, O. S. See Black, J.
- Heyrovsky, J. See Crowell, W. R.
- Heywang, B. W., effect of restricted feed intake on egg weight, egg production, and body-weight [of chicken], III, 404.
- Hiatt, E. P., effect of denervation on filtration rate and blood flow in dog kidneys rendered hyperaemic by administration of pyrogen, III, 756.
- and Hiatt, R. B., effect of food on glomerular filtration rate and renal blood flow in the seal, *Phoca vitulina*, III, 694.
- Hiatt, N. See Bogen, E., and Prinzmetal, M.
- Hiatt, R. B. See Hiatt, E. P.
- Hibbert, H. See Bower, J. R., jun., Cooke, L. M., Creighton, R. H. J., Evans, T. H., Fisher, J. H., Godard, H. P., Hewson, W. B., Kulka, M., West, K. A., and White, E. V.
- Hibbind, H., Golgi apparatus during development in stomach of *Gallus domesticus*, III, 508.
- Hiby, J. W., and Wirtz, K., Clusius separation process in liquids, I, 51.
- Hick, F. K. See Heyer, H. E.
- Hickey, J. W. See Wilson, W. K.
- Hickey, R. C., Hare, K., and Hare, R. S., cytological and hormonal changes in posterior lobe of rat's pituitary after water deprivation and stalk section, III, 385.
- Hickling, A., electrode polarisation. IV. Automatic control of potential of a working electrode, I, 157.
- Hickman, K. C. D., high-vacuum still in medicine, III, 503.
- Harris, P. L., and Woodside, M. R., interrelationships of vitamins-A and -E, III, 908.
- Hicks, C. S., the Australian aboriginal: study in comparative physiology, III, 285.
- Hicks, E. M., Hicks, H. M., and Sampey, J. R., effects of water on photochemical bromination of acetophenone, I, 273.
- Hicks, H. M. See Hicks, E. M.
- Hicks, J. D., standardisation of haemoglobino-meters, III, 796.
- Hicks, S. P., and Opie, E. L., proteolytic digestion of red and white blood corpuscles in spleen, III, 571.
- Hicks, V., X-ray physics and X-ray tubes, I, 1.
- Hieber, W., reactions of organometallic compounds with iron pentacarbonyl and iron carbonyl hydride, I, 336. Chemistry of metal carbonyls, I, 373.
- Behrens, H., and Teller, U., metallic carbonyls. XLI. Formation of iron, cobalt, and nickel carbonyls by high-pressure synthesis from halides, I, 337.
- and Lagally, H., metal carbonyls. XXXIII. Iron carbonyl iodide. XXXIV. System ferrous iodide-carbon monoxide; course of interaction of a gas with a solid. XXXV. Iridium carbonyl, I, 247.
- Lagally, H., and Mayr, A., metal carbonyls. XXXVI. Carbon monoxide compounds of iridium halides, I, 306.
- and Seel, F., inorganic compounds of nitric oxide; structure and valency theory of inorganic nitric oxide complexes, I, 354.
- and Teller, U., metallic carbonyls. XLII. High-pressure synthesis of heavy-metal derivatives of cobalt carbonyl hydride (mixed metallic carbonyls). XLIII. Characterisation of the carbonyl hydrides of iron and cobalt and their metallic derivatives, I, 337.
- and Wirsching, A., metallic carbonyls. XXXII. Iron carbonyl halides, I, 210.
- Hiebert, P. E. See Allen, L. G., and Walker, M. A.
- Hieger, I., fluorescence of methylcholanthrene, I, 195. Examination of tissues for carcinogenic factors, III, 148.
- Hieronimus, O. See Mannich, C.
- Hiestand, W. A., improvement in frog web circulation demonstration, III, 667.
- Higbe, R. V. See O'Shea, H. E.
- Higby, R. H., chemical nature of hesperidin and its use as source of vitamin-P, III, 474.
- Higgins, G. M. See Pewters, M.
- Higgs, A. J., ionospheric measurements during total solar eclipse of Oct. 1, 1940, I, 286.
- Hignett, S. L., collection of semen and artificial insemination in bovines, III, 314. Bovine sterility, III, 314, 606.
- Higuti, I., dielectric properties of a substance in sorbed state, I, 294.
- Hilberry, N. See Korff, S. A.
- Hild, A. M., use of 2-(naphthyl-1'-methyl)-imidazole hydrochloride in congestion of the nasal mucous membrane, III, 481.
- Hild, J. R., histoplasmosis in infancy, III, 510.
- Hildebrand, A. G., and Rynearson, E. H., diseases of metabolism, III, 541.
- See also Rynearson, E. H.
- Hildebrand, E. M., transmission of yellow-red virosis in peach, III, 274.

- Hildebrand, J. H., emulsion type, I, 56. Alterations in stability of compounds of elements of group V, I, 190.
See also Young, F. E.
- Hilditch, T. P., and Plimmer, H., oxidation of hydroxyketostearic acid in presence of alcoholic alkali, II, 187.
- Sime, J. C., and Maddison, L., component acids of wild animal and bird fats, III, 612.
- Hilfinger, M. F., jun. See Reifstein, G. H.
- Hilger, D. W. See Taylor, C. B.
- Hill, A. E. See Usher, B.
- Hill, D. See Kennedy, A., and Richter, D.
- Hill, D. G. See Dyas, H. E.
- Hill, D. K., and Pincock, A. C., photo-electric method of determining haemoglobin, III, 367.
- Hill, E. V., significance of glucose and non-glucose reducing substances in post-mortem blood, III, 12.
- Hill, H. E., toxicology of sodium nitroprusside. I. Decomposition and determination of sodium nitroprusside, III, 772.
- Hill, J. M., preparation of desiccated human plasma by mass production methods, III, 368.
and Duncan, C. N., leukaemoid reactions due to diverse causes, III, 290.
and Muirhead, E. E., desiccated plasma for national defence, III, 663.
See also Ashworth, C. T., and Muirhead, E. E.
- Hill, R., and Lehmann, H., iron in plants, with observations on chlorophyll:iron ratio, III, 359.
- Hill, R. M., and Trevorror, V., plasma-albumin, -globulin, and -fibrinogen in healthy individuals from birth to adult life, III, 9.
See also Trevorror, V.
- Hill, R. T., abnormal sex anatomy of goat, III, 385.
- Hill, T. L., rate equations for consecutive reactions, I, 242. Theory of the isoelectric point. I-III, I, 267, 328, 367.
- Hill, W. C. O., physical anthropology of existing Vedda of Ceylon. I, III, 285.
- Hill, W. H. P., and Cowles, A. E., cardiac factor in "pressor" effects of renin and angiotonin, III, 205.
- Hill, W. R., and Downing, J. G., molluscum contagiosum cured with sulphapyridine, III, 768.
and Montgomery, H., argyria, III, 337.
- Hill, W. T. See Myers, J. S.
- Hiller, A. See Van Slyke, D. D.
- Hillier, J., fundamental limit of performance of an electron microscope, I, 126.
and Baker, R. F., crystalline reflexions in electron microscope images, I, 319.
See also Baker, R. F., and Zworykin, V. K.
- Hillig, F., and Knudsen, L. F., determination of volatile fatty acids, II, 212.
- Hills, H. W. J. See Balfe, M. P.
- Hills, N. G. See Earl, J. C.
- Hiltner, W. A., hydrogen emission in 25 Cygni, I, 254.
- Himel, C. M. See Marvel, C. S.
- Himelick, R. E. See Kolloff, H. G.
- Himmelsbach, C. K., studies of cold pressor tests on addicts and normal subjects, III, 52. Addiction liability of demerol (D-140), III, 770. Drug addiction, III, 770.
- Himus, G. W., and Rudrakanchana, S., composition of ash of Tasmanian spore shale, I, 348.
- Himwich, H. E., Bernstein, A. D., Chesler, A., Fazekas, J. F., and Herrlich, H. C., mechanisms for maintenance of life in newborn during anoxia, III, 581.
See also Bueding, E., Chesler, A., Herrlich, H. C., and Wegenen, G. van.
- Hind, H. G. See Shaw, G. E.
- Hindin, H. See Kremer, C. B.
- Hine, C. H. See Kozelka, F. L.
- Hines, E. A., jun., treatment of hypertensive disease, III, 878.
and Eaton, L. M., potassium thiocyanate in treatment of migraine, III, 926.
- Hines, H. J. G. See Yeates, N. T. M.
- Hines, H. M., Thomson, J. D., and Lazere, B., effects of mecholyl, potassium chloride, and prostigmine on neuromuscular atrophy and regeneration, III, 548.
- Hines, L. E., and Hunt, J. T., pulmonary infarction in heart disease, III, 512.
- Hinglais, H. See Brindeau.
- Hinsey, J. C., Hare, K., and Phillips, R. A., regulation of skin temperature after lesions of spinal nerve roots, III, 377.
- Hare, K., and Wolf, G. A., jun., structure of cervical sympathetic chain in cat, III, 586.
See also Geohegan, W. A.
- Hinshaw, H. C., and Feldman, W. H., sodium *pp'*-diaminodiphenylsulphonate-*NN'*-di-glucosulphonate in experimental tuberculosis, III, 479.
and Rutledge, D. I., lesions in superior mediastinum which interfere with venous circulation, III, 666.
See also Hall, B. E., and Rushmer, R. F.
- Hinshelwood, C. N. See Danby, C. J., and Smith, J. R. E.
- Hinton, J. See Mueller, John Howard.
- Hinton, J. W. See Brugger, M.
- Hiong, K. W. See Gault, H.
- Hippel, A. von, Maurer, R. J., and Lee, G. M., electric strength of dielectrics, I, 227.
- Hipple, J. A., jun., portable mass spectrometer, I, 342.
See also Stevenson, D. P.
- Hirako, G., differentiation and development of Purkinje cells in chick cerebellum, III, 108.
- Hiramoto, N., treatment of unsatisfactory lactation by ultra-short waves, III, 315.
- Hirasawa, N. See Tsuzuki, Y.
- Hirata, K., hysterolalpingography, III, 312.
- Hiriyanaiya, S., vital capacity of Mysoreans, III, 146.
- Hirota, K., thermal diffusion of binary salt solutions, I, 52. Chemical reaction by use of thermal diffusion apparatus of Clusius and Dickel. I. Thermal polymerisation of methane, II, 125.
- Hirsch, E. F. See Brown, W. H., and State, D.
- Hirsch, G. See Seppilli, A.
- Hirsch, M., pressure-temperature chart for vapours, I, 167.
- Hirsch, M. M., and Novak, M. V., evaluation of germicides with relation to tissue toxicity, III, 922.
- Hirschberg, N., cellulose-splitting micro-organisms in human faeces, III, 818.
- and Bronstein, I. P., cretin's response to typhoid inoculation, III, 26.
- Hirschboek, J. S., delayed blood coagulation in methyl methacrylate (boilable "lucite") vessels, III, 9.
- Hirschfeld, S., use of aminophyllin for post-anæsthetic coma, III, 924.
- Hirschfelder, A. D., and Tamcales, G., inhibition of experimental auricular fibrillation by procaine and other substances, III, 877.
See also Swinyard, E. A.
- Hirschfelder, J. O., semi-empirical calculations of activation energies, I, 66.
- McClure, F. T., and Weeks, I. F., second virial coefficients and forces between complex molecules, I, 261.
See also Curtiss, C. F.
- Hirschmann, H. See Bachman, C.
- Hirschmüller, H. See Spengler, O.
- Hirschy, H. W., and Ruoff, P. M., polarographic determination of citrinin, II, 387.
- Hirsh, F. R., jun., absence of $M\beta$ X-ray satellite intensity anomaly, I, 381.
- Hirson, R. E., four cases of adeno-carcinoma of uterus subsequent to simple uterine polypsis, III, 141.
- Hirst, E. L., chemistry of pectic materials and plant gums, II, 166.
- Hirst, G. K., determination of influenza virus antibodies by means of red cell agglutination, III, 650. Agglutination of red cells by allantoic fluid of chick embryos infected with influenza virus, III, 720.
- Hirst, G. K., Rickard, E. R., and Whitman, L., concentrating influenza virus from allantoic fluid, III, 943.
See also Horsfall, F. L., Lennette, E. H., and Rickard, E. R.
- Hirst, J. F., Holmes, F., and Maclellan, G. W. G., determination of dulcin (*p*-phenethyl-carbamide), II, 44.
- Hirst, T., geology of Konongo Gold Belt and surrounding country, I, 283.
- Hirtle, W. E. See Murphy, A. L.
- Hisamoto, K., potassium ion changes in rabbit uterus and Locke's solution, III, 313.
- Hisaw, F. L., interaction of ovarian hormones in experimental menstruation, III, 454.
See also Abramowitz, A. A.
- Hitch, J. M., experimental blastomycosis in mice, III, 718.
- Hitch, K. S. See Brussel, J. A.
- Hitchcock, A. E., and Zimmerman, P. W., tests with vitamin-B₁₂ on established plants and on cuttings, III, 861.
- Hitchcock, W. J. See Molnar, J. P.
- Hitchens, A. P., control of infectious diseases in rapidly mobilised troops, III, 346.
- Hitchings, G. H., determination of hypoxanthine, II, 244.
and Fiske, C. H., determination of adenine, II, 160.
- Hitz, J. B., management of strabismus at Milwaukee Children's Hospital, III, 21.
- Hitzig, W. M. See Oppenheimer, B. S., and Springarn, C. L.
- Hixon, R. M. See Caldwell, C. G., and Haber, E. S.
- Hixson, A. W., and Tenney, A. H., apparatus for distillation of corrosive liquids as used for purification of chlorosulphonic acid, I, 282.
- Hlynka, I. See Hunter, G.
- Hnizda, V. See Calingaert, G.
- Ho, C. C. See Chang, T. S.
- Hoagland, C. L., Ward, S. M., Smadel, J. E., and Rivers, T. M., constituents of elementary bodies of vaccinia. IV. Demonstration of copper in purified virus. V. Flavin associated with vaccinia virus, III, 354.
See also Smadel, J. E.
- Hoagland, D. R., and Broyer, T. C., accumulation of salt and permeability in plant cells, III, 859.
- Hoagland, H., sensitisation of blood vessels to acetylcholine by sympathetic denervation, III, 372.
and Pincus, G., revival of mammalian sperm after immersion in liquid nitrogen, III, 527.
- Hoagland, P. I., acute porphyria, III, 898.
- Hoagland, R., and Snider, G. G., nutritive properties of steam-rendered lard and hydrogenated cottonseed oil, III, 404.
- Hoard, J. L., and Williams, M. B., structures of complex fluorides; ammonium hexafluoro-silicate-ammonium fluoride, (NH₄)₂SiF₆.NH₄F, I, 230.
See also Vincent, W. B., and Williams, M. B.
- Hobbs, A. A. See Porro, F. W.
- Hobbs, L. M. See Kharasch, M. S.
- Hobbs, M. E., qualitative analysis of alkali metal group, I, 183.
See also Hudson, B. E., and Linschitz, H.
- Hobby, G. L., Meyer, K., and Chaffee, E., chemotherapeutic activity of penicillin, III, 916. Action of penicillin, III, 916. Activity of penicillin *in vitro*, III, 916.
- Hobday, R. W. See Hurd, C. B.
- Hobson, L. B., ultrastructure of neural plate and tube of early chick embryo, III, 726.
- Hoch-Ligeti, C., changes in lymphoid tissue of mice treated with carcinogenic and non-carcinogenic hydrocarbons, III, 36. Effect of carcinogenic hydrocarbons on immunity reactions, III, 148.
- Hochberg, B. M. See Bontsch-Bruevitsch, A. M.
- Hochberg, S., and LaMer, V. K., rate and equilibrium studies of carbinol formation in triphenylmethane and sulphonephthalein dyes, I, 104.

- Hock, H., and Lang, S., autoxidation of hydrocarbons. IV. *p*-Menthene peroxide and methylated peroxides. V. Secondary phenomena of the reduction of peroxides to alcohols, II, 403, 416.
- Hockett, R. C., Ames, J. B., and Fletcher, H. G., *jun.*, rates of reaction of diisopropylidene-glucose, -galactose, and -sorbose with triphenylmethyl chloride in pyridine, II, 6.
- and Millman, (Miss) S. R., action of hydrogen peroxide in *tert*-butanol on *D*-arabinal, *D*-galactal, and their acetates in presence of osmium tetroxide, II, 79.
- Hocor, E. F. See Werner, A. A.
- Hodes, P. J., and Griffith, J. Q., *jun.*, effect of irradiation on lymphatic flow in rats, II, 13. See also Pendergrass, E. P.
- Hodes, R., and Magoun, H. W., autonomic responses to electrical stimulation of forebrain and midbrain with reference to pupil, III, 588. Pupillary and other responses from stimulation of frontal cortex and basal telencephalon of cat, III, 742.
- Hodge, E. S., [crater] cutter for spectroscopic electrodes, I, 282.
- Hodge, H. C., acute toxicity of propionin in rats and mice, III, 636.
- Goldstein, M. R., and Wrightington, M., acute toxicity for mice of phthalic acid and derivatives, III, 771.
- See also Chalecki, W. E., Finn, S. B., Levine, C. J., and MacLachlan, P. L.
- Hodges, C. V. See Berg, O. C.
- Hodges, F. J., fluorographic examination of chest as routine hospital procedure, III, 879.
- Hodges, J. M., and Miceli, A. S., isotopic exchange between carbon tetrabromide and bromine, I, 24.
- Hodges, P. C., Fareed, O. J., Ruggy, G., and Chudnoff, S. S., skeletal fluorosis in chronic sodium fluoride poisoning, III, 712.
- Hodgson, H. H., Birtwell, S., and Walker, J., interpretation of the Sandmeyer reaction. I. and II. Corrections, II, 52, 254.
- and Foster, C. K., cleavage of arylazo- β -naphthylamines by alcoholic hydrochloric acid, II, 51. Decomposition of arylazo- β -naphthylamines by sodium nitrite and glacial acetic acid, II, 139. Reactions of diazonium salts of arylazo- β -naphthylamines, II, 308. Decomposition of zinc chloride double salts of diazonium compounds by alcohols and phenols, II, 401. Preparation of 2:3:5:6-tetrabromobenzoquinone, II, 409.
- and Habeshaw, J., exchange reactions of 4-nitro-1-naphthyl methyl and ethyl ether with sodium ethoxide and methoxide, respectively, and reduction of 1-nitronaphthalene derivatives, II, 139.
- and Nicholson, D. E., nitrous acid as a nitrating and oxidising agent. V. Reactions with four 3-halogenodimethylanilines, II, 50. Coupling of *m*-fluorophenol with diazotised amines and preparation of 2-fluoro-*p*-benzoquinone, II, 9. Preparation of 2-iodo-*p*-benzoquinone, II, 262.
- and Nixon, J., aromatic substitution. IV. Action of fuming nitric acid on 3-fluoroanisole and 3-fluoro-2-, -4-, and -6-nitroanisole, II, 52.
- and Turner, G., coupling of *m*-halogenophenols with diazotised aniline and existence of chromoisomerism among 3-halogeno-4-benzenazophenols, II, 308. Interaction of dimethylaniline and nitric acid, II, 400.
- Hodgson, W. See Ham, A. J.
- Höber, R. See Höber, R.
- Höber, R., interfacial behaviour of organophilic-hydrophilic substances and its bearing on cell activity, III, 263. Effect of sulphonamides on renal secretion, III, 479.
- Green, J. W., Woolley, P. M. B., and Zimmerman, M., correlation between secretory power of frog kidney and molecular configuration of organic compounds, III, 694.
- and Höber, J., influence of detergents on physiological phenomena, especially stellate cells of frog liver, III, 754.
- Hoefler, H. See Briner, E., and Susz, B. P.
- Hoefler, P. A., innervation and "tonus" of striated muscle in man, III, 376.
- Högberg, B. See Ahlström, L., and Euler, H. von.
- Höitje, R., and Geyer, R., electrolytic and polarographic reduction of molybdenum solutions, I, 272. Behaviour of molybdenum solutions towards reducing agents, I, 275.
- Hoem, G. E. See Deysner, E. F.
- Hönigschmid, O., and Mack, M. von, at. wt. of zinc, I, 255.
- Hönl, H., Lorentz invariance of Dirac theory of the positron, I, 163, 192.
- Hoepe, G., and Treadwell, W. D., determination of glycerol, ethylene glycol, and propylene α -glycol in presence of one another, II, 276.
- Höppler, F., plasticity of ice, I, 291. History of viscometry, I, 343. Rheometry and colloidal properties of the system sodium cellulose-glycollate-water, I, 363.
- Hoerr, C. W., Pool, W. O., and Ralston, A. W., effect of water on the solidification points of fatty acids; solubility of water in fatty acids, I, 359.
- See also Ralston, A. W.
- Hörste, G. M. zur, treatment of pneumonia [with sulphapyridine], III, 46.
- Hoff, C. L., immunity studies of *Cryptococcus hominis* (*Torula histolytica*) in mice, III, 642.
- Hoff, E. C., and Fulton, J. F., bibliography of aviation medicine, III, 952.
- Hoff, H. See Mylon, E.
- Hoff, H. E., Kaufman, W., and Nahum, L. H., nature of QI and QIII [of electrocardiogram], III, 733.
- Smith, P. K., and Winkler, A. W., cause of death in experimental anuria, III, 246.
- See also Winkler, A. W.
- Hoff-Jorgensen, E., synthesis of α -keto- β -hydroxybutyric acid, II, 46.
- Hoffa, E. L. See Sorsby, A.
- Hoffman, E. J., Boyd, G. E., and Ralston, A. W., high-mol.-wt. aliphatic amines and their salts. V. Soluble and insoluble films of the amine hydrochlorides, I, 236.
- See also Ralston, A. W.
- Hoffman, H. L. See Critchley, M.
- Hoffman, H. T., Comroe, B. L., and Lees, H. D., use of sulphathiazole in infectious mononucleosis, III, 707.
- Hoffman, M. M. See Heard, R. D. H., and Schour, I.
- Hoffman, O. D. See Warren, R.
- Hoffman, R. S. See Doljanski, L.
- Hoffmann, E. F. See Goin, L. S.
- Hoffmann, G., research in nuclear physics, I, 32.
- Hoffmann, H. See Bruchhausen, F. von.
- Hoffmann, J., trace elements, especially uranium, in ox liver and spleen, III, 900.
- Hoffmann, K., and Peter, H., determination of foaming capacity, and average life period (τ) as a characteristic, I, 295.
- Hoffmann, K. (Basle), preparation of basic esters of substituted acetic acids. II, II, 194.
- Hoffmann, K. A. See Hertel, E.
- Hoffmann, M., hormone therapy, III, 380.
- Hofman, M., and Richter, A. F., deproteinization [of blood] with reference to peptide-nitrogen, III, 197.
- Hofmann, C. M. See Cope, A. C.
- Hofmann, K., Du Vigneaud, V., and Melville, D. B., characterisation of functional groups of biotin, II, 37. Formation of adipic acid by oxidative degradation of diamino-carboxylic acid derived from biotin, II, 131. Adipic acid as an oxidation product of the diamino-carboxylic acid derived from biotin, II, 386.
- See also Dobriner, K., Du Vigneaud, V., and Melville, D. B.
- Hofmann, K. H. See Steinkopf, W.
- Hofmann, U. See Endell, J.
- Hofmann, W., superstructure of Cu_2Sb , I, 390.
- and Wiehr, H., crystallographic and X-ray studies of chromium-aluminium alloys, I, 394.
- See also Jan, H. Y.
- Hofmeyr, H. O., vitamin-C deficiency in South African native, III, 763.
- Hogan, A. G., Muhrer, M. E., and Bogart, R., hæmophilia-like disease in swine, III, 369.
- See also Richardson, L. R.
- Hogan, M. J. See Cordes, F. C.
- Hogan, R. B. See Eagle, H.
- Hoge, L. J. See Gordon, H.
- Hogg, C. B., and Knox, R., outbreak of paratyphoid B fever, III, 559.
- Hogg, I. D., sensory nerves and associated structures in skin of human fetuses of 8 to 14 weeks menstrual age correlated with functional capability, III, 362.
- Hogg, J. S. See Whapham, E. M.
- Hogness, T. R. See Abrams, R., and Haas, E.
- Hoh, M. See Uyei, N.
- Hohmann, E. See Bommer, H.
- Hohn, H., gas-volumetric method of determining chlorine and carbon dioxide by use of zinc amalgam, I, 276.
- Hokrová, Z., oil from apple seeds, III, 425.
- Holbert, J. M. See Buehler, C. A.
- Holbro, T. See Tobler, R.
- Holcomb, D. E., and Brown, G. G., thermodynamic properties of light hydrocarbons, I, 321.
- Holcomb, W. F., and Hamilton, C. S., derivatives of 4-amino-6-methoxyquinoline, II, 378.
- Holden, H. F., preparation of mixed sterols of maize, III, 863.
- Holden, J. C., and Crile, G., influence of vitamin-B complex deficiency and partial starvation on wound healing, III, 908.
- Holden, W. D. See Abbott, W. E.
- Holder, E. C., Levine, S., and Bullowa, J. G. M., *in-vitro* action of sulphonamide on lymphogranuloma venereum virus, III, 628.
- See also Levy, J. G.
- Hole, N., Holtmark, J., and Tangen, R., γ -rays emitted by addition of protons to phosphorus, I, 33.
- Holgate, N., and Hallows, K. A. K., igneous rocks of Stanner-Hanter district, Radnorshire, I, 220.
- Holiday, E. R. See Abraham, E. P.
- Holinger, P., Basch, F. P., and Poncher, H. G., expectorants, III, 550.
- See also Basch, F. P., and Van Pernis, P. A.
- Hollaender, A., Greenstein, J. P., and Jenrette, W. V., effects of ultra-violet radiation on sodium thymonucleate, III, 264.
- Hollander, F., and Stein, J., mechanical manipulator for small pipettes, III, 951.
- Hollander, G., prognosis of pneumococcal meningitis treated with chemotherapy, III, 544.
- See also Cantarow, A.
- Hollander, L., dermatitis caused by tar paper storage bags, III, 638.
- Fisher, A., and Krugh, F. J., contact dermatitis, III, 946.
- and Shelton, J. M., cryotherapy for post-acne scars, III, 484.
- and Vogel, H. R., testosterone propionate in treatment of male post-climacteric dermatoses, III, 605.
- See also Boharas, S.
- Hollands, R. A. See Mateer, J. G.
- Holler, H. B., and Angrist, A., bronchiogenic carcinoma in association with pulmonary asbestosis, III, 536.
- Hollihan, J. P., and Briggs, D. R., viscometric estimation of particle dimensions. I. System stearic acid-carbon tetrachloride, I, 361.
- Hollingsworth, E. W. See Eck, J. C.
- Holloway, D. F. See Schumb, W. C.
- Holly, F. W. See Emerson, W. S.
- Holly, O. M. See Sandberg, M.
- Hollzel, F., fear and gastric acidity, III, 815.
- Holm, G. A. See Eldridge, W. W.
- Holman, H. H., hæmatology of horses with grass sickness, III, 289.
- and Pattison, E. H., blood picture of lambs with parasitic gastritis, III, 570.
- See also Stewart, J.

- Holman, R. L.**, and **Hewitt, W. C.**, experimental necrotising arteritis; mercuric chloride as effective as uranium nitrate in its production, III, 442.
See also **Donnelly, G. L.**
- Holman, W. L.** See **Nicholson, T. F.**
- Holmberg, C. G.**, and **Grönwall, A.**, crystalline serum-globulin, III, 797.
- Holmes, A.**, volcanic rocks from S.W. Uganda containing kalsilit (a polymorph of KAlSiO_4), I, 380.
- Holmes, A. D.**, **Satterfield, G. H.**, **Tripp, F.**, and **Woelffer, E. A.**, ascorbic acid content of cow's milk at various stages of lactation, III, 41. Ascorbic acid content of cows' milk during pregnancy, III, 833.
- Holmes, C. A.** See **Herrick, C. A.**, and **Oiers, G.**
- Holmes, D. W.** See **Bachmann, W. E.**
- Holmes, E. E.**, tube for centrifuging 16 specimens in a 4-place centrifuge, I, 188.
- Holmes, F.** See **Hirst, J. F.**
- Holmes, F. E.**, controlling apparatus to eliminate waste of water in using the ordinary filter pump, I, 119. Fused porcelain-pyrex filters, I, 214. Reaction tube for determining 17-ketosteroids, III, 280. Apparatus for extraction of lipins from wet tissues, III, 280. and **Johnson, B.**, flask for separating serum from blood, III, 367, 510.
- Holmes, H. N.**, **Alexander, W.**, **Corbet, R. E.**, **Geiger, W. B.**, and **Kornblum, N.**, isolation and identification of batyl alcohol and cholesterol from yellow bone marrow, III, 85.
- Holmes, J.** See **Weiser, H. B.**
- Holmes, J. G.**, nature and measurement of whiteness, I, 185.
- Holmes, J. W.**, and **Taylor, E. H.**, effect of method of preparation on activity of co-precipitated copper hydroxide-magnesium hydroxide catalysts, I, 107.
- Holmes, L. F.**, effect of surface-tension depressants on serological systems, III, 368.
- Holmes, L. P.** See **Torpin, R.**
- Holmes, R. C.** See **York, R., jun.**
- Holmes, W.**, impregnation of nerve axons in mounted paraffin sections, III, 434.
- Holness, H.**, and **Cornish, G.**, determination of antimony by means of titanous sulphate, I, 341.
- Holst, E. von**, activity of central nervous system, III, 107.
- Holstein, T.** See **Halpern, O.**
- Holt, H. D.**, and **Wright, H. D.**, paratyphoid carriers: infectivity of faeces and failure of chemotherapy with sulphapyridine and iodophthalein, III, 706.
- Holt, J. P.**, measurement of venous pressure in man eliminating hydrostatic factor, III, 295.
- Holt, L. E., jun.** See **Najjar, V. A.**
- Holt, M. L.**, and **Swalheim, D. A.**, solubility of nickel ions in aqueous alkaline carbonate-tungstate solutions, I, 170.
- Holt, P. F.**, gravimetric micro-determination of magnesium, I, 376.
and **Callow, H. J.**, micro-burette, I, 281. Apparatus for extraction of easily-emulsified liquids with immiscible solvents, I, 282. Determination of water in animals and plants, III, 426.
- Holt, R. A.**, identification of *Blastomycoides histolytica* in 3 infections of central nervous system, III, 346.
- Holter, N. J.** See **Gengerelli, J. A.**
- Holtmark, J.** See **Hole, N.**
- Holtz, F.**, dihydrotachysterol; modern treatment of parathyroid insufficiency, III, 521. and **Brand, T. von**, blood constituents of *Helix pomatia*, III, 570.
- Holtz, P.**, and **Büchsel, H.** [with **Strübing, C.**], substrate-specificity and affinity of *d*-amino-acid- and amine-oxidase, III, 846.
- Holzach, K.**, and **Simon, Arthur**, coupling of dialkylated anilines, II, 281.
- Holzappel, L.**, p_H changes in solutions of polyacrylic acid irradiated with X-rays, I, 21. Organic compounds of silicic acid. II. Presence in pulmonary dusts, III, 845.
See also **Günther, P.**
- Holzer, R.**, uncommon pore-formation in case of cerebral tumour, III, 218.
- Holzmüller, W.**, theory of anomalous dispersion and dielectric losses in solids, I, 8. Dielectric loss of solid high polymerides, I, 195. Temperature-dependence of viscosity, dielectric relaxation, and place interchange processes in amorphous solids, I, 201.
- Holzschmidt, V. A.**, effect of solvation on kinetics of bimolecular reactions in solution, I, 103.
- Homburger, E.** See **Barlow, O. W.**, and **Climenko, D. R.**
- Homeyer, A. H.**, and **Wallingford, V. H.**, diethyl 1:4-dihydroxy-2:3-naphthalate, II, 259.
See also **Wallingford, V. H.**
- Honda, K.**, periodic tissue changes in vagina of mature Angora rabbit, III, 234. Injection period and ovarian reaction to pregnancy urine, III, 238. Epithelialisation of vaginal mucous membrane in [immature] rabbit, III, 312. Epithelium of vaginal mucosa in castrate rabbit, III, 312. Successive injection of pregnancy urine and ovarian reaction, III, 313.
- Honess, A. P.**, and **Gault, H. R.**, etching phenomena in relation to "amphisymmetry" of crystals, I, 347.
- Honeyburne, J.** See **Mayneord, W. V.**
- Honeyman, W. M.** See **Richter, C. P.**
- Hood, D. B.** See **Scudi, J. V.**
- Hood, R. T.** See **Schotté, O. E.**
- Hoogerheide, J. C.**, capsule formation. II. Influence of electrolytes on capsule formation by *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, III, 558. and **Harrison, M. H.**, capsule formation. I. Conditions under which *Klebsiella pneumoniae* (Friedländer's bacterium) forms capsules, III, 65.
- Hook, W. E.**, and **Barron, E. S. G.**, respiration of brown adipose tissue and kidney of hibernating and non-hibernating ground squirrel, III, 332.
See also **Sarnat, B. G.**
- Hooker, C. W.**, and **Strong, L. C.**, duplication of seminal vesicles in *C*-strain mice, III, 284.
See also **Pfeiffer, C. A.**
- Hooker, S. P.** See **Lichty, J. A., jun.**
- Hooper, E.** See **Dermer, O. C.**
- Hoover, C. R.**, **Putnam, F. W.**, and **Wittenberg, E. G.**, depolarisation of the Tyndall-scattered light of bentonite and ferric oxide sols, I, 172.
- Hoover, S. R.** See **Allison, F. E.**
- Hope, J.** See **Bolam, T. R.**
- Hopkins, C. W.**, analysis of indium alloys, I, 410.
- Hopkins, (Sir) F. G.**, pterins [rhodopterin], II, 238.
- Hopkins, G.** See **Heafield, T. G.**
- Hopkins, J. I.**, **Nielsen, W. M.**, and **Nordheim, L. W.**, cloud-chamber analysis of barytron secondaries, I, 191.
- Hopkins, S., jun.** See **Hasselstrom, T.**
- Hopper, I. V.**, **Syme, A. C.**, and **Wilson, F. J.**, aminohydroxynaphthoic acids, II, 226.
- Hopper, M. E.** See **Lewis, G. M.**
- Hopper, T. H.** See **Majors, K. R.**
- Hopper, V. D.**, thermostats employing external surface control, I, 115.
and **Laby, T. H.**, electronic charge, I, 2.
- Horan, H. A.**, and **Duane, J. J.**, hydrated lithium aluminium sulphate (lithium alum), I, 180.
- Horecker, B. L.** See **Haas, E.**
- Horeczy, J.** See **Shive, B.**
- Hori, H.**, **Kawamoto, K.**, and **Utiho, I.**, sterility. I. Investigation of spermatozoa in female genital tracts, III, 314.
- Horie, K.**, effect of visible light on physico-chemical nature of blood, III, 340.
See also **Mukuda, T.**
- Horikawa, M.**, colloidal-osmotic pressure of blood. XVIII. Plasma-proteins and colloidal-osmotic pressure following cutting off of portal circulation or extirpation of liver. XX. Variations of blood-protein and colloidal-osmotic pressure caused by action of ultra-acoustic sound waves on liver. XXI. Variation due to action of ultra-acoustic sound waves on spleen, III, 291, 437.
- Horiuchi, A.**, reaction of high polymerides in solution; alkaline saponification of polyvinyl acetate. I. Measurement of reaction velocity, I, 68.
- Horn, E. C.**, relative biological effectiveness of Röntgen rays and neutrons on regeneration of fore-limb of *Amblystoma* larvae, III, 933.
- Horn, M. J.**, **Jones, D. B.**, and **Ringel, S. J.**, isolation of *meso*- and *dl*-lanthionine from various alkali-treated proteins, II, 338.
See also **Jones, D. B.**
- Horn, R. C., jun.**, and **Smetana, H.**, intercapillary glomerulosclerosis, III, 531.
- Hornbaker, J. H.**, chronic leukæmia in 3 sisters, III, 510.
- Hornby, H. E.**, immunisation against bovine trypanosomiasis, III, 491.
- Horneff, J. A.** See **Sappington, S. W.**
- Horner, L.** See **Wieland, H.**
- Horner, W. H.** See **White, W. J.**
- Hornbrook, J. W.**, sulphadiazine in murine pertussis, III, 628.
- Hornbrook, W. J.**, **Janz, G. J.**, and **Gordon, A. R.**, thermodynamics of aqueous solutions of potassium chloride at temperatures from 15° to 45° from e.m.f. measurements on cells with transference, I, 239.
- Hornick, N.** See **Bell, A. L. L.**
- Horning, E. C.** See **Fuson, R. C.**
- Horowitz, N. H.**, and **Baumberger, J. P.**, respiratory pigment of *Urechis* eggs, III, 256.
- Horsfall, F. L.**, **Hirst, G. K.**, **Lennette, E. H.**, and **Rickard, E. R.**, efficacy of complex vaccine against influenza A, III, 178. and **Rickard, E. R.**, neutralising antibodies in human serum after influenza A; lack of strain specificity in immunological response, III, 856.
See also **Lennette, E. H.**, and **Rickard, E. R.**
- Horst, C. J. van der**, size of litter and gestation period of *Procyon capensis*, III, 236. and **Gillman, J.**, number of eggs and surviving embryos in *Elephantulus*, III, 3. Ovulation and corpus luteum formation in *Elephantulus*, III, 129. Menstrual cycle in *Elephantulus*, III, 235.
- Horton, B. T.** See **Essex, H. E.**
- Horton, R. B.** See **Murill, W. A.**
- Horton-Smith, C.**, **Taylor, E. L.**, and **Turtle, E. E.**, ammonia fumigation for coccidial disinfection, III, 414.
- Horvath, S. M.**, and **Dill, D. B.**, conversion of creatinine into creatine in normal urine, III, 33.
Dill, D. B., and **Kuehr, C. A.**, influence of glycine on muscular strength, III, 298. and **Friedman, E.**, effects of large doses of intravenous insulin in psychotic non-diabetic patients, III, 586.
See also **Ferguson, J. K. W.**
- Horvitz, A.**, **Elman, R.**, and **Sacher, L. A.**, effect of parenteral amino-acids (hydrolysed casein) on growth of rats, III, 618.
See also **Elman, R.**
- Horwitt, M. K.**, ascorbic acid requirement of individuals in large institution, III, 621.
- Hosford, N. F.** See **Harrison, G. R.**
- Hossfeld, R. L.**, continuous liquid extractor for large volumes of solution, I, 251.
See also **Lillevik, H. A.**
- Host, W. H.** See **Coleman, G. H.**
- Hotchkiss, R. D.**, chemical nature of gramicidin and tyrocidine, II, 42. and **Dubos, R. J.**, bactericidal substances from cultures of *Bacillus brevis*, III, 61.
See also **Lipmann, F.**, and **Little, R. B.**
- Hottinger, A.**, action of vitamin-E, III, 407. Effect of α -tocopherol on specific dynamic action of glycine, III, 914.
- Hottle, G. A.**, and **Pappenheimer, A. M.**, scarlet fever toxin-antitoxin flocculation reaction, III, 942.
- Hotz, H. W.**, liver cirrhosis and pernicious anæmia, III, 871.
and **Deucher, W. G.**, roentgenological observations on small intestines in patients suffering from sprue, III, 528.

- Houchin, O. B., and Mattill, H. A., *in-vitro* effect of α -tocopherol phosphate on oxygen consumption of muscle from vitamin-E-deficient animals, III, 880.
- Houck, R. C. See Sheppard, S. E.
- Hough, V. H. See Beazell, J. M.
- House, R. M., and Wakerlin, G. E., possible rôle of kidney in regulation of normal blood pressure in dog, III, 460.
- Householder, A. S., theory of steady-state activity in nerve-fibre networks. III. Simple circuit in complete activity, III, 445. See also Weinberg, A. M.
- Houssay, A. B. See Houssay, B. A.
- Houssay, B. A., advance of knowledge of rôle of hypophysis in carbohydrate metabolism during the last twenty-five years, III, 809. and Biasotti, A., influence of hypophysis and adrenals in pancreatic diabetes of toad, III, 230.
- Foglia, V. G., Houssay, A. B., and Smyth, F. S., comparative diabetogenic action of hypophysis from various animals, III, 686.
- Foglia, V. G., and Smyth, F. S., endocrine function of surgically reduced pancreas, III, 383. See also Braun-Menendez, E.
- Houssiere, C. R., *jun.* See Fancher, G.
- Houston, W. V., electron theory of thermoelectric effects, I, 30.
- Houstoun, K. A., drift of selenium barrier-layer photo-cell, I, 186. Formula of selenium barrier-layer photo-cell, I, 186.
- Houtman, T. See West, P. W.
- Hovorka, F., and Evans, R. D., platinised porous graphite as a hydrogen electrode, I, 64.
- Howard, A., growth rates of nine inbred strains of mice, III, 37.
- Howard, E., effects of adrenalectomy and deoxycorticosterone substitution therapy on castrated rat prostate, III, 307.
- Howard, G. W., intravenous serum in peripheral vascular disease, III, 734.
- Howard, H. W., heteroauxin and production of tetraploid shoots by callus method in *Brassica oleracea*, III, 867.
- Howard, I. See Zillhardt, J. C.
- Howard, P. J. See Wilson, J. L.
- Howard, S. J., pneumococcal meningitis; recovery after sulphathiazole, III, 410.
- Howard, W. M. See Moody, E.
- Howe, C., demonstration of agglutins for *Bartonella bacilliformis*, III, 645.
- Howe, H. See Tower, S.
- Howe, H. A. See Bodian, J.
- Howe, J. P. See Kieffer, W. F., and Lassetre, E. N.
- Howell, C. E., and Stewart, M. A., effect of diet on internal parasites of horses, III, 539.
- Howell, D. H. See Kennard, T. G.
- Howell, H. G., and Coulson, N., band spectrum of thallium bromide, I, 6.
- Howell, J. B., solubility of dermatitis-producing fraction of poison ivy, III, 356.
- Howell, J. L. See Eddy, W. H.
- Howell, W. H., blood coagulation, III, 369.
- Howell, W. J., *jun.* See Spitzer, R.
- Howells, W. J., persulphate-iodide reaction. II. Critical increment, and catalysed reaction in presence of neutral salts, I, 106.
- Hoves, H. A. See Sheldon, J. M.
- Howitt, B. F., and Herick, W. van, neutralising antibodies against St. Louis and Western equine encephalitic viruses in horses and fowl, III, 496.
- Howland, J. J., *jun.*, Miller, D. R., and Willard, J. E., solubilities of hydrogen chloride and hydrogen bromide in carbon tetrachloride and chloroform, I, 54. and Noyes, W. A., *jun.*, photochemical studies. XXXIII. Photochemical decomposition of acetone in presence of an inert gas, I, 179.
- Hoyle, C., Spence, J. W., and Faulkner, S. H., zinc peroxide preparations, III, 711.
- Hoynes, A. L., treatment of meningitis, III, 628. and Larimore, G. W., agranulocytosis from sulphathiazole, III, 707.
- Hoyt, A. See Moore, Frederick J.
- Hoyt, W. A., Davis, A. E., and Van Buren, G., sulphathiazole in acute haematogenous staphylococcal osteomyelitis, III, 706.
- Hrdlička, A., names of Siberian peoples, III, 189. Artifacts in human and seal skulls from Kodiak island, III, 365. Scapula: visual observations, III, 565, 657.
- Hromatka, O., synthesis of aminopropanols. I. and II., II, 278, 301. Attempted synthesis of homoisovanillic acid, II, 283. Compounds of hydrogenated nicotines, II, 384. β -Hydroxy- α -phenylbutyric acid, II, 404.
- Hsias, S. C. T., melanosis in cod, III, 569.
- Hsu, F. Y. See Chang, P. Y.
- Hsu, Y. K. See Feng, Y. K., and Yen, C. H.
- Hu, C. H., and Pal, H. C., use of supravital staining technique in study of tumours of lymphosarcoma group, III, 826. See also Liu, Y.
- Hu, C. K., and Frazier, C. N., atrophy of germinal epithelium of rabbit's testis induced by X-rays, III, 391. and Tsao, S. N., increased resistance to syphilis in rabbit following bilateral orchidectomy, III, 559. See also Frazier, C. N.
- Hu, C. S., energy spectrum of primary cosmic rays, I, 37.
- Huang, C. H., and Sia, R. H. P., effects of sulphaniilamide and sulphapyridine on experimental streptococcal infections, III, 544.
- Huang, J. J., vagus-postpituitary reflex. X. Effect of nerves other than vagus, III, 300.
- Hubard, S. S., polyiodides of caesium. IV. Molecular formula of caesium tetraiodide, I, 197. See also Bancroft, W. D.
- Hubata, R. See Calamari, J. A.
- Hubbard, D. See Donoghue, J. J., and Hamilton, E. H.
- Hubbard, D. M., determination of arsenic in biological material; photometric method, III, 428.
- Hubbard, R. S., Kenny, F. E., and Mezen, J. F., xanthoproteic reaction and phenol content of plasma in patients with urea retention, III, 575. See also Aaron, A. H.
- Hubbard, W. N. See Rowley, H. H.
- Hubbert, M. K., theory of ground-water motion, I, 215.
- Hubble, D., toxicity of phenothiazine, III, 415.
- Huber, H., and Wagener, S., crystallographic structure of alkaline-earth oxide mixtures; study of oxide cathodes by X-rays and electrons, I, 259.
- Huber, J. F., arterial network supplying dorsum of foot, III, 1.
- Huber, K., structure of anodic passive layer on zinc, I, 241.
- Huber, O., Lienhard, O., Scherrer, P., and Wäfler, H., nuclear photo-effect on sulphur, aluminium, and magnesium, I, 128.
- Hubert, G. R. See Hamilton, J. B.
- Hudii, H. See Asitaka, Y.
- Hudson, B. E., and Hobbs, M. E., alternating-current apparatus for measuring dielectric constants, I, 250.
- Hudson, B. E., *jun.*, and Hauser, C. R., condensations. XVI. Acylations and alkylations of sodium enolates of aliphatic esters; syntheses of α -disubstituted β -keto-esters and other compounds, II, 130. Synthesis of ketones, COR-CHR₂, from α -disubstituted β -ketoesters, II, 131.
- Hudson, B. J. F., and Robinson, (Sir) R., addition of maleic anhydride and ethyl maleate to substituted styrenes, II, 53.
- Hudson, C. S. See Fry, E. M., Hann, R. M., Haskins, W. T., MacLay, W. D., Montgomery, (Miss) E. M., Ness, A. T., Richtmyer, N. K., Tilden, E. B., and Wolfe, J. K.
- Hudson, G. G. See Loeb, L. B.
- Hudson, N. P. See Harrison, J. A.
- Hudson, O. F., alloys for instruments, I, 75.
- Hudson, R. V., and Smith, R., intraperitoneal sulphaniilamide, III, 838.
- Hudspeth, E. L. See Ramsey, W. E.
- Huebner, C. F. See Overman, R. S.
- Hückel, W., rotation of plane of polarisation by organic compounds; optical activity of terpene compounds; influence of solvent on rotation of plane of polarisation, I, 228. Camphenilone, camphene hydrate, and methylcamphenilol, II, 201. History of chemistry of terpenes, II, 326. Terpene chemistry, II, 417. and Datow, J., polymorphism of 1:3:5-tricyclohexylbenzene; dihydroterphenyl, II, 354. and Kaluba, H., optical activity of terpenes. II. Influence of solvent on rotation of bornyl and isobornyl methyl ether, II, 369. and Kümmerle, K., alterations in molecular structure during chemical reactions. V. neoMenthol and phosphorus pentachloride, II, 286. Oxidation of *trans*- Δ^2 -menthene, II, 324. and Schneider, I., dielectric polarisation and association of alicyclic alcohols, I, 266. and Wenzke, U., dielectric polarisation of benzyl alcohol, I, 293. and Willip, E., interaction of amines with nitrous acid, II, 359.
- Huemmer, P. M. See Kobe, K. A.
- Huene, R. von. See Fraser, H. J.
- Hueper, W. C., aetiology and causative mechanism of arteriosclerosis and atheromatosis, III, 373. Methylcellulose atheromatosis and thesaurosis, III, 668. Macromolecular substances (proteins, carbohydrates, lipins) as pathogenic agents, III, 756. and Martin, G. J., tumour of adrenal medulla in castrated male rat, III, 824. See also Martin, G. J.
- Hüter, F. See Klement, R.
- Hüttig, G. F., chemical processes in which solids participate. I.—III., I, 152, 160, 304, 334. and Theimer, J., reactions of solid substances. CXX. Changes of ease of dissolution of zinc oxide and chromic oxide in course of their mutual combination, I, 274.
- Huey, W. G. See Raiford, L. C.
- Huff, J. W., and Perlzweig, W. A. [with Forth, R., and Spilman, F.], nicotinic acid metabolism. III. Metabolism and synthesis of nicotinic acid in rat, III, 409.
- Huff, N. E. See Spies, T. D.
- Hufferd, R. W., and Krantz, H. A., laboratory-size continuous distillation unit, I, 118.
- Huffman, C. F., Conley, C. L., Duncan, C. W., and Lightfoot, C. C., magnesium studies in calves. II. Effect of magnesium salts and various natural feeds on magnesium content of blood-plasma, III, 906. See also Sykes, J. F.
- Huffman, J. W., effect of testosterone propionate on lactation, III, 455.
- Huggan, J. L. See Batchelor, R. C. L.
- Huggett, A. St. G., control of placental function, III, 314. Action of chemotherapeutic agents, III, 629. See also Widdowson, E. M.
- Huggins, C. See Berg, O. C., and Gray, S.
- Huggins, K. A., and Yokley, O. E., substituted diphenylbutadienes. I. Addition of bromine to α -phenyl- δ -p-bromophenyl- Δ^4 -butadiene, II, 304.
- Huggins, M. L., dispersion of silicate glasses as a function of composition, I, 84. Properties of solutions of long-chain compounds, I, 174. Theory of solutions of high polymers, I, 397.
- Huggins, R. A., egg temperatures of wild birds, III, 141.
- Hughes, B., rôle of nephrectomy in hypertension, III, 514.
- Hughes, D. W. See Padgitt, F. L.
- Hughes, E. D., mechanism and kinetics of substitution at a saturated carbon atom, I, 148. Mechanism and chemical kinetics of organic reactions in liquid systems, II, 185. and Ingold, C. K., mechanism and kinetics of elimination reactions, I, 148.

- Hughes, E. H., pantothenic acid in nutrition of pig, III, 911.
and Ittner, N. R., potassium requirement of growing pigs, III, 907.
- Hughes, E. W., crystal structure of melamine, I, 87.
See also Lu, C. S.
- Hughes, H. B., determination of keto-eholic and -deoxyeholic acids in bile, III, 459.
See also Schmidt, L. H.
- Hughes, James, and Saifer, A., stabilising agent for nesslerised solutions, III, 503.
See also Saifer, A.
- Hughes, Joseph. See McCouch, G. P.
- Hughes, J. S. See Weber, A. D.
- Hughes, J. V., precision refractometer, I, 74.
- Hughes, R. H., and Garner, C. S., formal oxidation-reduction potentials of thallos-thallic salts in aqueous hydrochloric acid solutions; formation of chlorothallate complex ions, I, 399.
- Hughes, R. P. See Smith, L. M.
- Hughes, T. P., Jacobs, H. R., and Burke, A. W., survey of yellow fever immunity in Uganda, III, 497.
- Hughes, W. L., change of axis of astigmatism on accommodation, III, 222.
- Hughes-Schrader, S., meiotic chromosomes of *Llaveiella taenochina*, III, 284.
- Hughson, W., Ciocco, A., Lawrence, P. S., and Witting, E. G., analysis of speech characteristics in deafened children with observations on training methods, III, 227.
- Ciocco, A., and Palmer, C. E., studies on pupils of Pennsylvania School for the Deaf. IV. Mechanism of inheritance of deafness, III, 683.
- Hugonet, J. J. See Seaman, W.
- Huguenard, E., electrical method for instantaneous determination of traces of gases in air, I, 308.
- Huidobro, F. See Salvestrini, H., and Vellard, J.
- Hukasako, T. See Koyanagi, J.
- Hukata, Y., hysterosalpingography. III. Morphological changes produced in rabbit uterus injected with iodised oil. IV. Effects on pelvic cavity. V. Injection of iodised oil intravenously. VI. Summary. VII. Effect on the blood, III, 312.
- Hukui, T. See Simada, N.
- Hulac, V., characteristics of degenerated yeasts, III, 778.
- Hulburt, E. O., optics of atmospheric haze, I, 44.
See also Dawson, L. H.
- Hulin, C. D., structural control of ore deposition: effects of mineral sequence, I, 217.
- Hull, D. E., calculation of activities of radioactive substances in series disintegrations, I, 31.
and Seelig, H., half-life of iodine (128), I, 35.
See also Seelig, H.
- Hull, E., practical aspects of water balance, III, 916.
- Hull, J. R., and Hull, R. A., thermodynamic functions of paramagnetic substances and harmonic operators, I, 259.
- Hull, R. A. See Hull, J. R.
- Hull, Z. See Lowry, O. H.
- Hultgren, R., and Jaffee, R. I., X-ray study of binary alloys of platinum with cobalt, molybdenum, and tungsten, I, 141.
- Hulthén, L., virtual state of deuteron, I, 313.
- Hultquist, M. E., Doe, C. F., and Witt, N. F., derivatives of amylal, pentobarbital, and dial; optical crystallographic study, II, 204.
- Hultsch, K., phenol-formaldehyde resins. I. Reaction of phenolic alcohols with unsaturated substances. III. Quinone-methides as intermediates in hardening process. IV. Influence of substituents on the polymerisation of o-quinonemethides. VIII. Mode of formation of phenolic aldehydes during the hardening of phenolic alcohols, II, 255, 310, 317, 374.
and Schiemann, G., phenol-formaldehyde resins. IX. Formation of aldehyde groups during the hardening of phenoldialcohols, II, 314.
- Humbert, R., right-sided and reto-oesophageal localisation of aorta, III, 430.
- Humble, J. G., normoblastic crises after air-raid injury, III, 571.
- Hume, D. N., and Kolthoff, I. M., silicon carbide electrode, I, 65.
- Hume, E. M. See Maclean, I. S.
- Hume-Rothery, W., and Andrews, K. W., lattice spacing and thermal expansion of copper, I, 321. Equilibrium diagram of system silver-gallium. I. α -Phase region, I, 323.
Little, A. T., and Raynor, G. V., film-contraction errors in lattice-spacing measurements, I, 116. Lattice spacings and crystal structure of cementite, I, 230.
- Humphrey, G., determination of glycogen in oysters, III, 504. Biology and cultivation of oysters in Australia. II. Calcium content of East Australian waters. III. Biochemistry of proximate constituents, III, 695.
- Humphrey, R. R., inhibition of ovary or testis in immature *Amblystoma* by another gonad homotypic as to sex, III, 752.
- Humphreys, C. J. See Meggers, W. R.
- Humphreys, E. M., and Donaldson, L., degeneration of adrenal cortex produced by germanin, III, 49.
- Humphreys, R. F., and Watson, W. W., protons from deuteron bombardment of ^{13}C , I, 33.
- Hundley, L. K. See Cosgrove, K. W.
- Hunscher, H. See Reynolds, L.
- Hunsdiecker, C. See Hunsdiecker, H.
- Hunsdiecker, H., γ -diketones. I. II. *cyclo*-Pentenone ring closure of γ -diketones, $\text{COMe}(\text{CH}_2)_2\text{CO}\cdot\text{CH}_2\text{R}$. III. Synthesis of jasmone, II, 300, 363.
and Hunsdiecker, C., degradation of the salts of aliphatic acids by bromine, II, 344.
- Hunt, A. B. See Mussey, R. D.
- Hunt, E. L. See Lund, H.
- Hunt, H. See Miles, C. B., Plank, C. J., and Schumacher, J. E.
- Hunt, J. T. See Hines, L. E.
- Hunt, L. W. See Ferry, J. L.
- Hunt, R. E. See Barbella, N. G., and Lacher, J. R.
- Hunt, T. E., mitotic activity in anterior hypophysis of female rats, III, 507.
- Hunt, W. H., and Fosbinder, R. J., pharmacology of pyridylalkylamines, III, 926.
See also Walter, L. A.
- Hunt, W. M., deafness of school children, III, 592.
- Hunter, A., instrumental technique in astrophysics, I, 250.
- Hunter, Andrew, and Woodward, H. E., specificity of arginase; action on arginine acid, III, 341.
- Hunter, A. C. See Welch, H.
- Hunter, A. W. S., experimental production of parthenocarpic strawberries, III, 74.
- Hunter, E. F., diagnosis of dicephalic monster by antenatal X-ray examination, III, 362.
- Hunter, F. E., sphingomyelin in tissues of cat, III, 900.
- Hunter, F. R., Barber, S. B., and Caputi, A. P., effect of saponin on chicken red cells, III, 570.
Barber, S. B., and Sutor, E. H., effect of saponin on respiration of chicken erythrocytes, III, 661.
- Hunter, G., and Hlynka, I., indigoid pigment formed from glyoxaline nucleus, II, 117.
and Nelson, J. A., 4-(or 5-)aminoglyoxaline, II, 116.
and Raragosky, T. M., determination of urinary glyoxalines (iminazoles), III, 246.
- Hunter, G. J. E. See Whitehead, H. R.
- Hunter, H. See Richter, C. P.
- Hunter, J. B. See Goff, J. A.
- Hunter, J. L., absorption of ultrasonic waves in highly viscous liquids, I, 232.
- Hunter, Lloyd, and Siegel, S., variation with temperature of principal elastic moduli of rocksalt near the m.p., I, 166.
- Hunter, Louis, and Marriott, J. A., associating effect of the hydrogen atom. VIII. The N-H-N bond; benzimidazoles, glyoxalines, amidines, and guanidines, II, 63.
and Roberts, C. B., the azo-group as a chelating group. V. Metallic derivatives of arylazo-oximes and of formazyl compounds, II, 88. Associating effect of the hydrogen atom. IX. N-H-N bond; virtual tautomerism of formazyl compounds, II, 89.
See also Heafeld, T. G.
- Hunter, M. P. See Kraus, E. J.
- Hunter, O. B. See Sager, W. W.
- Hunter, R. F., vitamin-A and biologically active carotenoids, III, 327.
- Scott, A. D., and Edisbury, J. R., palm oil carotenoids. II. Lipin pigments from West African plantation oil, and isomerisation of carotenoids, III, 950.
See also Desai, R. D.
- Hunter, T. H. See Shohl, A. T.
- Hunter, W. C. See Mason, D. G., and Robertson, T. D.
- Huntington, H. B., self-consistent treatment of vacancy mechanism for metallic diffusion, I, 262.
and Seitz, F., mechanism for self-diffusion in metallic copper, I, 262.
- Huntton, R. D. See Manning, H. P.
- Huntress, E. H., and Autenrieth, J. S., identification of organic compounds. IV. Chlorosulphonic acid as reagent for identification of alkylbenzenes, II, 136.
and Foote, G. L., identification of organic compounds. VI. Preparation of *p*-nitrobenzylpyridinium salts of aromatic sulphonic acids, II, 328.
and Hearon, W. H., synthesis of *cyclo*-hydrazides of coumarone-1:2, thionaphthen-2:3, and indole-2:3-dicarboxylic acids, II, 119. Synthesis of 4-aminocoumarone-1:2-dicarboxylic acid *cyclo*hydrazide, a heterocyclic analogue of 4-aminophthalhydrazide, II, 178.
- Hunwicke, R. F. See Ungar, J.
- Hunziker, F. See Wettstein, A.
- Hurd, C. B., Fallon, W. A., and Hobday, R. W., hydrogel of zirconia. I. Time of set, I, 142.
and Thompson, L. W. jun., silicic acid gels. XIII. Examples of re-gelation, I, 57.
- Hurd, C. D., and Gordon, K. M., propionates of sugars, II, 79.
- Gordon, K. M., and Liggett, R. W., distillation of sugar propionates at low pressures, II, 79.
and Liggett, R. W., analytical separation of sugars by distillation of their propionates, II, 79.
- Hurka, W., acidimetric determination of [alkali] chloride, I, 407. Acidimetric determination of total alkali in urine, III, 820.
- Hurst, A., digestive disorders in soldiers, III, 242. Intestinal flatulence without excessive fermentation, III, 608.
- Hurst, E. W., demyelination: a clinico-pathological and experimental study, III, 378.
and Cooke, B. T., mechanical obstruction of brain capillaries, III, 802.
See also Cooke, B. T.
- Hurst, M. J., and Astrowe, P. S., [treatment of] non-haemolytic streptococcus omphalitis, parotitis, and meningitis in premature infant, III, 335.
- Hurst, V., Meites, J., and Turner, C. W., assay of adrenals for lactogenic hormone, III, 808.
- Hurteau, E. F., intracranial use of sulphadiazine; experimental study of histology and rate of absorption, III, 546.
- Hurxthal, L. M., and Simpson, H. N., hypothyroidism; hypercholesterolaemia, III, 450.
- Huseby, R. A., and Boyden, E. A., absence of hepatic portion of inferior vena cava with bilateral retention of supracardinal system, III, 430.
- Husemann, E., mol. wt. determinations by precipitation of hydrolytically degraded glycogens, I, 363.
and Weber, O. H., carboxyl content of fibre- and wood-cellulose, II, 279.

- Hnsemann, I., Vogt's disease [status mar-
moratus], III, 17.
- Hnshley, W. See Herzberg, G.
- Hnssey, A. S. See Iddles, H. A.
- Hussey, H. H., and Katz, S., pulmonary
embolism in beriberi heart disease, III, 878.
See also Veal, J. R.
- Huston, R. C., and Kaye, I. A., condensation of
secondary aliphatic alcohols with benzene in
presence of aluminium chloride, II, 401.
- Hutchens, J. O., Clowes, G. H. A., Keltch, A. K.,
and Krah, M. E., cell metabolism and cell
division. VI. Glycogen content, carbo-
hydrate consumption, and lactic acid and
ammonia production of eggs of *Arbacia*
punctulata, III, 727.
- Hutchings, B. L., Bohonos, N., Elvehjem, C. A.,
Hegsted, D. M., and Peterson, W. H.,
relation of growth factor required by
Lactobacillus casei to nutrition of the chick,
III, 61.
- Bohonos, N., and Peterson, W. H., growth
factors for bacteria. XIII. Purification
and properties of an eluate factor required
by lactic acid bacteria, III, 269.
See also Shull, G. M., and Woolley, D. W.
- Hutchins, H. L., and Lutman, B. F., staining
scab *Actinomyces* in potato tuber tissues, III,
74.
- Hutchinson, C. See Du Shane, G. P.
- Hutchinson, J. B. See Moran, T.
- Hutchinson, J. H. See Graham, S.
- Hutchinson, M., Shaw, F. H., and Wragge,
W. B., pharmacology of yohimbine, III,
708.
- Hutchison, C. A., at. wt. comparisons from
density and X-ray data: fluorine, calcium,
and carbon, I, 311.
and Johnston, H. L., at. wt. of fluorine
calculated from density and X-ray data, I,
78.
- Huthison, D. A. See Johnston, H. L.
- Huthsteiner, H. See Fonda, G. R.
- Hutner, S. H., plasticised polystyrene mounting
medium, III, 8.
- Hutt, F. B., and Scholes, J. C., genetics of fowl,
III, 431.
- Hutton, C. O., and Seelye, F. T., composition
and properties of New Zealand glauconites, I,
220.
- Huxley, J. S., Needham, J., and Lerner, I. M.,
terminology of relative growth rates, III,
363.
- Huysman, J. H. B. M., and Fischer, F. P.,
causes of high vitamin-C content of aqueous
humour and lens, III, 679. Respiratory
metabolism of lens and vitreous body, III,
680.
- Huzella, T., histophysiology of lung alveolus,
III, 879.
- Hyde, E., creatine feeding and creatine-creatin-
ine excretion in males and females of different
age groups, III, 623.
- Hyde, J. L. See Olson, A. R.
- Hyde, M. E. See Fellows, R. M., and Powell,
L. S.
- Hyland, F., preparation of stem sections of
woody herbarium specimens, III, 75.
- Hyman, A., and Leiter, H. E., case of xanthine
calculi in urinary tract, III, 532.
- Hyman, H. T. See Leiter, W.
- Hyman, L. H., [gastric juice of] medusæ, III,
607.
- Hyndman, O. R., and Wolkin, J., pilocarpine
sweating test. I. Valid indicator in differ-
entiation of preganglionic and postganglionic
sympathectomy, III, 221. Temperature sensa-
tion in sympathectomy; influence on sensi-
bility to heat, cold, and pain, III, 377.
Sympathectomy of upper extremity: only
second thoracic ganglion need be removed for
complete sympathectomy, III, 741.
- Hynes, K. E., clinical physiology of shock, III,
373.
- Hynes, M., comparison of Neill's and Hoyle's
media for *C. diphtheriae*, III, 493. Isolation
of intestinal pathogens by selective media,
III, 644.
- I.
- Iandelli, A., structure of compounds InP, InAs,
and InSb, I, 305.
- Ibbs, T. L. See Heath, H. R.
- Ibrahim, M., and Shanklin, W. M., diencephalon
of *Ilyax syriaca*, III, 446.
- Ibsen, M. See Sevag, M. G.
- Iehikawa, K., effect of compression of eyeball
on blood-sugar in normal, bilaterally splanch-
nicotomised, or adrenalectomised rabbits, III,
93.
- Ichniowsky, C. T. See Martin, G. J.
- Iddles, H. A., and Hussey, A. S., rearrangement
of *N*-triphenylmethyl-*o*-toluidine; synthesis
of 4-aminophenyl-3-methyltriphenylmethane,
II, 87.
- Idelberger, A., genetic studies on neurogenous
talipes clavus, III, 363.
- Idelberger, K., X-linked modifiers in man,
III, 5.
- Ielpo, M. See Ozorio de Almeida, A.
- Igersheimer, J., ocular disturbances in case of
acromegaly complicated by diabetes, III, 519.
- Ihde, A., and Schuette, H. A., chemistry of
rye-germ. VI. Allantoin and other acetone-
extractives, III, 181.
- Iimori, T., microgranular uraninite from Isaka
[Japan] and its absolute age, I, 123.
- Iker, H., [special] mattress and pillow coverings
[against allergy], III, 561.
- Ikin, E. W. See Taylor, G. L.
- Ikuma, S. See Ochiai, E.
- Ilariionov, V. V. See Boreskov, G. K.
- Ilényi, A., *p*-aminobenzenesulphonamide and
metabolism of bacteria, III, 851. Antagon-
istic effects of *p*-aminobenzenesulphon-
amide and xylose, III, 851.
and Kenessey, I., influence of vitamin-C
produced by bacteria on the growth of
tetanus bacilli, III, 854.
- Ilse, D., colour vision of insects, III, 448.
- Inaba, E., action of acetylcholine on adrenaline
output and blood-sugar of dogs, and on
splanchic nerves, III, 229.
- Ince, J. G. H., value of cephalometry in estim-
ation of foetal weight, III, 281.
and Young, Matthew, bony pelvis and its
influence on labour, III, 237.
- Inda, C. See Sagastume, C. A.
- Ingalls, T. H., epiphyseal growth: normal
sequence of events at epiphyseal plate, III,
361.
and Hayes, D. R., epiphyseal growth: effect
of removal of adrenal and pituitary glands
on epiphyses of growing rats, III, 361.
- Ingersoll, H. G. See Beattie, J. A.
- Ingham, D. W., treatment of fibrositis with
vitamin-E, III, 376. Intravenous histamine
in treatment of Ménière's syndrome, III, 683.
- Ingham, J., improved Webster test for T.N.T.
derivative in urine, III, 415.
- Ingle, D. J., diabetogenic effect of stilbcestrol in
force-fed normal and partly depancreatised
rats, III, 233. Production of glycosuria in
normal rat by 17-hydroxy-11-dehydro-
corticosterone, III, 308. Body weights and
work performance of adrenalectomised rats
treated with progesterone, 4'-17(a)-methyl-
D-homoandrosten-17(a)-ol-3:17-dione, and
6-hydroxy-11-deoxycorticosterone diacetate
III, 595.
and Lukens, F. D. W., reversal of fatigue in
adrenalectomised rat by glucose and other
agents, III, 119.
See also Grattan, J. F.
- Ingleby, H., normal and pathological prolifer-
ation in breast with reference to cystic
disease, III, 691.
- Ingleby, P. See Jánosy, L.
- Inglis, D. R., α -model of nuclear structure, and
nuclear moments, I, 130. Triplets of helium,
I, 253.
- Ingold, C. K. See Day, J. N. E., and Hughes,
E. D.
- Ingram, G., universal apparatus for micro- or
semimicro-determination of carbon and
hydrogen, II, 338.
- Ingram, M., endogenous respiration of *Bacillus*
cereus. I. Changes in rate of respiration with
passage of time. II. Effect of salts on rate
of absorption of oxygen, III, 62.
- Ingram, W. R. See Gross, E. G., Sattler, D. G.,
and Winter, C. A.
- Innes, J. See Fidler, A.
- Innes, J. R. M., swayback: demyelinating
disease of lambs with affinities to Schilder's
encephalitis and its prevention by copper,
III, 586.
- Innes, W. B., and Rowley, H. H., surface
fugacity and heat of free expansion on a
surface for a single-component insoluble
film, I, 325.
See also Rowley, H. H.
- Inoue, effect of short-wave irradiation of mid-
brain on uterine movements in rabbit, III,
340.
- Inouye, Y., and Shintani, G., mechanism of
enzymic hydrolysis of oils and fats. I.
Cleavage of fatty acid residues from natural
oils by *Ricinus* lipase, III, 418.
and Yukawa, H., separation and identification
of fatty acids. VI. Preparation of pure
linoleic and linolenic acids by hydroxamic
acid method, II, 46.
- Insko, W. M., jun. See Buekner, G. D.
- Inui, F. See Poth, E. J.
- Inukai, F. See Nakahara, W.
- Inuzuka, H., observation of clay minerals using
the electron microscope, I, 284.
- Iona, M., jun., distribution of lattice vibrations
of the potassium chloride crystal, I, 138.
- Ipatiev, V. N., and Haensel, F., hydrogenation
of phenyl alkyl ketones in presence of
copper-alumina catalysts, II, 223. Con-
densation of ketones with alcohols in
presence of mixed catalysts, II, 299.
and Monroe, G. S., determination of critical
temperatures by rotating bomb, I, 249.
Determination of solubilities of gases at
high temperatures and high pressures by
rotating bomb, I, 250.
See also Pines, H.
- Ipatov, A. V., reaction of allylacetone and dry
ammonium cyanide, II, 249.
- Irany, E. P., viscosity function. III. Complete
viscosity range, I, 51. Viscosity-temperature
function of liquids, I, 357.
- Irish, D. D., Adams, E. M., Spencer, H. C., and
Rowe, V. K., chemical changes of methyl
bromide in animal body in relation to its
physiological effects, III, 415.
- Irons, J. V. See Bohls, S. W.
- Irreverre, F., and Sullivan, M. X., *NN'*-diacetyl-
sulphanilyl- and *NN'*-disulphanilyl-*l*-cystine,
II, 307.
- Irvine, A. D., coarctation of aorta, III, 668.
- Irvine, A. R. See Irvine, R.
- Irvine, J. W., jun. See Deutsch, M.
- Irvine, M. See Guggenheim, L. K.
- Irvine, M. D. See Irvine, R.
- Irvine, R., Irvine, A. R., and Irvine, M. D.,
study of aqueous humour as aid to under-
standing uveitis and related conditions, III,
589.
- Irving, G. W., jun., Fruton, J. S., and Bergmann,
M., activation of papain trypsinase as
function of nature of activator, III, 716.
Proteolytic enzymes of animal tissues.
IV. Differences between aerobic and
anaerobic proteolysis, III, 777.
See also Fruton, J. S.
- Irving, H. See Reid, J. D.
- Irving, J. T., enamel organ of rat's incisor tooth
in vitamin-E deficiency, III, 764.
See also Gaunt, W. E.
- Irving, L., Black, E. C., and Safford, V., influence
of temperature on oxygenation of trout
blood, III, 581.
- Grinnell, S. W., and Scholander, P. F.,
regulation of arterial blood pressure in seal
during diving, III, 666. Significance of
heart-rate to diving ability of seals, III, 577.
See also Benditt, E., Grinnell, S. W., Root,
R. W., and Scholander, P. F.
- Irwin, C. E., poliomyelitis, III, 273.

- Irwin, J. O., spectrophotometric determination of vitamin-B₁; analysis of variance of the results, III, 406.
See also Barkworth, H.
- Irwin, M. See Ails, R. S.
- Irwin, M. R. See Cumley, R. W., and Ferguson, L. C.
- Isaak, L., treatment of cutaneous diseases with radon ointment and radium pads, III, 714.
- Isard, H. J. See Baer, S.
- Isbell, H., effect of *p*-aminobenzoic acid on microbiological assay for nicotinic acid, III, 832.
See also Sydenstricker, V. P.
- Isbell, H. S. See Frush, H. L., Jeanes, A., and Matheson, H.
- Isenhour, C. E., Kuder, K., and Dill, L. V., effect of parity on average blood pressure and incidence of hypertension, III, 441.
See also Dill, L. V.
- Isenschmid, R., poisoning with chlorinated hydrocarbons, III, 414.
- Ishihara, S. See Takei, T.
- Ishii, N., and Shimizu, S., effect of sulphapyridine on experimental *Spirochaetosis recurrentis*, III, 161.
- Ishii, S., medullated fibres in spinal nerve roots of toad, III, 106.
- Ishikawa, K. See Kosaki, T.
- Ishimura, K., catalytic action of Japanese acid earth. XI. Isomerisation of aldehydes to ketones and explanation of migration of radicals on electronic viewpoint (continued), II, 55, 174.
- Ishituka, N. See Sanjo, M.
- Ishizawa, S. See Suzuki, N.
- Ishmael, W. K., [stilboestrol for] menopausal arthralgia, III, 524.
- Isi-. See under Ishi-.
- Iskander, Y. See Schönberg, A.
- Iskrant, A. P. See Burney, L. E.
- Ismail, A. F. A. See Schönberg, A.
- Ismail, M. See Mahfouz, N. P.
- Isobe, C. See Negishi, R.
- Isolabella, M. E., action of magnesium bromide on circulation, III, 926.
- Israel, M. See Bornstein, S., and Bunim, J. J.
- Israel, S. L., and Meranze, D. R., progesterone-like effect of ascorbic acid on endometrium, III, 135.
- Israels, M. C. G., haemoglobin metabolism, III, 289.
- Ito, H., effect of X-irradiation on renal function, III, 339.
- Ito, P. K. See Kawaichi, G. K.
- Itô, R. See Okamoto, H.
- Ito, S., effect of ultra-violet rays on follicular hormone, III, 312. Inhibitory action of methylene-blue on experimental hepatoma induction, III, 463.
- Itoh, J., analysis of experimental data for β -disintegration, I, 32.
and Watase, Y., radioactivity of ⁶⁵Zn, I, 34.
See also Watase, Y.
- Itoh, M., and Kashiwabara, N., side reactions of stilboestrol, III, 311.
- Itterbeek, A. van, and Dingenen, W. van, catalytic action of nickel and copper-thorium in formation of methane and heavy gases, I, 244.
- and Vereycken, W., van der Waals adsorption of gases (N₂, A, CO, CH₄, H₂O, D₂O, etc.) on glass plates, I, 170.
- Ittner, N. R. See Hughes, E. H.
- Ittyerah, P. I., and Pandya, K. C., condensation of aldehydes with amides. XI. Condensation of *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde. X. Condensation of *m*- and *p*-nitrobenzaldehyde and 2:4-dinitrobenzaldehyde, II, 197, 313.
See also Pandya, K. C.
- Ivanenko, D., meson theory, I, 5.
- Ivanoff, S. S., and Keitt, G. W., relations of nectar concentration to growth of *Erwinia amylovora* and fire-blight infection of apple and pear blossoms, III, 645. Transmission of fire blight by bees and its relation to nectar concentration of apple and pear blossoms, III, 645.
- Ivanovics, G., fate of capsule substance (*P* substance) of anthrax bacilli in the organism, III, 269. Influence of sulphanilamide compounds on anthrax infection [of mice], III, 335. Mechanism of antiseptic action of salicylic acid, III, 648.
- Iverson, B. M. See Diamond, B. E.
- Ivett, R. W., and De Vries, T., lead amalgam-lead fluoride electrode and thermodynamic properties of aqueous sodium fluoride solutions, I, 65.
- Ivy, A. C., internal secretions of gastrointestinal tract, III, 393. Physiology of alimentary tract, III, 393. Bile secretion and bile salt therapy, III, 459.
- Butcher, G., and Nelson, D., standardisation of factors in cutaneous "venostasis" bleeding time technique, III, 11.
See also Adler, H. F., Beazell, J. M., Bradley, W. B., Burrill, M. W., Foltz, E., Gray, J. S., Greene, R. R., Greengard, H., Gregory, R. A., Grodins, F. S., Hands, A. P., Schnedorf, J. G., Warkentin, J., and Werch, S. C.
- Iwase, K., and Takeuchi, S., new type of A3 transformation of iron-nickel alloy due to supercooling and mechanism of formation of an intermediate phase during quenching of eutectoid alloy, I, 93.
- Iwata, H., [utilisation of] xylan, III, 332.
- Iyengar, N. K., Sehra, K. B., and Mukerji, B., determination of "prothrombin time," III, 90.
- Iyengar, N. V. R., determination of total alkali, sulphate, nitrate, and phosphate in highly coloured solutions of high organic matter content, I, 184.
- Izaki, N., esmodil hyperglycaemia, III, 708. Influence of esmodil on adrenaline hyperglycaemia, III, 769.
- Izawa, S., effect of visible light on blood gases, III, 340.
- Izmailski, V. A., and Belotzvetov, A. V., separated auxo-enoid systems. XV. Colour of *p*-nitro- and 3:5-dinitro-benzoates of phenols containing an additional auxo-group. XVI. Colour of β -2:4-dinitrophenylpropionates and *p*-nitrocinnamates of phenols containing and additional auxo-group, and conclusions from previous investigations, I, 311; II, 258.
- Izrailevitch, E. A. See Schattenstein, A. I.
- Izuka, H., and Eguti, K., malignant chorion-epithelioma with metastases in lung and brain, III, 314.
- Izumi, E. M. See Hammon, W. McD.
- Izzo, J. L. See Colwell, A. R.
- J.
- Jaap, R. G., and Thompson, R. B., heritable differences in conformation of adult female fowl, III, 385.
- Jacini, G., reaction of ethyl acetoacetate with *p*-aminoacetanilide, II, 330.
- Jack, L. D., and Rogers, C. H., phytochemistry and pharmacology of berries of *Phytolacca americana*, L, III, 501.
- Jaeklin, J. See Delory, G. E.
- Jackman, A. W. See Roberts, R. G.
- Jackman, R. J., and Barger, J. A., familial occurrence of chronic ulcerative colitis (thrombo-ulcerative colitis), III, 754.
- Jackman, W. A., and Martin, N. H., staphylococcal septicemia and sulphathiazole, III, 706.
- Jackson, B., and Wald, G., action of thiamin and cocarboxylase on frog ventricle, III, 665.
- Jackson, E. B., and Brues, A. M., transplantable embryoma of mouse, III, 37.
See also Brues, A. M., and Wilson, Hildegard.
- Jackson, E. L., sulphanilamide derivative of *d*-glucose; 2-sulphanilamido- α -*d*-glucose and derivatives, II, 351.
- Jackson, H. See Rawson, R.
- Jackson, H. C., and Coller, F. A., intraperitoneal sulphanilamide, III, 920.
- Jackson, R. L., and Barth, I., effect of adding vitamin-B complex to diets of [insulin]-stabilised diabetic children, III, 153.
- Jackson, T. W. See Kinney, C. R.
- Jacob, E. See Menke, W.
- Jacob, H., histopathology of presenile and senile central nervous lesions. I. Types of senile plaques and of degenerative process in grey matter, III, 17.
- Jacob, J. P. See Briner, E.
- Jacobi, H. P., and Baumann, C. A., biochemical defect in choline-deficient rats, III, 331. Choline in tumour-bearing animals and a choline-like effect of butter-yellow, III, 757.
- Jacobi, M., Kogut, B., Zuckerman, C., Weil, L., and Klein, Bernard, composition of continuously collected fractions of liver bile on starvation and after high carbohydrate feeding, III, 896.
See also Klein, Bernard.
- Jacobi, R. B. See Arrol, W. J.
- Jacobius, H. See Moore, R. A.
- Jacobs, H. See Blatt, M. L.
- Jacobs, H. R. See Hughes, T. P.
- Jacobs, L., and Orris, H., intracutaneous immunisation against scarlet fever, III, 719.
- Jacobs, L. G., accuracy of focal spot size determination, III, 57.
- Jacobs, M. B., and Nagler, J., colorimetric micro-determination of arsenic, I, 339.
- Jacobs, M. H., and Stewart, D. R., rôle of carbonic anhydrase in ionic exchanges involving the erythrocyte, III, 488.
- Jacobs, T. L., Cramer, R., and Hanson, J. R., acetylenic ethers. II. Ethoxy- and butoxy-acetylene, II, 214.
- Jacobs, W. A., and Craig, L. C., aconite alkaloids. VII. Staphisagria, alkaloid from *Delphinium staphisagria*, II, 40. Veratrine alkaloids. XII. Oxidation of cevine, II, 40.
- Craig, L. C., and Lavin, G. I., veratrine alkaloids. XI. Dehydrogenation of jervine, II, 40.
See also Craig, L. C.
- Jacobsohn, K. P., enzymes acting on double bonds, III, 716. Equilibria of systems of aconitases, III, 716. Equilibrium in enzymic system of aconitases, III, 716. Structure of enzymic system of aconitases, III, 716.
and Da Cruz, A., insulin and citric fermentation [and aconitases], III, 716. Hydratases and vitamins, III, 776.
and Soares, M., poisoning of aconitases, III, 716.
- Soares, M., and Tapadinhas, J., effect of deuterium oxide on action of enzymes, III, 776.
See also De Pereira Forjaz, A.
- Jacobson, C. E., jun., neurogenic vesical dysfunction, III, 885.
- Jacobson, H. F. See Rosenbaum, E. J.
- Jacobson, L. D. See Bridgeman, M. L.
- Jacobson, S. A., metaplastic ossification, III, 821.
- Jacobson, S. D., and Smyth, C. J., plasma volume changes following intravenous injection of pectin and physiological saline in man, III, 869.
- Jacobson, W., and Fell, H. B., developmental mechanics and potencies of undifferentiated mandibular mesenchyme, III, 3.
- Jacoby, A. See Kornblith, B. A.
- Jacoby, F., cell-division of macrophages *in vitro*, III, 84.
- Medawar, P. B., and Willmer, E. N., toxicity of sulphonamides to cells *in vitro*, III, 260.
- Jacoby, N. M., sulphapyridine in Pfeiffer's bacillus meningitis, III, 335.
- Jacox, H. W. See Gross, P.
- Jacques, A. See Barré, R.
- Jacquinet, P., Zeeman effect and nature of new helium lines, I, 189.
- Jadassohn, W., and Fierz-David, H. E., antagonism and synergism of male and female sex hormones, III, 891.
- Fierz-David, H. E., and Pfanner, E., sex hormones and nipple test, III, 601.
See also Fierz-David, H. E., and Uehlinger, E.
- Jadin, J., sensitivity of white mice to rabies virus isolated at Coquilhatville, III, 353.

- Jäger, A. See Schmitz, H.
- Jaeger, (Mrs.) R., and Robinson, (Sir) R., two ketones of stilbæstrol group, II, 58; III, 132.
- Jaeger, Robert, and Zimmer, K. G., protection from radiation and measurements of radiation protection, III, 416.
- See also Hess, B.
- Jaensch, E. See Pfeiffer, P.
- Jaffe, E. See Neill, J. M.
- Jaffé, G., paradox in theory of heat conduction, I, 317.
- See also Amis, E. S.
- Jaffe, H. L., and Lichtenstein, L., non-osteogenic fibroma of bone, III, 616.
- Jaffe, L. See Moehlig, R. C.
- Jaffee, R. L. See Hultgren, R.
- Jaffray, J., optical properties of crystals of concine hydrochloride, I, 231.
- Jager, B. V., and Wollenman, O. J., jun., anatomical study of closure of ductus arteriosus, III, 802.
- Jahn, H. A., diffuse scattering of X-rays by crystals; Faxén-Waller theory and surfaces of isodiffusion for cubic crystals, I, 198.
- and Lonsdale, (Mrs.) K., diffuse reflexion of X-rays by anisotropic and isotropic solids, I, 259.
- Jahn, T. L., and Crescitelli, F., diurnal changes in electrical response of arthropod eye, III, 224.
- See also Crescitelli, F.
- Jain, K. D., and Jha, J. B., adsorption of polybasic organic and inorganic acids; discontinuities in adsorption process from solutions of sugar charcoal, I, 55. Adsorption of dihydroxybenzenes by sugar charcoal; discontinuities in the adsorption of phenol, resorcinol, and quinol from aqueous solutions, I, 235.
- and Vaish, B. L., reaction between glucose and iodine in alkaline medium; effect of neutral salts, I, 207.
- Jakobowicz, R. See Bryce, L. M.
- Jakovleva, E. S., and Motschalov, M. D., distortion of zinc crystal lattice during mechanical twinning, I, 356.
- Jakus, M. A. See Hall, C. E.
- James, H. M., and Coolidge, A. S., continuous spectra of hydrogen and deuterium, I, 224.
- James, R. G., and Nelson, W. O., influence of diethylstilbæstrol on carbohydrate metabolism, III, 750.
- James, T. H., surface conditions of precipitates and rate of reaction. IV. Reduction of mercurous chloride by hydroxylamine, I, 105. Effect of catalysis on oxidation products of hydroxylamine, I, 302. Variation of reaction mechanism with surface conditions in reduction of silver salts by hydroxylamine, I, 401.
- James, W. E., Slesinski, F. A., and Pierce, H. B., decomposition of Nessler's solution, I, 182.
- James, W. O., and Bunting, A. H., mechanism of glycolysis in barley, III, 358.
- and Cragg, J. M., ascorbic acid system in barley, III, 424.
- See also Bunting, A. H., and Watson, G. M.
- Jamieson, W. A. See Powell, H. M.
- Jamison, (Miss) M. M., and Turner, E. E., interrelation of first- and second-order asymmetric transformations, II, 312.
- Jampolsky, L. M. See Plattner, P. A.
- Jan, H. Y., and Hofmann, W., recrystallisation diagram of manganese-magnesium and cerium-manganese-magnesium alloys, I, 394.
- Jander, G., structure, properties, and formation of inorganic compounds of high mol. wt. of type of heteropoly-acids (phosphotungstic and metatungstic acids), I, 22.
- and Drews, E., structure, properties, and formation of inorganic compounds of high mol. wt. of type of heteropoly-acids. III. Heteropoly-compounds of type of arsenotrimolybdic acid (2-arseno-1-hexamolybdic acid) and phosphomolybdic acids, I, 275.
- Jander, G., and Exner, F., structure, properties, and formation of inorganic compounds of high mol. wt. of type of heteropoly-acids. II. Metatungstic acid, 1-phospho-12-tungstic acid, and 1-phospho-9-tungstic acid (luteo-phosphotungstic acid), I, 275.
- and Möhr, H., diffusibility and hydrolysis of yttrium and cerous salts in aqueous solutions of different p_H , I, 205. Diffusion and hydration of cupric and nickel ions in aqueous, acid, neutral, and ammoniacal solutions, I, 366.
- and Spandau, H., determination of molecular and ionic weights of dissolved substances by methods of dialysis and free diffusion, II, and III, I, 118, 294. Diffusion coefficients of chromate and polychromate ions, I, 322.
- Jander, W., and Grob, K., reactions in solid state. XXV. Intermediate states arising in formation of nickel aluminate from nickel oxide and aluminium oxide in solid state, I, 211.
- and Lorenz, G., reactions in solid state. XXVIII. Intermediate states which appear in formation of magnesium vanadate in solid state, I, 334.
- and Riehl, H., reactions in solid state. XXVII. Intermediate states which appear in formation of willemite from zinc oxide and silica in solid state, I, 274.
- and Wenzel, W., reactions in solid state. XXVI. Active intermediate states which appear in formation of tungstates, especially of copper tungstate, in solid state, I, 275.
- Jandorf, B. J., and Krah, M. E., cell metabolism and cell division. VIII. Diphosphopyridine nucleotide (cozymase) content of eggs of *A. punctulata*, III, 728.
- See also Krah, M. E.
- Jane, F. W., and Woodhead, N., formation of "H" pieces in walls of *Ulothrix* and *Hormidium*, III, 72.
- Janeway, C. A. See Beeson, P. B., and Williams, R. H.
- Janezich, U. See Tudor, R. B.
- Jang, C. T. See Chi, Y. F.
- Jankelson, I. R., free tyrosine in blood filtrate as indication of liver disease, III, 609.
- Jankiewicz, H. A. See Baldwin, F. M.
- Jannakopoulos, T. See Karagunis, G.
- Jánossy, L., penetrating cosmic-ray showers, I, 162.
- and Ingleby, P., circuit for self-recording Geiger-Müller counters, I, 158.
- McCusker, C. B., and Rochester, G. D., cloud chamber investigation of penetrating showers, I, 129.
- and Rochester, G. D., penetrating non-ionising cosmic-ray particles, I, 129.
- See also George, E. P.
- Janota, M. See Seheman, L.
- Jansen, J., and Monrad-Krohn, G. H., Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease [spastic pseudo-sclerosis], III, 17.
- January, L. E. See Greene, J. A.
- Janz, G. J. See Hornibrook, W. J.
- Janzen, A. H., and Warren, S., effect of Roentgen rays on peripheral nerve [in rat], III, 930.
- Janzen, J. See Shryock, E. H.
- Japa, J. See Gordon, N. S.
- Jaques, L. B., assay of thrombin and prothrombin, III, 195. Heparins of mammalian species and their relative anticoagulant potency, III, 195.
- Charles, A. F., and Waters, E. T., comparison of heparins of various mammalian species, III, 798.
- See also Dale, D. U.
- Jarisch, A. See Amann, A.
- Jaroslavski, V. P., scleroma and constitution, III, 395. Function of active mesenchyme in scleroma patients, III, 395. Antireticular cytotoxic serum in treatment of scleroma, III, 395.
- Jarvis, J. R., instilling iodised oil in trachea, III, 15.
- Jason, R. S., insufficiency of aortic valve due to syphilis, III, 13.
- Jasper, H., and Erickson, T. C., cerebral blood flow and p_H in excessive cortical discharge induced by metrazol and electrical stimulation, III, 447.
- and Kershman, J., electro-encephalographic classification of epilepsies, III, 215.
- Jasper, J. J., Campbell, C. J., and Marshall, D. E., temperature-composition diagram of partly miscible system water-isobutyl alcohol, I, 267.
- See also Bright, J. R.
- Jayle, M. F. See Polonovski, M.
- Jayne, G., and Sarten, P., determination of pentoses with hydrobromic acid, II, 184.
- Jeanes, A., and Isbell, H. S., chemical reactions of chlorites with carbohydrates, II, 47.
- Jeanloz, R. See Meyer, K. H.
- Jeans, (Sir) J., physical condition of planets, I, 76.
- Jeffcoat, T. N. A. See Gemmell, A. A.
- Jefferies, H. S., lipid fraction of lucerne leaf, III, 722.
- Jeffers, C. P. See Goldwater, L. J.
- Jeffers, W. A., Livesey, M. M., and Austin, J. H., antidiuretic action of minute amounts of pitressin; statistical analysis of results, III, 810.
- Jeffrey, G. A. See Cox, E. G.
- Jeffreys, (Miss) B., anomaly in the spectrum of O^{++} , I, 309.
- Jeffreys, H., thermal state of the earth, I, 121.
- Jeger, O. See Ruzicka, L.
- Jeletzki, A. G., regeneration of bone tissue, III, 361.
- Jenckel, E., systematics of mixed polymerisates, I, 370.
- and Komor, J., volatility, vapour pressures, and diffusion coefficients in system novolac-acetophenone, I, 263.
- and Nagel, F., elastic relaxation and double refraction of rolled polystyrene, I, 289.
- Jendrasik, L., and Gelei, G., acetylcholine as transmitter to skeletal muscle, III, 803.
- Jenkins, D. M. See Aston, J. G.
- Jenkins, G. L. See Urist, H., and White, A. I.
- Jenkins, R. O. See Benjamin, M.
- Jenkins, W. A., histology of snap bean tissues affected with black root, III, 786.
- Jenkinson, E. L., and Kinzer, R. E., achondroplasia foetalis, III, 281.
- Jennen, R. G. See Wieland, H.
- Jenner, E. L. See Blicke, F. F.
- Jenner, R. M. See Ungar, J.
- Jennes, M. L. See Shambaugh, G. E.
- Jennings, K. G. See Kozinn, P. J.
- Jennings, M. A. See Chain, E., and Florey, H. W.
- Jennings, R. H., and Whitaker, D. M., effect of salinity on excystment rate of *Artemia*, III, 612.
- Jennison, M. W., and Wadsworth, G. P., evaluation of errors involved in estimating bacterial numbers by plating method, III, 345.
- Jenrette, W. V. See Greenstein, J. P., and Hollaender, A.
- Jensen, A. S., radiations from radioactive cobalt, I, 34.
- Jensen, C. R. See Rosellini, L. J.
- Jensen, C. W. See Boyer, P. D.
- Jensen, H., Bamman, F., Casey, J. J., Corwin, W. C., and Tolkdorf, S., reduction of arterial blood pressure of hypertensive rats by administration of renal extracts, III, 54.
- Evans, J. S., and Hauschildt, J. D., augmentation of pregnant mare serum gonadotropic effect, III, 891.
- Grattan, J. F., and Hart, G. W., specificity of anti-insulin effect, III, 598.
- and Tolkdorf, S., separation of thyrotropic and lutinising hormones of pituitary, III, 27.
- See also Grattan, J. F.
- Jensen, Hans, Clusius-Dickel separation tube and physical-mathematical theory of its mode of operation and capacity, I, 282.

- Jensen, H. R., light filters for aneurin determinations, III, 620.
- Jensen, K. A., preparation of 88-dialkylthiosemicarbazides, II, 350. 3-Methylthiazolone-2-*p*-aminobenzenesulphonamide, II, 383.
- Jensen, O. G. See Supplee, G. C.
- Jensen, R. See Lehnartz, E.
- Jenss, R. M. See Christie, A. U.
- Jentschke, W., [with Wieninger, L.], measurements on hard H-rays, I, 32.
- Jentzer, A., third ventricle tumours, III, 303. and Madjzoub, R., use of sulphanilamide in wounds, III, 628.
- Jeppson, E. M., Kasabach, H. Y., and Kanter, A. E., effects of testosterone propionate and stilbæstrol on mammary gland postpartum, III, 751.
- Jerchel, D., invert soaps. X. Sulphonamido-tetrazolium salts: action on glycolysis of lactic acid bacteria, II, 289.
- Jermolenko, N. F., thixotropic transformation of stabilised suspensions of graphite and ferric oxide, I, 57.
- Jermsta, J. See Spink, W. W.
- Jerome, A. J. See Swann, S., jun.
- Jervis, G. A., English, W. H., and Roizin, L., juvenile amaurotic idiocy, III, 886.
- Ferraro, A., Kopeloff, L., and Kopeloff, N., neuropathologic changes associated with anaphylaxis in monkey, III, 219.
- See also Ferraro, A.
- Jesser, J. H. See Scupham, G. W.
- Jessup, R. S., temperature correction methods in calorimetry, I, 341.
- Jeter, H. L. See Mann, L. K.
- Jett-Jackson, C. E. See Loomis, D.
- Jetter, U. See Schmid, G.
- Jetter, W. W., and Forrester, G. C., perchlorate method for determining concentration of alcohol in expired air as medicolegal test, III, 336.
- See also Moritz, A. R.
- Jewell, M. L. See Rammelkamp, C. H.
- Jezar, A. See Wender, L.
- Jezler, A., protein intake of Swiss sportsmen, III, 38.
- Jha, J. B. See Agarwal, B. R., and Jain, K. D.
- Jilk, L. T. See Montonna, R. E.
- Jirát, E. See Herold, M.
- Jirgensons, B., coagulation of lyophilic sols by means of organic substances and salts. VIII. I, 365. Casein in mixed dispersion media, I, 398. Determination of mol. wt. of degradation products of edestin by precipitation-titration, II, 337. Determination of mol. wt. of degradation products of proteins by precipitation-titration. II, 337. Study of ovalbumin and its degradation products by precipitation-titration, II, 337. Viscosity and molecular decomposition of proteins, II, 337.
- Jochmann, I. See Bredereck, H.
- Jodl, R., size and shape of humic acid crystallites, I, 136.
- Joe, A., treatment of cerebrospinal fever by sulphapyridine, III, 919.
- Joël, C. A., antihormones, III, 810. Ascorbic acid content of human Fallopian tube during menstrual cycle and pregnancy, III, 912.
- See also Wenner, R., and Zeller, E. A.
- Joel, K., glycogen content of Fallopian tubes during menstrual cycle and pregnancy, III, 136. Lipin content of Fallopian tubes during menstrual cycle and pregnancy, III, 140.
- Jönsson, O. See Hedvall, J. A.
- Joffe, H., and Wachowski, T. J., relation of density of cholecystographic shadow to iodine content, III, 459.
- Joffe, J. S., and Fedorova, N. M., sulphonation. VII. Sulphonation of 1:2-benzanthraquinone with sulphuric acid, II, 262.
- Joffe, M. L. See Briusova, L. J.
- Joffe, P. M., effective therapy of menopause using oestrogen in lower dosage, III, 601.
- Joffe, S. T. See Nesmejanov, A. N.
- Johannsen, T. See Wiborg, E.
- Johansen, F. A. See Faget, G. H.
- Johlin, J. M., attenuation of insulin by adsorption, III, 308.
- John, W., fat-soluble vitamins. I. Vitamin-K, III, 541.
- and Herrmann, Hans, anti-sterility factors (vitamin-E). X. Synthesis of nor- α -tocopherol, II, 326.
- and Pini, H., anti-sterility factor (vitamin-E). XI. Synthetic α -tocopherol without phytol, II, 421.
- Johne, F. See Pummerer, R.
- Johns, A. T., influence of sex on composition of fat of pig, III, 34.
- Johns, I. B., and Seiferle, E. J., micro-hydrogenation apparatus, II, 67.
- See also Landee, F. A., Moore, Frank J., and Seiferle, E. J.
- Johnson, B. See Holmes, F. E.
- Johnson, B. J. See Morgan, A. H.
- Johnson, B. K., achromatic reflexion microscope for use with visible or ultra-violet light, I, 27.
- Johnson, C. See Farr, L. E.
- Johnson, C. A. See Wakerlin, G. E.
- Johnson, C. B. See Sudler, M. T.
- Johnson, C. G., insect survival in relation to rate of water loss, III, 462.
- Johnson, C. R. See Koenig, R. A.
- Johnson, D. W., and Palmer, L. S., meeting vitamin-D requirement of pigs with lucerne hay and winter sunshine, III, 913.
- Johnson, F. E., effect of biliary tract of section of splanchnic nerves, III, 32.
- Johnson, F. H., mechanism of *p*-aminobenzoic acid action and parallel effects of ethyl carbamate (urethane), III, 779.
- Brown, D., and Marsland, D., basic mechanism in biological effects of temperature, pressure, and narcotics, III, 555.
- and Chase, A. M., sulphonamido and urethane inhibition of *Cypridina* luminescence *in vitro*, III, 716.
- Goodale, W. D., and Turkevich, J., bacterial oxidation of hydrocarbons, III, 718.
- and Moore, K., sulphonamide inhibition of bacterial luminescence, III, 545.
- Johnson, F. M. See Dermer, O. C.
- Johnson, F. R., venous pressure apparatus [and its clinical applications], III, 372.
- Johnson, G. See Kupferberg, A. B.
- Johnson, G. M., [stability of] standard sodium thiosulphate solutions, I, 407.
- Johnson, J., chemical inactivation and reactivation of a plant virus, III, 944.
- Johnson, J. M. See Maver, M. E.
- Johnson, L. V., clinical ocular conditions associated with vitamin-B-complex deficiencies, III, 221.
- Johnson, M. J., aerobic phosphorylation in Pasteur effect, III, 703.
- See also Gailey, F. B.
- Johnson, M. S. See Webster, L. T.
- Johnson, M. W., "live" trap, III, 183.
- Johnson, O. See Fajans, K.
- Johnson, O. H., and Hamilton, C. S., syntheses in the quinoline series. II. Derivatives of 4-methylquinoline; their structure. III. Nitration of 2-chloro-4-methylquinoline; preparation of 8-dialkylaminoalkylamino-2-hydroxy-4-methylquinolines, II, 150.
- Johnson, P., Maynard, L. A., and Loosli, J. K., riboflavin content of milk, III, 328.
- Johnson, P. R. See McElvain, S. M.
- Johnson, R. B. See Sawin, P. B.
- Johnson, R. E., and Brouha, L., pulse rate, blood-lactate, and duration of effort in relation to ability to perform strenuous exercise, III, 485.
- Johnson, R. P., luminescence of sulphide and silicate phosphors, I, 42.
- and Grams, W. R., secondary scattering of electrons in silicon, I, 319. Habit and orientation in electron diffraction, I, 391.
- Johnson, T. B., and Douglass, I. B., properties of chloromethanesulphonyl chloride; chloromethanesulphonamides, II, 72.
- and Tewkesbury, L. B., jun., oxidation of 3:5-di-iodotyrosine to thyroxine, II, 257.
- Johnson, T. B., and Winton, (Miss) M. G., pyrimidines. CLXXIV. Action of dibromohydroxyhydrouracil on malonic and barbituric acids, II, 32.
- See also Ballard, (Miss) E., De Sütö-Nagy, G., Edens, C. O., and Fytelson, M.
- Johnson, T. H., and Shutt, R. P., cloud-chamber track of a mesotron stopped by gas, I, 256.
- Johnson, T. U. See Slaughter, D.
- Johnson, W. See Lands, A. M.
- Johnson, W. H., and Baker, E. G. S., sterile culture of *Paramecium multimicronucleata*, III, 717.
- See also Connerty, H. V.
- Johnson, W. M. See Rousseau, J. P.
- Johnson, W. O., limitations of oestrogen therapy, III, 388.
- Johnson, W. S., deoxycorticosterone β -glucoside tetra-acetate, II, 134.
- Johnson, W. W. A., and Norman, D., precision method for measurement of wave-lengths of diffuse lines, I, 189.
- Johnston, C. See Deuel, H. J., jun.
- Johnston, G. M. See Boyd, N. M.
- Johnston, G. W. See Greene, J. A.
- Johnston, H. L., and Hutchison, D. A., density of sodium chloride; at. wt. of fluorine by combination of crystal density and X-ray data, I, 382.
- See also Hutchison, C. A.
- Johnston, J. A., action of oestrone and stilbæstrol on calcium and nitrogen balance at puberty in girls, III, 132. Retention of nitrogen and calcium in period of growth, III, 476.
- Johnston, J. H., gastro-intestinal physiology, III, 894.
- See also Sheldon, J. M.
- Johnston, M. W., and Newburgh, L. H., calculation of heat production from insensible loss of weight, III, 834.
- Johnston, R. L., cardiac depression by mercurial diuretics, III, 551.
- Johnston, W. D., jun., gold quartz veins of Grass Valley, California, I, 283.
- Johnstone, A. S., radiological observations on post-ericoid obstruction, III, 691. Radiological study of deglutition, III, 865.
- Johnstone, H. F., Weingartner, H. C., and Winsche, W. E., system ferric chloride-sodium chloride, I, 240.
- Johnstone, K. I., significance of potentials developed at noble metal electrodes immersed in cultures of *Bact. coli* in synthetic medium, III, 557.
- See also Gordon, J.
- Johnstone, R. D. C., acute hæmolytic anæmia following phenothiazine, III, 772.
- Jolibois, P., Fer, F., and Lateulade, R., speed of transport of strong acids and bases in electrolysis of their aqueous solutions, I, 331.
- Jolles, B., X-ray skin reactions and protective rôle of normal tissues, III, 638. Effects of thymus and testis of rat when thymus is irradiated, III, 931.
- Jolliffe, N., treatment of neuropsychiatric disorders with vitamins, III, 538.
- Rosenblum, L. A., and Sawhill, J., effects of pyridoxine on persistent adolescent acne, III, 910.
- See also Rosenblum, L. A., and Wortis, H.
- Jones, B., halogenation of phenolic ethers and anilides. XII. Arrhenius activation energies, I, 332.
- See also Bradfield, A. E.
- Jones, C., portable dark room for processing X-ray films rapidly, III, 487.
- Jones, C. A., plasma-lipins in obstructive jaundice and hepatic disease, III, 530.
- Jones, C. H. See Brode, W. R.
- Jones, C. M., gastroenterology, III, 391.
- Jones, C. P., and Peck, R. L., green pigment from *Candida stellatoidea* and *C. albicans*, III, 422.
- See also Mickle, W. A.
- Jones, D. I. B., and Horn, M. J., isolation of lanthionine from various proteins, III, 835.
- See also Horn, M. J.
- Jones, D. E. A., representation of deep X-ray therapy beams by isodose charts, III, 774.

- Jones, D. F., chromosome degeneration in relation to growth and hybrid vigour, III, 431.
- Jones, D. M. See Wallingford, V. H.
- Jones, D. S., origin of vagi and parasympathetic ganglion cells of viscera of chick, III, 506.
- Jones, E. E., poultry as food converters, III, 152. Effect of testosterone propionate on mammary tumours in mice of the C_2H strain, III, 400.
- Jones, E. M. See Marker, R. E.
- Jones, E. R. H., Kerlogue, R. H., and Wilkinson, P. A., sterol group. XLIV. Oxidation of phytosterols with the Oppenauer reagent, II, 286.
- and Koch, H. P., self-condensation of acetyl-cyclohexene, II, 285.
- and Meakins, R. J., constitution of lupeol, II, 60.
- See also Bilham, P.
- Jones, E. T., vibratory electron in electrostatics, I, 311.
- Jones, G., and Ray, W. A., surface tension of solutions of electrolytes as a function of concentration. III. Sodium chloride, I, 142.
- Jones, G. E. S., and Astwood, E. B., physiological significance of oestrogen: progesterone ratio on vaginal cornification in rat, III, 454.
- See also Jones, H. W., jun.
- Jones, G. W., Kennedy, R. E., and Miller, W. E., limits of inflammability and ignition temperature of ethyl mercaptan in air, I, 369.
- Kennedy, R. E., and Scott, G. S., limits of inflammability of acrylonitrile in air, I, 242.
- Kennedy, R. E., and Thomas, G. J., inflammability of ether-oxygen-helium mixtures; their application in anaesthesia, I, 102.
- Miller, W. E., and Scott, G. S., limits of inflammability and ignition temperature of styrene in air, I, 269. Limits of inflammability and ignition temperatures of nicotine in air, I, 332.
- See also Thomas, G. J.
- Jones, H. A., effect of soft glass on m.p. of rotenone, II, 111.
- and Wood, J. W., depression of m.p. of α -toxicarol and related compounds in soft-glass capillary tubes, II, 111.
- Jones, H. O., and Brewer, J. I., human embryo in primitive streak stage (Jones-Brewer ovum 1), III, 282.
- See also Brewer, J. I.
- Jones, H. P., Rake, G., and McKee, C. M., chemotherapy of lymphogranuloma venereum with sulphonamides, III, 545.
- See also Rake, G.
- Jones, H. W. See Miller, F. R., and Tocantins, L. M.
- Jones, H. W., jun., and Jones, G. E. S., mesonephroma of ovary, III, 617.
- Jones, I. H., vitamins and eye, ear, nose, and throat, III, 221.
- Jones, J. E. See Fieser, L. F.
- Jones, J. H. See Clark, G. R.
- Jones, James H., relation of p_H of intestinal contents to calcium and phosphorus utilisation, III, 529.
- Jones, James Homer, Spuhler, F. J., and Felsing, W. A., determination of activity coefficients of methylamine hydrochlorides from f.p. data, I, 298.
- Jones, L. M., and Shinowara, G. Y., serum-inorganic phosphate and "alkaline" phosphatase activity in hypophysectomised rats, III, 511.
- See also Kuyper, A. C., and Shinowara, G. Y.
- Jones, L. R. See Roberts, E. C.
- Jones, L. T., determination of ortho-, pyro-, meta-, and poly-phosphates in presence of one another, I, 375.
- Jones, L. W., and Norris, J. L., undulant fever with visual disturbances, III, 23.
- Jones, O. P., transmission of antianæmic principle across placenta, III, 288.
- Jones, O. V., cyclical ulcerative vulvitis and stomatitis [treatment with hormones], III, 232.
- Jones, R., McCullagh, E. P., McCullagh, D. R., and Buckaloo, G. W., hypermetabolism induced by methyltestosterone, III, 606.
- Jones, R. G. See Gilman, H.
- Jones, R. H., influence of restricted rotation on absorption spectra of aryl-substituted aromatic hydrocarbons, I, 40.
- Jones, R. N., spectrographic analysis of carcinogenic hydrocarbons and metabolites. I. Introduction. II. Determination of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene and 4':8'-dihydroxy-1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene in rat excreta. III. Distribution of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene in rats following subcutaneous injection in olive oil, III, 822.
- See also Coons, A. H., and Creech, H. J.
- Jones, R. V., and Henze, H. R., synthesis of keto- and mercapto-derivatives of cinchoninic acid from rhodanine-oxindoles, II, 423.
- Jones, T. R., and Lockhart, J. A., air embolism in artificial pneumothorax, III, 071.
- Jones, W. A. See Westheimer, F. H.
- Jones, W. G. M., and Peat, S., constitution of agar, II, 219.
- Jones, W. S., photo-electric determination of nicotine acid, III, 254.
- and Christiansen, W. G., fluorophotometric determination of riboflavin, III, 254.
- Jonnard, R., and Thompson, M. R., electrophoretic separation of blood-pressure principles of pig's kidney extracts, III, 611.
- Joos, G. See Bodenstein, M., and Dentschlein, O.
- Joost, E. See Wieland, H.
- Jordan, C. W., anomalous bromination reaction; analytical bromination of styrene and indene by the Kaufmann method, II, 44.
- Jordan, D. O., action of chemotherapeutic agents, III, 629.
- See also Bradbury, P. R.
- Jordan, E. See Karpatschev, S.
- Jordan, E. B., mass differences of fundamental doublets used in determination of isotopic weights ^{12}C and ^{14}N , I, 127.
- Jordan, H. E., and Scott, J. K., case of osteosclerosis with extensive extramedullary hæmopoiesis and leukæmic blood reaction, III, 192.
- Jordan, H. J., co-ordinating action of higher centres on muscular functions of invertebrates, III, 301.
- Jordan, R. C. See Sims, A. L.
- Jordan, R. H. See Evans, T. S.
- Jordon, J. IV. See Osborne, E. D.
- Jorgensen, G. M., micro-method for blood-sulphonamide determination, III, 917.
- Coffelt, R. W., and Welch, J. C., intramuscular administration of sodium sulphapyridine to children, III, 625.
- Joris, G. G., exchange reaction between gaseous and combined nitrogen, I, 110.
- Jorpes, E., heparin, III, 574.
- Joseph, B., sodium phosphate in treatment of diabetes, III, 551.
- Joseph, G. H. See Bryant, E. F.
- Joseph, V. See Sternberg, W. H.
- Joseph, M., Mehlman, J., and Hager, D., [sulphapyridine] influenza meningitis in an infant, III, 544.
- Josephs, H. W., Baber, M., and Conn, H., vitamin-A; relation of blood level and adaptation to dim light to diet, III, 380.
- Josephson, B., and Forssberg, U., modification of Pucher-Sherman-Vickery method for determination of citric acid, III, 360.
- Joshel, L. M., and Butz, L. W., synthesis of condensed ring systems. VII. Successful use of ethylene in Diels-Alder reaction, II, 167.
- Butz, L. W., and Feldman, Julian, synthesis of condensed ring systems. VI. Dianhydrides of a tetradecahydrochrysene-1:2:7:8-tetracarboxylic acid and a homologue with an angular methyl group, II, 142.
- and Palkin, S., oxidation of β -pinene by selenium dioxide, II, 324.
- See also Butz, L. W.
- Joshi, B. G. See Solanki, D. N.
- Joshi, R. H., and Kapadia, M. R., X-ray analysis of organic compounds, I, 230.
- Joshi, S. N., Kauschal, R., and Deshapande, S. S., structure of hydroxymethylene-methyl ethyl ketone and -methyl β -phenylethyl ketone, II, 180.
- Joshi, S. S., and Solanki, D. N., influence of temperature on electrical conductivity and viscosity of aqueous mercuric chloride, I, 64.
- and Srinivasan, K., electrochemical preparation of sodium chlorate from aqueous sodium chloride, I, 272.
- Joski, J. See Osgood, E. E.
- Jost, E. J. See Earle, S. P., jun.
- Josten, M. See Bock, H.
- Joy, A. H., spectrographic study of eclipsing variable WW Draconis, I, 254.
- Joyce, F. T. See Tidrick, R. T.
- Joyet-Laverne, P., effect of vitamin-B₂ (lactoflavin) on utilisation of glucose by living cell in course of respiration, III, 620.
- Juba, A., optic pathways of superior corpora quadrigemina, III, 673.
- See also Benedek, L.
- Juda, A., psychiatric-genealogical studies on twins in mental deficiency schools and on their families, III, 19.
- Judelovitsch, R. J., and Blinova, A. M., carbohydrate and phosphorus metabolism in muscles of overheated animal. II, III, 444.
- Judenberg, F. See Dunken, H.
- Judina, N. D., action of macrophage-containing erythrocytes on composition of blood, III, 192. Effect of antitreticular cytotoxic serum on metabolism and blood of hypothyroid patients, III, 305.
- Jüßermann, C. See Fischer, W.
- Jürgens, R., classification of hæmorrhagic diatheses, III, 873.
- Juhász, S. See Prelog, V.
- Jukes, T. H., influence of organic compounds on perosis, III, 827. Effect of certain organic compounds and other dietary supplements on perosis, III, 906.
- and Bird, F. H., prevention of perosis by biotin, III, 621.
- See also Kleiber, M.
- Julian, O. C. See Vermeulen, C.
- Julianelle, L. A., Friedländer bacillus pneumonia, III, 347. Specific treatment (type A antiserum) of staphylococcal septicæmia, III, 941.
- See also Torrey, R. G.
- Juliar, B. See Brines, O. A.
- Junet, R., and Meyrat, G., simple test of renal function; blood-urine-urea quotient of Cottet, III, 530.
- Jung, C., urine secretion and membrane permeability, III, 246. Colorimetric determination of glycogen of tissues with the step-photometer, III, 864.
- Jung, F., nitrosobenzene-hæmoglobin, II, 42.
- See also Heubner, W.
- Jung, G., and Dahmlos, J., thermochemical investigation of rotation of C-C bonds, I, 267.
- and Wygasch, E., effect of intermolecular fields on N-H vibration, I, 164.
- Jung, H., determination of quartz in finely grained minerals, I, 375.
- Jung, R., apparatus for simultaneous recording of nervous activity, III, 210.
- Jung, R. W. See Werch, S. C.
- Jungherr, E. See Weirether, F. J.
- Jungmann, H., treatment of skin diseases with Grenz-rays, III, 339.
- Junker, E., colloid-chemical properties of humus; disperse chemistry of lignin, I, 143.
- Junowicz-Kocholaty, R., and Kocholaty, W., arginase, III, 489.
- Jupnik, H., photo-electric properties of bismuth, I, 126.
- Juraschewski, N. K., alkaloids of *Arthrophytum leptocladum*, M. Pop., of the Chenopodiaceæ family. II, II, 38.
- Jusefovitsch, A. A. See Rusinov, L. I.

Justi, E., electrical resistance of polycrystalline gold, lead, niobium, and tantalum in strong transverse magnetic fields at low temperatures, I, 13. Effect of isotopic constitution on electrical resistance and superconductivity of lead, I, 200. Emission of sound in transition from normal to superconduction in a magnetic field, I, 320.

and Kramer, J., anisotropy of electrical resistance of sodium in a magnetic field; isotropy of electron gas in alkali metals, I, 12.

Kramer, J., Scheffers, H., and Schulze, Reinhard, magnetic increase of resistance and conductivity types in metals, I, 48. See also Aschermann, G., and Foroud, A.

Justoni, R., reaction products from α -chloro ketones and potassium cyanide. II. Action of potassium cyanide on chloroacetone; so-called "dimeric cyanoacetone," II, 326.

Juza, R., crystal structure of Cu_3N , I, 290. Indium salts, I, 335.

K.

Kaan, H. W. See McVay, J. A.

Kaatz, A. See Zondek, H.

Kabadi, M. B. See Mehta, S. M.

Kabanov, B. See Vanikova, L.

Kabat, E. A., Landow, H., and Moore, D. H., electrophoretic patterns of concentrated cerebrospinal fluid, III, 587. See also Burk, D., Furth, J., Gutman, A. B., and Heidelberg, M.

Kabat, H., and Hedin, R. F., nervous factor in burns, III, 668.

Kabatano, H., and Schadowald, M., relative susceptibility of synaptic terminals and of perikaryon to arrest of brain circulation, III, 213.

Kabler, C. V. See Najjar, V. A.

Kadesch, R. G., substituted amides of mesitoic acid, II, 258.

Kadhe, G. N., and Phalnikar, N. L., conductometric determination of conversion of chromates into dichromates, I, 340.

Kadish, M. A. See Menkin, V.

Kägi, H., 7-pyroxindole, 7-pyrisatin, and 7:7'-dipyridindigotin, II, 206. See also Miescher, K.

Kaeser, H. E. See Sutton, T. S.

Kästner, D., preparative organic chemistry. XIV. Boron fluoride as catalyst in chemical reactions, II, 245.

Kagan, B. M., protein content of normal human venous and capillary serum and accuracy of its determination, III, 874.

Kahan, G. J., dropping mercury electrode, I, 378.

Kahlenberg, O. J. See Supplee, G. C.

Kahler, F. H. See Transue, L. F.

Kahler, H., apparatus for milking mice, III, 723. See also Bryan, W. R., and Robertson, W. v. B.

Kahn, J. R., and Laipply, T. C., changes in arteries of uterus in oophorectomized rats, III, 386. Frequency of bilateral renal disease in persistent hypertension, III, 803. See also Goldblatt, H.

Kahovec, L., and Knollmüller, K., Raman effect. CXXXII. Nitrogen compounds. XXI. Structure of acetamide and its compounds, I, 315.

and Kohrausch, K. W. F., Raman effect. CXV. Rotation isomerism. VIII. Vinyl, acetyl, isopropenyl, and allyl derivatives. CXX. Rotation isomerism. X. Halogen-substituted butane, I, 41, 83. Raman effect and problems of constitution. XIX. 2:6-Dimethyl-4-pyrone, II, 373.

and Wagner, J., Raman effect. CXVII. Rotation isomerism. IX. Alkyl polyhalides. CXXV. Chlorotrifluoromethane, I, 41, 165.

Kailasam, P., cyanogen halides, I, 110.

Kaiser, E. W. See Fuson, R. C.

Kaiser, K. H. See Kautsky, H.

Kakei, M. See Yamasaki, I.

Kakinoki, J., investigation of thin films of cellulose and its derivatives by electron diffraction. I. The three halos. II. Crystal-line patterns, I, 47.

Kalapesi, A. S., Chhapparg, S. K., and Sukhewala, R. N., "lead-ratio" method for determining age of the Deccan Traps, I, 160.

Kalckar, H. M., rôle of phosphate in cellular assimilations, III, 333. Enzymic action of myokinase, III, 641.

Kalich, F. V. See Wiegand, C. J. W.

Kalinovskaja, N. A., and Rehbindler, P. A., reduction of hardness and facilitation of mechanical dispersion under influence of adsorptive layers of surface-active materials, I, 344.

Kalinowsky, L. B., forms of shock therapy in mental disorders, III, 379.

Kaliski, S. R. See Poth, D. O.

Kaliss, N., morphogenesis of pigment in hair follicle of mouse, III, 506.

Kalkstein, M. See Reisner, E. H., jun.

Kallenbach, R. See Wicke, E.

Kallmann, S., separation of bismuth from lead with ammonium formate, I, 155.

Kallós, P., carcinoma studies. II. Metabolic investigations, III, 406. and Kallós-Deffner, L., carcinoma studies. I. Resistance of spleen against carcinoma, III, 534. Treatment of allergic asthma [in rabbits], III, 946.

Kallós-Deffner, L. See Kallós, P.

Kalmus, H., resistance to desiccation of *Drosophila* mutants affecting body colour, III, 189. Egg-laying of ducks as enforced relaxation oscillation, III, 310. Physiology and ecology of cuticle colour in insects, III, 323.

Kaltreider, N. L., Allen, J. R., Bale, W. F., and Meneely, G. R., determination of volume of extracellular fluid of body with radioactive sodium, III, 795.

Allen, J. R., and Meneely, G. R., effect of adrenaline on blood volume, III, 795.

Kaluba, H. See Hüchel, W.

Kalz, F., thiamin hydrochloride, an obligate wheal-producing agent, III, 909.

and Prinz, M. V. H., external use of sulphonamides in dermatology, III, 706.

Kambli, E., halogenation of isatin- α -chlorides, II, 203.

Kamen, M. D., production and isotopic assignment of long-lived radioactive sulphur, I, 33. See also Carson, S. F., Niel, C. B. van, Norris, T. H., and Ruben, S.

Kamin, H. See Wagreich, H.

Kamiyama, M. See Suga, T.

Kamlet, J., medium for m.p. baths, I, 281.

Kammeraad, A., development of gastrointestinal tract of rat. I. Histogenesis of epithelium of stomach, small gut, and pancreas, III, 567. Induced ovulation in *Amphiuma* [by pituitary], III, 599.

Kampmeier, R. H., urticaria due to tryparsamide, III, 337.

Kan, S., biochemical effects of ultra-short waves. II. Effect of irradiation of spleen of dogs on lipin-phosphorus of blood, III, 56.

Kanazaki, Y. See Kosakae, J.

Kanda, Z., relation of age and tolerance for atropine in white rats, III, 712.

Kandatu, M., muscle-protein. II. Amino-acids of rabbit muscle-protein, III, 207.

Kane, F., expansion of unimolecular layers of mixed saturated fatty acids, I, 203.

Kane, S. S. See Kharsch, M. S.

Kaner, F., statistical computation of magnetic susceptibility, I, 13.

Kanne, W. R. See Ragan, G. L.

Kannerstein, M., histological kidney changes in common acute infectious diseases, III, 531.

Kanning, E. W., and Campbell, A. W., standard potential of silver-silver bromide electrode in anhydrous methanol at 25°, I, 241.

and Hartman, R. J., space model of Carnot cycle, I, 206.

and Waltz, J. E., transference numbers of sulphuric acid in anhydrous methanol at 25°, I, 64.

Kanof, N. M. See Rostenburg, A., jun.

Kant, O., incidence of psychoses and other mental abnormalities in families of recovered and deteriorated schizophrenic patients, III, 884.

Kanter, A. E. See Jeppson, E. M.

Kantiengar, N. L. See Srikanthia, C.

Kantor, J. L., diaphragmatic flexure, III, 817. See also Golob, M.

Kantrowitz, A., effects of heat capacity lag in gas dynamics, I, 200.

Kao, H. C., Conner, R. T., and Sherman, H. C., influence of protein intake on growth, reproduction, and longevity at different calcium levels, III, 826.

Kapadia, M. R. See Joshi, R. H., and Thakar, V. C.

Kapeller-Adler, R., significance of isolation of histamine from urine in toxæmia of pregnancy, III, 313. Histidine metabolism in normal and toxæmic pregnancy; urinary excretion of histidine in normal and toxæmic pregnancy, III, 313.

Kaplan, A. See Friedman, M.

Kaplan, B. I., intravenous drip method in intensive arsenotherapy of syphilis, III, 843.

Kaplan, D., thermoanalytical methods. II., I, 410. See also Kligler, I. J.

Kaplan, E., and McDonald, J. M., blood-lead determinations, III, 665.

Kaplan, H., use of selenium dioxide in preparation of quinoline aldehydes, II, 114.

Kaplan, J., remarkable [auroral] green-line source, I, 190.

Kaplan, L., combined cod-liver oil and liquid petrolatum pneumonia in a child, III, 443.

Kaplan, M. S. See King, J. T.

Kaplanskaja-Raiskaja, S. I. See Kaplanski, S. J.

Kaplanski, S. I. See Korenman, I. M.

Kaplanski, S. J., and Kaplanskaja-Raiskaja, S. I., metabolic processes of the skin. I. Carbohydrate metabolism. II. Influence of pigment on effect of ultra-violet rays, III, 475.

Kaplash, B. N., Shab, R. C., and Wheeler, T. S., condensation of chalcones with flavanones, II, 327.

Kapnick, I., Lyons, C., and Stewart, J. D., influence of diet on sulphanilamide toxicity, III, 628.

Kapoor, S. See Gaiind, K. N.

Kapur, P. L., and Badar-ud-Din, determination of copper in presence of iron, I, 248.

Charanjit, and Sarna, H. R., helium-filled Geiger-Müller counters, I, 187.

Khosla, B. D., and Verma, M. R., determination of bromides in presence of other halides, I, 248. See also Bhatnagar, S. S.

Kar, B. K. See Banerjee, H. K.

Kar, K. C., nuclear scattering, I, 32.

Karagunis, G., and Jannakopoulos, T., measurement of dipole moments of free radicals, I, 43.

Karaoglanov, Z., chemical reactions in very dilute aqueous solutions, I, 248.

Kargin, V. A., Dmitrenko, O. I., and Vassiliev, P. S., effect of solubility of silver salts on their adsorption by composite gels of silica and sesquioxides, I, 94.

and Kiseleva, V. V., study of surface of colloidal particles of zirconium dioxide sols. I., I, 172.

and Leipunskaia, D. I., diffraction of fast electrons in thin films of hydrated cellulose, I, 166.

and Slonimski, G. L., laws of deformation of real materials. II. Deformation of highly polymerised materials, I, 85.

Kark, R., and Meiklejohn, A. P., significance of porphyrinuria in [anæmia of] lead poisoning, III, 367.

and Souter, A. W., hypoprothrombinæmia and avitaminosis-K in man, III, 194. Vitamin-K response and liver function, III, 394. See also Souter, A. W., and White, F. W.

- Karlson, A. G., and Feldman, W. H., acid-fast bacterium frequently present in tonsillar tissue of pig, III, 346.
- Karn, H. W. See King, C. G.
- Karnaky, K. J., use of stilbesterol in treatment of abortion and premature labour, III, 890.
- Karnofsky, D., effect of thyroidectomy on lactation in rat, III, 594.
- Kárová, I. See Bureš, E.
- Karpatschev, S., and Jordan, E., solubility of lithium in its melted chloride, I, 54.
- Karr, W. G., and Clark, J. H., comparison of hemoglobin methods as performed in hospital and physicians' laboratories, III, 193.
- See also Abbott, W. O., and Warren, R.
- Karrer, P., purification of liver anti-pernicious anemia factor, III, 288.
- and Appenzeller, R., stereoisomeric $\alpha\alpha'$ -iminodipropionic acids, II, 278.
- Appenzeller, R., and Koenig, H., degradation of d -amino-acids by d -amino-acid oxidase, II, 394.
- Bretscher, E., and Geiger, A., so-called "vitamin-A₂," II, 185.
- and Eprecht, A., preparation of aliphatic $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated aldehydes, II, 348.
- and Fatzer, W., preparation of compounds resembling tocopherol, II, 109.
- and Kehrer, F., syntheses of chroman derivatives with tocopherol-like structure, II, 268.
- Koenig, H., and Legler, R., behaviour towards enzymes of $\alpha\alpha'$ -iminodicarboxylic acids and their derivatives, III, 847.
- See also Euler, H. von.
- Karstens, A. I. See Youmans, W. B.
- Kartagener, M., M- and W-like deformation of QRS complex in myocardial infarction, III, 201.
- Karve, D. D., reaction velocity in heterogeneous liquid-liquid systems, I, 332.
- Kasabach, H. Y. See Jeppson, E. M.
- Kasahara, M., and Gammo, I., vitamin-C level in cerebrospinal fluid, III, 21. Seasonal variations in vitamin-C content of cerebrospinal fluid in infants, III, 702.
- Kasarnovski, J. S., equation of state for gas mixtures, I, 90.
- Kasch, J. E. See Griswold, J.
- Kaschuk, M. E., and Rovinski, S. A., fundi in vascular affections of brain, III, 23.
- Kaser, M. See Trevorrow, V.
- Kashiwabara, N., absence of both kidneys in new-born child, III, 282.
- See also Itoh, M., and Morigami, S.
- Kasinkas, W. See Riegel, C.
- Kaski, T. See Palomaa, M. H.
- Kasman, L. P. See Koster, H.
- Kass, J. P., Nichols, J., and Burr, G. O., derivatives of octadecenoic acids. I. p -Phenylphenacyl esters. II. S -Benzylthiuronium salts, II, 297.
- Kassan, R. J., and Roe, J. H., vitamin-C and hypovitaminosis, III, 701.
- Kassel, B. See Brand, E.
- Kassner, E. E. See Kassner, J. L.
- Kassner, E. W. See Coward, K. H.
- Kassner, J. L., and Kassner, E. E., preparation of stable solutions of sodium thiosulphate, I, 71.
- Kastein, G. W., insulin poisoning, III, 27.
- Kasten, G. W., quaternary system aluminium-bismuth-lead-antimony, I, 394.
- Kaster, R. B. See Anderson, Ernest.
- Kastler, A. O., chemistry of vitamins, III, 538.
- Katchalsky, A., interaction of aldoses with α -amino-acids or peptides. III. Determination of equilibrium constants, I, 22.
- See also Frankel, M.
- Kate, K. See Poncher, H. G.
- Kathavate, Y. V. See Gogate, D. V.
- Kato, K., sodium sulphathiazole clearance as measure of renal function in children, III, 897.
- Kató, L. See Borzák, L.
- Katsampes, C. P., Brooks, A. M., and Bradford, W. L., toxicity of washings from *H. pertussis* or mice, III, 853.
- Katscherova, S. A. See Goldstein, B. J.
- Katsurai, T., and Kita, T., effect of autoclave treatment on condition of hydroxides of beryllium, magnesium, and aluminium, I, 237.
- Katz, B., and Schmitt, O. H., interaction between nerve fibres, III, 445.
- See also Eccles, J. C.
- Katz, G., histamine release in allergic skin reaction, III, 651.
- and Cohen, S., histamine release in allergy, III, 784.
- Katz, J. R., and Seiberlich, J., influence of lyotropic substances on specific rotation of β -l-glucosan, I, 353.
- Katz, L. N., Cloachim, K., Lindner, E., and Landowne, M., effect of varying resistance-load and input-load on energetics of surviving mammalian heart, III, 577.
- See also Bohning, A., Dauber, D., Elek, S. R., Lindner, E., and Philipsborn, H.
- Katz, R. See Clark, A. L.
- Katz, R. A. See Silverman, D. N.
- Katz, S. See Hussey, H. H.
- Katz, Y. J., and Hanke, M. E., oxygen consumption and growth in cultures of an obligate anaerobe, *Bacteroides vulgatus*, III, 63.
- Katzen, P. See Byron, C. S.
- Katzenbogen, E., Axelrod, A. E., and Elvehjem, C. A., co-enzyme I content of rat tissues in experimental hyperthyroidism, III, 305.
- Katzenbogen, S. See Cohn, R., and Snyder, R.
- Katzenstein, R. See Mylon, E., and Winternitz, M. C.
- Katzenstein-Sutro, E., and Staub, H., effect of human cerebrospinal fluid on plant growth, III, 586.
- Katzin, E. M. See Levine, P.
- Katznelson, H., inhibition of micro-organisms by a toxic substance produced by an aerobic spore-forming bacillus, III, 643.
- Kauer, J. T., and Glenn, F., graded partial pancreatectomy, III, 143.
- Kaufman, M. S. See Kotz, J.
- Kaufman, P., sulphapyridine in old-age pneumonia, III, 477.
- Kaufman, R. E., effect of histamine injections on blood eosinophilia in allergic patients, III, 196.
- Kaufman, S. R. See Bloom, D.
- Kaufman, W. See Hoff, H. E.
- Kaufman, W. H. See Herold, W. C.
- Kaufmann, A. See Fitzwilliam, J.
- Kaufmann, A. R. See Pan, S. T., and Squire, C. F.
- Kaufmann, H. P., preparative organic chemistry; thiocyanogenation of organic compounds, II, 217. Organic thiocyanate-compounds, II, 223.
- Kaufmann, S. See Ruzicka, L.
- Kaul, K. N., Mukerji, B., and Chopra, R. N., mounting medium for microscopic work, III, 426.
- Kauschal, R., Sovani, (Miss) S., and Deshapande, S. S., velocity of transformation of hydroxymethylene ketones into benzene derivatives, I, 401.
- See also Gupta, M. L., and Joshi, S. N.
- Kausche, G. A., and Stubbe, H., X-ray induced mutants of tobacco mosaic virus protein, III, 273.
- Kauter, C. See Ruzicka, L.
- Kautsky, H., and Kaiser, K. H., mechanism of chemiluminescence of 3-aminophthalhydrazide, II, 332.
- and Müller, G. O., chemiluminescence of adsorbed dyes, I, 352.
- Kautzky, R., and Stengel, E., partial continuous epilepsy in fronto-thalamic lesions, III, 18.
- Kauvar, A. J., relation of arteriosclerosis to diabetic neuritis of lower extremities, III, 580.
- Kauzal, G. P., and Gordon, H. McL., mixing apparatus for preparation of suspensions of faeces for helminthological examinations, III, 723.
- Kauzmann, W., effect of temperature on validity of Hudson's rules of isorotation, I, 388.
- Kavanagh, F. See Robbins, W. J.
- Kawaguti, H., effect of colloidal lead, ultra-violet light, and glucose on growth and radiosensitivity of malignant tumour. I. Effect on growth. II. Effects on growth affected by colloidal lead. III. Effects on reticulo-endothelial function. IV. Effects on tissue respiration and glycolysis of tumour. V. Spectro-chemical analysis of colloidal lead deposited in sarcoma. VI. Effect of colloidal lead on radiosensitivity. VII. Effects on radiosensitivity effected by colloidal lead, III, 535.
- Kawai, S. See Seno, S.
- Kawaichi, G. K., and Ito, P. K., myasthenia gravis, III, 515.
- Kawakami, I. See Nakamiya, Z.
- Kawamoto, K. See Hori, H.
- Kawase, O. See Seno, S.
- Kawasima, T. See Murasugi, T.
- Kay, M. N. See Cohen, H. J.
- Kay, R. See Strouse, S.
- Kay, W. L., and Taylor, H. A., photolysis of dimethylhydrazine, I, 372.
- Kay, W. W., and Whitehead, R., rôle of impurities and mixtures of isomerides in staining of fat by commercial Sudans, III, 85.
- Kaye, I. A. See Huston, R. C., and Sobel, A. E.
- Kayland, S. See Prinzmetal, M.
- Kaylor, C. T., haploidy in salamander larvae, III, 507, 659.
- Kazanski, B. A., catalytic aromatisation of paraffin hydrocarbons, II, 252.
- Ke, T. S. See Ts'ai, L. S.
- Keagy, R. M., and Magee, R. S., supraventricular tachycardia in infancy, III, 439.
- Kean, B. H., blood pressure of West Indians and Pahanamians, III, 295.
- Kearns, P. J., lower uterine segment; anatomical changes during pregnancy and labour, III, 525.
- Kearns, W. M., methyltestosterone administered orally to patients with marked testicular deficiency, III, 128.
- Keating, F. R., jun., Power, M. H., and Rynearson, E. H., preoperative administration of deoxycorticosterone acetate in prevention of surgical shock, III, 745. Deoxycorticosterone acetate [for shock], III, 809.
- See also Kepler, E. J.
- Keaty, C., and Stanley, A. J., assay of chromatophoretropic hormone by means of excised lizard skin, III, 27.
- Keddie, F. M., Rees, R. B., and Epstein, N. N., herpes simplex following artificial fever therapy, III, 713.
- See also Levin, R. A.
- Keefe, C. S. See Mallory, G. K., and Skinner, D.
- Keefe, R. M., and Reiber, H. G., interaction of ions and dipolar ions. III. Solubility of thallous salts in glycine and in alanine solutions, I, 141.
- Keele, K. D. See Bourne, G.
- Keeler, C. E., floor net for catching the escaped laboratory rodent, III, 183.
- Keeley, J. L., and McCord, W. M., concentration of sulphaguanidine (sulphanilylguanidine) in peripheral blood after its introduction into large bowel, III, 627.
- Keenan, G. L., microchemical tests for alkaloids and synthetics, II, 68.
- See also Welsh, L. H.
- Keenan, P. C., and Morgan, W. W., classification of red carbon stars, I, 254.
- Keenan, R. G. See Brunauer, S., and Fairhall, L. T.
- Keeton, R. W. See Bedinger, P. L., Heyer, H. E., and Spellberg, M. A.
- Keettel, W. C. See Diddle, A. W.
- Keevil, N. B., helium method for determining age of rocks, I, 76. Distribution of helium and radioactivity in rocks. II. Mineral separates from Cape Ann granite, I, 121. Vapour pressures of aqueous solutions at high temperatures, I, 293.
- Errington, R. F., and Newman, L. T., use of a McLeod gauge in measuring small volumes, I, 159.
- See also Larsen, E. S.

- Kehler, H. See Hass, G., and Pummerer, R.
 Kehrer, F. See Karrer, P.
 Keier, N. P. See Aivazov, B. V.
 Keil, H., and Bereston, E. S., dermatitis duo to transparent adhesive tape, III, 858.
 Keilin, D., and Mann, T., activity of carbonic anhydrase within red blood corpuscles, III, 287.
 See also Bach, S. J.
 Keith, A., and Keith, A. A., jun., unusual reprinting by photographs in presence of rare-earth mineral specimens, I, 69.
 Keith, A. A., jun. See Keith, A.
 Keith, H. M., vitamin-B₆ in treatment of pseudohypertrophic muscular dystrophy among children, III, 671.
 and Baggenstoss, A. H., primary arteritis (periarteritis nodosa) in children, III, 98.
 Keith, N. M., Osterberg, A. E., and Burchell, H. B., effects of potassium salts in man, III, 843.
 See also Goudsmit, A.
 Keitt, G. W. See Ivanoff, S. S.
 Kellher, T. F., and Carlen, S. A., recovery from staphylococcal septicæmia after treatment with sulphamethylthiazole, III, 706.
 Kell, R. W. See Price, C. C.
 Kellar, R. J., and Sutherland, J. K., renin and pregnancy; renal pressor substance in pregnant animal, III, 514.
 Kellaway, C. H., Reid, G., and Trethowie, E. R., circulatory and other effects of toxin of *Cl. septicum*, III, 557.
 Keller, A. D., elimination of pars nervosa without eliciting diabetes insipidus, III, 687.
 Keller, H. M. See Cooper, M. L.
 Keller, J. M. See Christy, R. F.
 Keller, L., distribution of lipid pigment in normal human cerebral cortex at different ages, III, 674.
 Kelley, K. K., specific heats at low temperatures of ferrous, manganous, and zirconium silicates, I, 50. Specific heat of calcium carbide at low temperatures, I, 138.
 Kelley, R. M., and Williams, John Webster, measuring the oxidation-reduction potential of skin and other surfaces, III, 813.
 Kelley, R. S. See Slowick, E. F.
 Kelley, W. H., sulphapyridine and sulphathiazole therapy in lobar pneumonia, III, 477.
 Kellner, L., dispersion in far infra-red, I, 196.
 Kellström, G., [viscosity of air by rotating-cylinder method], I, 168.
 Kelly, A. S. See Rotunno, A.
 Kelly, D. F., MacCárthaigh, D., and Reilly, J., distillation "constants," I, 23.
 O'Connor, (Miss) M. J., and Reilly, J., azetropes of nicotine and water, I, 358. Determination of trichloroethylene, II, 44.
 Kelly, J. F., and Dowell, D. A., twelve-year review of X-ray therapy of gas gangrene, III, 339. X-ray treatment of acute general peritonitis, III, 929.
 Kelly, M. D. See Dann, M.
 Kelly, M. W., and Rostler, K. S., effect of potassium salts on aluminium oxychloride hydrosol, I, 203.
 Kelly, T. C., thrombocytopenic purpura treated by deep X-rays and splenectomy, III, 11.
 Kelsey, F. E., and Geiling, E. M. K., micro-determination of quinine in blood and tissues, III, 864.
 Kelsey, M. P., and Butt, H. R., effect of vitamin-K on agglutination of erythrocytes, III, 90.
 Kelso, E. A., and Felsing, W. A., P-V-T relations and derived quantities for hexanes, I, 167.
 Kelson, S. R. See White, P. D.
 Keltch, A. K., Baker, L. A., Clowes, G. H. A., and Krali, M. E., anti-sulphapyridine and anti-sulphathiazole effect of local anesthetics derived from *p*-aminobenzoic acid, III, 48.
 See also Hutchens, J. O.
 Kelton, S. C., jun. See Fuson, R. C.
 Kemmerer, A. R., [determination of] carotene, III, 153. [Determination of] riboflavin, III, 831.
 See also Fraps, G. S., and Wegner, M. I.
 Kemmerer, K. S., and Heil, G. P., peptone [determination] in protein hydrolysates and amino-acid mixtures, III, 427.
 Kemp, A. R., and Peters, H., viscosity and cryoscopic data on polystyrene; Staudinger's viscosity rule, I, 397.
 Kemp, F. H. See Scott, J. C.
 Kemp, J. E., immunity in syphilis, III, 719.
 Kempf, G. F. See Page, L. H.
 Kempf, J. E., Pierce, M. E., and Soule, M. H., failure to produce neuronal injury and necrosis with poliomyelitis virus in rabbits during insulin hypoglycæmia, III, 496.
 Kempner, W., Schlayer, C., and Summers, P., effect of sulphonamides on hemolytic staphylococcus measured with manometric technique, III, 543.
 Kempter, H., and Mecke, R., spectroscopic determination of association equilibria, I, 62.
 See also Mecke, R.
 Kempton, J. H., and Maxwell, L. R., effect of temperature during irradiation on X-ray sensitivity of maize seed, III, 73.
 See also Maxwell, L. R.
 Kench, J. E., Gillam, A. E., and Lane, R. E., hæmopoiesis in lead poisoning, III, 730.
 Kendall, A. J., and Colwell, C. A., effect of Röntgen rays on bacteriophage, III, 855.
 Kendall, A. R. See Gilman, H.
 Kendall, E. C., adrenal cortex, III, 26. Hormones of adrenal cortex, III, 808.
 See also Eversole, W. J., and Stodola, F. H.
 Kendall, H. C. See Overbeek, C. J.
 Kendall, J., separation of isotopes and thermal diffusion, I, 350.
 Kendeigh, S. C., length of day and energy requirements for gonad development and egg laying in birds, III, 125.
 Kendrick, A. B. See Bedinger, P. L.
 Kendrick, D. B. See Newhouser, L. R.
 Kendrick, P. L., use of alum-treated pertussis vaccine, and of alum-precipitated combined pertussis vaccine and diphtheria toxoid, for active immunisation, III, 782.
 Kenessey, I. See Illényi, A.
 Kennard, M. A., Spencer, S., and Fountain, G., hyperactivity in monkeys following lesions of frontal lobes, III, 517.
 Kennard, T. G., and Howell, D. H., types of colouring in minerals, I, 217.
 Kennaway, E. L., Kennaway, N. M., and Warren, F. L., examination of dimethylanthracenes for carcinogenic properties, III, 757.
 Kennaway, N. M. See Kennaway, E. L.
 Kennedy, A., hypoglycæmic shock and grasp reflex; effect of insulin shock on bulbo-carpine catalepsy in monkeys, III, 586.
 and Hill, D., dementia infantilis with cortical dysrhythmia, III, 884.
 Kennedy, E. See Ralli, E. P.
 Kennedy, F., and Wiesel, B., electric shock treatment in mental depression, III, 884.
 Kennedy, J. M., Marinelli, L. D., and Woodward, H. Q., tracer studies with radioactive phosphorus in malignant disease, III, 758.
 Kennedy, R. E. See Jones, G. W.
 Kennedy, R. L. J., polyps of rectum and colon in infants and in children, III, 152.
 Kennedy, T. H., thioureas as goitrogenic substances, III, 807.
 and Purves, H. D., experimental goitre. I. Effect of *Brassica* seed diets on rats, III, 306.
 See also Griesbach, W. E.
 Kenner, J., diazotisation, II, 89.
 Kenney, J. M., radioactive phosphorus as therapeutic agent in malignant neoplastic disease, III, 616.
 See also Martinelli, L. D., and Woodard, H. Q.
 Kenny, E. S., and Mulholland, C. St. J., ore deposits of Captain's Flat, New South Wales, I, 121.
 Kenny, F. E. See Hubbard, R. S.
 Kensler, C. J., Dexter, S. O., and Rhoads, C. P., inhibition of a diphosphopyridine nucleotide system by split products of dimethylaminoazobenzene, III, 536.
 Halter, C. R., Rhoads, C. P., Sugiura, K., and Young, N. F., partial protection of rats by riboflavin with casein against liver cancer caused by dimethylaminoazobenzene, III, 150.
 Rhoads, C. P., and Young, N. F., glycuronic acid production *in vitro* by liver slices from rats fed dimethylaminoazobenzene, III, 458. Inhibition of yeast carboxylase by split products of *NN*-dimethylaminoazobenzene, III, 640.
 See also Du Vigneaud, V., and Rhoads, C. P.
 Kent, N. L., absorption, translocation, and ultimate fate of lithium in the wheat plant, III, 357. Influence of lithium salts on cultivated plants and their parasitic diseases, III, 654.
 Kent-Jones, D. W. See Nicholls, J. R.
 Kenwaler, B. E., metastatic melanoma with lymphatic leukaemia blood picture, III, 196.
 Kenyon, A. T. See Sandiford, I.
 Kenyon, J. See Airs, R. S., and Balfe, M. P.
 Kenyon, W. O. See Minsk, L. M., Reynolds, D. D., Unwin, C. C., and Yackel, E. C.
 Kepler, E. J., and Keating, F. R., jun., diseases of adrenal glands. II. Tumours of adrenal cortex and medulla, III, 381.
 and Willson, D. M., diseases of adrenal glands. I. Addison's disease, III, 381.
 See also McDonough, F. E., and Robinson, F. J.
 Keppel, D., concentric patterns in granites of Llano-Burnet region, Texas, I, 217.
 Keppel, D. M., and Dawson, A. B., effects of colchicine on cleavage of eggs of *Rana pipiens*, III, 4.
 Kerby, G. P. See Calder, R. M.
 Kerley, C. G., and Lorenze, E. J., beriberi in child, III, 328. Blood pressure observations on children in private practice, III, 578.
 Kerley, P., radiological [pulmonary] manifestations of erythema nodosum, III, 736.
 Kerlogue, R. H. See Jones, E. R. H.
 Kermack, W. O., chemotherapy, III, 768.
 and Webster, W., attempts to find new anti-malarials. XVIII. Derivatives of *m*-phenanthroline, II, 206.
 Kern, E. E. See Waring, C. E.
 Kern, S. F. See Clark, G. L.
 Kern, W., and Brenneisen, E., macromolecular compounds. CCLXXVIII. and CCLXXIX. Heteropolar molecular colloids. III. Polymeric amines as an albumin model. IV. Polymeric amine salts and polyethylene-imines, I, 363.
 and Feuerstein, K., chemical reaction underlying the inhibition by *p*-benzoquinone of the polymerisation of styrene, II, 357.
 See also Tobler, R.
 Kernkamp, H. C. H., and Roepke, M. H., sulphaguanidine in treatment of infectious enteritis in swine, III, 920.
 Kernohan, J. W., tumours of spinal cord, III, 406.
 Kerns, D. M., Belkengren, R., Clark, H., and Miller, E. S., far ultra-violet spectrophotometric studies of fatty acids by photoelectric and spectrographic methods, I, 132.
 Kerns, K. R., Pasternack's paraffin method modified for plant tissue, III, 75.
 See also Clark, H. E.
 Kerr, F. J., refractive indexes of gases at high radio frequencies, I, 167.
 Kerr, H. D. See Flocks, R.
 Kerr, P. F., tungsten-bearing manganese deposit at Golconda, Nevada, I, 218. Tungsten arcs [deposit belts], I, 347.
 Kerr, R. W., and Schink, N. F., fermentability of corn-starch products: relation to starch structure, II, 135.
 Severson, G. M., and Truebell, O. R., multiple amylose concept of starch. II. Amylopectin and amylose, II, 219.

- Kerr, W. J. See Brown, J. W.
- Kerrigan, S. See Weichert, C. K.
- Kersbaum, A., and Schwartz, Leon, non-permeability of blood clot to sulphonamides at increased temperature, III, 837.
- Kersham, J. See Jasper, H.
- Kerst, D. W., induction accelerator generating 20 Me.v, I, 186.
- Kersten, H., and Smith, G. F., apparatus for washing tissue, III, 8.
- See also Krebs, R. P., and Tytell, A. A.
- Kerwin, A. J., fatal hyperinsulinism with cerebral lesions due to pancreatic adenoma, III, 451. Pulmonary cardiac failure from spinal deformity, III, 734.
- Kesler, R. L. See Finnerud, C. W.
- Kessel, J. F., Fisk, R. T., Moore, Frederick J., and Stimpert, F. D., occurrence of poliomyelitis virus in autopsies: patients and contacts, III, 944.
- Kessler, M., spontaneous and reflex emotional responses differentiated by lesions in diencephalon, III, 20.
- See also Gellhorn, E.
- Kessler, W., and Ruhland, W., cause of cold-resistance [in plants], III, 275.
- Kessler, W. R., preservation of *Bartonella muris* in frozen state, III, 645.
- Kest, L. H. See Eller, J. J.
- Kesten, H. D., and Silbowitz, R., experimental atherosclerosis and soya lecithin, III, 442.
- Kestenholz, K. See Fichter, F.
- Kestner, O., heat regulation in animals, especially in the tropics, III, 338.
- Kesztyüs, I., and Martin, J., physico-chemical constants of submaxillary saliva obtained by chorda and sympathetic stimulation, III, 895. Origin and mode of secretion of calcium of submaxillary saliva obtained by chorda stimulation, III, 895.
- Ketelaar, J. A. A., infra-red absorption and reflexion spectra of KHF_2 and KDF_2 , I, 80.
- Kety, S. S., lead citrate complex ion and its rôle in physiology and therapy of lead poisoning, III, 412.
- Keuth, H. See Schenck, R.
- Keyes, D. B. See Langdon, W. M.
- Keyes, G. H. See Brooker, L. G. S.
- Keys, A., Friedell, H. L., Garland, L. H., Madrazo, M. F., and Rigler, L. G., Röntgen kymographic evaluation of size and function of heart, III, 801.
- and Violante, A., cardio-circulatory effects in man of neo-synephrin (β -methylamino- α -hydroxy- α -hydroxyphenylethane hydrochloride), III, 548. Cardio-circulatory effects in man of synephrin (α -methylamino- α -hydroxy- α -hydroxyphenylethane tartrate), III, 548.
- See also Taylor, H. L.
- Keys, T. E. See Willius, F. A.
- Khalil, A. K. See Wali, M. A.
- Khan, M. A. K., physiological bitemporal hemianopia in pregnancy, III, 225.
- Khanna, K. L., and Sen, S. C., application of potassium ferricyanide method for the determination of carbohydrate in cane leaves, III, 950.
- Kharasch, M. S., and Berkman, M. G., effect of organic peroxides in chlorination reactions, II, 69.
- and Brown, H. C., carboxylation. I. Photochemical and peroxide-catalysed reactions of oxalyl chloride with paraffin hydrocarbons, II, 215.
- Brown, H. C., and Kane, S. S., carboxylation. II. Reaction of oxalyl chloride with unsaturated hydrocarbons. III. Peroxide-catalysed interaction of oxalyl chloride with the side-chains of aralkyl hydrocarbons; relative reactivity of free radicals, II, 215, 393.
- and Fields, E. K., course and mechanisms of Grignard reactions. IV. Effect of metallic halides on reaction of aryl Grignard reagents and organic halides, II, 48.
- Kharasch, M. S., Fields, E. K., and Rossin, E. H., peroxide effect in addition of halogen acids to olefines. XXVI. Addition of halogen acids to trichloromethylethylene, II, 70.
- and Fineman, M. Z., oxygen effect in reaction of bromine with neopentane, *tert*-butylbenzene, and trimethylacetic acid, II, 70.
- Hered, W., and Mayo, F. R., bromination of cyclohexane, methylcyclohexane, and isobutane, II, 69.
- and Hobbs, L. M., bromination of aliphatic acids and their acyl derivatives, II, 2.
- Kleiger, (Miss) S. C., Martin, J. A., and Mayo, F. R., course and mechanisms of Grignard reactions. I. Effects of metallic compounds on Grignard-carbonyl interactions, II, 12.
- and Lambert, F. L., course and mechanism of Grignard reactions. III. Effect of metallic halides on reactions between benzophenone and magnesium methyl bromide, II, 12.
- and Reynolds, W. B., effect of metallic halides on reaction of organo-lithium compounds with alkyl and aryl halides, II, 67.
- and Tawney, P. O., course and mechanisms of Grignard reactions. II. Effect of metallic compounds on reaction between isophorone and magnesium methyl bromide, II, 12.
- See also Brown, H. O., and Oesper, P. F.
- Khodschaiian, S. See Müffling, L. von.
- Khosla, B. D. See Bhatnagar, S. S., and Kapur, P. L.
- Kibler, H. H. See Brody, S.
- Kibrick, A. C. See Cannan, R. K.
- Kibrick, E. A. See Simpson, M. E.
- Kidd, J. G., serological studies in relation to tumour causation, III, 402. Detection of "masked" virus (Shope papilloma virus) by means of immunisation, III, 615. Enduring partnership of neoplastic virus and carcinoma cells, III, 697.
- Kido, Y., effect of ultra-short waves on rabbit sarcoma, III, 325.
- Kiefer, H. See Erlenmeyer, H.
- Kiefer, W. F., and Howe, J. P., photochemistry of isobutene. I, I, 151.
- Kiehl, S. J. See Lanford, O. E.
- Kienle, R. H. See Benbrook, C. H., and Crossley, M. L.
- Kierland, R. R., and Brunsting, L. A., drug eruptions, III, 844.
- and O'Leary, P. A., intraspinal therapy of neurosyphilis, III, 711.
- Kiese, M., carbonic anhydrase and glutathione, III, 641.
- Kiessig, H. See Hess, K.
- Kikoin, I. K., and Gubar, S. V., gyromagnetic effect in superconductors, I, 13.
- Kikuta, K., and Abe, H., cultivation of *B. dysenteriae* from blood of patients, III, 65.
- Kikuti, T., and Minakawa, Y., sarcoma of ovary, III, 467.
- See also Adaka, Y., Kubo, K., and Wakabayasi, K.
- Kildischeva, O. V. See Schokina, V. V.
- Kile, R. L., and Welsh, A. L., contact dermatitis from emetine hydrochloride, III, 721.
- Kilian, H. See Klemm, W.
- Killefer, D. H., physical tools in chemistry, I, 212.
- Killian, S. T., and Calvin, J. K., renal hypertension in children, III, 514.
- Kilpatrick, M., dissociation constant of bromocresol-green in water, I, 62.
- See also Krieger, K. A.
- Kilpi, S., and Puranen, M., basic dissociation constants and electrolyte action in glacial acetic acid, I, 367.
- Kilvington, B., experiments on nerve regeneration, III, 672.
- Kimball, A. C. See Flisdorf, E. W., and Lynch, F. W.
- Kimball, C. D., stilboestrol in treatment of menopause, III, 524.
- Kimball, G. C. See Saxton, J. A., jun.
- Kimball, O. P., studying anti-convulsant drugs [in cats], III, 51.
- Kimbrough, R. A., jun. See Griffith, J. Q., jun.
- Kimm, H. T., radiosensitivity of adamantinoma, III, 486.
- Kimmel, G. C., hypertension and pyelonephritis of children, III, 670.
- Kimura, F. See Miller, H. E.
- Kimura, M., scattering of slow neutrons by elements, I, 32. Resonance level of mercury at negative energy, I, 79.
- Kimura, Y., carbohydrate metabolism of brain tissue with reference to potassium effect. II. Effect of monoiodoacetic acid, III, 213.
- Kind, C. A., and Bergmann, W., marine products. X. Clonasterol, II, 411.
- See also Bergmann, W.
- Kindsvater, H. M. See Eversole, W. G.
- Kinell, J. See Haden, R. L.
- King, A., and Grover, H., temperature correction methods in calorimetry, I, 73.
- King, A. B., and Langworthy, O. R., neurologic symptoms following extensive occlusion of common or internal carotid artery, III, 213.
- and Waghelstein, J. M., calcification of pancreas, III, 528.
- See also Walsh, F. B.
- King, A. J., X-ray study of the calcium-strontium alloy series, I, 294.
- King, C., application of a calculating board to quantitative spectroanalysis, I, 249.
- King, C. G., Karn, E. W., and Patton, R. A., nutritional deficiency as factor in abnormal behaviour of experimental animals, III, 700.
- See also Drake, B. B., and Smythe, C. V.
- King, D. P. See Breden, N. P.
- King, E. J., direct-reading photo-electric colorimeter, III, 951.
- Haslewood, G. A. D., Delory, G. E., and Beall, D., micro-chemical methods of blood analysis, III, 575.
- King, Edward J. See Owen, B. B.
- King, E. S. J., development of lymph nodes in fat, III, 728.
- King, F. E., Clifton, J. W., and Openshaw, H. T., synthesis of ethyl-1-methylpyrrolidine-2-acetate, II, 287.
- and Sherred, J. A., preparation of 8-hydroxyquinoline, II, 287.
- King, G., peroxides derived from η -aldehydo-octic acid and nonaldehyde; bis- α -hydroxy- ω -carboxy-octyl peroxide and bis- α -hydroxy-nonyl peroxide, II, 187. Dihydroxystearic acid of castor oil; its constitution and structural relationship to β -dihydroxystearic acids, m.p. 132° and 95°, respectively, II, 277.
- King, G. B. See Gelbach, R. W.
- King, H., and Work, T. S., antiparasitoid action and chemical constitution. V. Carbinolamines derived from 6-methoxyquinoline, II, 288.
- King, H. D. See Ratcliffe, H. L.
- King, H. K., biochemistry of a cystitis organism. I. Nutrition of organism. II. Sugar of normal urine, III, 645.
- See also Baldwin, E.
- King, J. See Dermer, O. C.
- King, J. T., and Henschel, A. F., bacteriostatic effect of *p*-nitrobenzoic acid on pneumococci *in vitro*, III, 46.
- and Kaplan, M. S., influence of tissue on bacteriostatic effect of *p*-nitrobenzoic acid, III, 939.
- See also Stenstrom, W. K.
- King, L. D. P. See Elliott, D. R.
- King, R. B., relative *f*-values for lines of Ti II, I, 253. Abundance of iron in the sun, I, 309. Absolute *f* values for lines of Fe I, I, 309.
- King, R. L. See Beams, H. W.
- King, W. A., Bohstedt, G., Campbell, H. A., Phillips, P. H., and Rupel, I. W., effect of alfalfa lipins on progress of sweet clover poisoning in cattle, III, 326.
- King, W. C. See Treadwell, C. R.
- King, W. H., constant-boiling hydrochloric acid [as an acidimetric standard], I, 407.

- Kingerley, R. W., and LaMer, V. K., exchange and transfer equilibria of acids, bases, and salts in deuterium-proton oxide mixtures; ion product constant of deuterium oxide, I, 144.
- Kingman, H. E., and Kingman, H. E., jun., determining reproductive efficiency of cattle, III, 523.
- Kingman, H. E., jun. See Kingman, H. E.
- Kingsbury, B. F., pharyngeal hypophysis of dog, III, 433.
- Kingsley, G. R., direct biuret method for determination of serum-proteins as applied to photo-electric and visual colorimetry, III, 665.
- Kinloch-McCollum, J., case of subcutaneous emphysema complicating labour with discussion of causation, III, 238.
- Kinney, C. R., system correlating molecular structure of organic compounds with their b.p. VI. Monohalogen derivatives of hydrocarbons, I, 232.
- Harris, A. W., De Mytt, L. E., and Jackson, T. W., oil of *Artemisia tridentata* (American sage brush), II, 27.
- Kinney, T. D., hyperlipæmia; "idiopathic lipæmia," III, 293.
- Kinsell, L. W., Palmer, J., Smith, A. M., and Zilleson, F. O., protective action of cardiac glucosides and adrenal cortical hormone against thyroxine, III, 596.
- and Zwemer, R. L., effect of anaphylactic shock on blood-potassium and concentration, III, 199.
- Kinsey, A. C., criteria for hormonal explanation of homosexuals, III, 452.
- Kinsey, E. L., and Krueger, R. W., effect of polarised light on absorption spectrum of neodymium ion in crystals, I, 386.
- See also Lyon, W.
- Kinsey, J. L., incidence and cause of death in [insulin and metrazol] shock therapy, III, 217.
- Kinsey, V. E., Cogan, D. G., and Grant, M., water movement and eye, III, 589.
- See also Cogan, D. G.
- Kinsman, G. M. See Young, C. M.
- Kinzer, R. E. See Jenkinson, E. L.
- Kip, A. F. See Loeb, L. B.
- Kiperash, M., and Parks, G. S., heat capacity of gaseous $\beta\beta\beta$ -trimethylpentane, I, 139.
- Kiplinger, C. C., paper for platinum in flame tests, I, 214.
- Kiraisi, K., case of adenocarcinoid of stomach, III, 406.
- Kirby, W. M. M., and Rantz, L. A., *in-vitro* and *in-vivo* effects of sulphonamides on streptococcal antifibrinolysin test, III, 918.
- Kirby-Smith, H. See Ellis, F. A.
- Kirby-Smith, J. S., Blum, H. F., and Grady, H. G., penetration of ultra-violet radiation into skin as a factor in carcinogenesis, III, 696.
- See also Grady, H. G., and Sponer, H.
- Kirch, E. R., and Bergeim, O., determination of aneurin, III, 700.
- Kircher, F. See Klages, F.
- Kircher, J. E. See French, H. E.
- Kireev, V. A., and Sitnikov, I. P., vapour pressure of bromoform, I, 321.
- Kirgis, H. D., and Kuntz, A., inconstant sympathetic neural pathways: their relation to sympathetic denervation of upper extremity, III, 378.
- Kirk, P. L. See Barth, L. G., Cunningham, B., and Tomkins, E. R.
- Kirk, R., cutaneous and mucocutaneous leishmaniasis in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, III, 642.
- Kirklin, J. W. See Logan, M. A.
- Kirkman, H., and Stowell, R. E., renal filtration surface in albino rat, III, 610.
- Kirkpatrick, J., and Lendrum, A. C., use of synthetic resin as substitute for Canada balsam, III, 287.
- Kirkpatrick, P., high-intensity X-ray monochromator, I, 74.
- Kirkwood, J. G., fractionation of proteins by electrophoresis convection, II, 158.
- and Boggs, (Miss) E. M., theory of fusion, I, 292. Radial distribution function in liquids, I, 318.
- Kirsanov, A. V., and Bistrizkaja, M. G., hirudin. II. Concentration of crude hirudin, III, 90.
- Kirschbaum, A., and Strong, L. C., transplantation of leukaemia arising in hybrid mice, III, 401.
- Kirschbaum, J. D., and Levy, H. A., tuberculoma of pituitary with anterior lobe deficiency, III, 597.
- Kirsohen, M., Sorter, H., and Necheles, H., occult blood: use of carmine for marking stools, III, 754.
- Kirshenbaum, I., vapour pressure and heat of vaporisation of $^{15}\text{N}_2$, I, 50.
- Kirsner, J. B., and Palmer, W. L., alkalosis in peptic ulcer therapy, III, 753.
- Palmer, W. L., and Rodaniche, E. C., use of sulphaguanidine in non-specific ulcerative colitis and other infections of bowel, III, 920.
- Kirtz, M. M. See Loeb, L., and Suntzeff, V.
- Kiseleva, V. V. See Kargin, V. A.
- Kishimoto, S., experimental study of effect of aniline dye on growth and radiosensitivity of transplanted malignant tumour. I. Effect on respiration and anaerobic glycolysis of rabbit sarcoma. II. Effect on growth of transplanted sarcoma. III. Effect on growth and radiosensitivity of spleen cultures, III, 465.
- Kishore, R., Raman spectra of crystals excited by mercury resonance radiations, I, 387.
- Kiskaddon, R. M., epidemiological study of scarlet fever, III, 559.
- Kiss, A. von, and Auer, G., light absorption and constitution of organic compounds. I. Analysis of extinction curves of aromatic Schiff's bases, I, 194.
- Auer, G., and Major, E., light absorption of cobaltic complexes. II. Cyanide and thiosulphate complexes, I, 225.
- Bácskai, G., and Csokán, P., light absorption of polycyclic inner-complex compounds. II. Cupric complexes of aldimine series, I, 385.
- and Csokán, P., light absorption of cobalt thiocyanate solutions. II, I, 82. Light absorption of nickel thiocyanate solutions, I, 205.
- Csokán, P., and Nyiri, G., light absorption of polycyclic inner-complex compounds. I. Salicylaldehyde-ethylenedi-imine complexes, I, 352.
- and Major, E., light absorption of cobalt thiosulphate solutions, I, 194.
- and Nyiri, G., light absorption of polycyclic inner-complex compounds. III. Uranyl complexes of the aldimine series, I, 385.
- and Richter, Margit, light absorption of cobalt chloride solutions. II, I, 288.
- Kiss, M. M. See Mishulow, L.
- Kissinger, L. W. See Sprague, J. M.
- Kistiakowsky, G. B., ethylene-ethane and propylene-propane equilibria, I, 367.
- See also Andersen, H. G., Benson, S. W., and Conn, J. B.
- Kistler, J. B. See Smueker, C. A.
- Kistler, S. S., calculation of surface area of microporous solids from measurements of heat conductivity, I, 171.
- Kiszely, G., behaviour of artificial collagenic thread in homologous and heterologous organism, III, 821. Supravital and vital staining of blood elements, III, 869. Structure and significance of myometrial gland, III, 890.
- Kita, T. See Katsurai, T.
- Kitchin, P. C., cervical exposure and abrasion in human teeth for different age classes, III, 695.
- Kitching, J. A., effects of oxygen lack on *Paramecium*, III, 102.
- and Moser, F., cortical layer response to stimulating agents in *Arbacia* egg, III, 188.
- Kittel, C., fine structure of nuclear energy levels on the α -model, I, 382.
- Kittredge, W. E., oestrogenic hormone in prostatic hypertrophy, III, 523.
- Kitunozuka, S., standing test for examination of peripheral circulation in gynaecology, III, 204. Effect of visible light on intestinal movement, III, 340.
- Kiuti, S., nature of a satellite in X-ray pattern of α -crystals, and differentiation of a new phase, α' , by surface recrystallisation method in ternary alloys. I. Iron-nickel-aluminium system, I, 169. X-Ray study on mechanism of splitting phenomenon of α -crystals in interiors of ternary alloys. I. Iron-nickel-aluminium system, I, 169. X-Ray study of new α' -phase in magnetic iron-nickel-aluminium ternary alloy system, I, 323.
- Kjölhede, K. T., elimination of vitamin-A and carotenoid error in tocopherol determination, III, 702.
- Kladienko, D. P., changes in mineral substances in tissues and organs of fishes, III, 901.
- Klages, F., Bock, M., Kircher, F., and Nöber, G., hydrazine series. I. Preparation of tri- and tetra-alkylhydrazines, II, 4.
- and Drerup, E., α -aminovinyl ether, II, 4.
- Frank, R., and Nöber, G., hydrazine series. II. Thermal decomposition of quaternary hydrazonium bases, II, 4.
- Klages, G., dispersion of ultra-short waves in polar liquids with multiple relaxation times, I, 353.
- Klainer, M. J., and Altschule, M. D., prolongation of P-R interval in patients with paroxysmal auricular fibrillation and flutter following myocardial infarction, III, 439.
- Klami, A. See Komppa, G.
- Klammerth, O. L. See Dietrich, K. R.
- Klapman, S. J. See Rossi, B.
- Klaproth, K. See Wolf, K. L.
- Klarmann, E. G., Shternov, V. A., and Costigan, S. M., athlete's foot: testing water-soluble and water-miscible fungicides used in preventing its spread, III, 411.
- Klatt, T. J. See Richards, R. K.
- Klauser, F., Turowski, E., and Wolff, T. von, determination of oxygen in gas mixtures by physical methods, I, 306.
- Kleber, W., limits of the Kossel-Stranski theory of crystal growth, I, 87.
- Kleckner, A. L. See Klein, L. A.
- Kleczkowski, A., formation of protein complexes in heated solutions of rabbit serum-proteins, III, 10. Effect of heat on flocculating antibodies of rabbit antisera, III, 69.
- See also Bawden, F. C.
- Kleeberg, J., influence of mandelic acid on course of typhoid fever, III, 545.
- Kleedorfer, A. See Späth, P.
- Kleene, R. D., 1- α -naphthylcyclohexan-1-ol, II, 89. Potassium α -naphthylisopropyl, II, 140. Derivatives of 1-phenylcycloalkane-1-carboxylic acids, II, 141. Oxime of furfurylideneacetone, II, 178. Tetrahydrofuran compounds. II. Preparation of γ -chloro- α -2-tetrahydrofurfurylbutane, II, 178. Phenyl *p*-cyclohexylphenyl sulphone, II, 358.
- and Wheland, G. W., position of two alicyclic hydrocarbons in acidity series, I, 145.
- See also Fried, S.
- Kleiber, A. See Erlenmeyer, H.
- Kleiber, M., body size and metabolism of liver slices *in vitro*, III, 541.
- and Jukes, T. H., metabolism and food utilisation of riboflavin-deficient chicks, III, 471.
- and Mead, S. W., body size and milk production, III, 396.
- See also Weymouth, F. W.
- Kleiger, (Miss) S. C. See Kharasch, M. S.
- Kleimenhagen, P., effect of vitamin-C on tuberculous guinea-pigs, III, 155.
- Klein, Bernard, and Jacobi, M., determination of potassium; evaluation of cobaltinitrite precipitate using ceric sulphate, I, 72.
- See also Jacobi, M.
- Klein, Bruno, benzidine reaction in patients with gastric and duodenal ulcers, III, 528.
- Klein, C. See Gootnick, A.

- Klein, D. L., meningococcus infection treated with sulphonamide drugs, III, 839.
- Klein, H. A. See Klemm, W.
- Klein, I. See Putlitz, F.
- Klein, J. E., chemotaxis, III, 70.
- Klein, J. M. See O'Donnell, F. T.
- Klein, J. R., and Handler, P., effect of diphosphopyridine nucleotide on rate of oxidation of betaine aldehyde, III, 846.
- See also Handler, P.
- Klein, K., Stage, H., and Schultze, G. H., fine fractionating column constructed entirely of glass and employing multi-chamber tubes, I, 159.
- Klein, L. A., Kleckner, A. L., and Blitz, R. O., sulphapyridine in cattle, III, 543. Effect of novoxil liquid on chronic bovine mastitis, III, 546.
- Kleinberg, W. See Remington, J. W.
- Kleinenberg, H. E., Neufach, S. A., and Schabad, L. M., blastomogenic substances in human body, III, 397.
- Kleiner, G., and Rényi-Vámos, F., effect of thyroxine on the bone marrow of cats, III, 887.
- Kleiner, K. E. See Fialkov, J. A.
- Kleinholz, L. H., hormones in crustacea, III, 450. Intermedin in early development of *Rana pipiens*, III, 506.
- Kleinman, A. I., and Markow, H., multiple serum allergy in atopic individuals, III, 355.
- Kleinzeller, A. See Needham, J.
- Kleitman, N., diurnal pigmentary rhythm in isopods, III, 323.
- Klement, R., Hüter, F., and Köhrer, K., is carbonate-apatite formed in aqueous systems? I, 404.
- and Steckenreiter, F., isomorphous replacement of the elements in alkali alkaline-earth phosphates, I, 245.
- and Zureda, F., basic phosphates of bivalent metals. V. Cadmium phosphate and hydroxyapatite, I, 246.
- See also Dihn, P.
- Klemm, L. H. See Emerson, W. S.
- Klemm, W., magneto-chemical investigations. XXXIX. Ionic diamagnetism. II, I, 261. Dependence of heats of solution of trichlorides on the concentration of hydrochloric acid, I, 330.
- and Kilian, H., mol. wt. of sulphur vapour, I, 167. Vapour density of mercury, I, 357.
- and Klein, H. A., lanthanum oxyfluoride, I, 335.
- and Mika, G., behaviour of the alkaline earth metals to one another, I, 294.
- and Weiss, P., solubility of aluminium in mercury, I, 235. Effect of small iron and silicon contents on magnetic susceptibility of aluminium, I, 235. Binary halide systems. I. System sodium chloride-magnesium chloride, I, 240.
- and Westlinning, H., compounds of magnesium with elements of the IVb group, I, 205.
- See also Teichert, W.
- Klemme, R. M., oculo-glycic crises, III, 25.
- Klemperer, E. See Tietz, E. B.
- Klemperer, F. W., Hastings, A. B., and Van Slyke, D. D., dissociation constants of hydroxyllysine, I, 297.
- Klemperer, P., Pollack, A. D., and Baehr, G., pathology of disseminated lupus erythematosus [due to damage to collagen], III, 246.
- Klendauer, W. See Fischer, H.
- Klendshoj, N. C. See Witebsky, E.
- Klenk, E., ganglioside; sugar-containing cerebral lipins, II, 302.
- and Rennkamp, F., ganglioside and cerebroside from ox spleen, II, 351. Cerebroside sugar of spleen in Gaucher's disease, III, 704.
- and Schumann, E., cerebroside. XVII. Occurrence of a hexacosenoic acid amongst fatty acids of cerebroside of brain, II, 297.
- Kler, J. H. See Reitman, N.
- Kletzien, S. W., influence of sex on iron assimilation in rats, III, 827.
- Klien, B. A., detachment of para ciliaris retinae, III, 114.
- Kligler, I. J., and Bernkopf, H., immunisation of dogs against rabies with culture virus, III, 179.
- and Grossowicz, N., influence of nicotinic acid on glucose fermentation by members of the colon-typhoid group of bacteria, III, 66.
- and Kaplan, D., cultivation of *Spirochaeta gallinarum*, III, 559.
- See also Grossowicz, N.
- Kline, B. E. See Baker, A. K., Deutsch, H. F., and Busch, H. P.
- Kline, B. S., standard slide test antigen (water-purified), III, 651.
- Kline, E. M., and Seymour, W. B., systemic reactions to mercurial diuretics, III, 843.
- Kline, E. R., pressure-measuring device for moderate vacua [0.05—2 mm.], I, 379.
- Kline, O. L., [biological assay of] vitamin-B₁, III, 830. Chemical determination of vitamin-B₁, III, 830.
- Klinefelter, H. F., heart in sickle-cell anaemia, III, 440.
- Kling, D. H., modification of Weltmann's coagulation reaction, III, 8.
- Klingman, W. O., Laidlaw, R. W., and Spötnitz, H., blood sedimentation rate in intracranial tumours, III, 508.
- See also Langord, W. S.
- Klooster, H. S. van, geometric interpretation of method of intercepts, I, 205.
- Klopper, R. S. See Grummitt, O.
- Klotz, I. M., and Eckert, C. F., apparent molal volumes of aqueous solutions of sulphuric acid at 25°, I, 393.
- Klotz, S. See McGavack, T. H.
- Klotz, S. D. See Scherf, D.
- Kluchesky, E. F., Longley, B. J., and Kozelka, F. L., mixed colour dithizone method for determination of bismuth in biological material, III, 724.
- Clueger, J., and Schwarcz, M., α -methylallylamine, II, 3.
- Klug, H., and Schumacher, H. J., photochemical reaction between bromine and chloral, I, 273.
- Klug, H. P., and Alexander, L., crystal-chemical studies of the alums. IV. Coefficients of linear thermal expansion, I, 390.
- See also Heisig, G. B.
- Kluth, F. C. See Turner, T. B.
- Knaggs, (Miss) I. E., and Lonsdale, (Mrs.) K., crystal structure of *trans-trans*-methyl fumarate and *trans-trans*-methyl muconate, I, 319.
- Knandel, H. C. See Patrick, H.
- Knauber, E., what can be expected of orthoptic training? III, 21.
- Knauer, A., twin research in syringomyelia, III, 211.
- Knaysi, G., width and origin of bacterial flagella [from electron microscope photograph measurements], III, 644. Demonstration of nucleus in cell of staphylococcus, III, 941.
- Kneen, E., Miller, B. S., and Sandstedt, R. M., influence of temperature on development of amylase in germinating wheat, III, 653.
- Kneisley, J. W. See Fuson, R. C.
- Knell, M. E. See Price, C. C.
- Knight, C. A., and Lauffer, M. A., comparison of alkaline cleavage products of two strains of tobacco mosaic virus, III, 857.
- and Stanley, W. M., preparation and properties of cucumber virus 4, III, 69. Aromatic amino-acids in strains of tobacco mosaic virus and in related cucumber viruses 3 and 4, III, 69.
- Knight, F. See LaTowsky, L. W., and Uhle, C. A. W.
- Knipp, J. H. See Brunings, J. H. M.
- Knoefel, P. K. See Lehmann, G.
- Knoll, M., demonstration of growing oxide layers on iron by means of electron tester, I, 136.
- Knollmüller, K. See Kahovec, L.
- Knott, D. M. See Morton, A. A.
- Knott, E. B., colour reactions of reducing pyrimidines, II, 184.
- Knott, E. M., Schlutz, F. W., and Shukers, C. F., effect of honey on calcium retention in infants, III, 326.
- See also Shukers, C. F.
- Knotts, F. L. See Poth, E. J.
- Knowles, C. M., and Watt, G. W., reduction of benzoxazoles and benzthiazoles in liquid ammonia, II, 209. Reactions between *s*-diphenyltriazene and mercuric salts, II, 308.
- Knowles, D. D., and McNall, J. W., sparking of oxide-coated cathodes in mercury vapour, I, 127.
- Knowles, R. H., and Franklin, A. V., treatment of equine strongylosis by phenothiazine, III, 414.
- Knowles, W. S., and Elderfield, R. C., loco weeds. IV. Constituents of *Astragalus wootoni*, III, 950.
- Elderfield, R. C., and Fried, J., lactones related to the cardiac aglycones. IX. β -Substituted- $\Delta^{\alpha\beta}$ -butenolides of the nor-cholane series, II, 415.
- Elderfield, R. C., and Kueh, J. A., lactones related to the cardiac aglycones. VIII. β -Substituted $\Delta^{\alpha\beta}$ -butenolides of the naphthalene and indene series, II, 405.
- Knowlton, F. P., action of drugs on crustacean muscle, III, 880.
- Knowlton, G. C. See Winter, C. A.
- Knowlton, J. C., effect of gelatin feeding on strength and fatigability of rat's skeletal muscle, III, 207.
- Knowlton, K. See Sandiford, I.
- Knox, A. S., use of bromoform in separation of non-calciferous microfossils, III, 656.
- Knox, C. W. See Quinn, J. P.
- Knox, E. M., microspores in coals of productive coal measures in Fife, I, 124.
- Knox, J. A. C. See Adler, J., and Bell, G. H.
- Knox, J. H., Benner, J. W., and Watkiss, W. E., seasonal calcium and phosphorus requirements of range cattle as shown by blood analyses, III, 760.
- Knox, R. See Hogg, C. B., and Pollock, M. R.
- Knudsen, L. F., and Grove, D. C., graphic method of studying the separation of mixtures by immiscible solvents, I, 378.
- See also De Witt, J. B., and Hillig, F.
- Kobacker, J. L., production of goitre and myxoedema by thiocyanates, III, 887.
- Kobayashi, S. See Yamaguti, S.
- Kobe, K. A., Huemmer, P. M., Okabe, T. S., and Ramstad, M. T., *p*-cymene. VI. Vapour pressure of *p*-cymene, its derivatives, and related compounds, I, 139.
- and Stewart, P. B., system $\text{Ca}(\text{NO}_3)_2$ - $\text{Sr}(\text{NO}_3)_2$ - H_2O at 25° and 60°, I, 330.
- See also Doumani, T. F., and Stewart, P. B.
- Kobeko, P. P., Kuvschinski, E. W., and Schischkin, N. I., amorphous state. XVIII. Electrical conductivity of substances in amorphous and crystalline states, I, 12.
- Kobozev, N. I., and Galbreich, E. E., transition stages in catalysis. IV. Kinetics and thermodynamics of transition stages of homogeneous catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide, I, 106.
- Kobrak, H. G., cinematographic study of conduction of sound in human ear, III, 449.
- Lindsay, J. R., and Perlman, H. B., experimental observations on auditory fatigue, III, 227.
- Kobrin, M. See Tittler, I. A.
- Koch, E., level of arterial blood pressure as indicator of vasomotor tone, III, 203.
- Koch, F. C. See Hays, E. E., Steele, R., and Varney, R. F.
- Koch, H. P., light absorption of geometrical isomerides and structure of vitamin-D, II, 280.
- See also Jones, E. R. H.
- Koch, J., relationship of dyeing properties of *NN'*-dialkyl-2,2'-dipyrazoleanthronyls to character of the alkyl groups, II, 205.
- Koch, Walter, increasing the depth of focus in photomicrography by incident light, I, 155. Determining chromatic aberration for photomicrographic purposes, I, 156. Preparing paraffin for imbedding purposes, III, 793.

- Koch, *Willi*. See Mannich, *C.*
- Kochakian, *C. D.*, and Clark, *L. C., jun.*, effect of testosterone propionate on arginase content of liver, kidney, and intestine, III, 777.
- See also Murlin, *J. R.*
- Kochenderfer, *T. T.* See Norris, *R. F.*
- Kocher, *H.* See McChesney, *E. W.*
- Kochhar, *B. D.*, nicotinic acid in blood cells, III, 875.
- Kocholaty, *W.* See Junowicz-Kocholaty, *R.*
- Kodicek, *E.*, aneurin and carbohydrate metabolism in diabetics, III, 908. Minimal requirements of nicotinic acid, III, 910.
- Köcher, *A.* See Biltz, *W.*
- Koechlin, *B.*, and Reichstein, *T.*, bile acids and related substances. XVI. 3(a): 12(a)-Dihydroxycholeonic (12-epideoxycholeic) acid, II, 412.
- Kögl, *F.*, chemistry of tumours, III, 825. Chemical, physical, and plant-physiological experiments with lumi-auxone, III, 861.
- and Erxleben, *H.*, chemistry of tumours. V. Action of digestive enzymes on tumour-proteins, III, 615.
- Köhler, *E.* See Goubeau, *J.*
- Köhler, *K.* See Klement, *R.*
- Koelsch, *C. F.*, and Anthes, *J. A.*, *perinaphthene* series. IV. Attempts to synthesise 9-phenylperinaphthan-7-one, II, 21.
- and Le Claire, *C. D.*, reactions and enolisation of cyclic diketones. V. (1) Carbonyl reactions, II, 22.
- and Wawzonek, *S.*, reactions and enolisation of cyclic diketones. VI. 2:4:5-Triphenyl- Δ^4 -cyclopentene-1:3-dione and 2:4:5-triphenylcyclopentane-1:3-dione, II, 23.
- and Whitney, *A. G.*, Rosenmund-von Braun nitrile synthesis, II, 95. Synthesis of coumarone-1:2-dicarboxylic acids, II, 107.
- Kölsh, *W.* See Clusius, *K.*
- Koenemann, *R. H.* See Fenn, *W. O.*
- Koenig, *E. W.*, infra-red as an analytical tool: dehydration of silicic acid derived from felspars, I, 185.
- Koenig, *F. O.* See Grinnell, *S. W.*
- Koenig, *H.* See Karrer, *P.*
- Koenig, *R. A.*, and Johnson, *C. R.*, spectrophotometric determination of iron. I. Use of thiolaetic acid. II. Use of 2:2'-dipyridyl, III, 428, 564. Colorimetric determination of phosphorus in biological materials, III, 504.
- Koenig, *V. L.*, Melzer, *F.*, Szego, *C. M.*, and Samuels, *L. T.*, colorimetric reaction for testosterone, III, 239.
- Koepf, *G. F.* See Lewis, *R. A.*
- Koerner, *T. A.* See Getz, *H. R.*
- Kofer, *A.*, thermal analyses with a hot-stage microscope. I. II., and IV., I, 263, 322, 398.
- Koffler, *L.*, microscopical methods for identifying organic substances, II, 1.
- and Brandstätter, *M.*, physical micro-methods for qualitative analysis of mixtures of organic substances, II, 339. Differentiation of substances mixtures of which do not show a marked depression of m.p., II, 387.
- and Doser, *H.*, determination of volatility of organic substances, I, 357.
- Kogut, *B.* See Jacobi, *M.*
- Kohl, *M. F. F.* See Flynn, *L. M.*
- Kohlbray, *C. O.*, congenital hypoplastic anaemia, III, 192. Recovery from *B. coli* meningitis in newborn after sulphapyridine therapy, III, 705.
- Kohler, *E. P.*, and Bickel, *C. L.*, mutarotation of a β -lactone, II, 94.
- Kohler, *J. A.*, pathological tissue changes produced by sulphathiazole and sulphathiazoline in rabbits, III, 767.
- Kohlrausch, *K. W. F.*, and Wittek, *H.*, Raman effect. CXVIII. Rotation isomerism. X. Dihalogenoethanes. CXXIV. *cyclo*Hexane and oxalyl chloride, I, 41, 165. Raman effect and problems of constitution. XVIII. Hexachlorobutadiene and octachlorocyclopentene, I, 387.
- See also Kahovec, *J.*
- Kohlschütter, *H. W.*, and Hantelmann, *P.* [with Diener, *K.*, and Schilling, *H.*], basic aluminium chlorides, I, 335.
- Kohlstaedt, *K. G.* See Page, *I. H.*
- Kohn, *E. J.* See Wolfrom, *M. L.*
- Kohn, *H. I.* See Harris, *J. S.*
- Koizumi, *K.* See Nakamiya, *Z.*
- Koke, *M. P.*, mechanism of accommodation, III, 680.
- Kolarow, *N.*, question of existence of the pyro- and meta-arsenic acids, I, 275.
- Kolb, *J. J.*, and Toennies, *G.*, investigation of amino-acid reactions by methods of non-aqueous titrimetry. I. Acetylation and formylation of amino-groups, III. Determination of hydroxyl (and analogous) groups in amino-acids, II, 339.
- Kolb, *L. C.*, and Bolton, *B.*, antibodies to brain and their relation to demyelination, III, 587.
- Čakrtová, *M.*, and Langworthy, *O. R.*, multiple sclerosis problem in Baltimore City, III, 378.
- See also Ward, *J. W.*, and Wintrobe, *M. M.*
- Kolbezen, *M. J.* See Gilman, *H.*
- Kolczun, *M. C.* See Odum, *C. B.*
- Kolhörster, *W.*, temperature effect with cosmic rays, I, 35.
- and Weber, *E.*, counter as a measuring instrument, I, 187.
- Kolin, *A.*, Weissberg, *J. L.*, and Gerber, *L.*, electro-magnetic measurement of blood flow and sphygmomanometry in intact animal, III, 13.
- Kolin, *M.*, technique for sectioning soft bones and hard tissues by celloidin and paraffin methods, III, 434.
- Kollath, *R.*, measurement of energy distribution of secondary electrons, I, 30.
- Koller, *P. C.*, technique for mitosis in tumours, III, 698.
- and Ahmed, *I. A. R. S.*, X-ray-induced structural changes in chromosomes of *Drosophila pseudo-obscura*, III, 867.
- and Auerbach, *C. A.*, chromosome breakage and sterility in mouse, III, 363.
- Koller, *T.*, and Leuthardt, *F.*, determination of oestrogenic hormones in urine, III, 311.
- Kolloff, *H. G.*, Wyss, *A. P.*, Himelick, *R. E.*, and Mantele, *F.*, germicidal activity of quaternary ammonium salts, II, 203; III, 481.
- Kollros, *J. J.*, localised maturation of lid-closure reflex mechanism by thyroid implants into tadpole hindbrain, III, 594.
- Kolm, *R.*, disappearance of reduced glutathione in presence of serum, III, 198.
- Gershon-Cohen, *J.*, Shay, *H.*, and Siple, *H.*, determination of trypsin in duodenal contents with Evelyn colorimeter, III, 692.
- Kolmer, *J. A.*, failure of sulphonamides in treatment of experimental *B. diphtheriae* infections of guinea-pigs, III, 545. Kolmer complement fixation tests for syphilis employing one-fifth amounts of reagents, III, 648. Serological diagnosis of syphilis, III, 783.
- and Brown, *H.*, failure of sulphanilamide in treatment of experimental vaccinia of rabbits, III, 545.
- Brown, *H.*, and Rule, *A. M.*, chemotherapy and chemosotherapy of experimental staphylococcal infections, III, 767.
- Ginsburg, *I. W.*, and Lynch, *E. R.*, Wassermann reaction in infectious mononucleosis with reference to Kolmer test, III, 945.
- Groskin, *L.*, and Lynch, *E. R.*, egg-albumin-complement mixtures in Wassermann test with normal and syphilitic rabbit sera, III, 560.
- and Rule, *A. M.*, massive arsenotherapy by continuous intravenous drip method, III, 413. Sulphonamides in treatment of experimental *B. typhosus* infections of rabbits, III, 545.
- See also Bondi, *A., jun.*
- Kolodny, *M. H.* See Rose, *H. M.*
- Kolpakov, *E. V.*, [hepatic vein sphincter mechanism in different species], III, 295.
- Koltashev, *N. G.*, thixotropy of laminar films of aluminium and zinc hydroxides, I, 20.
- Kolthoff, *I. M.*, quantitative polarography, I, 276.
- and Cohn, *G.*, amperometric titrations; determination of phosphate with uranyl acetate, I, 339.
- and Eggertsen, *F. T.*, ageing and coprecipitation. XXXV. Ageing of lead chromate in the colloidal state; thermal ageing. XXXVI. Mixed-crystal formation of lead molybdate with colloidal and flocculated lead chromate, I, 325, 362.
- and Miller, *C. S.*, reduction of sulphurous acid (sulphur dioxide) at the dropping mercury electrode, I, 65. Current-voltage curves of mercurous and mercuric salts at the dropping mercury electrode, I, 65.
- and Orlemann, *E. F.*, elimination of water wave in polarographic work at relatively high indifferent electrolyte concentrations, I, 276.
- Perlich, *R. W.*, and Weiblen, *D.*, solubility of lead sulphate and of lead oxalate in various media, I, 324.
- See also Hume, *D. N.*, Laitinen, *H. A.*, Orlemann, *E. F.*, Smith, *L. I.*, and Zlotowski, *I.*
- Komarewsky, *V. I.*, and Coley, *J. R.*, catalytic dehydrogenation and condensation of aliphatic alcohols. II., II, 127.
- See also Cleveland, *F. F.*
- Komarov, *S. A.*, gastrin. I. Isolation of specific gastric secretagogue from pyloric mucous membrane and its chemical properties, III, 527.
- Komisarenko, *V. P.*, treatment of diabetes with insulin and other preparations, III, 230. Mechanism of insulin effect on central nervous system, III, 302.
- and Martschuk, *R. J.*, effect of large doses of insulin on glycolytic activity of brain tissue, III, 302.
- and Mashevskaja, *I. P.*, effect of large doses of insulin on metabolism of brain tissue, III, 302.
- Komor, *J.* See Jenckel, *E.*
- Kompanetz, *A. F.* See Latishev, *G. D.*
- Kompfner, *R.*, correcting spherical error of electron lenses, especially of those employed with electron microscopes, I, 28.
- See also Fuehs, *W. H. J.*
- Komppa, *G.*, syntheses in camphor and terpene group, II, 286.
- Klami, *A.*, and Kuvaja, *A. M.*, complete syntheses of pinocamphone, pinonic acid, and α -pinene, II, 147.
- Kon, *G. A. R.* See Bilham, *P.*, and Simpson, *J. C. E.*
- Kon, *S. K.*, relative nutritive value of different forms of milk, III, 326.
- See also Booth, *R. G.*, Folley, *S. J.*, and Henry, *K. M.*
- Kondi, *A.* See Foy, *H.*
- Kondrateev, *V.* See Kondrateeva, *E.*, Kondrateeva, *H.*, and Zatziorski, *M.*
- Kondrateeva, *E.*, and Kondrateev, *V.*, sulphur monoxide, I, 111.
- Kondrateeva, *H.*, and Kondrateev, *V.*, carbon monoxide-oxygen flame. VII. OH radical in flames of moist carbon monoxide, I, 101.
- Kondritzer, *A. A.*, and Barrera, *S. E.*, serum-proteins in mental disease, III, 874.
- Koniuszy, *F.* See Folkers, *K.*
- Konopinski, *E. J.*, excitation functions of intermediate elements, I, 382.
- Konstantinovski, *D. E.* See Rovinski, *S. A.*
- Koontz, *P. G.* See Rossi, *B.*
- Kopac, *M. J.*, disintegration of fertilisation membrane of *Arbacia* by enzyme, III, 141.
- Kopeloff, *L.* See Jervis, *G. A.*
- Kopeloff, *N.* See Jervis, *G. A.*
- Kopilev, *B. A.* See Kudjartzev, *S. A.*
- Kopp, *C.* See Noddaek, *W.*
- Kopp, *I.*, plasma-proteins in therapeutic fever, III, 732. Relationship of plasma-proteins to corrected sedimentation rate, III, 732.
- and Solomon, *H. C.*, relationship of hypoalbuminemia to edema of malaria, III, 291.

- Koppanyi, T., Green, M. W., and Linegar, C. R., sulphonamides and cobalt colour tests for barbiturates, II, 44.
- Koppe, H., compressibility and electron volume, I, 256.
- Koprowski, H., and Uninski, H., blood-ammonia in nephrectomized and nephritic dogs, III, 875.
- Koputishev, P. A., and Gusikov, V. A., viscosity of zinc chloride solutions of various concentrations, I, 358.
- Korbsch, H., basic substance of neurinoma, III, 219.
- Korenchevsky, V., natural relative hypoplasia of organs and process of ageing, III, 462.
- and Hall, K., correlation between sex, thyroid, and adrenal-cortical hormones, III, 305.
- See also Stephenson, W.
- Korenman, I. M., and Kaplanski, S. I., fractional flotation detection of palladium, I, 341.
- and Tardov, N. P., fractional detection of molybdates, I, 340.
- Kort, D. M., and Ballasnaia, A. M., solubility in the system $\text{Na}_2\text{CO}_3\text{--Na}_3\text{PO}_4\text{--H}_2\text{O}$ at 25°, I, 360.
- Korff, S. A., and Clarke, E. T., production of neutrons and protons by cosmic radiation at 14,125 feet, I, 287.
- Hilberry, N., and Spatz, W. D. B., temperature coefficients in self-quenching counters, I, 281.
- Korkas, J. See Choremis, K.
- Kornberg, A., latent liver disease in persons recovered from catarrhal jaundice and in otherwise normal medical students as revealed by bilirubin excretion test, III, 819.
- Kornblau, S. See Natelson, S.
- Kornblith, B. A., Chargin, L., and Jacoby, A., sulphonamides for chancroid, III, 707.
- Jacoby, A., and Wishengrad, M., sulphanilamide in treatment of chancroid, III, 47.
- Kornblum, N. C. See Holmes, H. N.
- Kornfeld, E. C. See Caldwell, W. T.
- Korol, S. A. See Gragerova, R. B.
- Korr, I. M. See Wortis, J.
- Korschak, V. V., and Zamiatina, V. A., polyvinyl compounds. I. Reactions of polyvinyl chloride, II, 343.
- Korshuev, A. S., and Borisova, Z. L., swelling of clay. II, I, 20. Sedimentation of clays. II, I, 57.
- Korsunski, M. I., and Shavlo, S. T., production of large ionic currents. II, I, 3.
- Korte, R. See Palomaa, M. H.
- Kortschagin, L. V., and Urizko, M. I., exchange reaction between hydrogen and deuterium in heterogeneous systems, I, 103.
- Kortüm, G., association of electron bands in solution spectra. V. Light absorption of aliphatic and aromatic azo- and diazo-compounds, I, 225. Accuracy of the determination of concentration with photoelectric spectrophotometers, I, 280. Theory of interionic reciprocal action and the practical measurement of p_H , I, 338.
- and Finckh, B., classification of electronic bands in solution spectra. IV. Light absorption of nitrogen-oxygen acids and their salts, I, 40.
- Kortum, R., metabolic studies of renal diabetes, III, 694.
- Kory, R. C. See Wiggers, H. C.
- Korzenovsky, M. See Salle, A. J.
- Kosakae, J., Kanazaki, Y., and Kusano, T., determination of quantity of sex hormones in urine of pregnancy after castration, III, 236.
- and Okai, K., onset of labour pains induced by oestrogen is caused through posterior pituitary, III, 233.
- and Sakaguti, S., hypophysis-diencephalon system and carbohydrate metabolism, III, 310.
- and Sakanoue, K., combined action of oestrogen and pituitary gonadotropin by percutaneous application, III, 233. Co-operative action of anterior pituitary hormone and follicular hormone, III, 312.
- Kosaki, T., and Ishikawa, K., patho-physiological significance of cathepsin; influence of inorganic and organic substances on cathepsin action and relationship of cathepsin action inhibiting ability of rabbits' serum to vitamins, hormones, vegetative nervous poisons, and functions of organs, III, 58.
- Koschik, N. A., action of dog's brain tissue on isolated frog's heart, III, 295.
- Koser, S. A., Berkman, S., and Dorfman, A., comparative activity of nicotinic acid and nicotinamide as growth factors for microorganisms, III, 61.
- See also Dorfman, A.
- Kosin, I. L., effect of esterified androgen on sex eminence of chick, III, 752.
- and Munro, S. S., sex differential in utilisation of shell-calcium by chicken embryo, III, 141.
- Koskoski, W., and Fowler, R. D., radio-halogen exchanges in phosphorus halides, I, 305.
- Kossmann, C. E., and Berger, A. R., auricular flutter of 11 years' duration with observations on oesophageal electrocardiograms, III, 94.
- Koster, H., and Kasman, L. P., effect of deoxycorticosterone acetate in postoperative shock, III, 888.
- Kosterlitz, H. W., and Ritchie, C. M., galactose-1-phosphoric acid in galactose metabolism, III, 257.
- Kothari, D. S. See Gogate, D. V.
- Kotljär, A. M., and Podrouzek, V., polarographic proof of proteolysis with fermenting enzyme reactions, III, 419.
- Koton, M. M., reaction between lead tetraphenyl and monobasic organic acids. II, II, 241.
- Reaction between organic bismuth compounds and monobasic organic acids. III, II, 240.
- Kotschneva, N. P. See London, E. S.
- Kottke, F. J., Code, C. F., and Wood, E. H., urine dilution and concentration tests in adrenalectomized dogs, III, 899.
- Kottmann, K., treatment of constipation with senna glucosides, III, 841.
- Kotwani, N. G., Sethna, S. M., and Advani, G. D., Pechmann condensation of phenols with ethyl γ -phenylacetate, II, 326.
- Pechmann condensation of phenols with ethyl butyrate, II, 374.
- Kotz, J., Elward, J. F., and Parker, E., non-harmful effects of irradiation of pituitary region of rabbits, III, 809.
- Kaufman, M. S., and Parker, E., treatment of recurrent and threatened abortion, III, 689.
- Kountz, W. B., and Smith, J. R., early recognition of myocardial disease by use of vibrocardiogram, III, 877.
- See also Smith, J. R.
- Kovács, E. See Vargha, L. von.
- Kovaes, R., short-wave diathermy, II, 170.
- Kovalenko, G. M., breakdown potentials in hydrogen, oxygen, nitrogen, nitric oxide, hydrogen chloride, hydrogen bromide, and hydrogen iodide, I, 8.
- See also Vul, B. M.
- Kove, S., and Siegel, H., prothrombin response to intravenous administration of water-soluble naphthaquinone, III, 194.
- Koven, A. L. See Beard, H. H.
- Koyenuma, N. See Friedrich, W.
- Kowallis, G. F., Haines, S. F., and Pemberton, J. de J., exophthalmic goitre with myasthenia gravis, III, 105, 515.
- Kowaloff, I., lead encephalopathy. I, II, 167.
- Koyanagi, J., and Hukasako, T., biochemical effects of ultra-short waves. I. Urinary excretion of total nitrogen, urea, and total sulphate, III, 56.
- Kozelka, F. L., and Hine, C. H., determination of ethyl alcohol for medicolegal purposes, III, 427.
- See also Kluchesky, E. F.
- Kozinn, P. J., and Jennings, K. G., jejunal diverticulitis, III, 143.
- See also Press, E.
- Kozoll, D. D. See Necheles, H.
- Krabbe, K. H., syringomyelia and cervical ribs in binocular twins, III, 882.
- Kraemer, E. O., state of aggregation of gelatin in non-gelating systems, I, 173.
- See also Krejci, L. E.
- Kraemer, M., serum coagulation reaction; its clinical significance, III, 799.
- Krafka, J., jun., torpin ovum, a presomite human embryo, III, 282.
- Kraft, G. See Cutts, J. G.
- Kraft, H. See Hein, F.
- Krait, K., and Dengel, F., stability of di-iodo-tyrosine solutions, II, 311.
- Kraft, L. See Dimroth, O.
- Krahl, M. E., Jandori, B. J., and Clowes, G. H. A., cell metabolism and cell division. VII. Amount and possible function of di-phosphoancurin (cocarboxylase) in eggs of *A. punctulata*, III, 727.
- See also Davis, W. W., Hutchens, J. O., Jandori, B. J., and Keltch, A. K.
- Krahler, S. E., and Burger, A., cyclic amino-alkylamino-derivatives of lepidine, II, 36.
- Krajian, A. A., staining method for Gram-positive and Gram-negative organisms in frozen sections, III, 345.
- Krall, H. See Sahasrabudhey, R.
- Kramer, B., vitamin-D therapy, III, 540.
- See also Sobel, A. E.
- Kramer, F. See Lups, S.
- Kramer, J. See Aschermann, G., Foroud, A., and Justi, E.
- Kramer, J. G., pertussis treated with pertussis antigen, III, 647.
- Kramer, M. L. See Gold, Harry.
- Kramer, S. D., protection in mice with human convalescent serum against infection with poliomyelitis virus, III, 496.
- Krantz, H. A. See Hufferd, R. W.
- Krantz, J. C., jun., Evans, W. E., jun., Forman, S. E., and Wollenweber, H. L., anaesthetic action of cyclopropyl vinyl ether (cypr-ethylene ether), III, 770.
- See also Cone, N. M., Ellis, F. W., Evans, W. E., jun., Forman, S. E., and Roth, M.
- Kranz, H., neural lesions due to uleron, III, 219.
- Kratky, O., supermolecular structure of cellulose, I, 390.
- See also Baule, B.
- Kratz, L., slide rule for making potentiometric and glass electrode p_H calculations, I, 343.
- Kratzer, F. H. See Almquist, H. J.
- Krauczunas, P. See Bickford, W. G.
- Kraul, C. W. See Gibbon, J. H.
- Kraul, R., and Meyer, H. H., specificity of 3-aminophthalhydrazide [luminol] test for traces of blood, III, 573.
- Kraus, E. J., and Hunter, M. P., necrosis of liver in haemochromatosis, III, 319.
- Kraus, G. See Sachs, B.
- Kraus, J. See Pernokis, E. W., and Ragins, O. B.
- Krause, F. O. See Cornog, J.
- Krause, M. E. See Lepkovsky, S.
- Kraushar, S. See Seligman, B.
- Krauskopf, K. B., intrusive rocks of Okanogan valley, and their correlation, I, 219.
- Krauss, W., and Neuhaus, A., catalytic oxidation of ammonia to nitrous oxide in presence of oxides, I, 244.
- See also Bodenstein, M.
- Kraut, H., and Droese, W., nutrition and physical fitness, III, 617.
- Krayenbühl, H., chronic internal hydrocephalus due to Arnold-Chiari type of cerebellar malformation, III, 303.
- Krayer, O., and Mendez, R., action of veratrine on isolated mammalian heart, III, 709.
- Mendez, R., Moisset de Espanés, E., and Linstead, R. P., effect of unsaturated lactones on isolated frog heart, III, 709.
- See also Linstead, R. P., and Lowry, O. H.
- Krebs, A., γ -ray transition of isotope of bromine (^{80}Br) 4.5 hours, I, 256.
- Krebs, E. See Price, C. C.
- Krebs, H. A., effect of inorganic salts on ketone decomposition of oxaloacetic acid, I, 302.
- Eggleston, L. V., and Hafez, M. M., indole formation by *B. coli commune*, III, 646.
- and Mellanby, K., digestibility of national wheatmeal, III, 905.

- Krebs, R. P., and Kersten, H., portable indicating X-ray dosimeter, I, 411.
- Kersten, H., Perkins, P., and Tytell, A. A., turbidity comparator, I, 282.
- Kregel, E. A., Appling, J. W., Sheme, B. F., and Sears, G. R., electron microscope examination of encapsulated bacteria, III, 644.
- Krehbiel, R. H., production of deciduomata in pregnant lactating rat, III, 137. Effects of lactation on implantation of ova of concurrent pregnancy in rat, III, 138. Effects of theelin on delayed implantation in pregnant lactating rat, III, 386.
- Kreihl, H. See Baumgarten, P.
- Kreider, H. R., chemistry of aluminium hydroxide suspensions, I, 325.
- and Menotti, A. R., dimorphism of amylcaine hydrochloride, II, 283.
- Kreider, L. C., and Friesen, E., rotational relationships of alkyl glucosides, II, 351.
- Kreiselheimer, K., testing of magnetic materials using a cathode-ray oscillograph with electrostatic deflexion only, I, 378.
- Kreis, H. See Zeidler, G.
- Krejci, L. E., Stock, A. H., Sanigar, E. B., and Kraemer, E. O., haemolytic streptococcus. V. Electrophoretic isolation of the erythrogenic toxin of scarlet fever and determination of its chemical and physical properties, III, 494.
- Kreke, C. W. See Cook, E. S.
- Kremer, C. B., purification of thorium chloride octahydrate, I, 305.
- Hindin, H., and Meltner, M., action of monoethanolamine on ethyl bromomalonate, II, 298.
- and Meltner, M., amino-alcohols. X. Intermediates of pentryl analogues; chloronitroanilinoalkanoles, II, 306.
- and Waldman, E., alkanolamines. XI. Monoalkylamino-alcohols and their esters, II, 283.
- Kremer, M., action of intrathecally injected prostigmine, acetylcholine, and eserine on central nervous systems in man, III, 882.
- Kremers, H. C., synthetic optical crystals, I, 180.
- Kremers, R. E. See Sell, H. M.
- Krems, A. D., Schoepfle, G. M., and Erlanger, J., nerve concussion, III, 445.
- Krenkler, K. See Hellerich, B.
- Kretsch, E. I. See Budnikov, P. P.
- Kreutzmann, H. See Friedman, M.
- Kreuzer, J., and Mecke, R., spectroscopic investigation of association of normal primary alcohols, I, 204.
- Kreysa, F. J. See Van Slyke, D. D.
- Krichesky, B., histologic analysis of uterine growth during pregnancy in rabbit, III, 868.
- and Mahler, J., toxicity of saline uterine extracts from rabbits during pregnancy, pseudopregnancy, and after corpus luteum hormone administration, III, 600.
- See also Rosenberg, B.
- Krieger, K. A., adsorption. I. Effect of heat-treatment on low-temperature adsorption of nitrogen by aluminium oxide, I, 55.
- and Kilpatrick, M., conductance of potassium iodate at 25° and mobility of iodate ion, I, 147.
- Krieger, V. I., and Norris, N., renal function tests in normal and toxæmic pregnancy, III, 460.
- Krinbill, C. A. See Marshall, C. E.
- Krishna, S., and Varma, B. S., active principles of *Embelia robusta*, Roxb., *Myrsine semiserrata*, Wall, and *M. capitellata*, Wall, III, 787.
- Krishnamurthy, P. V., vitamin-C oxidation. III. Retardation of vitamin-C oxidation by oxalic acid, III, 255. Complex formation by ascorbic acid with formaldehyde, III, 407.
- and Giri, K. V., vitamin-C oxidation. II. Influence of substances occurring in plant and animal tissues on catalytic oxidation of vitamin-C, III, 255.
- Krishnamurthy, S. See Guha, P. C.
- Krishnamurti, S. See Anantakrishnan, S. V.
- Krishnan, R. S., deuterium-tritium reaction in fluorine, I, 5.
- Krishnan, R. S., and Nahum, E. A., excitation function measurements for disintegrations produced by deuterons in heavy elements, I, 383. Cross-section measurements for disintegrations produced by deuterons in the heavy elements, I, 383.
- Krishnaswamy, B., and Seshadri, T. R., synthetic experiments in the benzopyrone series. V. Action of aluminium chloride on karanjin, II, 420.
- Krishnaswamy, T. K. See Damodaran, M.
- Kritschewski, I. R., and Markov, V. P., compressibility of gas mixtures. I. *p-V-T* data for binary and ternary mixtures of hydrogen, nitrogen, and carbon dioxide, I, 90.
- Kroeger, G. S., dormancy in seeds of *Impatiens balsamina*, I, 111, 275.
- Krohn, L. See Hechter, O.
- Krohn, P. L., Whitteridge, D., and Zuckerman, S., physiological effects of blast, III, 582.
- Kroll, H. H., Strauss, S. F., and Necheles, H., concentration and detection of radioactive substance in abscesses, III, 334.
- Kronberg, M. L., and Harker, D., crystal structure of hydrazinium difluoride, I, 319.
- Kronfeld, P. C., protein content of aqueous humour in man, III, 22.
- Krüg, C., Dreyspring, C., and Lotthammer, R., [determination of] boron, I, 408.
- Krueger, E. See Miller, H. R.
- Krueger, H. See Auer, J.
- Krueger, R. W. See Kinsey, E. L.
- Krugelis, E. J., cytological demonstration of phosphatase in chromosomes of mouse testes, III, 793.
- Kruger, H. E. See Friedman, M.
- Krugh, F. J. See Hollander, L.
- Kruis, A., transformations of $H_2Se-HDSe-D_2Se$ mixed crystals, I, 205.
- Krumbein, W. C., principles of sedimentation and the search for stratigraphic oil traps, I, 348.
- Krumbhaar, E. B., and Stenger, A., spleen in leukæmias, III, 797.
- Krupskii, A., Kunz, A. F., and Almasy, F., effect of caffeine on perfused rabbit's liver, III, 529.
- Kruse, H. D., determination of plasma-vitamin-C, III, 156.
- Krusen, F. H. See McLoughlin, C. J.
- Krustinsons, J., transformation of black mercuric sulphide into red by heating, I, 209.
- Krutter, H., theory of ground-water motion, I, 215.
- Kruyt, H. R., Hermans, P. H., and Vermaas, D., deformation and orientation of isotropic cellulose nitrate fibres. I. General, anisotropy, and X-ray spectrograms. II. Double refraction in unswollen state, I, 397.
- and Vogel, J. G., gold sol. I. Instability in gold sols. II. Chain formation in alternating electric field, I, 236, 265.
- Krynitsky, J. A. See Williams, Jonathan W.
- Ksanda, C. J. See Tunell, G.
- Ku, S. See Tung, T.
- Kublitzki, A. M., application of sylvite in optics, I, 342.
- Kubo, E. See Takeda, K.
- Kubo, K., and Kikuti, T., effect of eclamptic blood on kidney and liver of rabbit, III, 313.
- See also Takeda, K.
- Kubo, T., conversion of cellulose hydrate into natural cellulose. VII. Crystal structure of transition product and an extremely highly oriented natural cellulose preparation, I, 319.
- Effect of sugar and insulin on immune-body formation in the rabbit poisoned with carbon tetrachloride, III, 274.
- Kubota, M., metallic complexes co-ordinating the hydroxy-compounds. I. Effect of alkali on polyhydric alcohols or hydroxy-acids in aqueous solution. II. Formation and absorption spectra of polyhydric alcohol-copper-alkali complex solution. III. Absorption spectra of tartaric acid-copper-alkali complex solutions. IV. Optical activity of tartaric acid-copper-alkali complex solutions and structure of complex radicals, I, 40.
- Kubota, T., case of foetal death by small dose of quinine, III, 54.
- Kuch, J. A. See Knowles, W. S.
- Kuder, K. See Isenhour, C. E.
- Kuder, R. C. See Egloff, G.
- Kudjavytzev, S. A., Melnik, B. D., Lesochin, I. G., and Kopilev, B. A., vapour pressure of mixtures of chlorosulphonic acid and sulphur trioxide, I, 358.
- Kühler, F. See Schmidt, O. T.
- Kühn, F. See Langenbeck, W.
- Kuehr, C. A. See Horvath, S. M.
- Külz, H. See Gundermann, J.
- Kümmerle, K. See Hüchel, W.
- Kueter, K. See Richards, R. K.
- Kuether, C. A., and Roe, J. H., determination of ascorbic acid in whole blood, III, 12.
- See also Roe, J. H.
- Kuffler, S. W., electric potential changes at an isolated nerve-muscle junction, III, 583.
- See also Eccles, J. C.
- Kugel, V. H. See Oppenheimer, B. S.
- Kuhlenbeck, H., and Miller, R. N., pretecal region of rabbit's brain, III, 882.
- Kuhlmann, D. See Stuart, H. C.
- Kuhn, H. H. See Cunningham, B.
- Kuhn, R., vitamins and foods, III, 760.
- Beinert, H., Möller, E. F., and Wendt, Gerhard, 4:4'-diaminobenzophenone and other sulphur-free compounds with sulphonamide activity, II, 362.
- and Dann, O., 2-vinylthiophen, II, 179.
- and Henkel, K., 5-pyrazolylacetylene and 5:5'-dipyrazolyl, II, 334.
- and Wallenfels, K., dehydroechinochrome, II, 319.
- and Wieland, T., biogenesis of pantothenic acid, II, 250.
- Kuhn, T. H., pipe deposits of Copper Creek area, Arizona, I, 346.
- Kuhn, W., distillation, I, 308.
- and Martin, Hans, application of temperature-dependence of adsorbability to continuous fractionation or concentration of solutions, I, 337. Multiplication method for separation of gas mixtures, particularly application of increased gravitational fields, I, 337.
- Kuhns, J. G., congenital flatfoot, III, 506.
- Kuklianskis, I. L., action of hydrocarbons and sex hormones on cell nuclei, III, 868.
- Kukuk, P., and Hartung, W., petrified tree-trunks (dolomitised sphaerolite-wood) in coal formation of Ruhr district, I, 252.
- Kulchitsky, L. A., and Latishev, G. D., multiple scattering of fast electrons, I, 254.
- Kulka, M., Hawkins, W. L., and Hibbert, H., lignin and related compounds. LIII. Isolation of vanilloyl and syringoyl methyl ketones from ethanolysis products of maple wood, II, 42.
- Kulkarni, D. R., and Shah, N. M., reduction of $CCl_3 \cdot CH(OH) \cdot$ group attached to a benzo-pyrone nucleus, II, 108. Condensation of chloral with ethyl acetoacetate, II, 215.
- See also Shah, N. M.
- Kumins, C. A. See Cole, S. S.
- Kumler, W. D., dissociation constant, dipole moment, and structure of α -nitrotetronic acid, I, 388.
- and Fohlen, G. M., dipole moment and structure of carbamide and thiocarbamide, I, 388.
- See also Halverstadt, J. F.
- Kummerow, F. See Quackenbush, F. W.
- Kuna, M. See Levene, P. A.
- Kuna, S. See Seeler, A. O.
- Kundiger, D. See McElvain, S. M.
- Kundu, M. L. See Ghosh, B. N.
- Kunerth, W. See Oldham, H. S.
- Kuno, Y. See Seno, S.
- Kunstadter, R. H., adiposogenital dystrophy, III, 521.
- Kunstler, C. M. See Vineberg, A. M.
- Kunstler, W. E. See Vineberg, A. M.
- Kuntz, A., and Dillon, J. B., pre-ganglionic components of first thoracic nerve: their rôle in sympathetic innervation of upper extremity, III, 676.
- See also Kirgis, H. D.

- Kunz, A. F. See Krupski, A.
- Kunze, F., entropy of mixing and heat of dilution of cellulose triacetate in dioxan, I, 100. Hydrolysis of dichloroacetic acid, I, 104.
- and Merkader, H., temperature variation of the rates of reaction of monochloro-, monobromo-, and monoiodo-acetic acids with water, I, 332.
- Kunze, P., transportable cloud-chamber for demonstration purposes, I, 342.
- Kup, J. von, relation of adrenals to vitamins, III, 760.
- Kupermintz, N. See Leibowitz, J.
- Kupferberg, A. B., and Johnson, G., effect of female sex hormones on bacteria-free culture of *Trichomonas vaginalis*, III, 491.
- Kupperman, H. S., Finerty, J. C., and Meyer, R. K., precocious gonadal development occurring in immature rats following short-time treatment with anti-gonadotropic serum, III, 813.
- McShan, W. H., and Mellish, C. H., specificity of fowl and mammalian anti-gonadotropic sera, III, 384.
- McShan, W. H., and Meyer, R. K., selective neutralisation of follicle-stimulating action of gonadotropic preparations of anti-gonadotropic sera, III, 239.
- See also Meyer, R. K.
- Kurbatov, J. D., and Kurbatov, M. H., isolation of radioactive yttrium and its properties in minute concentrations, I, 335.
- See also Allen, J. S. V., De Wire, J. W., Nelson, M. E., and Weimer, P. K.
- Kurbatov, M. H. See Kurbatov, J. D.
- Kurdjumov, G., Mirezki, V., and Stelletzkaja, T., transformation in cutectoid copper-aluminium alloys. V. Crystal structure of martensite γ' phase, I, 17.
- Kurnakov, N. S., Filippov, V. M., Mazel, V. A., and Voskresenskaja, N. K., singular isotherms of systems $\text{Na}_2\text{O}-\text{SO}_3-\text{H}_2\text{O}$ and $\text{K}_2\text{O}-\text{SO}_3-\text{H}_2\text{O}$, I, 63.
- and Mischeva, V. I., properties of solid solutions of magnesium and aluminium in system Al-Mg, I, 53. Transformations in middle part of system Al-Mg, I, 53.
- Pogodin, S. A., Schpitschinetski, E. S., and Zorin, V. S., phases of variable composition in system Pb-Na, I, 53.
- and Schternina, E. B., ternary system *m*-phenylenediamine-benzoic acid-salicylic acid, I, 52.
- Kurnick, N. B., Lever, W. F., and Talbott, J. H., electrolyte content and permeability of erythrocyte in pemphigus, III, 571.
- Kuroda, K., analysis of mineral water at Kinkoi in Totigi province, I, 120.
- Kuroyanagi, S. See Ochiai, E.
- Kurtenacker, H. See Lang, R.
- Kurtz, C. M., Shapiro, H. H., and Mills, C. S., results of thiocyanate therapy in hypertension, III, 14.
- Kurtz, L. T., apparatus for micro-evaporations, I, 281.
- Kurtz, S. S., jun. See Lipkin, M. R.
- Kurtzin, I., mucous membrane of stomach; carbohydrate exchange, III, 317.
- Kuru, M., bulbar termination of antero-lateral ascending tracts with reference to spino-juxtascollary tract, III, 107.
- Kurzrok, L. See Fenichel, N. M.
- Kurzrok, R., functional uterine bleeding, III, 385.
- Kusano, T. See Kosakae, J.
- Kushner, J. I. See Fleischer, A. J.
- Kushner, S. See Bachmann, W. E.
- Kuss, E., and Stuart, H. A., Kerr effect and molecular order in highly compressed gases and liquids, I, 9.
- Kusserow, G. W. See Ruzicka, L.
- Kutaitzev, V. I. See Gubkin, S. I.
- Kutscher, W., and Hasenfluss, M., degradation of glycogen in muscle pulp of warm-blooded animals, III, 104.
- and Sarreither, W., Pasteur effect in muscle pulp of warm-blooded animals, III, 104.
- Kutscher, W., and Wüst, H., adrenal cortex and alkaline phosphatase, III, 936.
- Kutschinski, E., Burstein, R., and Frumkin, A., adsorption of electrolytes on charcoal, I, 94.
- Kuvaja, A. M. See Komppa, G.
- Kuvschinski, E. W. See Kobeko, P. P.
- Kuwada, S., saponins. XIII. Thermal decomposition of oleanolic acid, II, 372.
- Kuyper, A. C., and Jones, L. M., procedure for determination of carbonate, I, 113.
- Kužel, J. See Bureš, E.
- Kuznetsov, V. G., and Makarov, E. S., X-ray study of ternary solid solutions of magnesium and silicon in aluminium, I, 53. X-Ray study of ageing of aluminium-magnesium-silicon alloys, I, 53.
- Kvalheim, A., and Strock, L. W., spectrochemical determination of scandium in silicate rocks, I, 154.
- Kwit, N. T. See Gold, Harry.
- Kyger, J. A. See Harris, L.
- Kynoh, G. J., and Penney, W. G., heat of sublimation of carbon and absorption bands of three mesomeric hydrocarbons, I, 134.
- Kyôda, S. See Okamoto, H.
- Kyser, F. A., giardial infestation in man [treatment with atebriane], III, 162.
- L.
- Laake, E. W., and Smith, C. L., pH of myiotic wounds in sheep and goats, III, 322.
- Labarre, J., and Delcourt, L., protein content of seeds of *Vicia faba*, III, 501.
- La Belle, G. C. See Chesler, A.
- Labhardt, A., effects of ovarian hypofunction on sex organs, III, 892.
- Labhardt, P., induction of labour by oestrogen, III, 130. Interruption of pregnancy in cardiac disease, III, 137.
- Labriola, R. See Gentile, R. A.
- Laby, T. H. See Hopper, V. D.
- Lacey, A. H., rabbit method of insulin assay, III, 382.
- Lacey, W. N. See Budenholzer, R. A., Dourson, R. H., Gerhart, R. V., Olds, R. H., and Sage, B. H.
- Lachat, L. L., anticanitic vitamin, III, 155.
- Lacher, J. R., Buck, W. B., and Parry, W. H., vapour pressure studies. II. Chlorobenzene- α -nitropropane, I, 24.
- and Hunt, R. E., vapour pressures of binary liquid mixtures, I, 90.
- Lachmann, E. See Turner, H. H.
- Lackey, R. W., and Slaughter, D., regional and seasonal variations in serum-choline-esterase of human beings and dogs, III, 576.
- Lackner, J. E., and Tulsy, A. S., effect of stilboestrol on myometrial and endometrial activity of human castrate uterus, III, 524.
- La Cour, L., acetic-orcein: stain fixative for chromosomes, III, 7.
- Lacroix, A., peridotite and sagvandite from south Madagascar, I, 252.
- Ladd, W. E., and White, R. R., embryoma of kidney (Wilms' tumour), III, 536.
- Ladenburg, R. See Barschall, H. H., and Wheeler, J. A.
- Ladewig, P., and Bueding, E., liver in acute phosphorus and chloroform poisoning [in guinea-pig], III, 897.
- Ladisch, R., and Simon, Arthur, copper chromite compounds as catalysts for combustion of carbon monoxide, I, 1, 333.
- La Due, J. S., generalised muscular weakness as toxic reaction to digitalis, III, 481.
- Lämmerhirt, H. See Wehnelt, E.
- Lämmermann, H., and Lange, E., external electrical potential of metals in a temperature gradient, I, 167.
- Lafferty, R. H., jun. See Nichols, M. L.
- Laffont, A., interruption of pregnancy in cardiac disease, III, 137. Physio-pathology of mammary gland during pregnancy, III, 138.
- and Benhamou, E., metrorrhagia in puberty, III, 139.
- Laffont, A., and Bourgarel, [blood-gonadotropin in] hydatiform mole, III, 134.
- LaForge, F. B., Haller, H. L., and Sullivan, W. N., presence of an insecticidal principle in bark of Southern prickly ash, III, 425.
- See also Haller, H. L.
- Lagally, H. See Hieber, W.
- Lagemann, R. T., infra-red absorption of $^{13}\text{C}^{18}\text{O}$ at 4.66μ , I, 225.
- Lagen, J. B. See Brown, J. W.
- Laguarta, E. M. G. See under Galvez-Laguarta, E. M.
- Lahey, F. N., chemistry of evodionol, II, 61.
- Lahiri, A., geology of Buxa Duars, I, 218.
- Lahr, E. L. See Bates, R. W.
- Lahr, P. H. See Eversole, W. G.
- Laidlaw, R. W. See Klingman, W. O.
- Laidler, K. J., mechanism of processes initiated by excited atoms. I. Quenching of excited sodium. II. Photosensitisation by excited mercury and cadmium, I, 372.
- Laing, A. W. See Maitland, H. B.
- Laipply, T. C. See Kahn, J. R.
- Laird, S. M., thrombocytopenic purpura after arspenamines, III, 770. Sulphapyridine in male gonorrhoea, III, 839.
- Laitinen, H. A., potential of ytterbic-ytterbous ion electrode, I, 300.
- and Kolthoff, I. M., voltammetry with stationary micro-electrodes of platinum wire, I, 65. Voltammetric determinations and amperometric titrations with a rotating micro-electrode of platinum wire, I, 75.
- and Taebel, W. A., europium and ytterbium in rare earth mixtures; polarographic determination, I, 114.
- and Wawzonek, S., reduction of unsaturated hydrocarbons at the dropping mercury electrode. I. Phenyl-substituted olefines and acetylenes, I, 400.
- See also Wawzonek, S.
- Lake, M. See Torrey, J. C.
- Laki, K., inactivation of fumarase by metallic ions, III, 935. Isolation and crystallisation of fibrinogen from pig blood, III, 873.
- See also Cokán, P.
- Lal, A. B. See Ray, R. C.
- Lal, B. B., decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by sodium nitroprusside, I, 178.
- Lal, M. See Bahl, R. K.
- Galich, J. J., and Lorhan, P. H., influence of time and volume factors on venous pressure responses to physiological saline injected intravenously, III, 296.
- See also Copley, A. L.
- Lamanna, C., growth stimulation by sulphanilamide in low concentration, III, 705.
- Lamar, E. S., Buechner, W. W., and Graaff, R. J. van de, production of proton beams, I, 127.
- See also Buechner, W. W.
- Lamar, W. L., and Seegmiller, C. G., determination of fluoride in water; modified zirconium-alizarin method, I, 153.
- Lamarca, J. J. See Loiseleur, J.
- Lamb, J. H., and Eastland, W. E., radiation in cancer of lower lip, III, 486.
- Lamb, W. E., jun., internal diamagnetic fields, I, 130.
- Lamba, B. S., celestite in Cis-Indus Salt Range [near Jaba], I, 251.
- Lambert, J. D. See Alexander, E. A.
- Lambert, R. H., and Walker, R. D., electro-metric determination of silver by a dead-stop end-point procedure, I, 113.
- LaMer, V. K. See Davis, H. G., Hoehberg, S., and Kingerley, R. W.
- Lamerton, L. F., physical investigation with 140 kv. peak radiation, III, 639.
- Lamm, O., diffusion of soaps in a saline medium, I, 322.
- Lamoureux, W. F., spermatozoal antibodies and infertility in fowl, III, 126. Autosexing Ancobar chick, III, 452.
- Lampe, I. See Ferber, L., and Smyth, C. J.
- Lampitt, L. H., and Baker, L. C., ascorbic acid in oranges, III, 473.

- Lampitt, L. H., Baker, L. C., and Parkinson, T. L., disappearance of ascorbic acid in raw cabbage after mincing or chopping, III, 702.
- Lampland, C. O. See Adel, A.
- Lamport, H., origin of ballistocardiograph, III, 97. Formulae for afferent and efferent arteriolar resistance in human kidney; application to effects of spinal anaesthesia, III, 245. Relative changes in afferent and efferent arteriolar resistance in normal human kidney, III, 245.
- Lampton, A. K. See Gordon, H.
- Lamson, R. W. See Bacon, L. C.
- Lanari, A., and Soubrié, A., action of strophanthin on skeletal muscle of the cat, III, 104.
- Lancefield, R. C., specific relationship of cell composition to biological activity of hemolytic streptococci, III, 942.
- Land, A. H. See Shriner, R. L.
- Landahl, H. D., kinetic theory of diffusion forces in metabolising systems, I, 262. Theory of distribution of response times in nerve fibres, III, 445.
- Landau, L., angular distribution of shower particles, I, 5.
- Landau, R. L. See Welch, A. D.
- Landé, A., and Thomas, L. H., finite self-energies in radiation theory, II, 1, 37.
- Landee, F. A., and Johns, L. B., electron-sharing ability of organic radicals. XII. Effect of radicals on degree of association of polar molecules. XIII. Effect of radicals in solvent molecule, I, 99.
- Lander, J. J. See Germer, L. H.
- Landis, E. M. See Ham, G. C., and McLennan, C. E.
- Landis, Q., [determination of] proteolytic enzymes, III, 59.
- Landor, J. V., typhoid fever; value of antisera in therapy and eosinopenia in diagnosis, III, 68.
- Landow, H. See Kabat, E. A.
- Landowne, M. See Dauber, D., and Katz, L. N.
- Lands, A. M., and Johnson, W., distribution of body water following hemorrhage, III, 575.
- Landshoff, R., scattering of light by an aggregate of small dielectric particles, I, 353.
- Landsteiner, K., production of skin allergy against simple chemical compounds, III, 946.
- and Chase, M. W., transfer of cutaneous sensitivity to simple compounds, III, 858.
- Landt, H. See Abramson, D. I.
- Landy, M., Bicking, M. M., Dicken, D. M., and Mitchell, W. R., use of avidin in studies on biotin requirement of micro-organisms, III, 718.
- and Dicken, D. M., neutralisation of sulphonamide inhibition of yeast growth by *p*-aminobenzoic acid, III, 420. Microbiological assay method for six B vitamins using *Lactobacillus casei* and medium of essentially known composition, III, 761.
- See also Ansbacher, S., and Schmidt, J. L.
- Lane, C. G., and Blank, I. H., sulphonated oil as detergent, III, 415.
- Lane, C. T., and Dodd, W. A., resistivity of antimony-tin single crystals at low temperatures, I, 231.
- See also Browne, S. H.
- Lane, J. F., and Wallis, E. S., molecular rearrangements involving optically active radicals. X. Retention of configuration during Wolff rearrangement, II, 93.
- Lane, M., determination of bromides in presence of chlorides, I, 248.
- Lane, R. E. See Kench, J. E.
- Lanford, O. E., and Kiehl, S. J., reaction of ferric ion with orthophosphate in acid solution with thiocyanate as an indicator for ferric ions, I, 249.
- Lang, A. See Schramm, G.
- Lang, R., and Kurtenacker, H., oximetric determination of dithionate, I, 375. Oximetric methods for determination of thio-sulphate, sulphite, and polythionate, I, 407.
- Lang, S. See Hock, H., and Röhrs, W.
- Langdon, H. M., use of thermophore for detachment of retina, III, 223.
- Langdon, W. M., and Keyes, D. B., vapour-liquid equilibrium data on ethyl alcohol-water and on isopropyl alcohol-water, I, 367.
- Lange, E. See Lämmermann, H.
- Lange, J., electrochemistry of non-aqueous solutions. II. Precision measurements of f.p. and conductivity in anhydrous formic acid, I, 297.
- Lange, J. D. See Simonds, J. P.
- Langemann, H., choline-esterase in human internal secretory organs, III, 641.
- Langenbeck, W., Gödde, O., Schaller, R., and Weschky, L., diene syntheses with derivatives of α -amino- Δ^4 -butadiene, II, 406.
- Kühn, F., and Sander, W., formaldehyde condensation as organic autocatalysis, II, 299.
- Langendorf, R. See Bohning, A.
- Langer, A., constant mercury level for dropping mercury electrode, I, 118. Amperometric titration of copper with [a]-benzoinoxime, I, 278. Exchange of radioactive silver with silver chloride suspensions, I, 373.
- Langham, D. G., fertile tetraploids of sesame induced by colchicine, III, 654.
- Langham, R. F., Sholl, L. B., and Hallman, E. T., pathology of bovine kidney in vitamin-A deficiency, III, 460.
- Langley, L. L., and Clarke, R. W., reaction of adrenal cortex to low atmospheric pressure, III, 887.
- Langlois, J., presence and amount of tocopherol in castor oil, III, 702.
- Langmead, W. A., direct-reading instrument for measurement of ionisation currents in γ -ray therapy, III, 487.
- Langmuir, A. D. See Rutstein, D. D.
- Langner, P. H., jun., and Dewees, E. J., disagreement in results of two types of oral glucose tolerance tests, III, 836.
- and Flies, H. L., capillary-venous differences in blood-glucose values during one-hour, two-dose glucose-tolerance test (Extol-Rose procedure), III, 576.
- Langord, W. S., and Klingman, W. O., behaviour disorders associated with intercranial tumours in childhood, III, 587.
- Langstroth, G. O., errors in spectrophotometry due to imperfect collimation and finite size of light source, I, 74.
- and Newbound, K. B., influence of sample composition on magnesium, cadmium, and lead intensity ratios as radiated from a spark source, I, 221.
- Langworthy, O. R. See King, A. B., and Kolb, L. C.
- Lanier, L. H., glaucoma, III, 679.
- Lankelma, H. P. See Burk, R. E., and Moore, J. K.
- Lann, G. H. See Wiegand, C. J. W.
- Lanning, W. C. See Davidson, A. W.
- Lansing, W., and Wolfe, J. M., changes in fibrillar tissue of anterior pituitary of rat associated with advancing age, III, 792.
- See also Wolfe, J. M.
- Lantuéjoul, P., physio-pathology of mammary gland during pregnancy, III, 138.
- See also Dauwe.
- Lanyon, E. C. G., apparatus for spin-freezing serum or plasma in circular bottles, III, 197.
- Lapage, G., anthelmintic action of phenothiazine, III, 414.
- Lapan, B. See Rosenfeld, S. S.
- Lapin, J. H., [X-ray changes in lungs in] whooping cough, III, 207. Dermatitis due to "antiseptic oils," III, 712. Combined immunisation of infants against diphtheria, tetanus, and whooping cough, III, 781. Immunity to whooping cough judged by skin test on rabbits, III, 782.
- Lapin, P. M., and Liepatov, S. M., heat of coagulation of solutions of gelatin fractions, I, 60.
- Lapointe, C. See Feeny, H.
- Lapointe, D. See Strean, L. P.
- Laporte, O., term formulae for configuration d^5 , I, 253.
- and Platt, J. R., degeneracies among terms of a configuration of equivalent electrons, I, 253.
- Laqueur, E., Dingemans, E., and Freud, J., effect of pituitary and thyroid on growth of rats, III, 309.
- Laqueur, G. L., effects of testosterone propionate in spayed female rats, III, 752.
- See also Schilling, W.
- Lardon, A., and Reichstein, T., Δ^5 -pregnene-3(β):17(α)-diol-20-carboxylic acid and its transformation products, II, 366.
- See also Reichstein, T.
- Lardy, H., and Anderson, T. F., effect of coloured ions on photo-inactivation of invertase, III, 641.
- Lardy, H. A., and Phillips, P. H., phospholipins as source of energy for motility of bull spermatozoa, III, 316.
- See also Phillips, P. H.
- Larionow, L. T., mechanism of action of carcinogenic substances, III, 397.
- Larkin, J. C., physiological changes in skin produced by neutrons, III, 931.
- Larsell, O., and Berthelsdorf, S. von, ansoparamedian lobule of cerebellum and its correlation with limb muscle masses, III, 108.
- Larsen, E. S., petrographic province of Central Montana, I, 160.
- and Keevil, N. B., distribution of helium and radioactivity in rocks. III. Radioactivity and petrology of Californian intrusives, I, 216.
- Larsen, E. S., 3rd, mineralogy and paragenesis of variscite nodules from near Fairfield, Utah: I.—III, I, 380.
- Larsen, R. G. See Thorpe, R. E.
- Larson, C. P. See Robertson, T. D.
- Larson, L. M. See Mariette, E. S.
- Larson, P. S., mechanism of depression of serum-potassium level by adrenaline, III, 120.
- Larson, W. D., and Tomsieck, W. J., activity coefficients of undissociated part of weak acids. II. Oxalic acid, I, 145.
- La Rue, C. D., effects of wounding and of wound hormones on root formation, III, 74.
- La Rue, J. M. See Duffendack, O. S.
- Lashley, K. S., thalamo-cortical connexions of rat's brain, III, 109.
- Laskowski, L. See Burk, R. E.
- Laskowski, M., preparation of living nuclei from hen erythrocytes, III, 661.
- and Sumner, J. B., crystalline catalase from beef erythrocytes, III, 716.
- Lasley, J. F., Easley, G. T., and McKenzie, F. F., staining method for differentiation of live and dead spermatozoa. I. Applicability to staining of ram spermatozoa, III, 569.
- Laslo, D., and Redlich, F. C., respiration in myasthenia gravis, III, 671.
- Lasnitzki, A., and Brewer, A. K., isotopic constitution of potassium in animal tumours and muscle from tumour-bearing animals, III, 402. Isotopic shift of potassium in human bone-marrow and cancer, III, 615.
- Lassek, A. M., human pyramidal tract, III, 215, 883.
- Lassell, P. A., and Sundet, S. A., action of sodium on $\beta\beta'$ -dichlorodiethylamine, II, 3.
- Lasserre, J. See Barcellos-Ferreira, A.
- Lassette, E. N., and Howe, J. P., thermodynamic properties of binary solid solutions, I, 92.
- Last, J. H., and Hays, E. E., action of anti-pernicious anaemia principle on blood picture of opossum pouch-young and rat embryos, III, 795.
- See also Hays, E. E.
- Laszlo, D. See Lewisohn, R.
- Laszt, L., and Torre, L. D., relationship between sugar absorption and phosphate metabolism; secretion of phosphate into intestinal lumen during absorption of monosaccharides, III, 895.
- Latarjet, R., mechanism of action of ionising rays on water, I, 373.
- See also Loiseleur, J.

- Lateulade, R. See Jolibois, P.
 Latham, O. See Hall, B.
 Latin, A., structure of liquid metals, I, 135.
 Latisehev, G. D., Borisov, N. P., Gusak, I. M., and Kompanetz, A. F., recoil-electron spectrum of γ -rays from radium-C, I, 3.
 See also Alichanov, A. I., and Kulchitsky, L. A.
 LaTowsky, L. W., Baker, R. B., Knight, F., and Uhle, C. A. W., treatment of gonorrhoeal urethritis in male with sulphopamide derivatives, III, 768.
 See also Uhle, C. A. W.
 Latsky, J. M. See Linder, G. C.
 Latta, J. S., and Harvey, H. T., changes in islets of Langerhans of albino rat induced by insulin administration, III, 686.
 Lau, E., and Theising, H., production of equal energy spectrum, I, 280.
 Laube, P. J., and Turner, O. A., platybasia [basilar impression], III, 79.
 Laubengayer, A. W., and Polzer, C. G., formation of complex fluorides in anhydrous liquid hydrogen fluoride. I. Sodium fluonobates, I, 180.
 Laubenthal, F., clinical and genetic studies on "congenital mental deficiency," III, 19.
 Laudermilk, J. D., identification of spermatozoa in criminological investigations, III, 126.
 See also Post, E. E.
 Laue, M. von, statistical treatment of Röntgen-ray transmission of many similar layers, I, 311.
 Lauer, N. V., effect of lowered atmospheric pressure on electrocardiogram of newborn, III, 206.
 Lauer, W. M., and Cromwell, N. H., action of benzoyl chloride on ethyl β -diethylamino-crotonate, II, 261.
 and Dyer, W. S., oxidation of benzophenoxime, II, 315.
 Lauffer, M. A., homogeneity of bushy stunt virus protein as determined by ultracentrifuge, III, 487.
 and Dow, R. B., denaturation of tobacco mosaic virus at high pressures, III, 651.
 See also Knight, C. A.
 Laufman, H., and Diamond, M., treatment of anorectal infections with suppositories containing sulphanilamide and local anesthetic, III, 839.
 Laug, E. P., and Nelson, K. W., [determination of] mercury, III, 864.
 Launer, H. F. See Bodenstein, M.
 Laursen, L., cranial deformity and syringomyelia, III, 882.
 Lavietes, P. H. See Riggs, D. S.
 Lavik, P. S., Moore, P. R., Rusch, H. P., and Baumann, C. A., additive effects of carcinogenic hydrocarbons, III, 757.
 Lavin, G. I. See Dobriner, K., Jacobs, W. A., and Morgan, I. M.
 Law, L. W., induction of leukaemia in mice following percutaneous application of 9:10-dimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, III, 147.
 Effect of foster nursing on growth of a transmissible leukaemia in mice, III, 150.
 Effect of pseudopregnancy on mammary carcinoma incidence in mice of A stock, III, 464.
 Multiple skin tumours in mice following single painting with 9:10-dimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene, III, 533.
 Foster nursing and growth of transplantable leukaemias in mice, III, 614.
 and Lewisohn, M., comparative carcinogenicity of some cholanthrene derivatives, III, 396.
 See also Woolley, G. W.
 Lawler, H. J., vitamin-A and immunity to *Strongyloides*, III, 328.
 Lawrence, P., and Chanutin, A., effects of partial hepatectomy on blood volume in white rat, III, 731.
 Lawrence, A. S. C. See Needham, J.
 Lawrence, C. W., appendicitis with complete situs inversus, III, 789.
 Lawrence, E. A., and Duran-Reynals, F., effect of combining bacterial toxins and X-ray irradiation in treatment of transplantable mouse carcinoma, III, 534.
 Lawrence, J. H. See Axelrod, D., Erf, L. A., Scott, K. G., and Tuttle, L. W.
 Lawrence, M. See Weaver, E. G.
 Lawrence, P. S. See Hughson, W.
 Lawrence, R. D., insulin hypoglycaemia, III, 294.
 Fat and carbohydrate metabolism: new aspects and therapies, III, 542.
 Oakley, W., and Barne, I. C., temporary lens changes in diabetic coma [and other dehydrations], III, 680.
 Lawrence, R. W., and Walton, J. H., effect of inhibitors on the rate of oxidation of copper by oxygen in phosphoric acid solutions, I, 371.
 Lawrence, W. L., induced biotin deficiency as possible explanation of observed spontaneous recessions in malignancy, III, 697.
 Lawrence, W. S., Morton, M. C., and Tainter, M. L., action of cocaine and sympathomimetic amines on humoral transmission of sympathetic nerve actions, III, 922.
 Lawrenz, M., and Mitchell, H. H., effect of dietary calcium and phosphorus on assimilation of dietary fluorine, III, 405.
 Relative assimilation of fluorine from fluorine-bearing minerals and food (tea) and from water and food, III, 907.
 Assimilation of fluorine by rats from natural and synthetic cryolite and from cryolite-sprayed fruits, III, 907.
 Lawson, D. W. See Branster, R.
 Lawson, E. J. See Parke, H. C.
 Lawson, G. B., Leonards, J. R., and Pratt, A. D., use of Toepfer's reagent in gastric analysis after test meals of milk, cream, or soya-bean biscuits, III, 392.
 Lawson, H., and Ambrose, A. M., utilisation of blood-oxygen by distended intestine, III, 754.
 See also Gordon, H.
 Lawson, W. See Dodds, E. C.
 Lay, R. See Niederl, J. B.
 Layne, J. A. See Bergh, G. S.
 Lazarev, Ponomareva, and Shvartzter, toxicology of bis- β -chloroethyl ether (chlorex), III, 169.
 Lazarus, S. See Munro, H. N.
 Lazarus-Barlow, P., and Norman, G. M., fatal poisoning with sodium nitroprusside, III, 414.
 Lazere, B. See Hines, H. M.
 Lazicová, T., biological properties of acidophilic bacilli of different origin, III, 269.
 Lea, D. E., dependence of biological effect of radiation on intensity and wavelength as measured by delayed lethal action on chick embryos, III, 931.
 Production and measurement of soft Röntgen rays for biological experiments, III, 932.
 Bretscher, E., and Haines, R. B., bactericidal action of X-rays, neutrons, and radioactive radiations, III, 262.
 and Haines, R. B., bactericidal action of ultra-violet light, III, 57.
 and Salaman, M. H., inactivation of vaccinia virus by radiations, III, 497.
 Leach, B. E., and Forbes, J. C., sulphonamides as protective agents against carbon tetrachloride poisoning, III, 545.
 Leach, C. E., Duncan, C. N., Faulkner, J. M., McGinn, S., Porter, R. R., and White, P. D., chemotherapy and heparin in subacute bacterial endocarditis, III, 663.
 See also Boyer, N. H.
 Leach, J. E., and Sugiura, K., effect of high-voltage Röntgen rays on heart of adult rats, III, 800.
 Leach, W., metabolism of cereal grains. I. Output of carbon dioxide by wheat grains during absorption of water and germination, III, 562.
 Leach, W. G., semi-micro qualitative test for 1:4-diketones, II, 244.
 Leaf, G., Todd, A. R., and Wilkinson, S., *Canabitis indica*. IX. Isolation of 3':4':5':6'-tetrahydrodibenzopyran derivatives from pulegone-oreinol and pulegone-olivitol condensation products; synthesis of *d*-tetrahydrocannabinol, II, 202.
 Leary, T., genesis of atherosclerosis, III, 100.
 Leary, W. F. See Butt, H. R.
 Lease, E. J. See Lease, J. G.
 Lease, J. G., Lease, E. J., Steenbook, H., and Baumann, C. A., comparative physiological value of injected carotene and vitamin-A, III, 469.
 Leasne, J. K., clinical application of vestibular tests, III, 683.
 Leathart, P. W., tonic pupil syndrome, III, 588.
 Leatham, J. H. See Levin, L., and Starkey, W. F.
 Leau, O. See Bonnet, H.
 Leavell, G., preparation of carcasses of small animals and skeletal parts of larger animals for chemical analysis, III, 502.
 LeBaron, I. M. See Parks, W. G.
 La Bau, J., cerebral localisation of consciousness, III, 517.
 Lebedev, B. M. See Belov, V. N.
 Leblond, C. P., and Chaulin-Serviniere, J., spontaneous beriberi of monkey as compared with experimental avitaminosis, III, 539.
 and Mann, W., fixation of iodine by thyroids of rats given diets deficient in iodine, III, 450.
 and Segal, G., differentiation between direct and indirect effect of Röntgen rays on organs of normal and adrenalectomised rats, III, 930.
 See also Mann, W.
 Lebok, F. See Hertel, E.
 Lebowich, R. J., Ackerbauer, C. F., Gursky, H. D., and Opps, F. A., automatic quadruple pipetting machine for delivery of measured small amounts of fluid, I, 187.
 Opps, F. A., and Procita, L., permanent preservation of human heart, III, 658.
 Lechner, R., yeast growth from pentoses, III, 59.
 and Ross, M., ammonia distillation in Kjeldahl nitrogen determination, II, 67.
 Lechycka, M. See Clarke, M. F.
 Le Claire, C. D. See Koelsch, C. F.
 Lecomte, J., and Mathieu, J. P., infra-red and Raman spectra of alkyl nitrates; molecular structure and vibration, I, 288.
 See also Duval, (Mme.) R.
 Lecoe, R., rôle of vitamin-B₁ in utilisation of different organic fractions of food, III, 830.
 Lecuir, L., magnetochemical study of amido-sulphonates and imidodisulphonates and basic salts of copper, I, 304.
 Leden, I., potentiometric measurements for determination of complex ions in cadmium salt solutions, I, 174.
 Lederer, F. See Duffendack, O. S.
 Lederer, F. L., melanosis of internal ear, III, 520.
 Lederer, H. See Rosenbaum, M.
 Lederer, L. G., and Bing, F. C., significance of lead in foods, III, 826.
 Lederer, M. See Friedman, H. H., Loewe, L., and Radwin, L. S.
 Ledingham, A. E. See Manske, R. H. F.
 Ledingham, G. A. See Adams, G. A.
 Ledingham, I. C., and Wells, G. P., [magnesium chloride as] narcotic for marine invertebrates, III, 770.
 Lee, D. H. K., basis for study of man's reaction to tropical climates, III, 262.
 Murray, R. E., Simmonds, W. J., and Atherton, R. G., effect of exercise in hot atmospheres on salt-water balance of human subjects, III, 170.
 See also Yeates, N. T. M.
 Lee, E. S., jun., effect of thyroxine on sensitivity of nictitating membrane of cat, III, 593.
 Lee, F. C., fascia between serratus anterior muscle and thorax, III, 77.
 Lee, G. M. See Hippel, A. von.
 Lee, H. M., Robbins, E. B., and Chen, K. K., potency of stilboestrol in immature female rat, III, 602.
 Lee, J. S., and Tsai, C., effect of temperature on antihemolytic activity of lecithin and cholesterol, III, 870.
 Antihemolytic properties of lecithin and cholesterol, III, 870.
 Lee, J. T. See Poth, E. J.

- Lee, L. E., morphine, codeine, and their derivatives. XVI. Clinical studies of morphine, methylidihydromorphinone (metopon), and dihydrodeoxymorphine-D (desomorphine), III, 842.
- Lee, L. Y. See Chang, H. C.
- Lee, M. H. See Richter, D.
- Lee, O. S., Rottenstein, H. S., and Chao, H. Y., local treatment of trachoma with sulph-anilamide, III, 480.
- Lee, R. E. See Beling, C. A.
- Lee, S. B., Burris, R. H., and Wilson, P. W., cell-free enzymes of *Azotobacter vinelandii*, III, 939.
- Wilson, J. B., and Wilson, P. W., mechanism of biological nitrogen fixation. IX. Properties of hydrogenase in *Azotobacter*. X. Hydrogenase in cell-free extracts and intact cells of *Azotobacter*, III, 780.
- Lee, T. S. See Swift, E. H.
- Lee, W. V. See Beyer, K. H.
- Leeden, R. van der, production and treatment of blood plasma at Hamburg slaughter-house, III, 510.
- Leekley, D. See Bachman, C.
- Leeper, G. W., manganese deficiency and accumulation of nitrates in plants, III, 948.
- Lees, A., forces on an electron according to Dirac's wave equation, I, 130.
- Lees, A. D., and Waddington, C. H., development of bristles in normal and mutant types of *Drosophila melanogaster*, III, 791.
- Lees, H. D. See Hoffman, H. T.
- Leff, W. A., use of testosterone propionate in functional bleeding, III, 605.
- Le Fleming, H. See Field, J. W.
- Le Galley, D. P., and Patterson, G. W., action of high-frequency sound waves on bacteria, III, 639.
- Legault, R. R., and Lewis, D. C., oxygen absorption induced by ether linkings; rates of oxygen absorption by dioxolan and methyl-dioxolan, II, 376.
- Legendre, (Miss) P. See Destriau, G.
- Leger, F. See Manske, R. H. F.
- Leger, L. H. See Major, R. H.
- Legge, J. W. See Lemberg, R.
- Legge, R. F., reduction of skin irritation by adhesive plaster, III, 713.
- Leggett, C. W., jun., Vold, R. D., and McBain, J. W., solubility of sodium palmitate in organic liquids, I, 263.
- Legler, R. See Karrer, P.
- Lehman, A. J., Chase, H. F., and Yonkman, F. F., synthetic curare-like compounds. II. Quinine and erythroidine derivatives compared, III, 921.
- See also Chase, H. F.
- Lehman, R. A., and Paff, G. H., bio-assay of digitalis on embryonic chick heart, III, 923.
- Lehmann, F. E., position of diencephalon in comparative and experimental embryology, III, 362.
- Lehmann, G., and Knoefel, P. K., effects of spasmolytic substances on gastric function, III, 630. Spasmolytic and local anæsthetic action of derivatives of fluorene-carboxylic acid and related compounds, III, 841.
- Lehmann, H., and Pollak, L., amino-acids and transfer of phosphate and solubility of magnesium and calcium salts, III, 474. Effect of amino-acids on phosphate transfer in muscle extract, III, 915.
- See also Bendall, J. R., Hill, R., and McCance, R. A.
- Lehmann, J., hypoprothrombinæmia by methyl-enebis(hydroxycoumarin), III, 798.
- Lehmann, O., recovery from fulminating staphylococcal sepsis after treatment with staphylococcus antitoxin and sulphapyridine, III, 628.
- Lehmann-Ehternacht, H. See Fischer, F. G.
- Lehnartz, E., determination of creatine in muscle by dinitrobenzoate method, III, 736.
- and Jensen, R., origin of muscle-creatine. I, III, 736.
- Lehninger, A. L., acid cleaving reaction of acetoacetic acid and enzymic formation of acetic acid from acetoacetic acid, III, 489.
- Lehninger, A. L., and Witzemann, E. J., preparation and reactions of acetopyruvic (α -diketo- α -valeric) acid, II, 298.
- Lehr, D., and Antopol, W., morphology of crystals in urine during administration of sulphamides, III, 840.
- Antopol, W., and Churg, J., massive "acute" precipitation of free sulphathiazole in urinary tract, III, 260.
- See also Churg, J.
- Lehr, J. J., importance of sodium for plant nutrition. I. III. Equilibrium of cations in beet, III, 358, 860.
- Leiberman, E. See Murrill, W. A.
- Leibowitz, J., and Kupermintz, N., potassium in bacterial fermentation, III, 852.
- Leicester, H. M., V. V. Markovnikov, I, 188.
- Leider, A. G. See Siegel, M.
- Leifer, E., and Urey, H. C., kinetics of gaseous reactions by means of mass spectrometer; thermal decomposition of dimethyl ether and acetaldehyde, I, 300.
- Leifer, L. See Mishulow, L.
- Leifer, W., Chargin, L., and Hyman, H. T., massive dose arsenotherapy of early syphilis by intravenous drip, III, 551.
- Leighton, P. A. See Gorman, M.
- Leikola, E., solubility and chemical constitution, I, 170.
- Lein, A., influence of thyroid on iodide tolerance in rabbits, III, 381. Iodine tolerance determinations, III, 476.
- Leiner, G. See Leiner, M.
- Leiner, M., activation of carbonic anhydrase, III, 847.
- and Leiner, G., zinc and carbonic anhydrase content of eye, other organs, and blood of vertebrates, III, 847.
- Leinfelder, P. J., and Black, N. M., experimental transposition on extraocular muscles in monkeys, III, 22.
- and Stump, R. B., thiamin hydrochloride in treatment of trypanamide amblyopia, III, 23.
- Leinik, M. V., relation between mechanogram and electromyogram in muscle contractions, III, 298.
- Leininger, C. R. See Dey, F. L.
- Leipunskaia, D. I. See Kargin, V. A.
- Leipunski, A. I., scattering of photo-neutrons by nuclei, I, 4.
- Leipunski, O. I., coagulation of gelatin under pressure, I, 60.
- Leistner, W. See Blum, F.
- Leitch, I., evolution of dietary standards, III, 537.
- Leiter, H. E. See Hyman, A.
- Leiter, J. See Shear, M. J.
- Leiter, L. See Dick, G. F.
- Leitsmann, R. See Steinkopf, W.
- Lejeune, G., dissolution of nitrogenous matter of barley by solutions of sodium salicylate, III, 562.
- Leloir, L. F. See Braun-Menendez, E., and Muñoz, J. M.
- Leman, A., acetylation of carbohydrates in pyridine, II, 350.
- Lembcke, P. A. See Perkins, J. E.
- Lemberg, R., oxidising effects of acidified oxyhaemoglobin solutions [on vitamin-C], III, 803.
- and Legge, J. W., intracorporeal bile pigment formation, III, 712.
- Lemesle, R., presence of a tannin-resin complex associated with protein in the bark of *Drimys winteri*, Forst., III, 863.
- Lemons, J. F., Williamson, P. M., Anderson, R. C., and Watt, G. W., influence of electrolytes on ammonolysis by liquid ammonia, I, 243.
- Lempert, J., fenestra nov-ovalis; oval window for improvement of hearing in cases of otosclerosis, III, 226.
- Lendrum, A. C. See Kirkpatrick, J.
- Lenke, S. E., and Loewe, L., cardiac lesions resembling Aschoff bodies in mice, III, 203.
- Lennartz, T., higher unsaturated thiols and their derivatives, II, 390.
- See also Wagner-Jauregg, T.
- Lennette, E. H., Rickard, E. R., Hirst, G. K., and Horsfall, F. L., diverse ætiology of epidemic influenza, III, 68.
- See also Horsfall, F. L., and Rickard, E. R.
- Lennox, F. G., physiology and toxicology of blowflies. VIII. Rate of ammonia production by larvae of *Lucilia cuprina* and its distribution in this insect. IX. Enzymes responsible for ammonia production by larvae of *L. cuprina*, III, 250.
- Lennox, W. G., and Gibbs, E. L., oxygen saturation in arterial blood and in blood draining brain and limbs in epilepsy, III, 110.
- See also Gibbs, E. L., and Gibbs, F. A.
- Lennuier, R., excitation of green fluorescence of mercury by near ultra-violet radiations, I, 195. Polarisation of light diffused by mercury vapour, I, 228.
- Leo, A. R. See Ricci, J. E.
- Leo, J. See Steinkopf, W.
- Leon, E. R. See Pardo-Castello, I.
- Leonard, M. E. See Falconer, E. H.
- Leonard, S. L. See Reece, R. P.
- Leonards, J. R. See Lawson, G. B.
- Leone, V. D., hydatid cyst intracapsular hæmorrhage and anaphylactic shock [with recovery], III, 946.
- Leopold, I. H. See Scheie, H. G.
- Le Page, G. A., and Pett, L. B., absorption of vitamin-A, III, 327.
- Lepelne, G., qualitative studies of bilirubin in body fluids; comparison of direct diazo-reaction by photo-electric colorimeter, III, 897.
- Lepin, L., and Bromberg, A., coagulation of hydrophobic sols by electrolyte mixtures. IV. Electrophoretic mobility of negative silver iodide sol in electrolyte mixtures, I, 98.
- Lepkovsky, S., components of vitamin-B₂ complex, III, 328.
- Dimick, M. K., and Krause, M. E., occurrence of fits in pyridoxine-deficient rats, III, 701.
- and Krause, M. E., dermatitis in pyridoxine-deficient rats, III, 471.
- and Nielsen, E., green pigment-producing compound in urine of pyridoxine-deficient rats, III, 762.
- See also Fouts, P. J.
- Lepore, M. J., and Golden, R., vitamin-B deficiency and small intestine, III, 393.
- Lercher, K. See Hanus, F.
- Lerman, C. N., and Gavrilov, N. I., structure of proteins; synthesis of compounds of amino-acids with diketopiperazine, II, 32.
- Lerman, J., physiology of thyroid gland, III, 227.
- Lerner, A. See Heisig, G. B.
- Lerner, H. H., Asher, L., and Andrews, K., excretion of neutral-red by the gastric mucosa as visualised gastroscopically, III, 607.
- Lerner, I. M. See Asmundson, V. S., and Huxley, J. S.
- Le Rosen, A. L., continuous washing apparatus for solutions in organic solvents, I, 250.
- and Zechmeister, L., polycopene, II, 293.
- See also Zechmeister, L.
- LeRoy, D. J., and Steacie, E. W. R., mercury-photosensitised reactions of ethylene, I, 151.
- See also Habeeb, H., and Steacie, E. W. R.
- Le Roy, G. V., and Snider, S. S., sudden death from myocardial infarction, III, 666.
- LeRoy, L. F., device for demonstrating electronic transfer in redox reactions, I, 342.
- Lesser, R. U., and Hasterlik, R. J., case of atrophic gastritis successfully treated with liver-stomach concentrate, III, 607.
- Leslie, E. I. See Sanford, H. N.
- Leslie, J. D. See Seyer, W. F.
- Leslie, W. B., and Watt, G. W., ammonolysis of benzil by liquid ammonia, II, 204.
- See also Henze, H. R.
- Lesochin, I. G. See Kudjartzev, S. A.
- Lester, C. T. See Whitmore, F. C.
- Letner, H. R. See Stewart, George W.
- Lettré, H., mitosis poisons and their relationship to natural substances, III, 793. Effect of trypanflavin on ascitic tumours in mice, III, 824. Growth of ascitic tumours in mice, III, 824.

- Lettré, H., Buchholz, K., and Fernholz, M. E., chemically marked antigens. III. Introduction of polycyclic ring systems into proteins, II, 118.
- Leuchs, H., and Gundermann, K. D., *Strychnos* alkaloids. CXIV. Condensations of dihydro- β -strychnine and -brucine with acetic anhydride, malonic acid, and hydrocyanic acid, II, 290.
- and Schnlte, H., *Strychnos* alkaloids. CXV. Behaviour of strychnine and isostrychnine towards hydrobromic acid, II, 385.
- Leuchtenberger, C. See Lewisohn, R.
- Leuchtenberger, R. See Lewisohn, R.
- Leucutia, T., Witwer, E. R., and Belanger, G., results of radiotherapy in benign giant-cell tumour of bone, III, 616.
- Leuthardt, F., glutamine metabolism, III, 256.
- and Glasson, B., formation of glycine from serine, II, 278. Biological formation of urea, III, 703.
- See also Koller, T.
- Leva, E., and Rapoport, S., determination of phytate-phosphorus in blood, III, 199.
- See also Rapoport, S.
- LeVan, J. H., controlling *Aedes aegypti* mosquitoes, III, 170.
- Levene, G., and Miller, L. C., roentgenological appearance of heart in thyrotoxicosis, III, 877.
- Levene, P. A., and Kuna, M., homologous series of α -substituted aliphatic acids, II, 74.
- Lever, W. F. See Kurnick, N. B.
- Levertov, R. M., iron metabolism in human subjects on daily intakes of less than five milligrams, III, 476.
- and Marsh, A. G., comparative effects of iron, protein, ascorbic acid, and vitamin-B complex on haemoglobin formation in man, III, 828.
- See also McKay, H.
- Levaldi, A. See Méring, J.
- Levin, E., effect of coramine on circulating blood volume, III, 87. Effect of alcohol on blood volume, III, 87.
- Levin, E. A., and Keddle, F. M., toxicity of mapharsen, III, 926.
- Levin, L., and Leatham, J. H., relation of pituitary, thyroid, and adrenal glands to maintenance of normal serum-albumin and -globulin levels, III, 889.
- Levin, N. M. See Tuft, L.
- Levin, O. L., and Behrman, H. T., coral dermatitis, III, 337. Alopecia from cyverine hydrochloride, III, 926.
- Levin, S. J., cocobole wood dermatitis, III, 71.
- and Heideman, L. E., absorption of injected pollen antigens; comparison of subcutaneous and intramuscular routes, III, 356.
- and Shulsky, L., serological changes after oral ragweed pollen therapy in children, III, 498.
- Levina, R. J., Panuschkina, A. M., Schtscheglova, N. A., Smirnova, N. A., Schtscherbakova, K. D., and Schor, N. I., synthesis of isoolefinic and paraffinic hydrocarbons containing a quaternary carbon atom. I. Reaction between the hydrobromides of isoprene and α - γ -trimethylbutadiene and magnesium cyclohexyl chloride, II, 185.
- Levine, C. J., Mann, W., Hodge, H. C., Ariel, I., and Du Pont, O., distribution of body weight in organs and tissues of rabbit, III, 186.
- Levine, J. See Matchett, J. R., and Wollner, H. J.
- Levine, Matthew. See Maybarduk, P. K.
- Levine, Milton, and Sidentopf, H., apparatus to deliver a measured amount of carbon dioxide for blood cultures, III, 723.
- Levine, P., and Katzin, E. M., pathogenesis of erythroblastosis foetalis: absence of Rh factor from saliva, III, 367.
- Levine, R., Goodfriend, J., and Soskin, S., influence of prostigmine, atropine, and other substances on fibrillation and atrophy in denervated skeletal muscle (rat), III, 737.
- See also Helmholz, L., and Soskin, S.
- Levine, S., and Dube, G. P., stability properties of hydrophobic colloidal solutions, I, 203.
- See also Holder, E. C.
- Levine, S. A., and Rosenbaum, F. F., prognosis in myocardial infarction, III, 578.
- See also Harris, A. W., and Rosenbaum, F. F.
- Levine, S. Z., and Gordon, H. H., physiological handicaps of premature infant, III, 899.
- See also Gordon, H. H.
- Levine, V. C., value of meat as anti-scorbutic, III, 473.
- Levinson, S. O. See Strauss, A. M.
- Levinson, S. A., congenital heart disease as cause of sudden unexpected death in children under one year of age, III, 202.
- Levison, L. A., and Roberts, John L., heparin therapy in thrombosis of central vein of retina, III, 873.
- Levitt, A., Schweitzer, H. T., and Goldstein, K., sodium sulphapyridine monohydrate intravenously in treatment of lobar pneumonia, III, 477.
- Levitt, J. M., Boeck's sarcoid with ocular localisation, III, 113.
- Levitz, M., and Bogert, M. T., dehydrogenation. II. *spirocyclopentane-1:1'-tetrahydronaphthalene*, II, 397.
- Levitschenko, V. V., electrolytic reduction of quinoline, II, 330.
- Levy, E. See Yant, W. P.
- Levy, H., Weijlard, J., and Stiller, E. T., crystalline calcium pantothenate, II, 77, 133.
- Levy, H. A. See Kirschbaum, J. D.
- Levy, J. G., Holder, E. C., and Bullowa, J. G. M., stricture of rectum due to lymphogranuloma venereum; symptoms and treatment with sodium sulphanyl-sulphanilate, III, 839.
- Levy, J. L., absence of extremities, III, 429.
- Levy, J. S., and Smith, R. T., trichobezoar; report of case, III, 816.
- Levy, L. F. See Goldberg, Leon.
- Levy, M. A., preparation and use of antigen-mastic in serodiagnostic test for syphilis, III, 350.
- Levy, M. S., adventitious substances removed from slide test antigen by extraction with water, III, 651.
- Levy, R. C. See Strouse, C. D.
- Levy, R. L., Patterson, J. E., Clark, T. W., and Bruenn, H. G., anaemia test of coronary reserve, III, 666.
- Levy, R. M. See Straus, F. L.
- Levy, W. See Barenberg, L. H.
- Lew, W. See Bloomfield, A. L.
- Lewes, S. R. See Nungester, W. J.
- Lewey, F. H., experimental chronic carbon disulphide poisoning in dogs, III, 413. Neurological, medical, and biochemical signs and symptoms indicating chronic industrial carbon disulphide absorption, III, 638. Myatonia congenita (Oppenheim), III, 675.
- Lewin, M. L., hypertrophy of male breast, III, 390.
- and Peck, S. M., pigment studies in skin grafts on experimental animals, III, 611.
- Lewin, P. See Scheman, L.
- Lewis, A. A., and Turner, C. W., effect of stilbœstrol on lactogenic content of pituitary and mammary glands of female rats, III, 387. Growth of male guinea-pig mammary gland with diethylstilbœstrol, III, 602. Mammary and unilateral gland growth in rabbit, III, 814.
- Lewis, B. See Elbe, G. von, and Heiple, H. R.
- Lewis, C. E. See Whitmore, F. C.
- Lewis, C. M. See Emerson, R.
- Lewis, D., evolution of sex in flowering plants, III, 189. Physiology of incompatibility in plants. I. Effect of temperature, III, 858.
- Lewis, D. C. See Legault, R. R.
- Lewis, F. See Mishulow, L.
- Lewis, F. See Snow, W.
- Lewis, F. T., introduction of biological stains: employment of saffron by Vieussens and Leeuwenhoek, III, 868.
- Lewis, G. E., apparatus for autofiltration, I, 214.
- Lewis, G. L. See Oesper, P. F.
- Lewis, G. M., and Hopper, M. E., effect of sulphanilamide and its derivatives on fungi, III, 411. Pigment production by fungi, III, 490.
- Lewis, G. N., and Lipkin, D., dissociation of tetraphenylhydrazine and its derivatives, I, 103.
- Lipkin, D., and Magel, T. T., reversible photochemical processes in rigid media; phosphorescent state, I, 82. Isomers of crystal-violet ion; their absorption and re-emission of light, I, 386.
- Lewis, H. A. See Goldblatt, H.
- Lewis, H. B., significance of sulphur-containing amino-acids in metabolism, III, 915.
- See also Darby, W. J.
- Lewis, J. C., and Powers, W. L., iodine in relation to plant nutrition, III, 948.
- Lewis, J. H., antigenic relationship of alcohol-soluble substances of corpus luteum to those of testis and brain, III, 134.
- Lewis, J. M., Bodansky, O., and Haig, C., level of vitamin-A in blood as index of vitamin-A deficiency in infants and in children, III, 538.
- See also Bodansky, O.
- Lewis, J. T., and De Meio, R. H., inactivation of adrenaline by uterus and plain muscle *in vitro*, III, 120.
- Lewis, K. H. See Robbins, G. B.
- Lewis, L. See Benson, R. A.
- Lewis, L. A. See Hartman, F. A.
- Lewis, L. G., vesical dysfunction from lesions of cauda equina [and its treatment], III, 446.
- Lewis, M. See Cooper, F. B.
- Lewis, M. R., and Mider, G. B., spontaneous regression of myelomas and of their metastatic growths, III, 401. Identification of cells from induced and spontaneous leucoses of dilute brown mice, III, 401.
- Lewis, P. M., sulphonamides in gonococcal conjunctivitis, III, 259.
- Lewis, R. A., Thorn, G. W., Koepf, G. F., and Dorrance, S. S., rôle of adrenal cortex in [metabolic changes of] acute anoxia, III, 375.
- See also Thorn, G. W.
- Lewis, R. N. See Benson, R. A.
- Lewis, T., effects of cold on skin [vessels] and underlying tissues, III, 373.
- Lewis, W. H., and Hartman, C. G., tubal ova of rhesus monkey, III, 283.
- Lewisohn, M. See Law, L. W.
- Lewisohn, M. G. See Bradbury, J. T.
- Lewisohn, R., Leuchtenberger, C., Leuchtenberger, R., Laszlo, D., and Bloch, K., action of yeast extract on transplanted and spontaneous malignant tumours in mice, III, 402. Prevention of tumour-growth (carcinoma 2163) by intravenous injection of yeast and vitamins, III, 698.
- Lewison, E. F., acute cedematous pancreatitis, III, 242.
- Leyshon, V. N., sulphonamides and serum in pneumococcal meningitis, III, 838.
- Li, C. H., Evans, H. M., and Simpson, M. E., physico-chemical characteristics of interstitial cell stimulating hormone from sheep pituitary glands, III, 599.
- and Fraenkel-Conrat, H. L., electrophoresis of crotonin, III, 934.
- See also Simpson, M. E.
- Li, L. See Chang, I.
- Li, M. H. See Baldwin, F. M.
- Li, N. C. C., and Brüll, W., limiting ionic mobilities of univalent ions between 15° and 45°, I, 399.
- and Fang, H., limiting equivalent conductances of aqueous potassium chloride between 15° and 40°, I, 399.
- Li, T. H. See Chang, H. C.
- Lialikov, K. S., experimental verification of Thomson's equation, I, 89.
- Libby, W. F., and Barter, C. A., vapour pressures of tritium liquid hydrogens; dependence of hydrogen vapour pressure on mass of molecule, I, 233.
- See also De Vault, D.

- Libet, B., and Gerard, R. W., steady potential fields and neurone activity, III, 446.
See also Elliott, K. A. C.
- Lichtblau, H., photographic action of canal rays, I, 69.
- Lichtenberg, H. H., McClure-Aldrich test [of hydration of body tissues]; clinical study and evaluation, III, 94.
- Lichtenstein, L. See Jaffe, H. L.
- Lichtenstein, M. R., and Stillians, A. W., tuberculin treatment of acne vulgaris in tuberculous patients, III, 855. Liver extract in treatment of acne vulgaris in tuberculous patients, III, 928.
- Lichtenstein, N. [with Gertner, S.], preparation of γ -alkylamides of glutamic acid, II, 301.
- Lichtenwald, H., attempted synthesis of vinyl-neoxanthobilirubin acid, II, 427.
See also Plieninger, H.
- Lichtman, S. S., toxic hepatitis after cinchophen, III, 484.
and Garlock, J. H., vitamin-K therapy, III, 369.
- Lichty, J. A., jun., and Hooker, S. P., effect of acetylsalicylic acid on sedimentation rate of erythrocytes in rheumatic fever, III, 367.
- Liddell, E. G. T., and Phillips, C. G., experimental lesions in basal ganglia of the cat, III, 212.
- Liddy, E. D. See Rettenmaier, A. J.
- Lidfeldt, V. See Sterner, J. H.
- Lidwell, O. M. See Bourdillon, R. B.
- Lieb, H. [with Günther, V.], sugar in spleen-cerebroside during Gaucher's disease, III, 797.
- Liebe, S., treatment of infantile diabetes with depot insulin, III, 27.
- Lieben, F., and Loo, Y. C., liberation of free amino-nitrogen from proteins in Van Slyke apparatus, II, 386.
- Lieber, G. See Erber, W.
- Lieber, M. M. See Berk, J. E., and Moon, V. H.
- Liebermann, L. N., rotational analysis of carbon bisulphide bands in near ultra-violet system, I, 38.
- Lieberson, A., Chasnoff, J., and Goldbloom, A. A., value of electrocardiogram in coronary thrombosis and its location, III, 371.
- Lieberthal, E. P. See Wien, M. S.
- Liebhaufsky, H. A., reactions involving oxygen, amalgams, and hydrogen peroxide, I, 305.
and Winslow, A. F., reactivity of amalgams, I, 105.
- Liebig, G. F., jun., Vanselow, A. P., and Chapman, H. D., effects of aluminium on copper toxicity as revealed by solution culture and spectrographic studies of citrus, III, 860.
- Liebman, S. D., and Newman, E. H., distribution of sulphanimide and its derivatives between blood and aqueous, III, 22.
- Liebmann, E., benzidine reaction of blood in faeces, III, 243. Staining invertebrate blood following Maximow's osmic acid fixation, III, 365. Simultaneous staining with Sudan-haematoxylin, III, 570.
- Liebmann, H. See Gray, L. H.
- Liebmann, J. See Ensworth, H. K.
- Liebow, A. A., and McFarland, W., "corrected transposition" and persistent rudimentary "right aorta" as evidence in support of Spitzer's theory, III, 79.
See also Tennant, R.
- Lien, J. M. See Thrun, W. E.
- Lieneweg, F., temperature correction devices in ion concentration measurements, I, 269.
- Lienhard, O. See Huber, O.
- Liepatov, S. M., and Feldman, R. I., theory of gelation of lyophilic colloids, I, 59.
See also Lapin, P. M.
- Liere, E. J. van. See under Van Liere, E. J.
- Lieseberg, C., radioactive investigations with solutions and powders, I, 262.
- Liesegang, R. E., colloidal thermoscope. II., I, 296. Doubling [growth and division] of biocolloids, III, 934.
- Lifschütz, I. I., effects of temperature conditions on toxicity of automobile gasoline, III, 262.
- Lifson, N., Varco, R. L., and Visscher, M. B., relation between osmotic activity and sodium content of gastric juice, III, 29. Nitrogen content and total osmotic activity of gastric juice, III, 692.
- Ligett, W. B., and Biefeld, L. P., separation and determination of lead with salicylaldehyde, I, 114.
See also Biefeld, L. P., and Elving, P. J.
- Liggett, L. M. See Willard, H. H.
- Liggett, R. W. See Arnold, R. T., and Hurd, C. D.
- Light, A. E., determination of carbonyl compounds in bile preparations, III, 394.
See also Clarke, M. F.
- Light, R. F., and Frey, C. N., bone fractures due to low-calcium diets, III, 537.
- Lightfoot, C. C. See Huffman, C. F.
- Lightoller, G. S., matrices of facialis musculature: homologisation of musculature of monotremes with that of marsupials and placentals, III, 429.
- Ligon, E. W., jun., action of lupine alkaloids on motility of isolated rabbit uterus, III, 165.
See also Quigley, J. P.
- Lillienfeld, A., and Berliner, K., α -lobeline measurement of circulation time, III, 734.
See also Berliner, K.
- Lilienthal, J. L. See Blalock, A.
- Liljestrand, G., and Nylin, G., effect of lacarnol and entonon on cardiac output of normal subjects, III, 201.
- Lillevik, H. A., Hossfeld, R. L., Lindstrom, H. V., Arnold, T. R., and Gortner, R. A., techniques in the synthesis of porphyrindin, II, 274.
See also Sandstrom, W. M.
- Lillie, F. R., development of feathers, III, 659.
- Lillie, R. D., analysis of human tumours, III, 324. Improved acid haemalum formula, III, 570. Pathologic histology in guinea-pigs inoculated with "Q" fever, III, 650. Polychrome methylene-blue. II. Acid oxidation methods of polychroming, III, 729.
- Ashburn, L. L., Daft, F. S., Lowry, J. V., and Sebrell, W. H., histogenesis and repair of hepatic cirrhosis in rats, III, 755.
and Boe, M. A., polychrome methylene-blue. I. Eosinates, their spectra and staining capacity, III, 570.
See also Daft, F. S., Lowry, J. V., and Boe, M. A.
- Lilly, J. C., electrical capacitance diaphragm manometer, III, 296.
- Lim, K. T. See Snyder, F. F.
- Lin, C. K., germination of conidia of *Sclerotinia fructicola* with reference to toxicity of copper, III, 849.
- Lincoln, R. M. See Sprague, J. M.
- Lind, C. J., and Wilson, P. W., mechanism of biological nitrogen fixation. VIII. Carbon monoxide as inhibitor for nitrogen fixation by red clover, III, 421.
See also Wilson, P. W.
- Lind, H. E., and Shaughnessy, H. J., fluorescent staining technique for detection of acid-fast bacilli, III, 495.
- Lindahl, P. E., cyanide-stable respiration of the sea-urchin egg, III, 474.
- Lindberg, A., optical measurement of ultrasonic absorption in liquids, I, 14.
- Lindberg, H. A. See Barker, M. H.
- Lindblad, K., and Stenhagen, E., β -methyl-tetradecan- α -ol, II, 128.
- Lindblad, L. G. See Ekwall, P.
- Lindgren, C. C., nuclear apparatus and sexual mechanism in a micrococcus, III, 781.
- Lindeman, R. L., winter anaerobiosis in a senescent lake, III, 643.
- Linder, G. C., and Latsky, J. M., Sulkowitch test for urinary calcium, III, 695.
and Massey, P. J. H., haemoglobin level in pregnancy, III, 87.
- Lindgren, A. J. See Youmans, W. B.
- Lindgren, W., origin of kaolin, I, 284.
- Lindner, E., and Katz, L. N., papaverine hydrochloride and ventricular fibrillation, III, 411.
See also Katz, L. N.
- Lindner, M. See Pollack, M. A.
- Lindsay, J. R. See Eichelberger, L., and Kobrak, H. G.
- Lindsay, J. W., Rice, E. C., and Selinger, M. A., sulphanimide therapy in ear infections, III, 682.
- Lindsay, R. A. See Coulter, K. E.
- Lindsey, R. V., jun. See Fuson, R. C.
- Lindsley, C. H., Zeeman effects in arc spectrum of nickel, I, 221, 309.
and Rosen, N., Zeeman effects in palladium spectrum, I, 1.
- Lindsley, D. B., Finger, F. W., and Henry, C. E., audiogenic seizures in rats, III, 739.
- Lindstrom, H. V. See Lillevik, H. A.
- Lindwall, H. G. See Reeves, R. F.
- Linegar, C. R. See Koppanyi, T.
- Linell, E. A., and Robinson, W. L., head injuries and meningitis, III, 740.
- Linenthal, H. See Altschule, M. D.
- Lingane, J. J., polarographic investigation of rhenium compounds. I. Reduction of perhenate ion at the dropping mercury electrode, I, 303. Calibration of dropping mercury electrodes, I, 411.
- Linggood, F. V., purification of diphtheria toxin and toxoid made from tryptic digest broths, III, 347.
- Link, G. K. K., and Eggers, V., *Avena* coleoptile assay of ether extracts of nodules and roots of bean, soya bean, and pea, III, 424.
- Link, K. P. See Dimler, R. J., Lohmar, R., and Overman, R. S.
- Linke, R., variation of dipole moment of ethylene bromide and ethylene chloride with temperature, I, 8. Variation of dipole moment of *o*-chlorophenol with temperature, and dipole moments of *p*-chlorophenol, *o*-anisidine, and phenylenediamines, I, 9. Influence of constitution on viscosity of liquids, I, 89. Viscosities of binary liquid mixtures, I, 90. Refractive indices of PF_5 and OsO_4 , and dielectric constants of OsO_4 , SF_6 , SeF_6 , and TeF_6 , I, 165. Viscosity of binary liquid mixtures and associated liquids, I, 168. Viscosity of liquids in homologous series, I, 322.
- Linke, W. See Elvey, C. T.
- Linksz, A., stereoscope as orthoptic instrument, III, 21.
- Linnell, W. H., soluble derivatives of chlorocresol, II, 308. Action of chemotherapeutic agents, III, 629.
and Roushdi, I. M., keto-alcohols. II. Synthetic compounds with corticosterone-like activity, II, 18.
and Sharma, V. R., isomerides of stilbæstrol, II, 9.
See also Bradbury, F. R.
- Linnett, J. W., relation between potential energy and interatomic distance in diatomic molecules. II., I, 130.
- Linschitz, H., Hobbs, M. E., and Gross, P. M., preparation and properties of acetic acid- d_1 , II, 129.
- Linsler, H., determination of growth-substance, III, 277.
- Linstead, R. P., and Krayner, O., effect of *l*-ascorbic acid on isolated frog heart, III, 665.
See also Krayner, O.
- Linville, R. G. See Fried, J.
- Lions, F., and Ritchie, E., synthetic experiments with 3- and 4-aminoquinolines, II, 30.
See also Freeman, D. H.
- Lipetz, B., treatment of schizophrenia by nitrogen inhalation, III, 884.
- Lipkin, D. See Lewis, G. N.
- Lipkin, M. R., Davison, J. A., and Kurtz, S. S., jun., viscosity of propane, butane, and isobutane, I, 357.
- Lipman, R. W., and Bakst, H., clinical use of kephalin-cholesterol flocculation test [of liver function], III, 609.
- Lipmann, F., Hotchkiss, R. D., and Dubos, R. J., occurrence of d -amino-acids in gramicidin and tyrocidine, II, 41.

- Lippincott, S. W., and Morris, H. P., morphological changes associated with pantothenic acid deficiency in the mouse, III, 254. Effect of pantothenic acid on growth and maintenance of life in mice of the C3H strain, III, 254. Pathological changes associated with ribo-flavin deficiency in mouse, III, 831. See also Blum, H. F., and Morris, H. P.
- Lipschütz, A., Bruzzone, S., Egana, E., and Vargas, L., jun., conjunctive tumorigenesis elicited by different artificial oestrogens, III, 465.
- Gonzalez, S., and Vera, O., relation of the antifibromatogenic activity of steroids to their molecular structure and to various actions of these hormones, III, 758.
- Luco, J. V., and Zanartu, J., quantitative aspects of antifibromatogenic action of synthetic deoxycorticosterone acetate, III, 757.
- Nunez, C., and Vargas, L., jun., comparative anti-tumoral action of deoxycorticosterone acetate and testosterone propionate, III, 465.
- Palma, J., and Vargas, L., jun., sex difference in conjunctive tumoral reaction of guinea-pig towards natural and artificial oestrogens, III, 149.
- Thibaut, R., and Vargas, L., jun., fibromatogenic action of specific urinary oestrogens (metahormones) in guinea-pig, III, 614.
- and Vargas, L., jun., comparative action of stilboestrol and other oestrogens on endometrium of castrated guinea-pig, III, 232. Absorption of oestradiol and its esters from subcutaneously implanted tablets in guinea-pig, III, 387.
- Lipscomb, W. N., and Baker, R. H., identification of alcohols in aqueous solution, II, 161.
- Lipsitz, M. H. See Aaron, A. H.
- Lipson, H., film-contraction errors in lattice-spacing measurements, I, 281. Synthesis of X-ray data for crystal analysis, I, 318.
- Fetch, N. J., and Stockdale, D., alpha solid solutions of the zinc-silver system. II. Lattice parameters with notes on ζ phase, I, 18.
- Shoenberg, D., and Stupart, G. V., relation between atomic arrangement and coercivity in an alloy of iron and platinum, I, 323.
- and Stokes, A. R., structures of thallium, I, 11. Structure of carbon, I, 198. See also Bradley, A. J., and Edwards, (Miss) O. S.
- Lipton, M. A. See Barron, E. S. G., and Stare, F. J.
- Lisa, J. R., Solomon, C., and Eckstein, D., heart in combined syphilitic aortic valvulitis and rheumatic heart disease, III, 512. Persistent tachycardia and pulse-temperature disproportion: relation to acute myocardial lesions, III, 801. See also Sharnoff, F. G., and Solomon, C.
- Lischer, C. E. See Paletta, F. X.
- Lisco, H., Russell bodies occurring in lymph follicles of intestinal tract of pigs, III, 569.
- and Biskind, G. R., lesions of bladder and prostate of mice receiving pellets of crystalline oestrone, III, 234. See also Loofbourow, J. R., and Wintrobe, M. M.
- Lisk, G. M., demonstration involving air pressure, I, 215.
- Lisle, E. B., determination of total sulphur in organic liquids, using a semi-micro-method, II, 159.
- Lisser, H., sexual infantilism of hypothyroid origin, III, 744. See also Biskind, G. R., and Escamilla, R. F.
- Lissimore, N., and Currie, D. W., vaginal fluid, III, 136.
- Lister, G., pulmonary pneumatocele (bullous emphysema), III, 103.
- Liston, W. G., and Cruickshank, L. G., leucorrhoea in pregnancy, III, 236.
- Litchfield, J. T., jun. See Marshall, E. K., jun., and White, H. J.
- Litherland, A. See Gibson, G. M.
- Litow, S. See Armstrong, W. D.
- Little, A. T. See Hume-Rothery, W.
- Little, C. C., biology of human cancer, III, 403. See also Fekete, E., and Woolley, G. W.
- Little, H., chemotherapy of meningococcal meningitis, III, 335.
- Little, J. E., and Caldwell, N. L., action of pancreatic amylase, III, 489.
- Little, R. B., Dubos, R. J., Hotchkiss, R. D., Bean, C. W., and Miller, W. T., use of gramicidin and other agents in chronic bovine mastitis, III, 546.
- Little, R. N. See Dunlap, H. F.
- Littmann, H., refractive index of lithium fluoride in visible and infra-red regions, I, 9.
- Litvak, A. M. See Gibel, A., and Press, E.
- Litvan, F. See Edlbacher, S.
- Litzenberg, J. C. See Mariette, E. S.
- Liu, F. See Mark, M. F.
- Liu, S. K., Chang, Y. T., and Chuan, T. K., yatanine: an anti-amebic drug, III, 481. Chang, Y. T., Chuan, T. K., and Tan, S. C., anti-malarial drug sinine, III, 480.
- Liu, P. Y. See Zia, S. H.
- Liu, S., and Wu, H., recovery of antibody from immune precipitate of type B Friedländer bacillus, III, 781.
- Liu, Y., and Hu, C. H., experimental production of tumours by tars from foods, III, 463.
- Liubarski, G. D., catalytic dehydrogenation of butane, II, 213.
- Livesey, M. M. See Jeffers, W. A., and Wolferth, C. C.
- Livingood, C. S. See Pillsbury, D. M.
- Livingood, J. J., and Seaborg, G. T., radioactive isotopes of cobalt, I, 129.
- Livingston, A. E. See Fellows, E. J.
- Livingston, G. S., local sulphonamide therapy in acute mastoiditis, III, 480.
- Livingston, H. K. See Harkins, W. D.
- Livingston, R., reversible bleaching of chlorophyll, I, 69. Photo-oxidation of iodide ion sensitised by eosin; effect of oxygen concentration and of light intensity, I, 208. Indirect estimation of critical temperature and of molar refractivity, I, 228.
- Livingston, S. See Harten, M.
- Livingston, W. K. See Anderson, R.
- Lizarralde, O. P., blood-ascorbic acid of guinea-pigs during immunological processes, III, 833.
- Ljunggren, B. See Benedicks, C.
- Lloyd, D. P. C., spinal mechanism of pyramidal system in cats, III, 518.
- Lloyd, O., and Samuel, E., localisation of placental site by tomography, III, 454.
- Lloyd, R. S., and Bubenstein, B. B., multiple ova in follicles of young monkeys, III, 385.
- Lloyd, R. V., and Evans, D. P., absorption of light by gold sols containing acacia gum and sodium chloride, I, 236.
- Lochhead, A. G., *Zygosaccharomyces nectarophilus* n.sp. and *Z. rugosus* n.sp., III, 556.
- Lochte, H. L. See Parsons, E. D., Shive, B., and Wash, G.
- Locke, A., Locke, R. B., Schlesinger, H., and Carr, H., comparative toxicity and cathartic efficiency of disodium tartrate and fumarate and magnesium fumarate in mice and rabbits, III, 631.
- Main, E. R., and Mellon, R. R., carbonic anhydrase inactivation as source of sulph-anilamide "acidosis," III, 159. See also Main, E. R.
- Locke, R. B. See Locke, A., and Biker, A. J.
- Lockett, M. F., O'Connor, W. J., and Verney, E. B., renal artery loop in dogs, III, 878.
- Lockey, S. D., 1:500 adrenaline in gelatin, III, 307.
- Lockhardt, M. C. See Ensworth, H. K.
- Lockhart, A. J. See Bosenkrantz, J. A.
- Lockhart, J. A. See Jones, T. R.
- Lockhart, L. B., jun. See Bost, R. W.
- Lockhead, J. H., control of swimming position by mechanical factors and proprioception, III, 584.
- Lockie, L. M., Sanes, S., and Vaughan, S. L., chronic arthritis, associated with neutrophilic leucopenia, splenomegaly, and hepatomegaly ("Felty's syndrome"), III, 797.
- Loder, R. H., progress in prematurity care, III, 725.
- Loeb, E. N. See Earle, S. P., jun.
- Loeb, H. G., effect of oestradiol benzoate on serum-lipin of rats on a high-fat diet, III, 688.
- Loeb, L., hormones and process of ageing, III, 886.
- Blumenthal, H. T., Kirtz, M. M., and Suntzeff, V., effect of weight on development of mammary carcinoma in various strains of mice, III, 823. and Suntzeff, V., effects of oestrogen on mammary gland of mice injected during pregnancy, lactation, and retrogression, III, 36. Growth processes in mammary glands of mice of strains differing in incidence of mammary carcinoma, III, 464. See also Blumenthal, H. T., and Suntzeff, V.
- Loeb, L. B., Kip, A. F., Hudson, G. G., and Bennett, W. H., pulses in negative point-to-plane corona, I, 126.
- Loeb, R. W. See Bagan, C.
- Loeffel, E. See MacBryde, C. M.
- Loeffler, D. E. See Blacet, F. E.
- Loeffler, O. H. See Gibson, R. E.
- Löffler, W., and Hess, W. R., isthmus stenosis of aorta as problem of pathological physiology, III, 440.
- Löfquist, H., and Benedicks, C., micrography and metallurgy of great Nordenskiöld [metallic] iron boulder from Ovikfak [Greenland], I, 346.
- Löhmman, L. See Wittig, G.
- Loeser, A. A., testosterone and progesterone in mammary carcinoma, III, 401.
- Loew, E. R., and Chickering, O., gastric secretion in dogs treated with histamine antagonist, thymoxyethyl-diethylamine, III, 392.
- Loewe, L., Rosenblatt, P., and Lederer, M., new method of administering heparin, III, 798. See also Camiel, M. R., and Lenke, S. E.
- Loewe, S. See Adams, R., and Wollner, H. J.
- Löwenbach, H., and Lyman, R. S., electroencephalogram in electrically induced convulsions in rabbits, III, 585.
- Löwenberg, H., Golgi cells, interstitial cells, and intracerebellar association paths in mammals and birds, III, 214.
- Loewenstein, A., studies of retina in bulk, III, 590. and Donald, G., colour stereoscopic phenomenon, III, 25. See also Garrow, A.
- Löwenstein, O., and Friedmann, E. D., pupillo-graphic studies. I. Pupillo-graphy: its method and diagnostic significance, III, 679.
- Loewenthal, M., vitamin-C saturation, III, 622.
- Loffield, R. B. See Woodward, R. B.
- Logan, M. A., Christensen, W. R., and Kirklin, J. W., thyroid and parathyroid hormone effects on calcium and phosphorus metabolism, III, 595. See also Tamura, J. T.
- Lohmar, R., Dimler, R. J., Moore, S., and Link, K. P., carbohydrate characterisation. III. Identification of hexuronic or saccharic acids as benzimidazole derivatives, II, 248.
- Loiseleur, J., emulsifying power of α -amino-acids, I, 295. Electronic exchanges in water under action of X-rays, I, 373.
- Caillot, (Mlle.) T., and Latarjet, R., importance in radiobiology of activation of oxygen, I, 304. and Lamarca, J. J., emulsifying power of proteins, I, 295.
- Loizides, P. A. See Channon, H. J.
- Loken, R. D. See Dunlap, H. F.
- Lombard, O., dehydroabietic acid, $C_{20}H_{30}O_2$, II, 371.
- Lomer, T. A. See Shirreff, W. T.
- Londe, S. See Probst, J. G.
- London, E. S., and Kotschneva, N. P., form of absorption of protein from alimentary tract and further fate of products of absorption, III, 692.
- London, F., centres of van der Waals attraction, I, 197.
- London, M., allergic asthma and rhinitis due to Kamala powder, III, 652.

- Long, C. H.** See **Meade, W. H.**
- Long, C. N. H.**, mechanism of action of adrenal cortical hormones on carbohydrate and protein metabolism, III, 808.
- See also **Golden, W. R. C.**, and **White, A.**
- Long, E. A.**, and **Degraff, R. A.**, energy states of solids; evidence from thermal data for existence of low electronic energy levels in europium ion; heat capacity of europium sulphate octahydrate from 60° to 300° K, I, 321.
- and **Toettcher, F. C.**, phase transitions. I. Heat capacity of nickel nitrate hexammoniate from 54° to 300° K; transition at 243° K, I, 232.
- Long, E. R.**, and **Faust, R.**, spread of tubercle bacilli by sputum, blood, and lymph in pulmonary tuberculosis, III, 67.
- See also **Henderson, H. J.**
- Long, L., jun.**, and **Burger, A.**, synthesis of iodinated aromatic compounds, II, 88.
- Structural models of cortin compounds in naphthalene series, II, 96.
- Long, M. L.** See **Bischoff, F.**
- Long, P. H.**, **Bliss, E. A.**, and **Ott, E.**, sulphadiazine. I. Chemotherapy of experimental haemolytic streptococcal, pneumococcal, and staphylococcal infections in mice, III, 410.
- See also **Bliss, E. A.**, and **Trevett, G. I.**
- Long, S. B.** See **Wilson, J. L.**
- Longcope, W. T.** See **Williams, R. H.**
- Longley, B. J.** See **Kluchesky, E. F.**
- Longley, L. P.**, effect of treatment with testosterone propionate on mercuric chloride poisoning in rats, III, 635.
- and **Miller, M.**, effect of diet and meals on maximum urea clearance, III, 459.
- See also **Seymour, W. B.**
- Longo, B.** See **Mascarelli, L.**
- Longworth, L. G.**, and **MacInnes, D. A.**, electrophoresis of mixtures of ovalbumin and yeast-nucleic acid, III, 487.
- See also **Wooley, D. W.**
- Longtin, B.**, heats of mixing in the ternary system ethanol-acetic acid-ethyl acetate by a rapid approximate method, I, 267.
- Statistical distribution laws for rate processes. I. [Systems in which velocities are non-Maxwellian]. II. Non-uniform distributions, I, 353.
- Longuet, (Mlle.) J.**, formation of nickel, cobalt, and zinc ferrites at low temperature, I, 276.
- Rôle of water in reactions at low temperature between ferric oxide and metallic monoxides, I, 336.
- Longwell, B. B.**, and **McKee, F. S.**, excretion of oestrogens in bile and urine after administration of oestrone, III, 601.
- Lonsdale, J. T.**, igneous rocks of Terlingua-Solitario region, Texas, I, 217.
- Lonsdale, (Mrs.) K.**, extra reflexions from two types of diamond, I, 198. X-Ray study of crystal dynamics, I, 290. Crystal dynamics of rock-salt, I, 319.
- and **Smith, H.**, temperature study of X-ray diffraction by diamond, I, 46. Experimental study of diffuse X-ray reflexion by single crystals, I, 134. X-Ray diffuse reflexions from sodium and lithium in relation to elastic anisotropy, I, 135. X-Ray study of elastic constants of metals, I, 198. Quantum theory and diffuse X-ray reflexions, I, 229.
- See also **Born, M.**, **Jahn, H. A.**, and **Knaggs, (Miss) I. E.**
- Loe, Y. C.** See **Lieben, F.**
- Loe, Y. T.**, neurological analysis of constitution, III, 16. Mammalian and brain. I. Septum, III, 17.
- Loofbourov, D. G.** See **Loofbourov, J. R.**
- Loofbourov, J. R.**, push-pull photo-electric photodensitometer for determining fine structure in ultra-violet absorption spectra, I, 74. Borderland problems in biology and physics. I. Application of physical methods to investigation of biological and biochemical problems, III, 263.
- Loofbourov, J. R.**, intercellular hormones. IV. Mechanism of production and release of proliferation-promoting factors by injured cells, III, 849. Rôle of adenine nucleotides and growth factors in increased proliferation following damage to [yeast] cells, III, 936.
- Abramowitz, R. K.**, **Loofbourov, D. G.**, and **Webb, A. M.**, intercellular hormones. III. Relation of aëration to activity of proliferation-promoting factors from injured cells, III, 786.
- Abramowitz, R. K.**, and **Webb, A. M.**, relation of aëration to activity of proliferation-promoting factors from injured cells, III, 433.
- and **Harris, R. S.**, evaluation of fluorophotometers used in thiochrome assay for vitamin-B₁, III, 620.
- Lisco, H.**, **Loofbourov, D. G.**, and **Webb, A. M.**, increased yield of nucleic acid from irradiated yeast, III, 490.
- and **Morgan, M. N.**, production of growth-promoting and -inhibiting factors by ultra-violet irradiated micro-organisms, III, 344.
- Loomis, D.**, and **Jett-Jackson, C. E.**, circulation in infarcts of kidney, III, 898.
- Loomis, W. E.** See **Bair, R. A.**
- Loon, E. L. van.** See under **Van Loon, E. L.**
- Looney, J. M.**, relation between specific gravity of serum and its protein concentration, III, 874.
- and **Dyer, C. G.**, comparison of Bodansky and Fiske-Subbarow methods for determination of inorganic phosphorus, III, 504.
- Loosanoff, V. L.**, shell movements of edible mussel (*Mytilus edulis*, L.) in relation to temperature, III, 899.
- and **Engle, J. B.**, use of complete fertilisers in cultivation of micro-organisms, III, 718.
- Loosli, C. G.** See **Robertson, O. H.**
- Loosli, J. K.** See **Johnson, P.**
- López de Azcona, J. M.**, persistent lines in arc spectra, I, 253. Arc spectra with carbon electrodes for 2×10^{-4} , 2×10^{-5} , 2×10^{-6} , and 2×10^{-7} g. of erbium and thulium between 2200 and 5000 Å, I, 349.
- Lora Tamayo, M.**, and **Ayestarán, D.**, conjugation of a double bond with an aromatic nucleus. II. Addition of anethole to maleic anhydride, II, 354.
- and **Viguera, J. M.**, conjugation of a double bond with an aromatic nucleus. III. Condensation of styrene and compounds of cinnamic series with maleic anhydride, II, 354.
- Lorber, V.**, **Greenburg, A. J.**, and **Visscher, M. B.**, comparison of efficiency-increasing and toxic effects of theophyllinated scillaridin on isolated cat heart, III, 840.
- Lord, F. D.** See **Quick, E. D.**
- Lord, J. W.**, and **Andrus, W. de W.**, differentiation of intrahepatic and extrahepatic jaundice, III, 31.
- Lord, R. C., jun.**, heat capacities of molecular lattices. I. Introduction. II. Structure of metallic lithium, I, 14.
- and **Miller, F. A.**, vibrational spectrum of pyrrole and its deuterium derivatives, I, 313.
- Lorenz, E.**, and **Andervont, H. B.**, preparation of dispersions of carcinogenic hydrocarbons in serum, III, 148.
- and **Shimkin, M. B.**, disappearance of intravenously injected methylcholanthrene in mice of different susceptibility to pulmonary tumours, III, 696. Induction of pulmonary tumours in strain A mice by carcinogenic hydrocarbons, III, 696.
- See also **Stewart, H. C.**
- Lorenz, G.** See **Jander, W.**
- Lorenze, E. J.** See **Kerley, C. G.**
- Lorhan, P. H.**, **Guernsey, G.**, and **Pugh, A. E.**, determination of dosage-mortality ratio of pentothal sodium with sulphanimide, III, 632.
- Lorhan, P. H.**, and **Schnedorf, J. G.**, effects of neo-synephrin on anaesthetised dog, III, 337.
- See also **Guernsey, G.**, **Lalich, J. J.**, and **Schnedorf, J. G.**
- Loria, F. L.**, treatment of tularæmia with acriflavine, III, 411.
- Lorimore, G. W.** See **Hoynes, A. L.**
- Loring, H. S.**, reversible inactivation of tobacco mosaic virus by crystalline ribonuclease, III, 419.
- Lortie, Y.** See **Vacher, M.**
- Lothian, G. F.**, photo-electric fluorimeters and their uses, I, 249.
- Lothrop, W. C.**, 1:8-dimethyl- and 2:7-dimethoxy-diphenylene, II, 402.
- and **Coffman, J. A.**, fluorenone-2:3-dicarboxylic acid and anhydride, II, 101.
- Lotmar, F.**, theory of disturbed word-finding and effect of latter on thinking in aphasic individuals, III, 674.
- Lotmar, W.**, and **Picken, L. E. R.**, X-ray diagram of dehydrated muscle, III, 715.
- Lothhammer, R.** See **Krögel, C.**
- Louderback, G. D.**, geological occurrence and practical relations of water, gas, and oil encountered in driving the Claremont tunnel through the Beverly Hills, I, 215.
- Loudon, J. D.**, and **Shulman, N.**, mobility of groups in chloronitrodiphenyl sulphones, II, 49.
- See also **Campbell, C. V. T.**
- Lough, S. A.** See **Elliott, D. C.**
- Lough, W. G.** See **Bruger, M.**
- Loughborough, D. L.**, and **Stamm, A. J.**, molecular properties of lignin solutions, I, 59.
- Loughlin, E. H.**, **Spitz, S. H.**, and **Bennett, R. H.**, rabbit antipneumococcus serum in lobar pneumonia, III, 65.
- Loughlin, G. F.**, origin and major structural control of igneous rocks and related mineral deposits, I, 347.
- Loury, M.** See **Dufraisse, C.**
- Love, (Miss) K. S.**, and **Brunauer, S.**, effect of alkali promoter concentration on decomposition of ammonia over doubly promoted iron catalysts, I, 302.
- and **Emmett, P. H.**, catalytic decomposition of ammonia over iron synthetic ammonia catalysts, I, 177.
- See also **Brunauer, S.**
- Lovell, B. K.** See **Rowe, T. D.**
- Lovelock, J. E.** See **Bourdillon, R. B.**
- Lovern, J. A.**, composition of depot fats of aquatic animals, III, 564.
- Lovern, J. G.**, occurrence of fatty acid derivatives in living tissues, III, 612.
- Low, F. N.**, and **Ferrill, H. W.**, gross and histological results of chronic insulin injection in five generations of rats, III, 383.
- Lowan, A. N.** See **Blanch, G.**
- Lowater, F.** See **Glock, G. E.**
- Lowe, C. S.** See **White, C. E.**
- Lowell, F. C.**, evidence for existence of two antibodies for crystalline insulin, III, 809.
- Lowenhaupt, E.**, recovery from experimental polycythæmia, III, 662.
- Lowenstein, O.**, sense organs, III, 379.
- and **Bender, M. B.**, recovery of pupillary function in cut optic nerves of cats and monkeys, III, 222.
- Lowndes, A. G.**, mechanics of flagellum, III, 247.
- Determination of water in animals and plants, III, 360, 427. Displacement method of weighing living aquatic organisms, III, 866. Percentage of water in jelly-fish, III, 900. Determination of fat in animals and plants, III, 952.
- Lowrance, E. W.** See **Whitaker, D. M.**
- Lowry, J. V.**, **Ashburn, L. L.**, **Daft, F. S.**, **Lillie, R. D.**, and **Sebrell, W. H.**, treatment of dietary cirrhosis of liver in rats, III, 244.
- and **Ebaugh, F. G.**, post-repeal study of 300 chronic alcoholics, III, 447.
- See also **Lillie, R. D.**

- Lowry, O. H., Brown, A. N., Hastings, A. B., and Hull, Z., histochemical changes associated with ageing. II. Skeletal and cardiac muscle in rats, III, 582.
- Brown, A. N., Hastings, A. B., and McCay, C. M., histochemical changes associated with ageing. III. Effects of retardation of growth on skeletal muscle, III, 582.
- and Hastings, A. B., histochemical changes associated with ageing. I. Methods and calculations, III, 582.
- Hastings, A. B., Krayner, O., and Tucker, R. P., effect of anoxemia on myocardium of isolated heart of dog, III, 800.
- See also Wallace, W. M.
- Lowy, A. See Fontaine, T. D.
- Loy, H. W., jun. See De Witt, J. B.
- Lozinski, E., and Frohlich, L. I., resistance to insulin, III, 451.
- Lozner, E. L., Finland, M., MacDonald, H., and Taylor, F. H. L., use of rabbit thrombin as local haemostatic, III, 89.
- MacDonald, H., and Taylor, F. H. L., effect of foreign surfaces on blood coagulation, III, 664.
- Peters, J. P., Taylor, F. H. L., and Winkler, A. W., intravenous glucose tolerance test, III, 157.
- See also Taylor, F. H. L.
- Lu, C. See Anderson, Hamilton H.
- Lu, C. S., modified Patterson function, I, 389.
- Hughes, E. W., and Giguère, P. A., crystal structure of carbamide-hydrogen peroxide additive compound, $\text{CO}(\text{NH}_2)_2 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}_2$, I, 87.
- See also P'an, S. Y.
- Lubin, A. J., α -tocopherol in neuromuscular disorders, III, 737.
- Lubinsky, G. W. See Rosen, T. S.
- Lubitz, J. A., and Fellers, C. R., non-toxic character of ursolic acid, III, 55. Toxicity of red squill powder and extract for chickens, rabbits, and guinea-pigs, III, 636.
- Lucas, B. G. B. See Sims, A. L.
- Lucas, C. C. See Beveridge, J. M. R., Marchant, C., and Seemann, C. von.
- Lucas, G. H., and Hammett, L. P., hydration of isobutene in dilute nitric acid, I, 401.
- Lucas, G. H. W., detection of coramine, III, 261.
- Lucas, G. R., and Hammett, L. P., rate and mechanism in reactions of *tert*-butyl nitrate and of benzyl nitrate with water and with hydroxyl ion, I, 401.
- Lucas, H. J., and Baumgarten, W., reduction of tartaric acid, II, 75.
- and Gould, C. W., jun., conversion of γ -chlorobutan- β -ols into β -dichlorobutanes; evidence for a cyclic intermediate, II, 72. Brucine as a reagent for partly resolving bromoalkanes; configurations of diastereoisomeric dibromoalkanes, II, 214.
- See also Pressman, D.
- Lucas, R., wave theory of osmotic pressure, I, 393.
- Lucasse, W. W. See Reber, L. A.
- Luce-Clausen, E. M. See Charles, D. R., and Morton, J. J.
- Lucia, S. P. See Aggeler, P. M., and Sweet, N. J.
- Lucké, B., tumours of nerve sheaths in fish of snapper family (Lutianidae), III, 824.
- Parpart, A. K., and Ricca, R. A., failure of choleic acids of carcinogenic hydrocarbons to alter permeability of marine eggs and of mammalian erythrocytes, III, 398.
- and Ricca, R. A., osmotic properties of egg cells of oyster (*Ostrea virginica*), III, 171.
- and Schlumberger, H., transplantable epitheliomas of lip and mouth of catfish. I. Pathology; transplantation to anterior chamber of eye and cornea, III, 824.
- Lucker, J. T., survival and development at low temperatures of eggs and preinfective larvæ of horse strongyles, III, 35.
- Luckhardt, A. B. See Patt, H. M., and Wozniak, F. S.
- Luckiesh, M., and Moss, F. K., refraction of spectral qualities of light by human eye, III, 114. Variation in visual acuity with fixation-distance, III, 115. Intrinsic brightness as a factor in discomfort from glare, III, 591.
- Luco, J. V., and Salvestrini, H., responses of iris to prolonged stimulation of its parasympathetic nerve supply, III, 588.
- See also Lipschütz, A., and Salvestrini, H.
- Ludány, G., and Franzl, L., secretin and movement of intestinal villi, III, 894.
- Goreczky, L., and Sárfy, E., inner part of spleen, III, 872.
- Ludden, J. B., Bruger, M., and Wright, I. S., effect of testosterone propionate and oestradiol dipropionate on experimental atherosclerosis in rabbits, III, 441.
- Ludewig, S. See Chanutin, A.
- Ludueña, F. P., bronchodilator action of theophylline derivatives, III, 922.
- Ludwig, B. J. See Schmelkes, F. C.
- Ludwig, C. A. See Allison, F. E.
- Ludwig, D., and Anderson, J. M., effect of various humidities at various temperatures on early development of four saturniid moths and on weights and water contents of their larvæ, III, 900.
- Luebke, E. A. See Haworth, L. J., and Manley, J. H.
- Lüdtke, M., and Felser, H., pectin substances; isolation, properties, and constitution of flax pectin and its cleavage products, II, 187.
- Lührs, E. See Schlubach, H. H.
- Luelmo, F. See De Medina, J. B.
- Lüttger, L., and Schröer, E., kinetics of thermal dissociation of oxalic acid in solution, I, 67. Tapless micro-burette with a stock bottle and its application to old and new analytical methods, I, 187.
- Luetscher, J. A., jun., metabolism of amino-acids in diabetes mellitus, III, 835.
- Lüttringhaus, A., analysis of fine structure of carbon compounds, II, 293.
- and Gralheer, H., molecular asymmetry, II, 9. Atropisomeric compounds, II, 195.
- Lugg, J. W. H., and Weller, R. A., protein metabolism in seed germination, III, 276.
- Luhan, J. A. See Bronstein, I. P.
- Luis, (Miss) E. M., and McKenzie, A., isomeric mandelohydrates of benzoin, II, 18.
- Luisada, A., favism, III, 491.
- See also Mautner, H.
- Lukens, F. D. W., and Dohan, F. C., pituitary diabetes in cat; recovery following insulin or dietary treatment, III, 598.
- See also Ingle, D. J.
- Lukens, M. See Boerner, F.
- Luker, S. G., radium treatment of menopausal hæmorrhage followed by carcinoma of body of uterus three years later, III, 152.
- Lukesh, J. S., estimation of intensities from X-ray films, I, 45. Distribution of metallic atoms in two-component glasses, I, 355.
- Lum, E. A., diffusion of sulphanilamide, acriflavine, and gentian-violet, III, 917.
- Lund, A. P., and Armstrong, W. D., effect of low-calcium and vitamin-D-deficient diet on bones and teeth of mature rats, III, 913.
- Lund, H., and Hunt, E. E., postmortem diagnosis of allergic shock; value of Prausnitz-Kuestner reaction, III, 275.
- Lund, H. O., and Bushnell, R. J., relation of nutritional levels to growth of populations of *Tribolium confusum*, Duv. II. Egg production in patent flour and in patent flour supplemented with yeast, III, 152.
- Lundén, B., compressibility of solutions of uni-univalent electrolytes, I, 141.
- Lundgren, H. P., formation of fibres from non-fibrous native proteins, II, 122.
- Bachman, C., Gurin, S., and Wilson, D. W., gonadotropic hormone of pregnancy urine. IV., III, 454.
- Lundquist, G., studies of metabolism in endogenous psychoses, especially with regard to liver function, III, 18.
- Lundy, H. W. See Hammon, W. McD.
- Lunikova, J. I. See Afanasieva, A. F.
- Lunt, R. W., Engel, A. von, and Meek, J. M., discharge phenomena in gases, I, 191.
- Lups, S., and Kramer, F., changes in reflex activity in insulin coma, III, 302.
- Luria, S. E., and Anderson, T. F., identification and characterisation of bacteriophages with electron microscope, III, 649.
- Lurie, M. B., and Zappasodi, P., effect of chorionic gonadotropin on spread of particulate substances in skin of rabbits, III, 813.
- Lurie, S. I., Fedorova, Z. I., and Volkova, E. D., esters of choline and its homologues. II., II, 300.
- Lushbaugh, C. C. See Gartley, G., jun., and Steiner, P. E.
- Lutman, B. F. See Hutchins, H. L., and Wheeler, H. E.
- Linton, F. H., Blalock, J., Baxter, J. H., jun., and Stoughton, R. W., hypnotic properties of propazone (5:5-di-n-propyloxazolidine-2:4-dione), III, 51.
- Lutz, B. R. See Fulton, G. P.
- Lutz, R. E., and Boyer, W. P., mechanism of oxidative fission of furan nucleus; furans with steric hindrance by one 2-aryl group, II, 148.
- Mattox, V. R., and Reveley, W. G., acylation of di-enolate of $\alpha\delta$ -dimethylbutane- $\alpha\delta$ -dione, II, 144.
- and Reveley, W. G., acylation of di-enolate of β -phenyl- $\alpha\delta$ -dimethylbutane- $\alpha\delta$ -dione, II, 144. 1:4-Addition of magnesium methyl iodide to an $\alpha\delta$ -unsaturated ketone system involving ethylenic linking of a 2-aryl-furan, and ring-cleavage of resulting vinyl allyl ether system, II, 145. Stereochemistry of enols and dienols of $\alpha\delta$ -dimethyl- β -*tert*-butylbutane- $\alpha\delta$ -dione; proof of 1:4-reduction of an α -bromo-ketone, II, 145.
- and Terry, D. H., acylation of $\alpha\delta$ -dimethylbutane- $\alpha\beta$ -trione enol, II, 316. Bromoderivatives of $\alpha\delta$ -dimethylbutane- $\alpha\beta$ -trione enol, II, 316. Reduction of *cis*- and *trans*- β -enol methyl ethers of $\alpha\delta$ -dimethylbutane- $\alpha\beta$ -trione, II, 316. Reduction of stereoisomeric δ -enol methyl ethers of $\alpha\delta$ -dimethylbutane- $\alpha\beta$ -trione, II, 408.
- See also Couper, M.
- Lutchenko, I. F. See Nesmejanov, A. N.
- Lutzmann, H. See Helferich, B.
- Lux, H., p_H measurements in unbuffered solutions; preparation of " p_H -pure" potassium and sodium chlorides, I, 338.
- Luxton, R. W. See Macartney, D. W.
- Luyckx, A., Bodart, J., and Rens, G., photo-activation of adsorption of hydrogen on thorium oxide, I, 395.
- Lvov, A., Bilhaud, M., and Morel, M., content of nicotinamide in human milk and requirement of the nursing infant, III, 831.
- Digonnet, L., and Dusi, H., increase of P.P.-vitamin in human milk after ingestion of nicotinamide, III, 905.
- Digonnet, L., and Morel, M., nicotinamide in human milk, III, 815. Nicotinamide in the human foetus, III, 831.
- Lyerly, J. G., neurosurgical treatment of psychoses, III, 217.
- Lyght, C. E., and Cole, L. R., pneumonia in young adults, III, 176.
- Lykken, L., and Rolfsen, F. B., potentiometric titration stand assembly, I, 28.
- and Tuemmler, F. D., glass electrode as a reference electrode in electrometric titrations, I, 186.
- See also Penhler, C. J.
- Lyman, C. M. See Barron, E. S. G.
- Lyman, E. M., β -ray spectrum of ^{13}N and mass of the neutrino, I, 223.
- Lyman, (Miss) E. R. See Anslow, (Miss) G. A.
- Lyman, R. S., Carlson, W. A., and Benson, O. O., effects of reduced atmospheric pressures on electro-encephalogram, III, 674.
- See also Löwenbach, H.
- Lynch, C. C., ternary system lithium chloride-dioxan-water, I, 267.
- See also Galz, R. H.

- Lynch, E. R. See Kolmer, J. A.
 Lynch, F. W., Boynton, R. E., and Kimball, A. C., false positive serological reactions for syphilis after vaccination, III, 560.
 Lynch, J. W., mechanism and treatment of headache, III, 18.
 Lynch, K. N., silicosis of systemic distribution, III, 713.
 Lynch, R. C., and Priestley, J. T., total gastrectomy, III, 753.
 Lyneis, M. M. See Riker, A. J.
 Lynen, F., Pasteur reaction; aerobic phosphate requirement of yeast, III, 173. Respiration of animal tissue after freezing in liquid air, III, 541. Role of phosphoric acid in dehydrogenation processes, and their biological importance, III, 836.
 Lynn, E. V. See Demers, F. X.
 Lynn, J. See Moore, D. H.
 Lynn, J. G. See Siegel, L.
 Lynn, J. T. See Green, J. B.
 Lyon, G. M., and Folsom, T. G., epidemic diarrhoea of newborn, III, 144.
 Lyon, R. A. See Gellis, S. S.
 Lyon, W., and Kinsey, E. L., infra-red absorption spectra of water molecule in crystals, I, 287.
 Lyons, C. See Kapnick, I.
 Lyons, J. J. A. See Weary, W. B.
 Lyons, W. R., and McGinty, D. A., effects of progesterone on male rabbit mammary glands, III, 388.
 See also Scharf, G.
 Lyster, R. W. See Martin, W. P.
 Lyth, R. See Twort, J. M.
 Lythgoe, R. J. See Goodeve, C. F.
 Lyttle, J. D. See Goettsch, E.

M.

- Ma, S. T., and Yu, F. C., electromagnetic properties of nuclei in meson theory, I, 384.
 Ma, T. S., and Zuazaga, G., micro-Kjeldahl determination of nitrogen; indicator and rapid method, II, 211.
 Ma, W. C. See Frazier, C. N.
 Maass, O. See Schneider, W. G.
 Maassen, W. See Rabl, R.
 MacAdam, D. L., visual sensitivities to colour differences in daylight, III, 743.
 McAllister, F. F., and Root, W. S., circulatory responses of normal and sympathectomized dogs to ether anaesthesia, III, 513.
 See also Root, W. S.
 McAllister, S. H., Anderson, J., Ballard, S. A., and Ross, W. E., liquid-phase alkylation of isoparaffins with olefines, II, 1.
 McAlpine, R. K., and Bird, E. J., mol. wt. of potassium bromide and at. wt. of silver, bromine, and potassium, I, 78.
 McAnally, R. A., digestion of straw by ruminant, III, 693.
 McArdle, B. See Fitzgerald, G.
 McArthur, C. S., acetone-soluble lipin of atheromatous aorta, III, 878.
 MacArthur, P., anaemia in nephritis, III, 509.
 Macartney, D. W., Luxton, R. W., Smith, G. S., Ramsay, W. A., and Goldman, J., sulphamethazine, III, 917.
 McBain, J. W., and Soldate, A. M., solubility of propylene vapour in water as affected by typical detergents, I, 395.
 See also Leggett, C. W., and Merrill, R. C., jun.
 MacBean, K. F. See Bolam, T. R.
 MacBryde, C. M., Castrodale, D., Loeffel, E., and Freedman, H., diethylstilboestrol, III, 689.
 See also Castrodale, D.
 McCabe, W. L. See Wilson, H. R.
 McCaig, M. See George, E. P.
 McCall, A. J. See Godwin, B.
 McCall, M., and Tuggle, A., calcium bile, III, 459.
 McCalla, A. G., and Gralén, N., ultracentrifuge and diffusion studies on gluten, III, 563.
 McCallum, J. W. See Stewart, J.

- MacCallum, W. G., suprasellar tumours related to pars intermedia of hypophysis, III, 809.
 McCampbell, C. W. See Weber, A. D.
 McCance, R. A., Lehmann, H., and Widdowson, E. M., effect of protein intake on absorption of calcium and magnesium, III, 906.
 and Widdowson, E. M., mineral metabolism of man on white and brown bread dietaries, III, 619. Absorption and excretion of zinc, III, 916.
 See also Widdowson, E. M., and Young, W. F.
 MacCardle, R. C., Engman, M. F., jun., and Engman, M. F., spectrographic analysis of neuro-dermatitic lesions [distribution of magnesium] in skin, III, 333.
 MacCarrell, J. D., and Drinker, C. K., cervical lymph production during histamine shock in the dog, III, 199.
 Drinker, C. K., and Thayer, S., lymph drainage of gall-bladder; composition of liver lymph, III, 319.
 McCarter, J. C. See Foster, M. A.
 MacCarthaig, D. See Kelly, D. F.
 McCarthy, J. L. See Bower, J. R., jun., Cooke, L. M., Creighton, R. H. J., Godard, H. P., Hewson, W. B., and White, E. V.
 McCarthy, T. E., and Sullivan, M. X., colorimetric test for methionine, II, 160.
 McCarthy, W. C. See Farr, L. E.
 McCarty, M., and Tillett, W. S., inactivating effects of sulphapyridine on leucotoxic action of benzene, III, 338.
 McCaughan, J. M., and Purcell, H. K., pancreatic fistula; clinical and experimental observations, III, 143.
 McCaughy, W. J. See Snow, R. B.
 McCay, C. M. See Lowry, O. H., and Phillips, A. M.
 McChesney, E. W., and Kocher, H., bioassay of dihydrocholesterol, III, 808.
 and Messer, F., metabolism of calcium and phosphorus as influenced by activated sterols, III, 763.
 Macciotta, E., nitroamines. IX. Formation of nitroamines and their conversion into nitroanilines, II, 306.
 McCleary, C. D. See Newman, M. S.
 McCleary, H. R., titration of bromide and iodide ions with mercuric nitrate solution using diphenylcarbazide as indicator, I, 181.
 McClellan, V. See Gutman, A. B.
 McClellan, W. R. See De Benneville, P. L.
 McClelland, J. A. C., and Whalley, H. K., Lundegårdh apparatus [for spectrographic analysis of solutions]: its construction and use, I, 116.
 McClelland, J. C., anuria, III, 246.
 McClelland, L., and Hare, R., adsorption of influenza virus by red cells, III, 649.
 See also Hare, R., and Marchant, C.
 McClendon, J. F., and Foster, W. C., thyroid hormone in blood, III, 306.
 Foster, W. C., and Cavett, J. W., calorogenic action of thyroglobulin with different thyroxine content, III, 381.
 McClung, C. E., evolution of germ-plasm, III, 82.
 McClure, C. C., comparison of aspects of 200- and 400-kv. radiation, III, 933.
 McClure, F. J., fluorine in human saliva, III, 141.
 Induced caries in rats. III. Effect of fluoride on rat caries and on composition of rats' teeth, III, 926.
 McClure, F. T. See Hirschfelder, J. O.
 McClure, G. Y., syndrome in *Macacus rhesus* after inoculation of stool from carriers of poliomyelitis virus, III, 720.
 McClure, J. H., Robertson, R. E., and Cuthbertson, A. C., decomposition of benzoyl peroxide in benzene, I, 370.
 McCollum, E. V. See Blumberg, H., Follis, R. H., jun., and MacKenzie, C. G.
 McConnell, D., graphite, a hydrophosphate garnetoid, I, 345.
 and Pondrom, W. L., jun., X-ray crystallography of seamanite, I, 219.
 McCool, J. C. See Arnold, R. T.

- McCoord, A. B. See Clausen, S. W.
 McCord, C. P., Meek, S. F., and Neal, T. A., phenyl mercuric oleate; skin irritant properties, III, 415.
 McCord, W. H. See Schenken, J. R.
 McCord, W. M. See Keeley, J. L.
 McCorkle, M. R. See Ralston, A. W.
 McCormack, P. See Brown, H.
 McCormack, R. M. See Calloway, N. O.
 McCoubrey, J. A. See Stevens, P. G.
 McCouch, G. P., Hughes, Joseph, and Stewart, W. B., crossed inhibition of flexor reflex in spinal mammal, III, 446.
 McCown, W. H., and Henze, H. R., alkaline hydrolysis of fluorenonespirohydantoin, II, 273.
 McCoy, H. N., europium and ytterbium amalgams, I, 110. Electrolysis of rare-earth acetates and separation of europium as amalgam from other rare earths, I, 178.
 and Hammond, R. P., separation of ytterbium and accompanying rare earths by means of its amalgam, I, 307.
 McCoy, J. S. See Niederl, J. B.
 McCrea, F. D., Eadie, G. S., and Morgan, J. E., mechanism of morphine miosis, III, 589.
 McCready, R. M., and Hassid, W. Z., semi-micro-determination of carbon using Van Slyke-Folch oxidation mixture, III, 338.
 See also Hassid, W. Z.
 McCrosky, C. R., Bergstrom, F. W., and Waitkins, G., structure of hydrogen cyanide, I, 246.
 McCullagh, D. R., vitamins and sex hormones concerned in reproduction, III, 453.
 See also Jones, R.
 McCullagh, E. P., menstrual edema with intracranial hypertension (pseudotumour cerebri), III, 447.
 and Rossmiller, H. R., methyltestosterone. I. Androgenic effects and production of gynecomastia and oligospermia. II. Calorigenic activity. III. Effect on body weight and growth, III, 390.
 and Ryan, E. J., Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, III, 449. Effect of gonadotropins on spermatogenesis and urinary androgens in human, III, 604.
 See also Jones, R.
 McCulloch, A. E., unusual case of quinine poisoning, III, 844.
 McCulloch, C., efficiency of soaps and other disinfectants in destroying mastitis streptococci, III, 547.
 McCulloch, E. C., and Fuller, S. A., streptococci producing positive Hotis reactions, III, 66.
 McCulloch, W. S., and Garol, H. W., cortical origin and distribution of corpus callosum and anterior commissure in monkey (*Macaca mulatta*), III, 517.
 See also Bailey, P., and De Barenne, J. G. D.
 McCullough, J. D., and Hamburger, G., crystal structure of diphenylselenium dichloride, I, 230.
 McCurdy, J. L., and McKinley, C., system nitric acid-sulphuric acid-water; enthalpy-temperature nomograph, I, 368.
 McCurdy, M. B. D., effect of nutrition and growth on mitochondria, III, 508.
 McCusker, C. B. See Jánosy, L.
 McCusker, P. A., and Curran, B. C., electric moments of inorganic halides in dioxan. I. Phosphorus, arsenic, and antimony trihalides, I, 234.
 McCutcheon, F. H., breathing mechanism of turtles, III, 670.
 McCutcheon, M., chemotaxis, III, 797.
 McDermott, K. See Freund, J.
 McDermott, W., Tompsett, R. R., and Webster, B., syphilitic aortic insufficiency; asymptomatic phase, III, 440.
 See also Tompsett, R. R.
 Macdonald, A. D. See Russell, P. B.
 Macdonald, H. See Lozner, E. L.
 McDonald, H. J. See Hay, G. E.
 McDonald, J. C., Fe K β' and K β , lines of Fe₂ and Fe₂O₃, I, 126.
 McDonald, J. M. See Kaplan, E.

- McDonald, J. R.**, apocrine sweat gland carcinoma of vulva, III, 536.
See also **Sharpe, W. S.**
- McDonald, P. R.**, and **Adler, F. H.**, pigmentary degeneration of retina; rôle of melanophore hormone of pituitary gland in pigmentary degeneration of retina, III, 590.
- MacDonald, R.** See **Olson, M.**
- MacDonald, R. M.** See **MacLeod, J. G.**
- McDonald, S., jun.**, and **Woodhouse, D. L.**, nature of mouse lung adenomata; effects of atmospheric dust on incidence of these tumours, III, 464.
- McDonnell, T. F.** See **Gardner, J. H.**
- McDonough, F. E., Haines, S. F., and Kepler, E. J.**, treatment of hyperthyroidism complicated by diabetes, III, 118.
- MacDougall, D., and DeLong, W. A.**, effect of initial drying temperature on apparent lignin content of plant tissues, III, 501.
- MacDougall, F. H.**, vapour of propionic acid at 45°, 50°, 55°, 60°, and 65°, I, 139. Solubility of silver acetate in aqueous solutions of silver nitrate and of silver perchlorate; complex ions formed from silver and acetate ions, I, 366.
and **Allen, M.**, solubility of silver acetate in aqueous solutions of other acetates; formation of diacetato-argentate ion, I, 366.
- Macdougall, G., and Ockrent, C.**, surface energy relations in liquid-solid systems. I. Adhesion of liquids to solids and method of determining surface tension of liquids, I, 360.
- McDowall, R. J. S.**, problems of circulation, III, 200. Muscle vessels and acid and alkali, III, 203. Adrenaline dilatation and histamine, III, 513. Afferent impulses from viscera, III, 804.
- McDowell, J. G., and Paterson, A. S.**, physical and psychological symptoms of menopause, III, 235.
- McDuffie, H. F., jun., and Dougherty, G.**, effect of structure on reactivity: nuclear substitution of benzene derivatives, II, 220.
- McEachern, A. C.**, selection of method of blood transfusion, III, 194.
- McEachern, D.** See **Odom, G.**
- McEleney, W. J.** See **Andervont, H. B.**
- McElroy, L.** See **Baker, B. R.**
- McElroy, L. W.** See **Rogers, L. K.**
- McElroy, R.** See **Corbit, J. D.**
- McElroy, W. R.** See **Elving, P. J.**
- McElvain, S. M., Bright, R. D., and Johnson, P. R.**, constituents of volatile oil of catnip. I. Nepetalic acid, nepetolactone, and related compounds, II, 124.
and **Cohen, H.**, keten acetals. VIII. Reaction of keten diethyl acetal with $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated carbonyl compounds, II, 227.
and **Kundiger, D.**, keten acetals. VII. Reaction of keten diethyl acetal with halogen compounds and acids, II, 216.
and **Taylor, R. F.**, pinacolonylbarbituric acids, II, 32.
and **Walters, P. M.**, keten acetals. IX. Keten dialkyl acetals, II, 296.
- Macelwane, J. B.**, scattering of positive alkali ions at an angle of 90° in mercury vapour, I, 126.
- McEuen, C. S.**, metaplasia of uterine epithelium produced in rats by prolonged administration of oestrin, III, 311.
- Macewan, D., and Beevers, C. A.**, machine for rapid summation of Fourier series, I, 389.
- McEwen, A. D.**, comparative tests on treatment of lambs with phenothiazine and with copper sulphate and nicotinic sulphate, III, 414.
- McEwen, H. D., and MacLachlan, P. L.**, effect of digitonin on solubility of phospholipins, III, 462.
- MacFadyen, D. A.** See **Farr, L. E., and Van Slyke, D. D.**
- McFarlan, A. M.**, *Diplococcus mucosus*, von Lingelsheim, III, 347.
- McFarlan, R. L., Bates, P. K., and Merrill, E. C.**, spectrographic characteristics of vitamin-A materials, III, 253.
- McFarland, A. R.**, problems in management and diagnosis of contact dermatitis, III, 561.
- McFarland, J.**, histopathological prognosis of salivary gland mixed tumours, III, 616.
- McFarland, R. A.** See **Graybiel, A.**
- McFarland, W.** See **Liebow, A. A.**
- MacFarland, W. E., and Davenport, H. A.**, staining paraffin sections with protargol. VI. Impregnation and differentiation of nerve fibres in adrenal glands of mammals, III, 7. Adrenal innervation, III, 112.
- McFarlane, A. S.**, behaviour of lipins in human serum, III, 576.
- Macfarlane, E. W. E., and Sarkar, S. S.**, blood groups in India, III, 365.
- Macfarlane, R. G., Macsween, J. C., Mainwaring, B. R. S., and Parish, H. J.**, filtration of human plasma and serum, III, 730.
See also **Parish, H. J.**
- McGann, R. J.** See **Sailer, S.**
- McGavack, T. H.**, pitfalls in treatment of Addison's disease, III, 120.
- Charlton, G. P., and Klotz, S.**, effect of deoxycorticosterone acetate on glucose tolerance in normal individuals and patients with Addison's disease, III, 685.
See also **Scherf, D.**
- McGavie, J. S.** See **Reese, A. B.**
- McGee, A. S.** See **Shelburne, S.**
- McGee, L. C., and Hastings, A. B.**, carbon dioxide tension and acid-base balance of jejunal secretions in man, III, 607.
- McGeorge, M., Sherif, M., and Smirk, F. H.**, *S*-methylisothiurea sulphate and the circulation, III, 483.
- McGibbon, J. E. G.**, aviation pressure deafness, III, 592.
See also **Simpson, J. F.**
- McGinn, S.** See **Leach, C. E.**
- McGinnis, H. G.** See **Barnett, H. L., and Hartmann, A. F.**
- McGinty, D. A.** See **Lyons, W. R.**
- McGlade, H. B.**, relationship between gastric motility, muscular twitching during sleep, and dreaming, III, 816.
- McGookin, A.**, dinitro-*o*-toluidines, II, 51.
- McGovran, L. D.** See **Haller, H. L.**
- McGowan, J. C.**, utilisation of food proteins, III, 404.
- McGowan, J. P.**, ossification and vitamin-D action, III, 540. Pernicious anaemia, III, 871.
- McGrath, J.** See **Cunningham, J. F.**
- McGraw, J. J.** See **Strumia, M. M.**
- McGraw, M. R.**, development of plantar response in healthy infants, III, 107.
- Macgregor, A. M.**, gorceixite in Southern Rhodesia, I, 124.
- McGregor, H. G.** See **Davies, J. H. T.**
- MacGregor, J. W.** See **Conn, L. C.**
- Macgregor, R.**, peculiar symptoms of arsenic poisoning in buffaloes, III, 634.
- McGregor, S. E.** See **Melampy, R. M.**
- McGregor, T. N., and Stewart, C. P.**, investigation of cases of recurrent abortion and treatment with progesterone, III, 135.
- McGrew, D.** See **Moon, V. H.**
- McGuinness, A. C.** See **Flösdorf, E. W.**
- McGuinness, M. J., jun., and Essex, H.**, effect of strong electric fields on radiochemical decomposition of gaseous ammonia, I, 404.
- Machatschki, F.**, synthesis of durangite, $\text{NaAlF(AsO}_4\text{)}$, I, 124.
and **Mussnug, F.**, crystalline structure of chloritoid, I, 283.
- Macheboeuf, M., and Tayean, F.**, nutritive value of proteins in pea nut (*Arachis hypogaea*, L.); occurrence of *d*-threonine (α -amino- β -hydroxy-*n*-butyric acid) in the protein, III, 905.
- McHeffey, G. J.**, silicon in non-silicotic lungs: its relation to apical scars and to nodules, III, 773.
- Machek, G., and Haas, H.**, dihydroxydiphenyl sulphones, II, 403.
- Machella, T. E.**, B vitamins in human subject; response of cheilosis to vitamin therapy, III, 471.
- Machella, T. E., and Elsom, K. O.**, urinary excretion of ingested thiamin in patients with chronic hepatic disease, III, 154.
See also **Elsom, K. O., and Helm, J. D.**
- McHenry, E. W.** See **Gavin, G., and Patterson, J. M.**
- MacHlett, R. R.**, improved X-ray tube for diffraction analysis, I, 377.
- Macht, D. L.**, absorption of drugs through bone marrow, III, 8. Pharmacology of human blood after exposure to Roentgen rays, III, 793. Phytopharmacological reactions of blood after sulphonomides, III, 838.
and **Spencer, E. C.**, ichthyometric studies on mercurials, III, 53.
- McHugh, J. L.**, variation of vertebral centra in Pacific herring (*Clupea pallasii*), III, 505. Vertebral number of young herring in British Columbia, III, 505.
- McIlwain, H.**, nutritional investigation of antibacterial action of acriflavine, III, 344. Antibacterial action of two bacterial products of known structure, III, 344. Action of chemotherapeutic agents, III, 629. Biochemical specificity of sulphanilamide and other anti-bacterial agents, III, 705. Bacterial nutrition and chemotherapy, III, 938. Bacterial inhibition by metabolite analogues. III. Pantoyltaurine; antibacterial index of inhibitors. IV. Analogues of pantothenic acid, III, 778, 779.
- MacInnes, D. A.** See **Longworth, L. G.**
- McIntire, F. C., Peterson, W. L., and Riker, A. J.**, polysaccharide produced by the crown-gall organism, II, 251.
- McIntosh, A. V., jun.** See **Snyder, H. R.**
- McIntosh, H. C.**, X-rays therapy of acute mastitis during lactation, III, 486.
- McIntosh, J., and Morris, N.**, anaemia in poor of Glasgow, III, 289.
- McIntosh, R.**, jaundice [in children], III, 319.
- McIntyre, A. R., Bennett, A. L., and Wagner, J. C.**, nerve-modulus for anaesthetics, III, 710.
See also **Bennett, A. L.**
- McIntyre, D. S., Pedersen, S., and Maddock, W. G.**, glycogen content of human liver, III, 31.
- McIntyre, W. K.**, case of arrhenoblastoma, III, 892.
- McIver, M. A.**, common duct stones; experiences with instrument for visualising interior of common duct at operation, III, 610.
and **Winter, E. A.**, increased susceptibility to chloroform poisoning produced in the albino rat by injection of crystalline thyroxine, III, 684.
- Mack, G. L., and Hamilton, J. M.**, direct determination of sulphur, I, 375.
- Mack, H.** See **Rosin, J.**
- Mack, J. H.** See **Wilson, W. K.**
- Mack, M. von.** See **Hönigsmid, O.**
- McKay, E.**, riboflavin therapy in non-vascular keratitis, III, 22.
- McKay, E. M., Carne, H. O., Visscher, F. E., and Wick, A. N.**, relation of fasting ketosis in the rat to preceding diet and liver-fat, III, 333.
Visscher, F. E., and Wick, A. N., dehydration and ketosis, III, 45. Relation of fasting ketosis to nature of protein and fat content of preceding diet, III, 836.
- McKay, H., Patton, M. B., Ohlson, M. A., Pittman, M. S., Leverton, R. M., and Stearns, G.**, calcium balances of young women on customary or self-chosen diets, III, 827.
- Mackay, H. M. M.**, calorie requirements of full-term and premature infants in neonatal period; feeding formula, its uses and limitations, III, 326.
See also **Widdowson, E. M.**
- Mackay, I. F. S.**, drug prophylaxis against acute anoxia, III, 297. "Oxygen trough" respiration, III, 736.
- McKay, K. G.**, total secondary electron emission from thin sodium films on tungsten, I, 311.
- Mackay, R. M. I.** See **Duthie, J. J. R.**

- McKee, C. M. See Jones, H. P.
 McKee, F. S. See Longwell, B. B.
 McKee, R. L. See Henze, H. R.
 McKee, R. W., solubility of carbon disulphide vapour in body fluids and tissues, III, 417.
 McKeever, C. H. See Fuson, R. C.
 McKelvey, V. E. See Tweenhofel, W. H.
 McKenna, R. D. See Waugh, T. R.
 McKenna, R. M. B., sulphapyridine in gonorrhoea, III, 47.
 McKenney, A. C. See Garland, L. H.
 McKenzie, A. See Luis, (Miss) E. M.
 McKenzie, B. F. See Stodola, F. H.
 McKenzie, C. A., and Edson, K. C., cobaltous sulphate in qualitative organic analysis, II, 243.
 Mackenzie, C. G., cure of repeated attacks of nutritional muscular dystrophy in rabbit by α -tocopherol, III, 737.
 Mackenzie, J. B., and McCollum, E. V., prevention by α -tocopherol of "cod-liver oil muscular dystrophy" in rabbit, III, 672.
 McKenzie, D. A., enrichment of streptococci by salts of thallium, III, 854.
 McKenzie, F. F. See Andrews, F. N., and Lasley, J. F.
 Mackenzie, I. F., benzyl benzoate emulsion in scabies, III, 411.
 MacKenzie, J. B. See MacKenzie, C. G.
 McKenzie, K. G., and Botterell, E. H., common neurological syndromes produced by pressure from extrusion of intervertebral disc, III, 675.
 Mackenzie, M. D., control of louse-borne typhus fever in Great Britain in light of experience in Russia, Poland, Rumania, and China, III, 650.
 McKeown, H. S., retinal hæmorrhages in newborn, III, 23.
 McKeown, T. See Bishop, P. M. F.
 McKibbin, J. M., Schaefer, A. E., Frost, D. V., and Elvehjem, C. A., anaemia in dogs due to pyridoxine deficiency, III, 329.
 See also Black, S., and Schaefer, A. E.
 McKie, D., John Mayow, 1641—79, I, 188.
 Mackie, T. J., problem of air-borne infection, III, 938.
 Mackie, T. T., vitamin-B deficiency and small intestine, III, 393.
 McKinley, C. See McCurdy, J. L.
 McKinley, W. A. See Beaton, L. E.
 McKinney, D. S., calculation of equilibria in dilute water solutions, I, 144. Calculation of corrections to conductivity measurements [of water] for dissolved gases, I, 146.
 See also Fugassi, P.
 Mackinney, G., Kundt's rule, III, 76.
 Aronoff, S., and Bornstein, B. T., assays of provitamin-A carotenoids, III, 699.
 See also Pace, N.
 McKinsty, H. E., granite and ore, I, 348.
 McKirdy, J. A. See Pett, L. B.
 MacLachlan, E. A. See Talbot, N. B.
 MacLachlan, P. L., increase in blood-lipins of fasted mice, III, 371.
 Hodge, H. C., Bloor, W. R., Welch, E. A., Truax, F. L., and Taylor, J. D., lipins of the fasting mouse. II. Fat-water relationship in liver and fractionation of liver-phospholipins, III, 609.
 See also McEwen, H. D.
 McLaren, A. D. See Uber, F. M.
 McLaren, C. See Bnrgs, N.
 McLaren, H., and McLeod, M., case of diabetes insipidus in pregnancy, III, 890.
 McLaren, H. C., induced menopause, III, 314. Normal menopause, III, 314. Differential diagnosis of vaginitis in menopausal women, III, 454.
 McLaughlin, C. W., later developments in nutrition applicable to surgical problems, III, 467.
 Maclay, W. D., Hann, R. M., and Hudson, C. S., L-glucosheptulose, II, 395.
 McLean, E. H., [familial incidence of] osteopoi-kilosis ["speckled bones," Albers-Schönberg], III, 725.
 McLean, F. C., activated sterols in parathyroid insufficiency, III, 381.
 McLean, F. C., and Bloom, W., mobilisation of bone salt by parathyroid extract, III, 118. See also Bloom, W., Eichelberger, L., and Freeman, S.
 Maclean, I. S., and Hume, E. M., storage of fat in fat-starved rat, III, 43. Influence of tumour growth on storage of fat and of polyunsaturated acids in fat-starved rat, III, 43.
 and Nunn, L. C. A., fat-deficiency disease of rats; relation of essential unsaturated acids to tumour formation in albino rat on normal diet, III, 43.
 McLean, Jay, Meyer, B. B. M., and Griffith, J. M., heparin in subacute bacterial endocarditis, III, 663.
 McLean, John, and Muir, G. D., reactions of thiazoles and glyoxalines with picryl chloride and 2:4-dinitrochlorobenzene, II, 290.
 McLean, J. D., Rabinovitch, B. S., and Winkler, C. A., hydrolysis of propionitrile in concentrated solutions of mineral acids, I, 369.
 McLean, K. See Zillhardt, J. C.
 McLean, S. A., treatment of blood diseases and of hæmatemesis by direct blood transfusion, III, 193.
 McLennan, C. E., McLennan, M. T., and Landis, E. M., effect of external pressure on vascular volume of forearm and its relation to capillary blood pressure and venous pressure, III, 870.
 McLennan, G. W. G. See Hirst, J. F.
 McLennan, K. See Roberts, L. J.
 McLennan, M. T. See McLennan, C. E.
 McLennan, R. F., circulatory anomalies in foetal pig, III, 658.
 MacLeod, C. M. See Curnen, E. C.
 MacLeod, D. H. See Burrows, H.
 Macleod, J., effect of glycolysis inhibitors and substrates on metabolism and motility of human spermatozoa, III, 391. Analysis in human semen of staining method for differentiating live and dead spermatozoa, III, 868.
 Macleod, J. G., sulphapyridine in subacute bacterial endocarditis, III, 47.
 and MacDonald, R. M., infantile muscular atrophy of spinal origin, III, 446.
 McLeod, M. See McLaren, H.
 McLoughlin, C. J., and Krusen, F. H., practical skin test for study of photosensitivity in man, III, 170.
 McMahon, M. M., health hazards in fur garment-making shops, III, 338.
 McMaster, P. D., structural conditions affecting fluid transport in interstitial tissue of skin, III, 200. Peripheral arterial blood pressure in mouse, III, 204.
 McMenemey, W. H., dementia in middle age, III, 741.
 Worster-Drought, C., Flind, J., and Williams, H. G., familial presenile dementia (Alzheimer's disease), III, 587.
 See also Worster-Drought, C.
 MacMillan, (Miss) A. See Seeger, (Miss) D. R.
 MacMillan, J. A., prevention and treatment of lachrymation, III, 146.
 MacMillan, M. J. See Baird, F. D.
 McMillan, T. E. See Reed, W. A.
 McMillan, W. G., jun., Roberts, J. D., and Coryell, C. D., thermodynamic constants of dithionite (hyposulphite) ion, I, 240.
 McMillen, S. I., successful treatment of noma with solution of formaldehyde, III, 162.
 McMullen, E. See Arnold, R. T.
 McMurdie, H. F., structure of tricalcium aluminate, I, 166.
 McNabb, W. M. See Reber, L. A., Skolnik, H., and Sloviter, H. A.
 MacNair, D. See Nix, F. C.
 McNall, J. W. See Knowles, D. D.
 McNally, J. R., jun., Harrison, G. R., and Park, (Miss) H. B., first spark spectrum of thorium: classification and Zeeman effect data of Th II, I, 349.
 See also Albertson, W. E., and Rosen, N.
 McNally, W. J., and Stuart, E. A., vertigo from standpoint of otolaryngologist, III, 592.
 MacNalty, A., industrial eye injuries, III, 742.
 McNamara, H. See Dann, M., and Gordon, H. H.
 McNamee, H. G. See Torrey, R. G.
 McNatt, E. M. See Baltzer, O. J.
 McNaught, J. B. See Ambrose, A. M.
 McNaught, K. J., determination of cobalt in animal tissues, III, 428.
 MacNaughton, N. W. See Anderson, L. C.
 Macnaughton-Jones, H., cochlear resonance, III, 682.
 MacNeal, P. S., and Foster, D. B., staphylococcal meningitis treated with asparagine bacteriophage, III, 348.
 McNeal, W. J., bacteriophage therapy, III, 560.
 Blevins, A., and Spence, M. J., cure of experimental staphylococcal meningitis, III, 838.
 Frisbee, F. C., and McRae, M. A., diagnosis of staphylococæmia, III, 177. Staphylococæmia 1931—1940, III, 922.
 MacNider, W. de B., acquired resistance of the kidney to mercuric chloride, III, 168.
 Mácola, B. A., and Fazio, C., determination of blood-proteins by micro-Kjeldahl and direct nesslerisation; total proteins, globulins, albumin, and fibrinogen, III, 92.
 McPhee, I. M. See Patterson, J.
 McPhee, W. D. See Adams, R.
 Macpherson, A. I. S., treatment of hæmorrhagic disease of newborn [use of vitamin-K], III, 292.
 MacPherson, H. G., radiation from carbon arcs, I, 253.
 Macpherson, H. T., colorimetric estimation of arginine and histidine, II, 292.
 MacPhillamy, H. B., structure of fucosterol, II, 410.
 McQuarrie, A. M. See Griffin, L. E.
 McQuarrie, I., Hansen, A. E., and Ziegler, M. R., convulsive mechanism in idiopathic hypoparathyroidism, III, 684.
 Hay, L. J., and Ziegler, M. R., effect of anoxia on blood-sugar in adrenalectomised pancreatocetomised dogs, III, 581. Response of vago-insulin system to anoxia as demonstrated in adrenalectomised dogs, III, 803.
 MacQueen, J. W. See Heath, M. K.
 MacQuiddy, E. L., appearance of pollen in stool, III, 394.
 MacQuigg, R. E. See Hamilton, F. H.
 McRae, M. A. See MacNeal, W. J.
 Macrae, T. F., El-Sadr, M. M., and Sellers, K. C., nutritive value of yeast-protein; yeast-protein and caseinogen as supplements to maize-protein in diet of pig, III, 759.
 McReynolds, R. C., simplified dropping mercury electrode for polarographic analysis, I, 378. See also Owsley, W. D.
 McShan, W. H. See Kupperman, H. S.
 McSwain, B., and Glenn, F., sodium sulphadiazine in treatment of experimental streptococcal infection, III, 839. Sulphadiazine in experimental streptococcal infection—effects of local implantation, III, 839.
 See also Maisel, B.
 Macsween, J. C. See Macfarlane, R. G.
 Macumber, H. H., serum therapy in acute bacillary dysentery, III, 769.
 McVay, J. A., and Kaan, H. W., digestive tract of *Carassius auratus*, III, 189.
 McVeigh, I. See Burkholder, P. R.
 McWhorter, F. P., plant virus differentiation by trypan-blue reactions within infected tissue, III, 74.
 Macy, I. G., Reynolds, L., Souders, H. J., and Olson, M. B., normal variation in gastrointestinal response of healthy children, III, 817.
 See also Reynolds, L., and Stern, A.
 Madden, J. E., histological studies of uninvolved skin of patients with psoriasis, III, 286.
 Madden, S. C., Zeldis, L. J., Hengerer, A. D., Miller, L. L., and Whipple, G. H., casein digest by vein utilised to form blood plasma-protein, III, 510.
 Madding, G. F. See Fricke, R. E.
 Maddison, L. See Hilditch, T. P.
 Maddoek, W. G. See MacIntyre, D. S., and Nadal, J. W.

- Maddox, F. C., toxic reaction after sulphapyridine, III, 546.
- Madelung, E., theory of scratching, I, 317.
- Mader, V. O., new approach to knee joint, III, 725.
- Mader, W. J. See Seaman, W.
- Madinaveitia, J. See East, M. E.
- Madjzoub, R. See Jentzer, A.
- Madrazo, M. F. See Keys, A.
- Madsen, D. E., sinusitis of turkeys and its treatment, III, 856.
- Maeder, A. See Ruggli, P.
- Mäder, H., and Poetzelberger, R., tempering effect in spectral analysis, I, 156.
- Maes, U., and Davis, H. A., therapeutic problems in water balance [in surgery], III, 369.
- Maestronardi, V., and Basoagno, F., amino-acid therapy in gastroduodenal ulcers, III, 143.
- Maffei, S. See Crippa, G. B.
- Magdi, I. See Mahfouz, N. P.
- Magee, J. L., and Ri, T., mechanism of reactions involving excited electronic states. II. Reactions of alkali metals with hydrogen, I, 67.
- Magee, R. S. See Keagy, R. M.
- Magel, T. T. See Lewis, G. N.
- Magiday, M. See Hart, J. F.
- Magladery, J. W. See Solandt, D. Y.
- Magnan, C., coincidence ionisation amplifier, I, 280. Energy distribution of uranium-nucleus fission by neutrons, I, 350.
- Magnin. See Pigeaud.
- Magnus, A., and Spalt, A., mixed adsorption of amylene and ethylene on activated charcoal, I, 170.
- Magnuson, H. J., and Raulston, B. O., concentration of arsenic in tissues and excretion of arsenic by experimental animals following intravenous injection of massive doses of mapharsen, III, 168.
- See also Chaney, A. L.
- Magnussen, G., relation of vasomotor changes in limbs to sleep and sleep-readiness, III, 883.
- Magoffin, J. E. See Beavers, E. M.
- Magoun, H. W. See Beaton, L. E., and Hodes, R.
- Magram, S. J., and Taylor, H. A., thermal decomposition of methyl *n*-butyl ether, I, 102.
- Magrane, J. K., jun., and Cottle, D. L., reaction of epichlorohydrin with Grignard reagent, II, 214.
- Magyar, G. See Plattner, P. A.
- Mahaffey, L. W., toxicology of sodium nitroprusside. II. Toxicity of sodium nitroprusside for guinea-pigs, III, 772.
- Mahajan, L. D., optical hygrometer and its working, I, 282.
- Mahan, A. I., oscillator strengths for the liquid phase, I, 132.
- Mahan, J. See Wolfrom, M. L.
- Mahan, R. I. See Shive, W.
- Maher, M. M. See Shapiro, N.
- Mahfouz, N. P., and Ismail, M., chorion-epithelioma, III, 238.
- and Magdi, I., antepartum haemorrhage, III, 137. Fibroid tumours of uterus, III, 312.
- Mahler, J. See Krichesky, B.
- Mahon, See Balard.
- Mahoney, E. B. See Morton, J. J.
- Mahoney, J. F., and Michell, J. H., improved semimicro-determination of sulphur in organic materials; peroxide-carbon fusion followed by a titration using tetrahydroxy-benzoquinone indicator, II, 159.
- and Purves, C. B., relation between method of preparation, distribution of substituents, and solubility in water or alkali or methyl and ethyl ethers of cellulose, II, 167.
- Investigating distribution of ethoxy-groups in a technical ethylcellulose, II, 167.
- See also Parran, T., and Van Slyke, C. J.
- Mahorner, H., sympathetic nerve blocks with novocaine in rehabilitation of painful extremities after injury, III, 516.
- Maier, J., and Riley, E., inhibition of antimalarial action of sulphonamides by *p*-aminobenzoic acid, III, 838.
- See also Coggleshall, L. T.
- Main, E. R., and Locke, A., carbonic anhydrase. II. Zinc in relation to carbonic anhydrase activation and inactivation, III, 776.
- See also Locke, A.
- Main, R. J., acute effects of smoking on respiration and circulation, III, 484.
- See also Bickers, W.
- Mainwaring, B. R. S. See Macfarlane, R. G.
- Maisel, B., McSwain, B., and Glenn, F., lesions produced by sulphadiazine, III, 840.
- Maisky, I. A. See Rapoport, S.
- Maitland, A. I. L., crush injury with recovery, III, 320.
- Maitland, H. B., and Laing, A. W., function of tissue cells in media used for growing vaccinia virus, III, 354.
- Maitland, P., and Pepper, D. C., 2,2'-dihydroxy-5,5'-dimethyl-3-hydroxymethyldiphenylmethane, II, 224.
- Maizels, G., high puncture of membranes: review of 842 inductions of labour with Drew Smythe catheter, III, 236.
- Maizels, M., clotting and filtration of citrated plasma, III, 368.
- Major, E. See Kiss, A. von.
- Major, R. H., and Leger, L. H., recovery from subacute bacterial endocarditis after prontosil and sulphapyridine, III, 545.
- Majors, K. R., and Hopper, T. H., shaping lathe for graphite electrodes used in spectrochemical analysis, I, 75.
- Majumdar, A. C. See Saha, K. C.
- Majumdar, A. K., oxanilic acid thioamide as an analytical reagent, I, 184. Quinoline-8-carboxylic acid as an analytical reagent. I, 184.
- See also Gupta, J.
- Majumdar, C. P., and Preston, R. D., finer structure of collenchyma cells in *Heracleum sphondylium*, L., III, 190.
- Majumdar, D. N., blood groups of the Doms, III, 730.
- Makarevitch-Galperina, L. M., effect of adrenaline, acetylcholine, and nervous stimulation on purine-containing compounds of cardiac muscle, III, 94.
- Makarov, E. S. See Ageev, N. V., and Kuznetsov, V. G.
- Malavazos, A. See Goldman, L.
- Malkemus, J. D. See Suter, C. M.
- Mallery, O. T. See Bethell, F. H.
- Mallmann, W. L., bacteriological study of floor material, III, 492.
- Mallory, G. K., and Keefer, C. S., tissue reactions in fatal cases of *Streptococcus hemolyticus* infection, III, 66.
- Mallory, T. B. See Gall, E. A.
- Malloy, H. T. See Ross, S. G.
- Malm, M., determination of permeability of yeast cells for fluorine, III, 174.
- Malone, G. B. See Dorough, G. L.
- Maloney, A. H., visceral lesions from rectal tribromethanol, III, 924.
- Malpas, P., categories of abortion and abortion-stillbirth sequences, III, 892.
- Malpress, F. H. See Blair, G. W. S., and Folley, S. J.
- Maltby, G. L., and Rosenbaum, M., relation of cerebral dysrhythmia to eclampsia, III, 806.
- Maluf, N. S. R., micturition in crayfish, III, 756.
- Mamotenko, M. F., calculation of binding energy by method of orthogonalisation, I, 85.
- Mampel, K. L., reaction-rate formulae for heterogeneous reactions at phase boundaries of solids. I. Development of mathematical method and derivation of surface reaction formulae. II. Time-conversion formula for a powder of spherical particles, I, 301.
- Man, E. B. See Riggs, D. S.
- Manaro, J. M., adenofibromyomata in uterus of guinea-pig after extreme partial castration, III, 236.
- Mandal, K. L., 4-co-ordinated mercuric salts with diamines, and method of determining mercury, I, 180.
- Mandelbaum, J., and Mintz, E. U., sensitivities of colour receptors as measured by dark adaptation, III, 224.
- Mandeville, F. B., Russell, D. A., and Farley, M. S., Roentgen therapy of tumours of brain and spinal cord, III, 339.
- Manescu, (MHe.) I., *L*-emission and absorption spectra and characteristic levels of tantalum (¹⁸³Ta), I, 285.
- Man Hing Au, and Bogen, E., tensile strength of hair and hair roots, III, 322.
- Mani, (Miss) A., fluorescence, absorption, and scattering of light in ruby, I, 195.
- Manjunath, B. L., and Seetharamiah, A., synthesis of 2'':3'':7:8-furanoflavone, II, 112.
- Manley, J. H., Haworth, L. J., and Luebke, E. A., developments in ion accelerating tubes, I, 158. Mean life of neutrons in water and hydrogen capture cross-section, I, 223.
- See also Haworth, L. J.
- Manley, R. H., and Evans, C. D., critical peptisation temperatures of zein in concentrated ethyl alcohol, I, 327.
- and Raiford, L. C., oxidation of pyrazolines obtained from unsymmetrical dibenzylideneacetones, II, 379.
- Mann, F. C., liver and medical progress, III, 529.
- See also Grindlay, J. H., Mann, F. D., and Wakim, K. G.
- Mann, F. D., Grindlay, J. H., and Mann, F. C., withdrawal of chloride from blood by gastric glands, III, 456.
- Mann, F. G. See Bendall, J. R., Gibson, G. M., and Harley-Mason, J.
- Mann, I., and Pullinger, B. D., mustard gas lesions of eyes of rabbits and men, III, 588.
- Mann, J. See David, W. T.
- Mann, L. K., and Jeter, H. L., determination of concentration in liquid-in-liquid solutions, I, 276.
- Mann, T. See Keilin, D.
- Mann, W., Leblond, C. P., and Warren, S. L., iodine metabolism of thyroid gland, III, 520.
- See also Leblond, C. P., and Levine, C. J.
- Mannessier-Mameli, (Signa.) A., action of hydrazine on saccharin and thiosaccharin, II, 335. Action of semicarbazide on saccharin, thiosaccharin, and acetylsaccharin, II, 335. Action of ammonia, ammonium carbonate, carbamide, and dicarbamhydrazide on saccharin and thiosaccharin, II, 335.
- Mannich, C., and Hieronimus, O., syntheses and reactions of α -keto-bases with secondary nitrogen, II, 269.
- and Koch, Willi, condensation of 2-methylene-cyclohexanone with malonic ester, II, 409.
- and Siewert, G., two dehydrogenation products of *g*-strophanthin (ouabain), II, 396. *g*-Strophanthin (ouabain) and *g*-strophanthidin, II, 396.
- Manning, H. P., Huntoon, R. D., Myers, F. E., and Young, V. J., distribution in angle of protons from the D-D reaction, I, 255.
- Manning, J. J. See Gordon, J. S., jun.
- Manning, M. F. See Hartree, W.
- Manning, W. M. See Strain, H. H.
- Mannkopf, R., dependence of intensity of arc resonance lines of an element on concentration, I, 186.
- Manolescu, T. See Angelescu, E.
- Manske, R. H. F., alkaloids of fumariaceous plants. XXXI. *Corydalis montana* (Engelm.), Britton, III, 502. Alkaloids of papaveraceous plants. XXXII. *Stylophorum diphyllum* (Michx.), Nutt., *Dicranostigma franchetianum* (PRAIN), Fedde, and *Glaucium serpiieri*, Heldr. XXXIII. *Corydalis cheilantheifolia*, Hemsl., II, 275.
- Gallagher, G., and Leger, F., Skraup synthesis of quinoline, II, 114.
- Ledingham, A. E., and Marion, L., alkaloids of papaveraceous plants. XXXIV. *Hunnemannia fumariifolia*, Sweet; constitution of a new alkaloid, hunnemanine, II, 429.
- Leger, F., and Marion, L., synthesis and characterisation of mono- and di-methyl-quinolines, II, 378.

- Manske, R. H. F., and Marion, L., alkaloids of *Lycopodium* species. I. *L. complanatum*, L., II, 291.
See also Marion, L.
- Manson-Bahr, P., treatment of amoebic dysentery, III, 261.
- Manta, I. See Urechia, C. I.
- Mantele, F. See Kolloff, H. G.
- Manter, J. T., movements of subtalar and transverse tarsal joints, III, 1.
- Manulkin, Z. M., substitution of radicals in organometallic compounds of group IV; substitution of radicals by iodine in compounds of the type SnR_4 , II, 241.
- Manzullo, A. See Sordelli, A.
- Mao, C. Y., allergy as a contributing factor to biologic deafness, III, 683.
- Mapson, L. W., influence of halides on oxidation of ascorbic acid, III, 329.
See also Harris, L. J.
- Marais, J. L. C. See Backeberg, O. G.
- Marble, A., diabetic emergencies and their treatment, III, 475.
See also Friedman, N. B., Grafflin, A. L., and Styron, C. W.
- Marble, B. B. See Brues, A. M.
- Marchand, B. See Criegee, R.
- Marchand, M. See Monnier, M.
- Marchant, C., identification of bios V as vitamin-B₁ and of a constituent of bios VII solution as vitamin-B₂; their effect on reproduction of *Saccharomyces hanseniaspora valbyensis*, yeast 2335, and *S. galactosus*, III, 470.
Lucas, C. C., and McClelland, L., chemotherapeutic studies; preparation of substituted sulphonamides, II, 138.
- Marcowitch, S., and Stanley, W. W., antidotes for fluorine, III, 637.
- Marcuse, F., and Moore, A. U., heart rate and respiration preceding and following audiogenic seizures [fits produced by sudden loud sounds] in rat, III, 447.
- Marcy, H. O., 3rd, and Wyman, J., jun., anomalous dispersion of dipolar ions, I, 133. Dielectric studies on muscle-haemoglobin, III, 554.
- Marden, J. W. See Beese, N. C.
- Mardles, E. W. J., viscosity of suspensions and solutions, I, 16, 168. Sediment volumes and specific viscosity of suspensions and solutions in mixed liquids, I, 296.
- Marenzi, A. D., and Costoya, M. A., carbon dioxide concentration in alveolar air, III, 102.
and Villalonga, F., ultra-violet absorption spectra of thyroxine and allied substances, I, 40. Ultra-violet absorption spectra of iodised casein and thyroglobulin, I, 40. Ultra-violet absorption spectra of amino-acids, I, 81.
- Margaria, R., excitability of respiratory centre to varying partial pressures of oxygen and carbon dioxide, III, 297.
- Margaritov, V., solvation in disperse systems. XIII. Stabilisation of zinc oxide suspensions in media of various polarities, I, 20.
- Margitay-Becht, E., and Petrányi, G., diuresis in adrenalectomised rats, III, 888.
- Margnetti, C. See Thompson, A. F., jun.
- Margoles, C. See Prinzmetal, M.
- Margolin, M., [simultaneous] hyperthyroidism and diabetes, III, 381. Value of lanatoside-C in treatment of heart disease, III, 923.
- Margolis, L. H. See Perlzweig, W. A.
- Mariette, E. S., Larson, L. M., and Litzenberg, J. C., treatment of tuberculous woman during pregnancy, III, 844.
- Marine, D. See Meyer, A. E.
- Marinelli, L. D., milliammeters at ground potential in X-ray tube circuits, III, 339. Dosage determinations with radioactive isotopes, III, 932.
See also Kennedy, J. M., and White, T. N.
- Marini-Bettolo, G. B. See Dinelli, D.
- Marion, D. F. See Mateer, J. G.
- Marion, L., oxidation of pyrolytic distyrene, II, 220. Isolation of cicutin from *Cicuta maculata*, L., II, 431.
- Marion, L., and Manske, R. H. F., alkaloids of *lycopodium* species. II. Degradation experiments with lycopodium, II, 386.
See also Manske, R. H. F.
- Maris, E. P., and Bushong, S., "atabrine" in treatment of *Giardia intestinalis* infestation, III, 924.
- Mark, H. See Alfrey, T.
- Mark, M. F., Mosenthal, H. O., and Liu, F., diabetes mellitus and tuberculosis, III, 648.
- Markee, J. E., menstruation in intraocular endometrial transplants in rhesus monkey, III, 138.
- Markees, S., hyperglycemia due to ingesting fatty acids and liver-glycogens, III, 294.
- Marker, R. E., and Crooks, H. M., jun., sterols. CXLIV. 16-Alkyl-pregnenolones and -pregesterones, II, 322.
- Crooks, H. M., jun., Jones, E. M., and Shabica, A. C., sterols. CXLIII. Conversion of Δ^4 -pregnen-3(β)-ol-20-one into dehydroisandrosterone, II, 322.
- Crooks, H. M., jun., Jones, E. M., Shabica, A. C., Wagner, R. B., and Wittbecker, E. L., sterols. CXL. 17-Bromo- and 17:21-dibromo-alloprognan-20-one, II, 263.
- Crooks, H. M., jun., Jones, E. M., Shabica, A. C., and Wittbecker, E. L., sterols. CXLII. 3(a):11:12-Trihydroxycholan-ic acid, II, 286.
- Crooks, H. M., jun., Jones, E. M., and Wittbecker, E. L., sterols. CXXX. 3:6-Di-keto-sterols and their reduction products, II, 231.
- Crooks, H. M., jun., Jones, E. M., and Wittbecker, E. L., sterols. CXLV. 21-Benzylidene- Δ^4 -pregnen-3(β)-ol-20-one and allied compounds, II, 322.
- Crooks, H. M., jun., and Wagner, R. B., sterols. CXXVII. 17-Bromopregnan-3(β)-ol-20-one. CXXVIII. 17:21-Dibromopregnan-3(β)-ol-20-one; its conversion into pregnane-3(β)-21-diol-20-one. CXXVIII. Conversion of pregnan-3(β)-ol-20-one into Δ^4 -pregnen-3(β)-ol-17-one, II, 230, 264.
- Jones, E. M., and Wittbecker, E. L., sterols. CXXXII. Sapogenins. LIV. Action of hydrogen peroxide on ψ -sapogenin acetates and pregnenolones, II, 232.
- Oakwood, T. S., Rohrmann, E., Turner, D. L., and Ulshafer, P. R., sterols. CXXXIV. Structure of ouabain, II, 232.
- and Shabica, A. C., sterols. CXXV. Sapogenins. LI. Structure of dibasic acid obtained by permanganate oxidation of anhydrosarsapogenonic acid. CXXVI. Sapogenins. LII. Structure of side-chain of sarsapogenin; identification of acid obtained by haloform reaction on dibasic acid from potassium permanganate oxidation of anhydrosarsapogenonic acid. CXXXV. Sapogenins. LVI. Sarsapogenonic acid. CXXXVII. Sapogenins. LVIII. Oxidation products of sarsapogenin: ketosarsapogenin, II, 177, 232, 265.
- and Turner, D. L., sterols. CXXXIII. Sapogenins. LV. 20-Methylpregnanetriol and related compounds, II, 230.
- Turner, D. L., and Ulshafer, P. R., sterols. CXLVIII. Sapogenins. LXII. Structure of side-chain in dihydro- ψ -sapogenins, II, 414.
- Turner, D. L., Wagner, R. B., and Wittbecker, E. L., sterols. CXXIII. Sapogenins. XLIV. Biological transformation of Δ^4 -dehydrodihydrogenone into diosgenin. CXXIX. Sapogenins. LIX. Bio-reduction of 4-dehydrodihydrogenone, II, 265; III, 257.
- Turner, D. L., and Wittbecker, E. L., sterols. CXXXI. Sapogenins. LIII. Configuration of hydroxyl groups in chlorogenin. CXXXVI. Sapogenins. LVII. Structure of side-chain of chlorogenin, II, 232, 265.
- Ulshafer, P. R., and Wagner, R. B., sterols. CXLVI. Sapogenins. LX. Diosgenin. CXLVII. Sapogenins. LXI. Bio-reduction of steroids, III, 862, 915.
- Marker, R. E., and Wagner, R. B., sterols. CXXIX. Rearrangement of 17-bromopregnan-3(β)-ol-20-one. CXLII. 17-Methylpregnan-3(β)-ol-20-one and related compounds, II, 230, 322.
See also Whitmore, F. C.
- Markham, W. G. See Dermer, O. C.
- Markoff, N., clinical observations regarding disturbances in diencephalon-hypophyseal system, III, 597.
- Markov, V. P. See Kritschevski, I. R.
- Markow, H. See Kleinman, A. I.
- Marks, H. C. See Schmclkes, F. C.
- Marks, H. P. See Emmens, C. W.
- Marks, S. See Morrell, R. S.
- Markson, J. L. See Snodgrass, W. R.
- Markwood, L. N., [determination of] nicotine [as] silicotungstates, II, 340.
- Marmasse, J., interruption of pregnancy in cardiac disease, III, 137.
- Marmor, J., deficiency syndrome and diffuse inflammation of central and peripheral nervous system, III, 378.
- Maron, S. H., and Turnbull, D., thermodynamic properties of nitrogen at high pressures as analytic functions of temperature and pressure, I, 139. Generalised thermodynamic properties of gases at high pressures, I, 321.
- Marple, C. D., urinary tract infections in unselected group of women, III, 145.
- Marquez, A. R., aliphatic arsenic acids. IV. Dichloroarsinoacetic acid, II, 336.
- Marquis, W. J. See Beling, C. A.
- Marr, G. E., "lyovac" (antitularaemic serum) in tularaemia, III, 491.
- Marrian, G. F., aspects of intermediary metabolism of steroid hormones, III, 28.
- Marriott, J. A. See Hunter, Louis.
- Marron, T. U., cerebrospinal fluid-protein values determined by tyrosine equivalent method, III, 20. Effect of added salts on recovery of hippuric acid from urine, III, 322. Return of hepatic vitamin-A in rats after depletion by methylcholanthrene, III, 469.
- Marsal, A. See Caputto, R.
- Marsden, R. W. See Tyler, S. A.
- Marsden, S. J., weights and measurements of parts and organs of turkeys, III, 322.
- Marsh, A. G. See Leverton, R. M.
- Marsh, D. G. See Becker, T. J., and Warren, M. R.
- Marsh, G., and Carlson, L. D., effect of hydrogen peroxide on e.m.f. of frog skin, III, 611.
- Marsh, J. K., rare-earth metal amalgams. I. Reaction between sodium amalgam and rare-earth acetate and chloride solutions. II. Separation of neodymium, samarium, and gadolinium, I, 335, 373.
- Marsh, J. L. See Fuson, R. C.
- Marsh, R. P., calcium-boron metabolism of representative dicotyledons and monocotyledons, III, 633.
- Marshak, A., ³²P uptake by nuclei, III, 159. Relative effects of X-rays and neutrons on chromosomes in different parts of "resting stage," III, 568.
- Marshak, R. E., internal temperature of white dwarf stars, I, 192. Forbidden transitions in β -decay and orbital electron capture and spins of nuclei, I, 286.
See also Blanch, G.
- Marshak, R. H. See Burstein, J.
- Marshall, C. E., and Bergman, W. E., electrochemical properties of mineral membranes. II. Measurement of potassium-ion activities in colloidal clay. III. Estimation of ammonium ion activities. IV. Measurement of ammonium ion activities in colloidal clays, I, 172, 204.
- and Krinbill, C. A., electrochemical properties of mineral membranes. V. Beidellite membranes and the determination of sodium, I, 397.
See also Cannon, P. R.
- Marshall, D. E. See Jasper, J. J.
- Marshall, E. E., and Yntema, L. F., electrochemistry of baths of fused aluminium halides. II. Deposition potentials of chromium, molybdenum, and tungsten, I, 268.

- Marshall, E. K., jun., Litchfield, J. T., jun., and White, H. J., sulphonamide therapy of malaria in ducks, III, 768.
See also White, H. J.
- Marshall, F. H. A., enteroceptive factors in sexual periodicity, III, 232.
- Marshall, K. L. See Yant, W. P.
- Marshall, M. E. See Murlin, J. R.
- Marshall, W. H. See Talbot, S. A.
- Marsiglio, E. F. See Collins, W. D.
- Marsland, D. See Johnson, F. H.
- Marson, H. W. See Winnek, P. S.
- Martell, A. E., and Herbst, R. M., condensation of amides with carbonyl compounds; benzyl carbamate with aldehydes and α -keto-acids, II, 76.
- Martin, A. J. P., and Synge, R. L. M., chromatogram employing two liquid phases. I. Theory of chromatography. II. Application to micro-determination of higher mono-amino-acids in proteins, I, 160.
See also Gordon, A. H.
- Martin, A. W., rapid means of preparing uniform tissue sections, III, 661.
- Martin, C. P., renal fascia, III, 865.
- Martin, D. S., application of immunological principles to diagnosis and treatment of fungus infections, III, 642.
- Martin, E. See Sciclounoff, F.
- Martin, G. J., mouse anti-alopecia factor, III, 155.
- and Ansbacher, S., rôle of *p*-aminobenzoic acid in vitamin-B-complex studies with mice, III, 472.
- Ansbacher, S., Ichniowsky, C. T., and Wisansky, W. A., oxidases, pressor amines, and hypertension, III, 734.
- De Carvajal-Forero, J., and Thompson, M. R., influence of inositol and other vitamin-B complex factors on motility of gastro-intestinal tract, III, 243. Influence of single and multiple vitamin-B complex deficiencies on motility of gastro-intestinal tract, III, 894.
- and Fisher, C. V., antisolphonamide action of adenine, III, 838.
- and Hueper, W. C., biochemical studies of atheromatous animals, III, 668.
See also Hueper, W. C., and Wisansky, W. A.
- Martin, Hans. See Kuhn, W.
- Martin, Hayes, and Reese, A. B., treatment of retinoblastoma (retinal glioma) surgically and by irradiation, III, 590.
- Martin, H. E., and Greeley, P. O., duration of action and activity of different size doses of protamine zinc insulin, III, 451.
See also Martin, W. P.
- Martin, J. See Kesztyüs, L., and Went, I.
- Martin, J. A. See Kharasch, M. S.
- Martin, N. H. See Jackman, W. A., Scarff, R. W., and Schlesinger, B. E.
- Martin, R. H., polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. XXVIII. Dibenzofluorenes, II, 7.
- Martin, R. J., Fisher, C. V., and Thompson, M. R., therapeutic and prophylactic detoxication of sulphonamides, III, 768.
- Martin, W. B. See Waitzkin, L.
- Martin, W. J. See Aslett, E. A.
- Martin, W. P., and Eaton, M. D., immunisation of man against influenza-A, III, 68.
- Lyster, R. W., Martin, H. E., and Strouse, S., insulin resistance, III, 452.
See also Eaton, M. D.
- Martin-Frère, H., higher oxides of bismuth and bismuthates, I, 275.
- Martin-Poggi, R. See Roche, J.
- Martinelli, L. D., and Kenney, J. M., absorption of radiophosphorus in irradiated and non-irradiated mice, III, 475.
- Martins, T., Valle, J. R., and Porto, A., influence of sex hormones on transplanted vasa deferentia, III, 893.
- Marton, L., and Schiff, L. I., determination of object thickness in electron microscopy, I, 157.
- Martschuk, R. J. See Komisarenko, V. P.
- Marvel, C. S., Audieth, L. F., and Sharkey, W. H., non-peroxide catalysts for the reaction between sulphur dioxide and olefines, I, 301.
- Marvel, C. S., and Brooks, L. A., preparation and dehydrogenation of spirodecane and 3-methylspirodecane, II, 85. Ethyl γ -2-carbethoxy-2-cyclohexanonyl-*n*-butyrate and related compounds, II, 95.
- Copley, M. J., and Harkema, J., hydrogen bonds involving the C-H linking. XIV. Solubility of donor solutes in hydrogen-bonding solvents, I, 54.
- Corner, J. O., and Riddle, E. H., structure of vinyl polymerides. XII. Polymeride of methyl isopropenyl ketone, II, 164.
- Dietz, F. C., and Himel, C. M., dissociation of hexa-arylethanes. XIII. Halogen substituents, II, 399.
- and Frank, R. L., co-polymerisation of alkyl acrylates and maleates; kinetic studies of co-polymerisation, II, 391.
- and Walton, W. L., cyclisation of dieninenes. XIII. Methoxycyclohexenylacetylene derivatives, II, 171.
- Marvin, H. N., and Meyer, R. K., diœstrus and corpus luteum formation in persistent œstrous rats by luteinising hormone and antigonadotropic serum, III, 384.
See also Wells, B. B.
- Marvin, J. F. See Wang, J. C.
- Marx, J. R. See Nielsen, J. C.
- Marx, W., Evans, H. M., Reinhardt, W. O., and Simpson, M. E., response to growth hormone of hypophysectomised rats when restricted to food intake of controls, III, 687.
- Evans, H. M., and Simpson, M. E., synergism between thyrotropic and growth hormones of pituitary; weight increase in hypophysectomised rat, III, 809.
See also Peck, S. M.
- Marxer, A., Grignard reactions with halogeno-alkylamines, II, 193.
- Maryott, A. A., electric polarisation and association in solution. III. Dipole moments of alcohols in dilute benzene solutions, I, 91.
- Marzulli, F. N., effects of p_H on metamorphic pattern of thyroxine- and iodine-treated tadpoles, III, 593.
- Marzullo, E. R., treatment of aortic aneurysm [by venesection and phenylhydrazine], III, 513.
- Mascarelli, L., and Longo, B., diphenyl and its derivatives. XXI. Passage from diphenyl to fluorene system; synthesis of 2:7-dimethylfluorene. XXII. Synthesis of 2:6-dimethylfluorene. XXIII. Synthesis of 3:5-dimethylfluorene, II, 398.
- Maschentzev, A. I., synthesis of acetyl fluoride and its derivatives. I, II, 344.
- Masehin, A. See Breitenbaeh, J. W.
- Maschka, A. See Schmid, H.
- Maschmann, E., activation of serum-peptidase, III, 172. Thyroid-stimulating substances of plant origin, III, 951.
- Masefield, W. G., sulphapyridine in bacillary dysentery (Flexner), III, 259.
- Mashevskaja, I. P. See Komisarenko, V. P.
- Masing, G., chemical polarisation in precipitation of metals from and their solution in electrolytes, I, 242. Equilibrium diagram of alloys at low temperatures, I, 393.
- Maskell, E. J. See Hanes, C. S.
- Masket, A. V. See Chanut, A.
- Mason, C. M., Rosen, B. W., and Swift, R. M., phase-rule experiments with organic compounds, I, 240.
See also Wilson, W. K.
- Mason, D. G., and Hunter, W. C., subaortic stenosis, III, 579.
- Mason, G. L. See Haterius, H. O.
- Mason, H. L., and Williams, Ray D., urinary excretion of thiamin after test dose, III, 762.
See also Pewters, M., and Williams, Ray D.
- Mason, M. F. See Blalock, A.
- Mason, T. G., and Phillis, E., foliar hydration in cotton plant. I. Effects of potassium supply and size of plant. II. Preliminary observations using disc-culture method, III, 947.
- Mason, T. G., and Phillis, E., diurnal variation in mineral content of cotton leaf, III, 947. Partition of mineral elements in cotton plant. III. Mainly concerning nitrogen, III, 948.
- Massart, L., and Dufait, R., inhibition of fermentation by potassium cyanide and sodium fluoride; metals as enzyme activators, III, 848.
- and Vandendriessche, L., effect of dinitrophenols on yeast maceration juice, III, 266.
- and Vermeyen, K., inhibitors of potato phosphatase, III, 936.
See also Willems, R.
- Massey, H. S. W. See Buckingham, R. A.
- Massey, P. J. H. See Linder, G. C.
- Masson, G., action of noxious agents on insulin and adrenaline sensitivity, and on glucose tolerance, III, 121.
- Borduas, A., and Selye, H., sex hormone actions of steroids related to deoxycorticosterone and progesterone, III, 526.
See also Selye, H.
- Masson, P., encapsulated and benign tumours of nerves, III, 536. Distribution of iodine in normal and sclerotic vascular wall, III, 802.
- Massopust, W. See Carey, E. J.
- Mast, S. O., digestion of fat in *Amoeba proteus*, III, 60.
- Master, A. M., fluoroscopic diagnosis of myocardial infarction following coronary occlusion, III, 371.
- and Stricker, J., myxœdema heart, III, 115.
- Stricker, J., Grishman, A., and Dack, S., weight reduction and cardiac work in obese subjects, III, 801.
See also Grishman, A.
- Masters, M., and Clayton, S. G., calcification of human placenta, III, 237.
- Masuko, C., sugar in human amniotic fluid, III, 237.
- Masumoto, H., and Shirakawa, Y., change in electric resistance of a single crystal of magnetite by magnetic field at low temperature, I, 136.
- Matchett, J. R., and Levine, J., isolation of ecgonidine methyl ester from coca seeds, II, 38.
See also Wollner, H. J.
- Mateer, J. G., Baltz, J. I., Marion, D. F., Hollands, R. A., and Yagle, E. M., comparative evaluation of newer liver function tests, III, 529.
- Mather, K., balance of polygenic combinations, III, 432.
- and Beale, G. H., calculation and precision of linkage values from tetrad analysis, III, 364.
- and Wigan, L. G., selection of invisible mutations, III, 792.
- Mather, R. F., zirconia-magnesia spinel system, I, 174.
- Matheson, H., Isbell, H. S., and Smith, E. R., application of dropping mercury electrode to investigation of polyhydroxy-acids and lactones, I, 269.
- Mathew, P. W., and Shera, A. G., *Staphylococcus aureus* septicæmia successfully treated with sulphathiazole, III, 768.
- Mathews, D. M., and Baeharach, A. L., root vegetables as antiscorbutics in infant feeding, III, 255.
- Mathews, F. P., fern poisoning in sheep, goats, and cattle due to *Notholana sinuata*, var. *crenata*, III, 772. Poisoning in sheep and goats by sacahuiste (*Nolina texana*) buds and blooms, III, 844.
- Mathews, J. E., jun. See Dow, R. B.
- Mathews, W. H. See Robertson, H. R.
- Mathey, J. See Mocquot, P.
- Mathieu, J. P. See Lecomte, J.
- Matsen, F. A., and Beach, J. Y., rates and mechanism of phase changes in binary mixtures of alkali halides, I, 141.
- Matson, G. A., distribution of blood groups among the Sioux, Omaha, and Winnebago Indians, III, 82.
- Matsukawa, T. See Fujii, K.
- Mattauch, J., See Flügge, S., and Hahn, O.

- Mattei, G. See Nasini, A.
- Matteson, R., and Hanna, W. S., physical constants of low-boiling hydrocarbons, I, 357.
- Matthes, A., viscosimetric characterisation of particle size of high polymerides, I, 282. Ideal and mathematical treatment of particle size degradation in cellulose, I, 363.
- Matthews, C. S., Schwabe, E. L., and Emery, F. E., stomach tubing small animals, III, 456.
- See also Emery, F. E., and Page, R. C.
- Matthews, E., glomerulonephritis, III, 531.
- Matthews, S. A., relationship between pituitary gland and gonads in *Fundulus*, III, 124. Seasonal cycle in gonads of *Fundulus*, III, 129.
- Matthews, S. G., effects of light and temperature on male sexual cycle in *Fundulus*, III, 125.
- Matthews, W. F. See Campbell, M. F.
- Matthews, W. H., jun. See Henze, H. R.
- Mattill, H. A. See French, R. B., and Houchin, O. B.
- Mattingly, D., and Menville, L. J., diagnosis of abdominal pregnancy by soft-tissue films, III, 486.
- Mattox, V. R. See Lutz, R. E.
- Matumoto, O., effect of thyroid glands on function of gonadotropic hormone, III, 310.
- Matuo, G., changes of colloids by visible light, III, 58. Change of colloids by X-rays: relation between colloid stability and radio-sensitivity. IV. Effect of X-irradiation and temperature on turbidity and physical properties of ovalbumin sol, III, 58.
- Matuszak, A. See Turk, A.
- Matuyama, M. See Asitaka, Y.
- Matz, K. B., sphaeroidite [clay ironstone] deposits of Lichtenstein Mountain at St. Stefan-Krauth, I, 124.
- Mauger, H. M., autonomic innervation of female genitalia in fowl, III, 448.
- Maulbetsch, A. See Monnier, M.
- Maurer, F. W., effects of carbon monoxide anoxemia on flow and composition of cervical lymph, III, 199. Effects of decreased blood-oxygen and increased blood-carbon dioxide on flow and composition of cervical and cardiac lymph, III, 199. Effects of anoxemia due to carbon monoxide and low oxygen on cerebrospinal fluid pressure, III, 220.
- Maurer, R. J., deviations from Ohm's law in soda-lime glass, I, 48.
- See also Hippel, A. von.
- Mausser, C. L. See Rowe, A. H.
- Mauss, E. A., serum fraction associated with anti-trichinella (*Trichinella spiralis*) antibody, III, 193.
- Mauthner, F., synthesis of primverin, principal glucoside of primrose (*Primula officinalis*), II, 302. Catalytic reduction of o- and iso-vanillin, II, 358. Synthesis of glucoside of resacetophenone, II, 396. Migration of acyl groups in orcinol series, II, 409.
- Mautner, H., Luisada, A., and Weisz, L., physiological tachycardia in young, III, 202.
- Mautz, F. R. See Mellors, R. C.
- Mavani, C. K. See Desai, R. D.
- Maver, M. E., Mider, G. B., Johnson, J. M., and Thompson, J. W., comparative proteinase and peptidase activities of rat hepatoma and normal and regenerating rat liver, III, 400.
- Mavrelis, W. B. See Bronstein, I. P.
- Maw, W. A., and Nikolaiczuk, N., effect of ethyl alcohol and tricesol on vitamin-A content of blood and liver of chicken, III, 620.
- Mawson, C. A., determination of plasma-proteins by sulphosalicylic acid reaction, III, 665.
- Max, P. F. See Paletta, F. X.
- Maxey, K. F., Phair, J. J., and Smith, M. R., diphtheria in Baltimore: tonsillectomies as related to diphtheria carrier rates, III, 557.
- Maxey, F. S. See Pagel, H. A.
- Maxfield, F. A., and Mortensen, O. A., use of radioactive properties of thorium for quantitative study of phagocytosis, III, 89.
- Maxfield, M. E., Bazett, H. C., and Chambers, C. C., seasonal and postural changes in blood volume determined by carbon monoxide method, employing electric photometer for estimation of low percentage saturation of haemoglobin with carbon monoxide, III, 289.
- Maxwell, C. E. See Blicke, F. F.
- Maxwell, L. C. See Bischoff, F.
- Maxwell, L. R., Kempton, J. H., and Mosley, V. M., effect of temperature and time on X-ray sensitivity of maize seeds, III, 862.
- See also Kempton, J. H.
- Maxwell, M. See Rubbo, S. D.
- Maxwell, R. W. See Bierman, H. R., and Shank, R. E.
- May, A., mercury sensitisation and optical and X-ray latent images, I, 308.
- May, H., transplantation and regeneration of tissue [in man], III, 565.
- May, J. See Cunningham, B.
- May, L. M., late tularaemic septicaemia; recovery following administration of sulphonamides, III, 411.
- May, W., coal district of Nürschan near Pilsen, I, 252.
- Maya, J. R. S. See Burney, L. E.
- Mayall, N. V., and Aller, L. H., rotation of spiral nebula Messier 33, I, 310.
- Maybarduk, P. K., and Levine, Matthew, osseous atrophy associated with progressive muscular dystrophy, III, 105.
- Mayer, A. See Anschütz, L.
- Mayer, G. G., and Sobotka, H., photo-electric determination of dl- α -tocopherol in serum, III, 733.
- Mayer, J. E. See Montroll, E. W., and Roberts, L. D.
- Mayer, L. L., Strouse, C. D., and Soskin, S., lack of perimetric evidence for pituitary hypertrophy in diabetes, III, 590.
- Mayer, M., and Heidelberg, M., velocity of combination of antibody with specific polysaccharides of pneumococcus, III, 782.
- See also Heidelberg, M.
- Mayer, M. D., and Vogel, P., intra-group haemolytic transfusion reaction due to Rh agglutigen as result of isoimmunisation in pregnancy, III, 366.
- Mayers, M. R., and Smith, A. R., systemic effects from exposure to chlorinated naphthalenes, III, 485.
- Mayfield, F. D., critical states of two-component paraffin systems, I, 358.
- Maynard, L. A. See Johnson, P.
- Mayneord, W. V., measurement of radiation for medical purposes, III, 774.
- and Honeyburne, J., physical study of intracavitary radium therapy, III, 930.
- Mayo, C. W., and Schlicke, C. P., appearance of pentothal in human milk, III, 841.
- Mayo, F. R. See Kharasch, M. S.
- Mayr, A. See Hieber, W.
- Maze, R. See Auger, P.
- Mazel, V. A. See Kurnakov, N. S.
- Mazur, A., 5- β -dihydrostigmastrol, II, 25.
- and Clarke, H. T., chemical components of autotrophic organisms, III, 501.
- and Shorr, E., isolation of stilbestrol monoglycuronide from rabbit's urine, III, 812.
- See also Clarke, H. T.
- Mazurs, E., action of sulphur trioxide and oleum on chloroform, I, 406.
- Mazza, F. P., and Migliardi, C., nature of haemopoietic enzyme of gastric mucosa, III, 795.
- Mazzei, E. S. See Palacio, J.
- Mazzocco, P. See Bogetti, H.
- Mead, D. J., and Fuoss, R. M., electrical properties of solids. XI. Polyvinyl acetate and polyvinyl chloroacetate, I, 43. Viscosities of solutions of polyvinyl chloride, I, 237.
- Fuoss, R. M., and Tichenor, R. L., electrical properties of solids. XII. Plasticised polyvinyl chloride, I, 238.
- Mead, J. F. See Niemann, C.
- Mead, S. W. See Kleiber, M.
- Mead, W. J., Evans, R. D., and Goodman, Clark, critical evaluation of the present status of the helium method of the age determination of rocks, I, 344.
- Meade, W. H., and Long, C. H., cotton as suture material, III, 723.
- Meader, R. G. See Hamilton, H. B.
- Meaker, S. R., female genital hypoplasia, III, 232.
- Meakins, R. J. See Bilham, P., and Jones, E. R. H.
- Méan, H. See Rossier, P. H.
- Means, J. W. See Shinowara, G. Y.
- Mecchi, E. See Almqvist, H. J.
- Mechel, L. von, and Stauffer, H., phototropic aminoazo-dyes, II, 192.
- Mecke, R., and Kempter, H., measurement of radiation of hot flame gases with the photocell, I, 73.
- See also Kempter, H., and Kreuzer, J.
- Medawar, P. B., sheets of pure epidermal epithelium from human skin, III, 286. "Laws" of biological growth, III, 395. Chemical coagulants in burns, III, 840.
- See also Jacoby, F.
- Medes, G., and Floyd, N., metabolism of sulphur. XI. Enzymic oxidation of sulphur-containing amino-acids, III, 623.
- Medoff, J. See Neuwelt, F.
- Meduna, L. J., Gesty, F. J., and Urse, V. G., anti-insulin effect of blood in cases of schizophrenia, III, 686.
- Medvedev, S. See Tschilikina, E.
- Medvedeva, N. B., action of antireticular cytotoxic serum on growth and metamorphosis of amphibia, III, 192. Sulphur content of animal tissues, III, 395.
- Meek, J. M. See Lunt, R. W.
- Meek, S. F. See McGord, C. P.
- Meek, W. J., cardiac effects of inhalation anaesthetics and sympathomimetic amines, III, 924.
- See also Eyster, J. A. E., and Stutzman, J. W.
- Meeker, C. S. See Hartmann, A. F.
- Meer, R. V. See Currier, F. P.
- Meerlo, A. M., diagnostic significance of optokinetic after-nystagmus in cerebral concussion and other diencephalic disturbances, III, 301.
- Meerman, P. G. See Smits, A.
- Mégevand, A. See Fabre, J.
- Meggers, W. F., strongest lines of singly ionised atoms, I, 125. Emission spectra of rare-earth elements, I, 190.
- and Humphreys, C. J., first spectrum of antimony, I, 221.
- Megill, A. H. See Ettinger, G. H.
- Meglitsch, A. See Brown, F. A., jun.
- Mehl, J. W., proteins of smooth muscle of invertebrates, III, 583.
- Mehlig, J. P., stability of permanganate-periodate colour system, I, 119. Colorimetric determination of nickel with ammonia; spectrophotometric study, I, 279.
- See also Dernbach, C. J.
- Mehlman, J. See Josephi, M.
- Mehlman, J. S. See Burton, S. D.
- Mehmke, L. See Ohlmeyer, P.
- Mehta, B. S., Bokil, K. V., and Nargund, K. S., condensation of o-anisylsuccinic anhydride with o- and m-tolyl methyl ethers, II, 285.
- Mehta, D. R., and Ramaswami Ayyar, P., bromination of o-nitrotoluene; steric effect of bromine on relative yields of the 4- and 6-bromo-derivatives, II, 280.
- Mehta, K. M., mechanism of chemical reactions: thermal decomposition of nitrites, I, 245.
- Mehta, S. M., and Kabadi, M. B., analysis of solutions containing zinc hydroxide and sodium hydroxide, I, 248.
- Mehta, S. U., and Nargund, K. S., alkylsuccinic acids. I. *n*-Tetradecyl- and *n*-hexadecylsuccinic acids, II, 278.

- Mehta, T. N., Mehta, V. S., and Thosar, V. B., halogenation of fatty acids. I. Reaction between bromine and silver salts of higher fatty acids. II. Reaction between halogens and metallic salts of higher fatty acids. III. Reaction between alkyl halides and phenols; formation of long-chain alkyl ethers, II, 193, 346.
- Mehta, V. S. See Mehta, T. N.
- Meier, A., glucose injections and local cancer production, III, 902.
- Meier, H. F. See Darken, L. S.
- Meier, M. S., changes in human electrocardiogram in jaundice, III, 578.
- Meier, R., bacterial chemotaxins, III, 492.
- and Allemann, O., therapeutic range of sulphathiazole and its dependence on size of dose and rate of administration, III, 917.
- and Müller, R., central and peripheral circulatory effects of coramine, III, 261. Substances producing vasoconstriction of mucous membranes, III, 631.
- Meiklejohn, A. P., and Cohen, F. P., determination of indoxyl compounds in urine, III, 694.
- See also Egaña, E., Kark, R., and White, F. W.
- Meiklejohn, G. See Brown, J. W.
- Meinhard, T. See Späth, E.
- Meissner, H. P., latent heats of vaporisation, I, 88.
- and Redding, E. M., prediction of critical constants, I, 322.
- Meissner, K. W., interference spectroscopy. I. and II., I, 27, 308.
- Meites, J., and Turner, C. W., effect of oestrone on lactogen content in pituitary and blood of male rabbits, III, 598. Lactogenic content of pituitaries of pseudopregnant rabbits, III, 598. Extraction and assay of lactogenic hormone in post-partum urine, III, 687. Initiation of lactation at parturition. I. Can oestrogen suppress the pituitary lactogenic hormone? II. Why lactation is not initiated during pregnancy. III. Can oestrogen account for sudden increase in lactogen content of pituitary following parturition? III, 751.
- See also Hurst, V., and Turner, C. W.
- Mekler, A., serum and urine diastase [relation to extrapancratic abdominal disease], III, 895.
- Melampy, R. M., and McGregor, S. E., nutritional value of foods for the adult honeybee, III, 152.
- Melander, L. See Euler, H. von, and Sillén, L. G.
- Melchers, G., mutation of tobacco mosaic virus and parallel mutation of tomato mosaic virus, III, 857.
- Meldahl, H. F. See Ruzicka, L.
- Meleney, F. L. See Zaytzeff-Jern, H.
- Mellanby, K., transmission of scabies, III, 357.
- Metabolic water and desiccation, III, 767.
- See also Krebs, H. A.
- Melland, A. M., types of development of polychrome chromosomes, III, 867.
- Mellars, N. D. See Gurchot, C.
- Meller, C. L., action of vitamin-B₆ in paralysis agitans, III, 378.
- Melish, C. H. See Kupperman, H. S., and Stutzman, J. W.
- Mello, M. I., determination of lactic acid in blood, III, 875.
- See also Villela, G. G.
- Mellon, M. G., naming spectroscopic analytical methods, I, 153.
- See also Moss, M. L., and Woods, J. T.
- Mellon, R. R. See Locke, A.
- Mellor, D. P., and Craig, D. P., magnetic studies of co-ordination compounds. V. Binuclear copper derivatives of diphenylmethylarsine, II, 67.
- See also Mills, J. E.
- Mellors, R. C., Abbott, W. E., Mautz, F. R., and Muntwyler, E., plasma volume changes and "available (thiocyanate) fluid" in experimental dehydration, III, 916.
- Mellors, R. C., Mautz, F. R., and Muntwyler, E., electrolyte and water exchange between skeletal muscle and plasma in dog following acute and prolonged extracellular electrolyte loss, III, 916.
- Melmore, S., orientation of Widmanstetter figures in a random section, I, 283.
- Melnick, J. L., photochemical absorption spectra of Pasteur enzyme and respiratory enzyme in yeast, III, 172. Photochemical spectrum of cytochrome oxidase in heart muscle, III, 715. Concentration of dilute solutions of virus of mouse encephalomyelitis by preaporation and ultracentrifugation, III, 856.
- Melnick, T., scarlet fever, III, 648.
- Melnik, B. D. See Kudjavtzev, S. A.
- Melnikov, N. N., and Rokitskaja, M. S., organic compounds of mercury. V. Interaction of mercury dialkyls with mercury salts of tribasic acids, II, 291. Mercury ethyl phosphate, II, 386.
- Meloan, E. L., excessive appetite; a behaviour symptom in maladjusted children, III, 240.
- Melrose, T. A. See Clemo, G. R.
- Melroy, M. B. See Spencer, R. R.
- Melton, G., sulphathiazole in staphylococcal lung infections, III, 410.
- Melton, J. W. See Henze, H. R.
- Meltsner, M. See Kremer, C. B.
- Melville, D. B., Du Vigneaud, V., Hague, E., and Hofmann, K., isolation of biotin from milk, III, 540.
- Du Vigneaud, V., and Hofmann, K., re-synthesis of biotin from a degradation product, II, 242. Hydrolysis of biotin sulphone, II, 387.
- See also Du Vigneaud, V., and Hofmann, K.
- Melville, H. R. See Pyke, M.
- Melville, J., and Grimmett, R. E. R., isolation of alkaloid from perennial ryegrass, II, 182.
- Melville, R. See Pyke, M.
- Melville, R. S. See Talbott, J. H.
- Melzer, F. See Koenig, V. L.
- Mendelson, C. L., and Pardee, H. R. B., congenital heart disease during pregnancy, III, 13.
- Mendelssohn, K., specific heat of superconductive tantalum, I, 14.
- See also Evans, D. S.
- Mendez, R. See Krayer, O.
- Mendizábal, J., and De Cincúnegui, M., basin of Rio Nágima [Spain], I, 283.
- Mendoza, G., reproductive cycle of *Neotoca bilineata*, III, 125, 232. Germ cells in *Neotoca bilineata*, III, 567.
- Meneely, G. R. See Kaltreider, N. L.
- Meng, C. W., effect of alcohols and related substances on sensitivity of muscles to acetylcholine, III, 298.
- See also Chang, H. C.
- Meng, H., and Tsai, C., prolongation of survival period of diphtheria toxin-injected rabbits by cholesterol administration, III, 940.
- Menju, K., mechanism of milk secretion. I. Physiological growth of mammary gland. II. Relation between anterior pituitary and mammary gland, III, 29. Inhibitory effect of starvation on oestrus and effect of anterior pituitary hormone, glucose, and visible light, III, 315. Effect of visible light on secretion of milk, III, 340. Case of sarcoma developed from right ovarian solid teratoma complicated by left ovarian dermoid, III, 536.
- See also Fujimori, H.
- Menke, W., and Jacob, E., protoplasm of green plant cells. IV. Lipins of spinach chloroplasts, III, 722.
- Menkin, V., mechanism of increased capillary permeability in inflammation, III, 13. Cellular injury in relation to proliferative and neoplastic response, III, 149. Diabetes and inflammation, III, 158, 292, 797.
- and Kadish, M. A., presence of leucocytosis-promoting factor in circulating blood, III, 510.
- Kadish, M. A., and Sommers, S. C., leucocytosis-promoting factor in inflammatory exudates of man, III, 509.
- Menne, F., origin of muscle-creatine. II., III, 880.
- Menon, B. K., Menon, E. V., and Peacock, D. H., nitration of 9-*p*-toluenesulphonyl-carbazole, II, 425.
- Menon, E. V. See Menon, B. K.
- Menon, M. K. K. See Mudaliar, A. L.
- Menotti, A. R., determination of 2-methyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 340. Detection and determination of 4-amino-2-methyl-1-naphthol; synthetic vitamin-K, II, 388.
- See also Kreider, H. R.
- Mensheimer, W. L., and Colmer, M. L., pleural shock—a reflex, III, 206.
- Mentzer, C., action of potassium hypobromite on β -phenyl- α -dimethylpropionamide, II, 305.
- See also Darzens, G.
- Menville, L. J. See Mattingly, D.
- Menzel, D. H., and Aller, L. H., physical processes in gaseous nebulae. XII. Electron densities of bright planetary nebulae. XVI. Abundance of O III. XVII. Fluorescence in high-excitation planetary nebulae, I, 222, 253.
- Aller, L. H., and Hebb, M. H., physical processes in gaseous nebulae. XIII. Electron temperatures of typical planetary nebulae, I, 222.
- See also Hebb, M. H., and Shortley, G. H.
- Menzel, I. H., and Sliwinski, S., system Li₂O-B₂O₃, I, 398.
- Menzer, G., indexing of X-ray goniometer photographs, I, 354.
- Menzies, A. W. C. See Randall, A., 4th.
- Meranze, D. R. See Israel, S. L.
- Meredith, H. V., stature and weight of children of United States, III, 364.
- Merger, See Dauwe.
- Merhaut, O., nuclear spectra of light elements on photographic plate, I, 32.
- Méring, J., and Léviöldi, A., molybdenum sulphides, I, 336.
- Merkader, H. See Kunze, F.
- Merkel, E. See Wiegand, C.
- Merkel, K. See Woll, K. L.
- Merrill, E. C. See McFarlan, R. L.
- Merrill, P. W., ultra-violet emission lines in spectra of M variables, I, 221.
- Merrill, R. C., jun., and McBain, J. W., studies on solubilisation, I, 172.
- Merriman, D., and Schedl, H. P., effects of light and temperature on gametogenesis in *Apeltis quadracus*, III, 791.
- Merritt, H. H. See Price, J. C., and Putnam, T. J.
- Merritt, K. K. See Davidson, L. T.
- Merritt, L. L., jun. See Willard, H. H.
- Merritt, W. A., and Brown, A. E., methyl alcohol poisoning, III, 843.
- Mersheimer, W. L. See Colmer, M. L.
- Merten, R. See Herken, H.
- Mertz, E. T., cleavage of glyoxaline ring of histidine and carnosine by bromine, II, 32.
- Merves, L. See Semisch, C. W.
- Merwin, H. E. See Tunell, G.
- Meschan, I. See Quigley, J. P.
- Meshkov, F. See Riggs, H. E.
- Messeloff, C. R. See Fox, T. T.
- Messer, A. See Yaglou, C. P.
- Messer, C. E., and Ziegler, W. T., rotation in ionic lattices; heat capacities of sodium and potassium cyanides, I, 49.
- See also Ziegler, W. T.
- Messer, F. See McChesney, E. W.
- Messer, F. H. See Climenko, D. R.
- Messina, S. J. See Downing, J. G.
- Messinger, P. H. See Collins, W. D.
- Messinger, W. J., serum-protein regeneration following use of amino-acids in nephritis (nephrotic stage), III, 9.
- Mester, L. See Zemplén, G.
- Metcalf, E. A. See Wolfrom, M. L.
- Metcalf, R. L., and Patton, R. L., study of riboflavin metabolism in American cockroach by fluorescence microscopy, III, 830.
- Metcalf, W. S., absorption spectra of mono-, di-, and tri-chloroamines and aliphatic derivatives, I, 164.
- Metcalf, W. V., theory of osmotic pressure, I, 90.

- Metheny, E., breathing capacity during first decade of life, III, 442.
- Metivier, V. M., Bitôt's spots in Trinidad, III, 24. Eye disease due to vitamin deficiency in Trinidad, III, 221.
- Mettetal, C., inhibition of gastrulation by cold in *Paracentrotus lividus*, III, 507, 567.
- Metzler, F. A., and Hanada, R. E., Marchi method, III, 729.
- Metz, M. H. See Simon, S. D.
- Metzger, H. J. See Waksman, S. A.
- Metzger, N. See Baumann, E. J.
- Metzner, U. See Sehramek, W.
- Meuleman, W. L. See Sykes, J. F.
- Meunier, P. See Vinet, A.
- McEwen, (Miss) M. B., afterglow in mercury vapour, I, 80.
- Meyer, A. E., trap to prevent backflow from suction pumps, I, 343.
- and Danow, H., influence of methyltestosterone on metabolism of normal, castrate, and thyroidectomised rats, III, 815.
- and Marine, D., action of pathological thyroid from rabbits and sheep on metabolism and heart rate in thyroidectomised rats, III, 744.
- Meyer, B. B. M. See McLean, Jay.
- Meyer, C. See Tolman, C.
- Meyer, C. E., Burton, I. F., and Sturgis, C. C., pantothenic acid absorption in pernicious anaemia, III, 662. Riboflavin absorption in pernicious anaemia, III, 909.
- Meyer, H., determination of radium by a photographic method, I, 184.
- Meyer, Hildegard. See Zeile, K.
- Meyer, H. H. See Kraul, R.
- Meyer, Jacob, and Necheles, H., use of prostigmine for cardiopspasm, III, 317.
- Necheles, H., and Sorter, H., blood-enzymes in aged, III, 733.
- See also Necheles, H.
- Meyer, Jacques. See Sartory, A.
- Meyer, K. See Hobby, G. L.
- Meyer, K. A., Popper, H., and Ragins, A. B., histological distribution of vitamin-A in biopsy specimens of liver, III, 144.
- Popper, H., and Steigmann, F., [blood]-non-protein-nitrogen in jaundice, III, 370.
- Popper, H., Steigmann, F., Walters, W. H., and Zevin, S., comparison of vitamin-A of liver biopsy specimens with plasma-vitamin-A in man, III, 829.
- Meyer, K. F., phagocytosis and immunity in psittacosis, III, 348.
- Meyer, K. H., viscosity and mol. wt. of chain polyamides, I, 237. Molecular orientation and associated properties in macromolecular substances, I, 296. Constitution of amylopectin, II, 6.
- and Bernfeld, P., starch. XVI. Degradation of carbohydrates of starch group by Lebedev's extract of dried yeast. XIX. Degradation of amylose by amylase. XXI. Amylolytic enzymes of yeast. XXII. Action of phosphorylase of potato, II, 82, 190, 251.
- and Fuld, M., starch. XVII. Starch of glutinous rice. XVIII. Fractionation of native starch by dilute alcohol. XX. Viscosity of mucilage of starch, II, 82, 251, 303.
- and Heinrich, P., starch. XXIII. Composition of starch of the leaves, shoots, and tubers of potatoes, III, 950.
- Jeanloz, R., and Freiswerk, E., starch. XV. Kinetics of degradation of non-degraded potato and maize starch by β -amylase, II, 82.
- Meyer, L. M., and Ginsberg, V., aplastic anaemia, III, 713.
- and Rotter, S. D., leukæmoid reaction (hyperleukocytosis) in malignancy, III, 904.
- Meyer, M. A. See Biskind, G. R.
- Meyer, O. O., Bingham, J. B., and Axelrod, V. H., hæmorrhagic agent, 3:3'-methylenebis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), III, 798.
- See also Bingham, J. B., and Thewlis, E. W.
- Meyer, R., and Carey, B. W., cutaneous reactions with specific soluble substance in [pneumonia] infants and children, III, 348.
- Meyer, R. K., and Biddulph, C., influence of oestradiol on secretion of gonadotropic hormone in adult parabiotic rats, III, 28.
- Kupperman, H. S., and Finerty, J. C., increase in gonadotropic content of pituitary glands of female rats treated with anti-gonadotropic serum, III, 748.
- See also Biddulph, C., Kupperman, H. S., and Marvin, H. N.
- Meyer, W. H., depth dose calculation, volume depth dose, and universal dose finder, III, 339. Roentgen dose fractionation for varying periodicities, III, 714.
- Meyer-Wildisen, R., essential requirements in blood donors, III, 869.
- Meyerding, H. W., benign and malignant giant-cell tumours of bone, III, 536.
- See also Rosenberg, E. F.
- Meyerhof, B. See Nachmansohn, D.
- Meyers, F., Cook, E. D., and Page, R. C., action of hypnotics, III, 549.
- See also Aaron, A. H.
- Meyers, F. M., adaptation to low vitamin-B₁ intake, III, 253.
- Meyers, R., cortical extinction in convulsions, III, 18. Treatment of extrapyramidal tract disease, III, 518. Surgical interruption of pallidofugal fibres in treatment of paralysis agitans, III, 518.
- Meyerstein, W., sealed hæmatocrit tube, III, 795.
- Meyrat, G. See Junet, R.
- Meyrowitz, E., and Beilly, J. S., apparatus for continuous extraction of oestrogens, III, 453.
- Meyrowitz, R. See Hart, David.
- Meystre, O. See Miescher, K.
- Mezen, J. F. See Hubbard, R. S.
- Mezincesco, M. D., frequency of vitamin-C deficiency in Bukarest school children, III, 407.
- Miall, M. See Needham, J.
- Miceli, A. S. See Hodges, J. M.
- Michael, M. See Zondek, H.
- Michael, S. E. See Farmer, E. H.
- Michaelis, L., magnetic measurements on semiquinone radicals in solution, I, 14.
- and Granick, S., oxidation-reduction equilibrium, over whole p_H range, of oxonine and related dyes, II, 118. Magnetic behaviour of catalase, III, 171.
- Michaelree, J. F. See Baum, H. M.
- Michailov, G. P., and Tschitschenko, D. V., constancy of valency angles of carbon tetrahedron; dipole moments of stereoisomeric β -dichloro- Δ^2 -butenes, I, 84.
- Michailovskaja, L. See Skopintzev, A.
- Michaud, L., causation and diagnostic difficulties of spontaneous hypoglycæmia, III, 294.
- Michael, F., antigens and cancer, III, 617.
- and Emde, H., snake venom. XII., III, 147.
- and Haarhoff, H., synthesis of reductones, II, 3.
- Micheeva, V. I. See Kurnakov, N. S.
- Michell, J. H., and Purves, C. B., probable structure of a crystalline substance derived from starches oxidised by periodate, II, 252. Reaction between periodate-oxidised starch and methanol containing hydrogen chloride, II, 252.
- See also Mahoney, J. F.
- Michels, L. R., vapour-phase partial oxidation of ethyl alcohol, I, 177.
- Michels, N. A., variational anatomy of spleen and splenic artery, III, 429.
- Michels, W. C., and Patterson, A. L., special relativity in refracting media, I, 38.
- Michelson, J. P. See Radwin, L. S.
- Michelson, L., improved polychrome methylene-blue eosinate, III, 434.
- Michon-Adjoubel, R., trichomonas vulvovaginitis; clinical and microscopic diagnosis, III, 141.
- Mickelson, M. N., and Werkman, C. H., dissimulation of glycerol by *coli-aerogenes* intermediates, III, 646.
- Mickelson, O. See Spink, W. W.
- Mickey, G. H., and Teas, H., convenient washing devices for tissues and slides, III, 570.
- Mickle, W. A., and Jones, C. P., dissociation of *Candida albicans* by lithium chloride and immune serum, III, 556.
- Mickley, H. S. See Gerhart, R. V.
- Micklinghoff, F., origin of strontianite deposits in the Münster district, I, 251.
- Middelhoff, B. See Schlubach, H. H.
- Middlebrook, W. R., and Phillips, H., action of formaldehyde on cystine disulphide linkages in wool. I. Subdivision of combined cystine into two fractions differing in reactivity towards formaldehyde, III, 612.
- See also Blackburn, S.
- Middleton, D. S., and Gilliland, I. C., prevention of droplet-borne infections by spray, III, 344.
- Middleton, T. R. See Bacharach, A. L.
- Mider, G. B. See Greenstein, J. P., Lewis, M. R., Mayer, M. E., and White, J.
- Midgley, M. C. See St. John, J. L.
- Miescher, G., spread of allergic sensitization as reflex phenomenon, III, 946.
- Miescher, K., Fischer, W. H., and Meystre, C., steroids. XXXIII. Glucosides of deoxycorticosterone, II, 219.
- and Gasche, P., percutaneous application of female sex hormones in rats and rabbits, III, 890.
- Heer, J., and Meystre, C., steroids. XXXI. Glucoside formation from epimeric alcohols, II, 351.
- and Kägi, H., substituted 3-diazoacetylpyridines and their transformation products; preparation of β -homoquinolinic and β -homonicotinic acid, II, 113. Steroids. XXX. Ability of epimeric steroid alcohols to add acid, II, 365.
- See also Wettstein, A.
- Migliardi, C. See Mazza, F. P.
- Mihályfi, I., behaviour of iodine content of the thyroid in course of experimental scurvy, III, 744.
- Mihályhegyi, G., curvature of bulbus oculi, III, 22. Improvement of visual acuity and change in refraction by contact glasses, III, 222.
- Mika, G. See Klemm, W.
- Mikalonis, S. J., and Brown, R. H., acetylcholine and choline-esterase in insect central nervous system, III, 584.
- Mikeska, L. A., and Cohen, C. A., high mol. wt. hydrocarbons and hydrocarbon intermediates, I, II, 84.
- Mikusch, J. D. von, solid Δ^2 -n-octadecadienoic acid; conjugated linoleic acid melting at 57°, II, 392.
- and Frazier, C., Woburn iodine absorption method; measurement of total unsaturation in presence of conjugated double bonds, II, 67.
- Millazzo, G., absorption spectrum of silicon, tin, and lead tetraphenyls, I, 314.
- and Tommasi, G. B., loss of light in spectrographs with narrow slits, I, 156.
- Miles, A. A., wound infection, III, 346.
- Ross, J. P., Ende, M. van den, and Colebrook, L., streptococcal cross-infection in wards, III, 648.
- Miles, C. B., and Hunt, H., heats of combustion. I. Heat of combustion of acetone, I, 100.
- Miles, J. A. R. See Brown, G. L.
- Miles, P. W., systemic action of drugs placed on intact skin, III, 338.
- Milhorat, A. T., Bartels, W. E., and Toscani, V., effect of quinine on metabolism in fasting dogs and patients with cretinuria, III, 376.
- See also Diethelm, O.
- Mill, L. See Druty, D. R.
- Millar, J. A. S. See Schlotthauer, C. F.
- Millar, W. G., photo-electric colorimeter, III, 655.
- See also Thomson, S.
- Miller, A. See Coleman, G. H.
- Miller, A. J. See Deuel, H. J., jun.
- Miller, A. K. See Whittington, R. B.
- Miller, A. T., jun., tissue-water. I. Determination of blood-water by distillation, III, 437.

- Miller, B. F. See Alving, A. S., Baker, Z., and Robertson, O. H.
- Miller, B. J., and Ciacci, V. W., physiological effects of *L*-tyrosine and *L*-phenylalanine on rate and quality of pulsation in the seventy-two hour extirpated embryonic chick heart, III, 439.
- Miller, B. S. See Kneen, E.
- Miller, C. C., behaviour of rhenium and complex thiocyanates of rhenium and molybdenum with toluene-3:4-dithiol, I, 181. Qualitative semimicro-analysis with reference to Noyes and Bray's system; copper and tellurium group, I, 184.
- Miller, C. P., action of germicides on meningococcus, III, 629.
- Miller, C. S. See Kolthoff, I. M., and Moore, M. L.
- Miller, D., eclamptic toxæmia, essential hypertension, and chronic nephritis in pregnancy, III, 460.
- Miller, D. R. See Howland, J. J., jun.
- Miller, E. B., and Dameshek, W., primary hypochromic anemia terminating in pernicious anemia, III, 288.
- Dameshek, W., and Singer, K., experimental production of target cells by splenectomy and interference with splenic circulation, III, 435.
- Miles, E. E. See Bowtell, J. N., and Roebuck, J. R.
- Miller, E. G., jun. See Ross, V.
- Miller, E. J. See Morgal, P. W., and Petering, H. G.
- Miller, E. S. See Kerns, D. M.
- Miller, E. V., Winston, J. R., and Fisher, D. F., physiological study of carotenoid pigments and other constituents in juice of Florida oranges, III, 182.
- Miller, E. W., and Pybus, F. C., effect of oestrone on mice of three inbred strains, with reference to mammary glands, III, 749.
- See also Freeman, G. H.
- Miller, F. A., preparation of deuterium derivatives of pyrrole, II, 422.
- See also Lord, R. C., jun.
- Miller, F. R., Hanse, W. A., and Jones, H. W., specific substances in urine of leukemia patients, III, 899.
- Miller, G. L., and Andersson, K. J. I., ultracentrifuge study of reduced insulin, III, 888. Ultracentrifuge and diffusion studies on native and reduced insulin in duponol solution, III, 888. Mol. wt. of insulin, III, 888.
- and Stanley, W. M., derivatives of tobacco mosaic virus. I. Acetyl- and phenylureido-virus, III, 354.
- Miller, Henry, reflecting screen for surgical manipulations, III, 487.
- and Fulton, F. T., influence of therapeutic measures on periodic heart block associated with Cheyne-Stokes respiration, III, 95.
- Miller, Hyman. See Hawes, R. C.
- Miller, H. C. See Smith, L. I.
- Miller, H. E., Stewart, R. A., and Kimura, F., undenatured trichophytin, III, 350.
- Miller, H. R., Krueger, E., Alper, J. M., and Spiegel, E. A., changes in blood-urea following hypothalamic lesions, III, 377.
- Miller, I., blood pressure in aged people, III, 14. Vital capacity studies in aged, III, 582.
- Miller, J. See Coull, J.
- Miller, J. A., Miner, D. L., Rusch, H. P., and Baumann, C. A., diet and hepatic tumour formation, III, 398.
- Miller, J. G., measurement of dielectric constants by the comparison method; dielectric constant of carbon tetrachloride from 15° to 40°, I, 158.
- Miller, J. L., jun. See Wintrobe, M. M.
- Miller, J. W. See Fairhall, L. T.
- Miller, L. See Pollard, H. M.
- Miller, L. C. See Levene, G.
- Miller, L. L. See Madden, S. C.
- Miller, L. P., synthesis of β - β' -chloroethyl-gentiobioside and -primoveroside acetates, II, 134.
- Miller, L. P., induced formation of a β -gentiobioside in tomato roots, III, 275. Simultaneous formation of a β -gentiobioside and a β -glucoside in gladiolus corms treated with chemicals, III, 860. Fate of chloral hydrate absorbed by growing plants of *Lagenaria leucantha*, III, 860.
- Miller, M. See Longley, L. P.
- Miller, M. J., and Allen, D., phenothiazine in treatment of pinworm infections, III, 631.
- Miller, M. W. See Adams, R.
- Miller, P. A. See Mueller, J. H.
- Miller, P. H., jun., electrical conductivity of zinc oxide, I, 136.
- and Banks, F. R., self-diffusion of zinc, I, 322.
- Miller, R. A., shock [and changes in blood chemistry] in the newborn infant, III, 576. Auricular standstill, III, 666. Auricular flutter, III, 801.
- and Riddle, O., cellular response to insulin in adrenal of pigeons, III, 27.
- Miller, R. E., study of quadruplets, III, 3.
- See also Rose, S. B.
- Milton, R. F., absorptiometric method for determining blood-sugar, III, 576.
- Miller, R. N. See Kahlenbeck, H.
- Miller, T. G., results from management of bleeding gastric and duodenal ulcer, III, 527.
- See also Abbott, W. O., and Nicholson, J. T. L.
- Miller, W. C. See Day, F. T.
- Miller, W. D. See Greenberg, D. M.
- Miller, W. E. See Jones, G. W.
- Miller, W. H., and Dawson, C. R., measurement of tyrosinase pyrocatechol-oxidase activity, III, 418. Pyrocatechol-oxidase activity and inactivation of tyrosinase; effect of gelatin and of pyrocatechol concentration, III, 418.
- Miller, W. J., origin of magnetic iron ores in the Lyon Mountain region, N.Y., I, 219.
- Miller, W. T. See Little, R. B.
- Millet, L., toxicity of cacao husks and their influence on toxicity of caffeine, III, 772.
- Milley, G., Knott technique of ultra-violet blood irradiation in acute pyogenic infections, III, 481.
- Milligan, W. O. See Weiser, H. B.
- Millikan, C. R., symptoms of zinc deficiency in wheat and flax, III, 722.
- Millikan, R. A., Neher, H. V., and Pickering, W. H., origin of cosmic rays, I, 130, 287.
- Milliken, J. P. See Cooper, M. L.
- Millman, S. See Hardy, T. C.
- Millman, (Miss) S. R. See Hockett, R. C.
- Millot, J., rickets in black races, III, 763.
- Mills, C. S. See Kurtz, C. M.
- Mills, E. S., and Murray, E. S., lobar pneumonia treated by sulphapyridine and sulphathiazole, ~ III, 478.
- Mills, F. H., hepatic function in thyrotoxicosis, III, 684.
- Mills, J. E., and Mellor, D. P., absorption spectra of para- and dia-magnetic nickel complexes, I, 131.
- Mills, J. H., unusual location of pneumatic hammer disease [traumatic arteritis obliterans] III, 929.
- Mills, R. See Outhouse, J.
- Mills, R. C., Briggs, G. M., jun., Elvehjem, C. A., and Hart, E. B., *Lactobacillus casei* factor in nutrition of chick, III, 621.
- See also Briggs, G. M., jun., and Hegsted, D. M.
- Mills, W. H., basis of stereochemistry, I, 317.
- Milne, A. H. See French, M. H.
- Milstead, K. L. See Fry, H. S.
- Milstone, H., purification of thrombin, III, 732.
- Milthorpe, F. L., photo-electric cell method for measuring leaf areas, III, 723.
- Minakawa, O., long-lived activity of rhodium, I, 79.
- Minakawa, Y. See Kikuti, T.
- Minatoya, H. See Gellhorn, E.
- Miner, D. L. See Deutsch, H. F., and Miller, J. A.
- Minett, F. C., diagnosis of Johne's disease of cattle by cultural methods, III, 647.
- Minkowski, M., physiology and pathology of hypothalamus and central regulation of autonomic functions, III, 303.
- Minnich, V. See Wright, S. T.
- Minor, F. W. See Allison, F. E.
- Minot, A. S., oestrogen in urine of boys with progressive muscular dystrophy, III, 583.
- See also Dodd, K.
- Minsk, L. M., Priest, W. J., and Kenyon, W. O., alcoholysis of polyvinyl acetate, I, 150.
- Mintz, E. U. See Mandelbaum, J.
- Mintz, N., and Geist, S. H., adrenal cortex in relation to virilism, III, 307.
- See also Salmon, U. J.
- Mirezki, V. See Kurdjumov, G.
- Mirick, G. S., idiopathic aplastic anemia with recovery, III, 88.
- Mirimanoff, A., coloration of box leaves, III, 948.
- See also Olivet, R.
- Miroslubov, I. N. See Davidenkov, M. N.
- Mirski, A., metabolism of adipose tissue *in vitro*, III, 642.
- and Wertheimer, E., muscle action and glycogen phosphorylase, III, 582.
- Mirsky, A. E. See Anson, M. L.
- Mirsky, I. A., Franzblau, A. N., Nelson, N., and Nelson, W. E., rôle of excessive carbohydrate intake in aetiology of diabetic coma, III, 409.
- Nelson, N., and Elgart, S., diabetic acidosis and coma in monkey, III, 158.
- See also Frohlich, A., and Nelson, N.
- Mirza, B. E., and Advani, G. D., hydrolysis; comparison of saponification constants of tolyl and methylcyclohexyl esters of fatty acids, I, 243.
- Mirzaev, A. M. See Parfentiev, L. N.
- Mischin, V. P., and Faidisch, V. P., influence of anions on coagulation of arsenic trisulphide hydrosol. I, I, 61.
- Mischnevitch, G. L., and Brovko, I., surface phenomena in recrystallisation of supercooled liquids in thin layers. III, I, 176.
- and Dombrovski, P. I., influence of low-frequency elastic vibrations on crystallisation of a supercooled organic liquid. I, I, 176.
- Mischung, (Miss) H., light absorption in gelatin-dye phosphors and Beer's law, I, 132.
- Miser, H. D., and Glass, J. J., fluorescent sodalite and hackmanite from Magnet Cove, Arkansas, I, 252.
- Mishra, B. See Banerji, G. B.
- Mishulow, L., slide agglutination in detecting pertussis antibodies, III, 782.
- Siegel, M., Leifer, L., and Berkey, S. R., pertussis antibodies, III, 853.
- Wilkes, E. T., Kiss, M. M., Lewis, E., Berkey, S. R., and Leifer, L., stimulation of pertussis-protective antibodies by vaccination, III, 493.
- Miskjian, H. G., X-rays in treatment of acne vulgaris, III, 486.
- Misruchin, J. A. See under Mizruchin, I. A.
- Mitchell, D., spinal cord degeneration produced by dietary means, III, 210.
- Mitchell, D. R., and Cote, F. H., sodium sulphathiazole in urology, III, 161.
- See also Greig, C. H.
- Mitchell, E. T., lecture experiments using rubber balloons, I, 215.
- See also Bullock, J. L.
- Mitchell, H. H., and Hamilton, T. S. [with Haines, W. T.], utilisation by calves of energy contained in balanced rations composed of combinations of different feeds, III, 905.
- See also Harris, L. E., Lawrenz, M., Shields, J. B., Steggerda, F. R., and Treichler, R.
- Mitchell, H. S. See Wertz, A. W.
- Mitchell, J. See Brown, H. S.
- Mitchell, J., jun. See Bryant, W. M. D., and Smith, D. M.
- Mitchell, J. E. See Ross, J.
- Mitchell, J. V. See Cowan, S. L.

- Mitchell, J. W., effect of naphthylacetic acid and naphthylacetamide on nitrogenous and carbohydrate constituents of bean plants, III, 424.
See also Friedman, M. H.
- Mitchell, L. C. See Weld, J. T.
- Mitchell, W. A., preparation of maltose monohydrate by deacetylation of maltose octaacetate with barium methoxide, II, 133.
- Mitchell, W. R. See Landy, M.
- Mitius, A. See Brauer, G.
- Mitolo, M., experimental deficiency of vitamin-B₆; inter-relationship of vitamins, III, 407.
- Mitra, S., simultaneous intra- and extra-uterine pregnancy, III, 237.
- Mitsui, S., constituents of *Caucalis scabra*, Makino. I. Separation. II. *Caucalol* and *apocaucalol* diacetates. III. *isoCaucalol* and *apocaucalol*, saponification products of *caucalol* and *apocaucalol* diacetates. IV. Dehydrogenation of *caucalol* diacetate and *isocaucalol*, II, 338.
- Mittal, D. S., condensation of *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitrobenzaldehydes with malonic acid in presence of organic bases, II, 256.
- Mittenzwei, H. See Fischer, H.
- Mitter, P. C., and Bagchi, P. N., long-chain acids. III. Bisoroleic acid, II, 163.
and Bhattacharya, B. K., long-chain acids. IV, II, 346.
- Mittermair, J., pantothenic acid, II, 217.
- Miwa, M., photo-disintegration of deuterium by radium γ -rays, I, 33.
- Mixner, J. P., and Turner, C. W., growth of lobule-alveolar system of mammary gland with pregnenolone, III, 29. Biological assay of mammary lobule-alveolar growth factor of anterior pituitary, III, 123. Influence of environmental temperature on growth of mammary lobule-alveolar system, III, 390. Role of oestrogen in stimulation of mammary lobule-alveolar growth by progesterone and by mammary lobule-alveolar growth factor of anterior pituitary, III, 601. Progesterone-like activity of steroid compounds and of diethylstilbestrol in stimulating mammary lobule-alveolar growth, III, 749.
- Mixer, R., macrophagal foci ("milky spots") in pleura of different mammals, including man, III, 83.
- Miyadi, T., and Murakami, S., case of sarcoma and carcinoma of same mamma, III, 406.
- Miyaoka, G. See Simada, N., and Yamamura, H.
- Miyasaki, Y. See Shinkai, T.
- Miyoshi, H., effect of X-rays on tumour enzymes. I. Effect on amylase. II. Effect on esterase and lipase. III. Effect on phosphatase. IV. Effect on peptidase. V. Effect on autolysis. VI. Effect on cathepsin, III, 465.
- Miyoshi, M., and Hagiwara, H., dissolution of cadmium iodide in alcoholic solutions, I, 298.
- Mizuruchin, I. A. See Bogomoletz, A. A.
- Mizuno, K. See Fujimori, H.
- Mizushima, S., Morino, Y., and Takeda, M., molecular configurations in rotational isomerism, I, 80.
- Mizutani, S., effect of visible light on carbohydrate metabolism of malignant tissue, III, 325. Effect of visible light on growth of transplanted tumour, III, 534.
- Mochtar, A., and Veen, A. G. van, formation of hydrocyanic acid by bacteria, III, 169.
- Moequet, P., Moricard, R., and Mathey, J., normal ovarian function in case of cystic Reclus' disease [of breasts], III, 311.
- Modak, K. V. See Prasad, M.
- Middle, D. A. See Peacock, M. A.
- Modell, W. See Bodansky, O.
- Modes, E., true synovial fossae (fossae nudatae) in man, ruminants, and horse, III, 185.
- Moe, G. K., Harris, A. S., and Wiggers, C. J., analysis of initiation of fibrillation by electrographic studies, III, 512.
- Möbus, T. See Arnold, H.
- Möglich, F., and Rompe, R., excitation of crystal phosphors by corpuscular rays, I, 31.
- Moehlig, R. C., use of thyroid substance in gastrointestinal disturbances, III, 117.
and Jaffe, L., syndrome simulating diabetes insipidus in dogs induced by deoxycorticosterone acetate, III, 746.
- Möhr, H. See Jander, G.
- Möllendorff, W. von, action of sex hormones in mitosis and their relationship to problem of tumours, III, 249. Inhibition of growth by steroid compounds and hormone specific effects, III, 891.
- Möller, E. F. See Kuhn, R., and Wieland, T.
- Moeller, T., indium. III. Electrometric study of precipitation of hydrous indium hydroxide. IV. Effects of polyhydroxy non-electrolytes on the precipitation of hydrous indium hydroxide. V. Hydrolysis constants for indium tribromide and tri-iodide solutions, I, 66, 70, 298.
and Rhymer, P. W., precipitation of hydrous cadmium hydroxide in presence of anions, I, 328.
- Mönch, J. See Franke, W.
- Moeschlin, S., relationship between chemical constitution of sulphanilamide derivatives and their toxicity on red cells ("Innenkörper"-anämia), III, 628.
- Moffett, R. B. See Shriner, R. J.
- Moffett, S. M. See Wolfrom, M. L.
- Mogila, M. T., nerves of bladder of frog and turtle, III, 300.
- Mohammad, S., and Ahluwalia, G. S., action of hydrogen sulphide on permanganates. I. Calcium and silver permanganates, I, 70.
- Mohler, H., self-registering micro-photometer for absorption and emission spectra, I, 411.
and Hartnagel, J., chemical war materials. XXV. Hydrolysis of compounds with a structure similar to that of mustard gas, I, 401.
- Mohney, J. B., Morgan, M. W., jun., Olmsted, J. M. D., and Wagman, I. H., pathway of sympathetic nerves to ciliary muscles in eye, III, 589.
- Mohr, C. B. O., and Stafford, G. H., second maximum in Rossi curve, I, 224.
- Mohr, C. F., Moore, J. E., and Eagle, H., false positive tests for syphilis, III, 560, 648.
- Mohr, R. See Staudinger, H.
- Moisset de Espanès, E., effect of acetylcholine in continuous and progressive injection on arterial blood pressure, III, 163.
and Navarro, B. M., cardiac and haemodynamic action of α -faraginc, III, 164.
See also Krayer, O.
- Moitas, A. See D'Alte, J. A. M.
- Molière, G., spatial and angular distribution of particles in cosmic-radiation showers in air, I, 312.
- Molitor, H. See Robinson, H. J.
- Moll, T. See Zima, O.
- Molle, W. E., and Buck, W., chills and fever as manifestation of sulphathiazole toxicity, III, 48.
- Mollison, P. L., and Young, I. M., isoagglutinin changes after transfusion, III, 290. *In vivo* test of value of stored blood, III, 367. *In vivo* survival in human subject of transfused erythrocytes after storage in preservative solutions, III, 869.
- Mollow, M. See Steinberg, P.
- Molloy, E. W. See Parks, W. G.
- Molnar, J. P., and Hitchcock, W. J., Zeeman effect in rhodium arc spectrum at high fields, I, 77.
See also Harrison, G. R.
- Molnár, W., production of anti-M and anti-N immune sera, III, 857.
- Molomut, N. See Barach, A. L.
- Moloney, P. J., and Hennessy, J. N., purification of tetanus toxoid, III, 854.
- Molter, H. See Freudenberg, K.
- Monacelli, W. J., and Hennion, G. F., organic reactions with boron fluoride. XXIV. Cleavage reactions of benzyl *n*-propyl ether with boron fluoride, II, 90.
- Monakow, P. von, relationship of blood and urine composition and its significance with regard to renal function, III, 245.
- Mondal, K. L. See Neogi, P.
- Money-maker, B. C., sub-river solution cavities in Tennessee Valley, I, 216.
- Monk, G. S., low-reflexion evaporated fluoride coatings, I, 157.
- Monnier, D. See Briner, E.
- Monnier, M., effect of vitamin-E deficiency on nervous system and muscles of adult rats, III, 156. Extrapyramidal motor function of substantia reticularis, III, 301.
and Devrient, T., effect of repeated implantation of ox pineal gland in rat, III, 521.
- Farchadi, A., and Maulbetsch, A., cholesterol-æmia in rat, III, 876.
and Marchand, M., direct registering electroencephalograph, III, 863.
See also Roch, M.
- Monrad-Krohn, G. H., facial dissociation, III, 883. Inversion of abdominal reflexes of peripheral origin, III, 882.
See also Jansen, J.
- Monroe, G. S. See Ipatiev, V. N.
- Montañés del Olmo, J. M., dibromoepicamphor, II, 416.
- Monte, R. W., determination of sulphanilamide and related compounds in body fluids, III, 477.
- Montes, G., Teague, R. S., and Nelson, E. E., hippuric acid synthesis in the rat after carbon tetrachloride, III, 927.
- Montfort, C., photosynthesis of brown cells in interaction of chlorophyll and carotenoids, I, 25.
- Montgomerie, R. F., phenothiazine in ascariid infestation in dogs, III, 415.
and Brownlee, G., treatment of anæstrus in domestic animals with stilbæstrol dipropionate, III, 602.
- Montgomery, C. G. See Beringer, R.
- Montgomery, (Miss) E. M., and Hudson, C. S., crystalline modifications of *D*-manno-*D*-galactose; preparation of its derivatives, II, 218.
Hudson, C. S., and Richtmyer, N. K., preparation and rearrangement of phenylglucosides, II, 251. *D*-Mannosan α , $1,5 > \beta$, $1,6 >$ from β -phenyl-*D*-mannoside, II, 351.
- Montgomery, H., effect of drugs on circulation in normal hands and feet, III, 802.
and Weissman, M., epithelioma attributable to arsenic, III, 324.
See also Hill, W. R.
- Montgomery, K. See Brickner, R. M.
- Montgomery, L. C., multiple arterial thromboses in professional blood donor, III, 90.
- Montigel, C. See Reich, H., and Verzá, F.
- Montonna, R. E., and Jilk, L. T., action of light on cellulose. VI. Measurement of osmotic pressure of colloidal solutions, I, 118.
See also West, F. B.
- Montroll, E. W., statistical mechanics of nearest neighbour systems. I. and II., I, 10, 318. Frequency spectrum of crystalline solids, I, 260.
and Mayer, J. E., statistical mechanics of imperfect gases, I, 45.
- Mood, G. M., and Fowler, E. H., delayed typing of pneumococcus, III, 782.
- Moody, E., and Howard, W. M., control of juvenile asthma by vaccine therapy, III, 495. Probable oxygen poisoning produced in ordinary oxygen tent, III, 879.
- Moog, F., and Spiegelman, S., effects of respiratory inhibitors on respiration and reconstitution in *Tubularia*, III, 703.
- Mookerjee, (Miss) A., bitter principles of *Citrus decumana*, II, 42. Alkaloids of *Rauwolfia canescens* (Linn.). II., II, 182.
- Moolten, S. E., prolonged survival after perforation of infarcted interventricular septum in coronary arterial disease, III, 578. Tuberculous sclerosis complex, III, 727.
- Moon, V. H., vascular and cellular dynamics of shock, III, 514.
- Morgan, D. R., Lieber, M. M., and McGrew, D., shock and hemorrhage, III, 663.

- Mooney, (Miss) R. C. L., X-ray study of structure of polyvinyl alcohol, I, 46.
- Mooradian, A. See Spitze, L. A.
- Moore, A. R., mechanics of gastrulation in *Dendroaster excentricus*, III, 727.
- Moore, A. U. See Marcuse, F.
- Moore, B. See Fulton, F.
- Moore, C. R., embryonic differentiation of opossum prostate following castration, and responses of juvenile gland to hormones, III, 126.
- and Morgan, C. F., responses of testis to androgenic treatment, III, 815.
- Moore, D. H., effect of carbamide on electrophoretic patterns of serum-proteins, I, 297.
- and Lynn, J., electrophoretic measurements on normal human plasma, III, 363.
- See also Abramson, H. A., Glick, D., Gutman, A. B., Kabat, E. A., and Ross, V.
- Moore, E., Scheie, H. G., and Adler, F. H., chemical equilibrium between blood and aqueous humour, III, 589.
- Moore, F. See Rigdon, R. H.
- Moore, F. D., and Tobin, L. H., localisation of radioactive dibromotrypan-blue in inflammatory lesions, III, 863.
- Moore, Frank J., and Johns, I. B., electron-sharing ability of organic radicals. XIV. Effect of radicals on ionising power of organic solvents, I, 145.
- Moore, Frederick J., Thomas, R. E., and Hoyt, A., test for sensitivity of pneumococci to sulphapyridine, III, 259.
- See also Kessel, J. F.
- Moore, F. W. See Gilman, H.
- Moore, G. E., and Allison, H. W., spectral and total thermal emissivities of oxide-coated cathodes, I, 2.
- See also Southard, J. C.
- Moore, H. See Evans, H. L.
- Moore, J. A., rôle of temperature in hydranth formation in *Tubularia*, III, 5. Developmental rate of hybrids between *Rana pipiens* and *R. sphenoccephala*, III, 187. Developmental rate of hybrid frogs, III, 659.
- Moore, J. O., blood dyscrasias in newborn, III, 508.
- Moore, J. E., and Eagle, H., serological tests for syphilis, III, 273.
- See also Mohr, C. F.
- Moore, K. See Johnson, F. H.
- Moore, L. A. See Sykes, J. F.
- Moore, L. K., Burk, R. E., and Lankelma, H. P., polymerisation of styrene in thymol solution, I, 104.
- Moore, M., Alexander, L., and Sohler, T., bromide poisoning, III, 54.
- Gray, M. G., and Raymond, A. F., drugs and mental disease, III, 844.
- See also Gray, M. G.
- Moore, M. L., and Miller, C. S., [sulphanilamido]-thiazolones, II, 119. Dicarboxylic acid derivatives of sulphonamides, II, 428.
- Moore, M. M., cytology of bacteria; nuclear apparatus as shown by Feulgen's "Nuclealfärbung" reaction, III, 84.
- Moore, N. S. See Gould, A. G.
- Moore, P. M., jun., recovery from otitic pneumococcal meningitis, III, 544.
- Moore, P. R. See Baumann, C. A., and Lavik, P. S.
- Moore, R. A., Cooper, Z. K., and Spies, T. D., histopathology of skin in pellagra, III, 831.
- and Hanzel, R. F., chemical composition of prostatic corpora amylacea and calculi, III, 126.
- Hellman, L. M., and Jacobius, H., effect of parabiosis on hepatic changes following obstruction of common bile duct in rats, III, 819.
- See also Tolins, S.
- Moore, R. M., and Wings, W. J., blood level of magnesium ion in relation to lethal anaesthesia, analgesic and anti-tetanic effects, III, 711.
- Moore, S., protein chemistry, II, 276.
- See also Lohmar, R., and Stein, W. H.
- Moore, T., and Payne, J. E., vitamin-A content of livers of sheep, cattle, and pigs, III, 619.
- Moore, W. G., field studies on oxygen requirements of certain fresh-water fishes, III, 900.
- Moosbrugger, G. A., mode of action of sulphanilamide derivatives, III, 916.
- Morales, M. F., and Shock, N. W., derivation and biological implications of general membrane equilibrium equation, III, 416.
- Morán, F., variation of vertical temperature gradient in states of fluids, I, 356. Specific heat as a function of temperature, I, 356. Calculation of efficiency of Carnot cycle for a given substance, I, 357.
- Moran, T., and Hutchinson, J. B., calcium in adult diet, III, 906.
- and Pace, J., digestibility of high-extraction wheatmeals, III, 826.
- Morand, M., high-intensity neutron source, I, 378.
- Moraw, H. O., [determination of] methylene-blue, II, 44.
- Morawietz, W. See Zintl, E.
- Moreau, M. See Bogaert, L. van.
- Morehead, O. J., [intravenous] vitamin-B₁ in heart disease, III, 700.
- Moré, C. J. See Erlennmeyer, H.
- Moré, F., chronic alcoholism with cortical laminar sclerosis resembling clinically "general pseudo-paralysis," III, 302.
- and De Montmollier, R., ventriculometry, III, 741.
- and Duman, macroglial, microglial, and oligodendroglial counts in general paralysis of the insane, III, 675.
- Moré, M., nicotinamide content of vegetables, III, 762.
- See also Lvov, A.
- Moré, M. P., spina bifida occulta of 12th dorsal and 1st lumbar vertebra, III, 506.
- Morell, S. A., photometric determination of ascorbic acid in plant material, III, 278.
- Morey, G. R., and Spies, T. D., antibody response of persons with pellagra, beri-beri, and riboflavin deficiency, III, 831.
- Morey, G. W., and Fleischer, M., equilibrium between vapour and liquid phases in system CO₂-H₂O-K₂O-SiO₂, I, 174.
- Morgal, P. W., Petering, H. G., and Miller, E. J., isolation of unsaponifiable constituents from green plant tissue, III, 75.
- See also Petering, H. G.
- Morgan, A. F., effect of imbalance of "filtrate fraction" of vitamin-B complex in dogs, III, 155.
- Morgan, A. H., and Johnson, B. J., seasonal conditions and effects of low temperatures in thyroid glands of amphibia. II. Terrestrial phase of *Triturus viridescens*, III, 593.
- Morgan, B. G. E. See Coward, K. H.
- Morgan, O. F. See Moore, C. R.
- Morgan, D. O. See Boddie, G. F., and Graham, T.
- Morgan, D. R. See Moon, V. H.
- Morgan, E. J., parsley as a rich source of vitamin-C, III, 702.
- Morgan, F., and Schuller, A., arterial hypertension: symptom of intracranial tumours, III, 669.
- Morgan, H. J., constitutional manifestations of thyrotoxicosis, III, 684.
- Morgan, H. R., and Upham, H. C., effect of antigenic material from *E. typhosa* on migration of guinea-pig leucocytes, III, 495.
- Morgan, I. M., and Lavin, G. I., immunising capacity of virus of Eastern equine encephalomyelitis inactivated by ultra-violet light, III, 68.
- Morgan, J., and Gault, A. S., outbreak of scurvy. I. Clinical features, III, 472.
- Morgan, J. E. See McCrea, F. D.
- Morgan, J. W., harmful effects of liquid paraffin purgatives, III, 769.
- Morgan, M. N. See Loofbourow, J. R.
- Morgan, M. W., jun. See Mohny, J. B.
- Morgan, P. W., sudden heart death, III, 13.
- Morgan, R. H., exposure meter for roentgenography, III, 933.
- Morgan, T. H., effects of centrifuging on polar spindles, III, 5. Cross- and self-fertilisation in *Cynthia*, III, 867. Cross- and self-fertilisation in *Molgula*, III, 867.
- Morgan, V. E. See Taylor, J. F.
- Morgan, W. T. J., and Partridge, S. M., immunology. VI. Use of phenol and alkali in degradation of antigenic material from *Bact. dysenteriae*, Shiga, III, 271. Examination of O antigenic complex of *Bact. typhosum*, III, 942.
- See also Partridge, S. M.
- Morgan, W. W. See Keenan, P. C.
- Morgen, R. A., heats of solution of system sulphur trioxide-water, I, 330.
- Morgulis, S. See Eppstein, S. H.
- Moricard, R. See Mocquot, P.
- Morice, (Miss) I. M., and Simpson, J. C. E., triterpene group. IX. Constitution of brein and maniladiol, II, 201.
- Morigami, S., Nagashima, M., and Kashiwabara, N., influence of diet on experimental hepatoma production, III, 463.
- See also Sato, H.
- Morino, Y. See Mizushima, S.
- Morisita, S. See Yamasaki, I.
- Morison, J. E., obstruction of renal tubules in myelomatosis and in crush injuries, III, 320.
- Morison, R. S. See Dempsey, E. W.
- Moritz, A. R., and Jetter, W. W., antemortem and postmortem diffusion of alcohol through mucosa of bladder, III, 820.
- Moriwaki, D. See Nishina, Y.
- Morningstar, W. A. See Gross, P.
- Morrell, C. A., application of statistical analysis with reference to assay of vitamins, III, 253.
- Morrell, J. A., clinical reports on stilbæstrol, III, 524.
- and Hart, G. W., effects of continuous injections of stilbæstrol in adult female rat; effect of massive doses on immature female rats, III, 233. Effects of continuous injections of stilbæstrol in normal and castrate adult [male] rats, III, 387.
- Morrell, R. S., Bolam, T. R., Davis, W. R., Marks, S., Phillips, E. O., and Sim, W. S., autoxidation of drying oils, II, 346.
- Morris, C. J. O. See Croke, A. C.
- Morris, C. T. See Morris, D. L.
- Morris, D. L., lichenin and araban in oats (*Avena sativa*), III, 501.
- and Morris, C. T., modification of cupric chloride-crystallisation patterns by traces of protein, III, 264.
- Morris, G. See Combes, F. C.
- Morris, G. E., and Canizares, O., chick embryo antigen [for lymphogranuloma venereum], III, 857.
- See also Canizares, O.
- Morris, H. Byerly, W., and Selwood, P. W., tin tri-o-tolyl and the instability of organometallic free radicals, II, 430.
- Morris, H. J., Nelson, A. A., and Calvery, H. O., chronic toxicities of propylene glycol, ethylene glycol, diethylene glycol, ethylene glycol monoethyl ether, and diethylene glycol monoethyl ether in rats, III, 636.
- See also Nelson, A. A.
- Morris, H. P., and Lippincott, S. W., effect of pantothenic acid on growth of spontaneous mammary carcinoma in female C3H mice, III, 150. Production of gastric lesions in rats by fasting, partial inanition, and deficiency of dietary constituents, III, 696.
- See also Lippincott, S. W.
- Morris, J. C., thermal decomposition of acetaldehyde, II, 3.
- Morris, M. L., Allison, J. B., and White, J. I., effects of hyperplastic endometritis on blood cytology of dog, III, 510.
- See also Allison, J. B.
- Morris, N., blood transfusion, III, 289.
- See also McIntosh, J.
- Morris, R. P., collodion-agglutination test in human tuberculosis, III, 942.

- Morris, S., and Headlee, A. J. W., lecture experiments in general chemistry. VI. Liquefaction and fractionation of air. VII. Liquefaction and fractionation of natural gas, I, 188.
- Morris, T. N. See Davin, E. J.
- Morris, W. E. See Duffendack, O. S.
- Morrison, D. B., and Anderson, W. A. D., pigment of malaria parasite, III, 436. Role of parasite pigment [ferrihaemate] in malaria paroxysm, III, 436. See also Anderson, W. A. D.
- Morrison, I. R., mechanically recording blood sedimentation curves, III, 192.
- Morrison, J. L. See Emerson, G. A.
- Morrison, L. M., and Swalm, W. A., liver function and the bile-salt concentration in surgical drainage bile, III, 610. Liver toxicity in anaesthesia, III, 632. See also Swalm, W. A.
- Morrison, M. F. M. See Collier, B. C.
- Morrison, P. See Benditt, E.
- Morrison, P. J. See Heggie, R. M.
- Morrissey, M., measurement of cardiac output, III, 685, 801.
- Morro Ramirez, M. A., number of isomerides in cyclic organic compounds, II, 354.
- Morrow, J. L. See Simon, Alexander.
- Morse, M. See Cassels, D. E.
- Morse, M. E. See Collier, B. C.
- Morse, P. M., opacity of gas mixtures in stellar systems, I, 192.
- Mortensen, O. A. See Maxfield, F. A.
- Mortensen, R. A., rapid determination of serum-protein, III, 574. Improved pycnometer for blood serum, III, 732.
- Mortenson, O. W. See Spielman, M. A.
- Morton, A. A., and Knott, D. M., apparatus for high-speed stirring; effect of flask design and other factors on stirring, I, 75.
- Morton, H. E., and Francisco, A., staining of metachromatic granules in *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, III, 493.
- Morton, H. G., and Roberts, R. W., recovery from two attacks of meningitis caused by different organisms [treatment], III, 335.
- Morton, J. J., Luce-Clausen, E. M., and Mahoney, E. B., visible light and skin tumours induced with benzpyrene in mice, III, 822. Effect of visible light on development of tumours induced by benzpyrene in skin of mice, III, 822.
- Morton, M. C. See Lawrence, W. S.
- Morton, M. E., Anderson, Evelyn, Chaikoff, I. L., and Perlman, I., radioactive iodine as indicator of iodine metabolism. V. Effects of hypophysectomy on distribution in thyroid and plasma, III, 593. and Chaikoff, I. L., *in-vitro* formation of thyroxine and di-iodotyrosine by thyroid tissue, III, 887. See also Perlman, I.
- Morton, W. V., photographing sugar and other crystals, I, 116.
- Moruzzi, Giovanni, action of bromide on thyroid, III, 807.
- Moruzzi, Giuseppe, effect of faradic stimulation of cerebellum on motor activity of cerebral cortex, III, 805.
- Moseley, V., recurring ulcerative stomatitis and vulvitis successfully treated by oestrogen administration, III, 311.
- Mosenthal, H. O. See Mark, M. F., and Spiegelman, A. R.
- Moser, F., cortical layer response to stimulating agents in *Arbacia* egg, III, 188. See also Kitching, J. A.
- Moser, R. H., Rosenak, B. O., and Hasterlik, R. J., gall-bladder dyspepsia, III, 610. Intravenous modification of hippuric acid test of liver function, III, 818.
- Mosher, W. E., Wheeler, S. M., Chant, H. L., and Hardy, A. V., outbreak of diarrhoeal disease due to *Salmonella typhi murium*, III, 352.
- Mosimann, H. See Signer, R.
- Mosko, M., Hecht, R., and Weil, H., immunology of ragweed pollen proteins, III, 784.
- Mosley, V. M. See Maxwell, L. R.
- Mosonyi, J., influence of pituitary on synthesis of ascorbic acid in the dog, III, 833.
- Moss, E. S., and Battle, J. D., jun., human infection with *Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis rodentium* of Pfeiffer, III, 347.
- Squires, G. V., and Pitts, A. C., classification of staphylococci, III, 559.
- Moss, F. K. See Luckiesh, M.
- Moss, H. K. See Schiff, L.
- Moss, M. L., and Mellon, M. G., colorimetric determination of iron with kojic acid, I, 26.
- Mossman, W. H. See Stafford, W. T.
- Mostafa, (Miss) A. See Schönberg, A.
- Motel, W. G. See Neiman, I. S.
- Motley, H. L., inexpensive specific gravity apparatus, I, 188.
- Motschalov, M. D. See Jakovleva, E. S.
- Moulinier, G., effect of cosmic rays on conductivity of hexane, I, 287.
- Moumjidis, A. See Foy, H.
- Moreau, H., and De Fiquelmont, A. M., vapour pressures of phosphorus dichloronitrides and existence of an equilibrium between "mineral rubber" and its vapour, I, 200.
- Moussa, A., and Goldstein, L., radioactive bromine isotopes from uranium fission, I, 34.
- Moussatché, H., sodium diphenylhydantoinate and experimental epilepsy, III, 672. and Vianna Dias, M., convulsant action of acetylcholine, III, 674. See also Ozorio de Almeida, M.
- Mowat, J. H. See Stevens, P. G.
- Mowry, D. T., Brode, W. R., and Brown, J. B., chemistry of the fatty acids. IX. Spectroscopic study of methyl arachidonate purified by crystallisation and distillation and its alkali isomerisation product. X. Structure of arachidonic acid as evidenced by oxidative degradation and selective hydrogenation, II, 186.
- Moxon, A. L. See Anderson, H. D.
- Moyer, A. W., and Du Vigneaud, V., structural specificity of choline and betaine in trans-methylation, III, 619.
- Moyer, C. See Gesell, R.
- Moyer, C. A., and Beecher, H. K., effects of barbiturate anaesthesia on respiratory control, III, 803.
- Moyer, L. S. See Fishman, M., and Gorin, M. H.
- Moyle, W. J. See Ebbs, J. H.
- Moynahan, E. J., and Nicholson, E. S., procaine infiltration in fibrositis, III, 770.
- Moynihan, I. W. See Gwatkin, R.
- Mrozowski, S., superposition fringes in internally reflected light from a Fabry-Perot etalon, I, 125. ${}^2\text{I}_2 \rightarrow {}^2\text{I}$, bands of CO_2^+ . I, I, 131. Quenching and depolarisation of resonance radiation by collisions with molecules of a foreign gas, I, 257. Spectra of Hg II and Hg III, I, 309.
- Muckenfuss, R. S. See Siegel, M.
- Mudaliar, A. L., Nayar, A. S. M., and Menon, M. K. K., eclampsia; clinical and biochemical study. I. Clinical, III, 236.
- Mudd, S., Polevitzky, K., and Anderson, T. F., bacterial morphology as shown by electron microscope; structural differentiation within bacterial protoplasm, III, 851. See also Sevag, M. G.
- Müffling, L. von, Sommer, A., and Khodschaian, S., chlorknallgas. II. Role of reaction $\text{H} + \text{HCl} = \text{H}_2 + \text{Cl}$, I, 208.
- Müller, A., *p*-dimethylaminobenzylidene derivatives of 3:5-dinitro-2:6-dimethyl-4-*tert*-butylacetophenone (musk ketone) and 2:6-dimethyl-4-*tert*-butylacetophenone, II, 315. and Hartai, M., resin phenols. II. Constitution of di(isoeugenol methyl ether), II, 402. Raltschewa, M., and Papp, M., resin phenols. I. Dimerisation of isoeugenol methyl ether, II, 357.
- Mueller, C. B., and Graham, E. A., influence of hypophysectomy on epithelialisation of wounds and on fibroplasia, III, 809.
- Müller, E., diradicals, II, 220.
- Müller, Friedrich, modern chemical thermodynamics and reaction kinetics, I, 368. and Reuther, H., hydrogen, calomel-hydrochloric acid, and mercurous sulphate electrodes, I, 331. See also Wobser, R.
- Müller, Fritz. See Rupe, H.
- Müller, F. H., molecular orientation and associated properties in macromolecular substances with filamentous and reticular structures. I, I, 143, 296. Diffusion of gases through high-polymeric substances. I. Apparatus for measurement of diffusion through films, I, 171.
- Müller, G. O. See Kautsky, H.
- Mueller, H., and Sakmann, B. W., electro-optical properties of colloids, I, 361. and Shamos, M. H., magneto-optical properties of ferromagnetic suspensions, I, 316.
- Müller, H. F. See Breneck, H.
- Müller, H. O., measurement of depth of ultra-microscopic objects, I, 377. and Ruska, E., electron microscope for accelerating potentials for 220 kilovolts, I, 250.
- Müller, J. H., recent advances of radiological physics and technique, III, 553.
- Mueller, John Howard, and Hinton, J., protein-free medium for primary isolation of gonococcus and meningococcus, III, 493. and Miller, P. A., folic acid in growth of *Cl. tetani*, III, 648. See also Schoenbach, E. B.
- Müller, K. See Reichel, L.
- Müller, O. H., polarographic analysis. I.—V., I, 181, 211. Research with the polarograph, I, 250.
- Müller, R. See Scheibe, G.
- Müller, R. (Basel). See Meier, R.
- Müller, R. H., instrumental methods of chemical analysis, I, 187.
- Mueller, R. S., and Thompson, J. E., local sulphanilamide in peritoneal infections, III, 920.
- Müller, W., and Sieverts, A., gravimetric, colorimetric, and spectral analytical processes for determination of small amounts of cadmium, copper, iron, and lead in zinc, I, 154.
- Müller, W. J., theory of corrosion phenomena. XVIII. Principles of electrochemical interpretation of corrosion processes by local cells, I, 268.
- Müller-Lenhartz, W., and Wendt, Georg von, vitamins and minerals in animal nutrition, III, 405.
- Mündel, O. See Gordonoff, T.
- Mufson, I., intermittent limping and intermittent claudication; their differential diagnosis, III, 97.
- Muhr, F. See Ruzicka, L.
- Muhr, G. R., plant symptoms of boron deficiency: effects of borax on yield and composition of several crops, III, 862.
- Muhrer, M. E. See Hogan, A. G.
- Muir, G. D. See McLean, John.
- Muir, R. M., effect of radiation from radioactive isotopes on protoplasm of *Spirogyra*, III, 714.
- Muirhead, E. E., and Hill, J. M., advantages and clinical uses of desiccated plasma prepared by Adtevac process, III, 869. See also Ashworth, C. T., and Hill, J. M.
- Mukerjee, B. N. See Arohold, H. K.
- Mukerjee, S. See Ghosh, H., and Ray, J. C.
- Mukerji, B. See Iyengar, N. K., and Kaul, K. N.
- Mukherjee, C., [treatment of] gonococcal vaginitis in children in Bengal, III, 335. Posterior pituitary factor in toxæmia of pregnancy, III, 454.
- Mukherjee, J., Chatterjee, B., and Sen, A., variations in electrochemical properties of silicic acid and hydrogen bentonite sols with temperature, I, 57.
- Mukherji, S. K., and Singh, L., Raman spectrum of 1:3:5-triphenylbenzene, I, 387.

- Mukuda, T., significance of Mikulicz drainage, especially in preventing post-operative infection. I. Effect on blood picture. II. Effect of leucocytes in abdomen. III. Exclusion of fluids and bacteria and period of action. IV. Effect in discharging fluid. V. Effect on spread of bacteria. VI. Significance of peritoneal adhesions, III, 30. and Horie, K., menarche and sterility, III, 28.
- Mulford, D. J. See Griffith, W. H.
- Mulholland, C. St. J. See Kenny, E. S.
- Mulholland, J. H. See Sheehan, D.
- Mulinos, M. G., and Pomerantz, L., effects of chorionic gonadotropin on atrophic genitalia of underfed male rats, III, 134. Effects of pituitary implants on organ weights of starved and underfed rats, III, 309.
- Mullen, E. A., subcutaneous urography [for children], III, 33.
- Muller, F., sulphapyridine in paratyphoid B fever, III, 706.
- Mullick, D. N., and Ahmad, B., effect of orange juice on assimilation of calcium and histological structure of developing teeth, III, 911.
- Mulligan, G. C. See Peffer, E. L.
- Mulligan, R. M., lesions produced in gastrointestinal tract by irradiation, III, 845.
- Mulliken, B. See Turner, J. C.
- Mulliken, R. S., correlation of energy levels of linear and bent triatomic molecules, and ultra-violet carbon disulphide absorption spectrum, I, 39. Nature of electronic levels in ultra-violet spectra of hydrogen and alkyl halides, I, 257.
- and Rieke, (Mrs.) C. A., improved computations on conjunction and hyperconjugation, I, 80. Molecular electronic spectra, dispersion, and polarisation; theoretical interpretation and computation of oscillator strengths and intensities, I, 192.
- and Teller, E., methyl iodide absorption bands near λ 2000, I, 257.
- Mullin, C. J. See Guth, E.
- Mullins, C. R. See Flood, C. A.
- Mullins, L. J., ionic equilibria in *Nitella* protoplasm, III, 263.
- See also Fenn, W. O.
- Mulsow, F. W., mortality of appendicitis, III, 243.
- Mundt, L. K. See Wile, U. J.
- Munk, L. See Tankó, B.
- Muñoz, J. M., Braun-Menendez, E., Fasciolo, J. C., and Leloir, L. F., mechanism of renal hypertension, III, 99.
- See also Braun-Menendez, E.
- Munro, H. N., Lazarus, S., and Bell, G. H., capillary fragility in peace and war, III, 878.
- Munro, S. S., relation of specific gravity to hatching power in eggs of domestic fowl, III, 34.
- See also Kossin, I. L.
- Munro, W. T., Westwater, J. O., and Ross, D. C., tuberculosis and adrenal function, III, 808.
- Munson, S. C. See Yeager, J. F.
- Muntner, S., therapy with gluconic acid, III, 712.
- Muntwyler, E. See Mellors, R. C.
- Murakami, S. See Miyadi, T.
- Murasugi, R., Kawasima, T., and Nakai, K., primary cancer of Fallopian tube, III, 325. Case of racemose mixed tumour developed from cervix of uterus, III, 325.
- Murdoch, E. T. See Deeny, J.
- Murdoch, J., valentinite crystals from California, I, 252.
- and Gardner, D. L., löllingite from Philippine Islands, I, 346.
- and Webb, R. W., minerals from S. California. III, I, 346.
- Muret, physio-pathology of mammary gland during pregnancy, III, 138. Metrorrhagia in puberty, III, 139.
- Murgier, (Mlle.) M., and Cordier, (Mlle.) M., formation of complexes of tartaric and meta-tungstic acids, I, 305.
- Murgulescu, I. G., and Drăgulescu, C., departure of equivalence volume from inflexion volume in potentiometric titrations. II, I, 267.
- Murlin, J. R., Marshall, M. E., and Kochakian, C. D., digestibility and biological value of whole wheat bread as compared with white bread, III, 905.
- See also Sealock, R. R.
- Murnaghan, D. P., studies on living spinal ganglion cells, III, 285.
- Murphy, A. L., and Hirtle, W. E., appendicitis, III, 243.
- Murphy, E., ascorbic acid content of Maine-grown tomatoes and cabbages as influenced by locality, season, and stage of maturity, III, 653.
- Murphy, J. B., and Sturm, E., induced tumours in fowls, III, 36, 249.
- Murphy, K. M., and Fluhmann, C. F., relation between oestrogenic and gonadotropic hormones and climacteric symptoms, III, 388.
- Murphy, (Miss) M. T. See Rice, F. O.
- Murphy, W. P. See Zillhardt, J. C.
- Murray, D. B., transpiration and carbon assimilation in cacao, III, 73.
- Murray, E. S. See Mills, E. S.
- Murray, F. J., preoperative use of amfetin (amniotic fluid concentrate) in peritonitis, III, 388.
- Murray, J. F., sulphonamides and *C. diphtheriae*, III, 161.
- Murray, M. J., and Cleveland, F. F., Raman spectra of acetylenes. V. Alkylacetylenes, I, 83.
- Cleveland, F. F., and Saunders, R. H., Raman spectra of aromatic carbonyl and nitro-compounds, I, 238.
- See also Cleveland, F. F., Saunders, R. H., and Taufen, H. J.
- Murray, M. M., and Wilson, D. C., dental fluorosis and caries in London children, III, 699.
- See also Glock, G. E.
- Murray, M. R., and Stout, A. P., glomus tumour: its distribution and behaviour and identity of its "epithelioid" cell, III, 514.
- Murray, P. D. F., epidermal papillae and dermal bones of chick sclerotic, III, 304.
- Murray, R. E. See Lee, D. H. K.
- Murray, W. M., jun., Gettys, B., and Ashley, S. E. Q., high-frequency spark discharge for local micro-analysis, I, 27.
- Murray, W. S., effect of foster nursing and its relation to development of mammary carcinoma in the mouse, III, 399.
- See also Hennion, G. F.
- Murrell, T. A. See Roebuck, J. R.
- Murrill, W. A., Horton, R. B., Leiberman, E., and Newburgh, L. H., vitamin-A and carotene metabolism in diabetics and normals, III, 252.
- See also Block, W. D.
- Murtazaev, A. M., electro-capillary curves in liquid ammonia. II. Inorganic electrolytes, I, 94.
- Murthy, M. P., and Singh, J., absorption spectra of potassium permanganate in different media, I, 225.
- Murthy, S. S. See under Srinivasamurthy, S.
- Murti, A. L. N., Rangaswami, S., and Seshadri, T. R., bitter principles of neem oil, II, 123.
- Murti, P. B. R., and Rangaswami, S., crystalline component of senna leaves (*Cassia angustifolia*), II, 123.
- and Seshadri, T. R., chemical components of *Decalepis hamiltonii* (*Makale veru*). IV. Resinols of *D. hamiltonii* and *Hemidesmus indicus*, III, 278.
- Murty, G. V. L. N., colour analysis and colorimetry. I. Determination of nitrate, I, 26.
- and Seshadri, T. R., Raman effect and hydrogen bonds. I. Mixtures of esters and acceptor molecules. II. Mixtures of aldehydes and ketones with acceptor solvents. III. Mixtures of acetic acid with water and phenol. IV. Mixtures of acetic acid with donor substances, I, 227, 315.
- Murty, K. S., amylase activity of sweet cassava (*Manihot palmata*), III, 279.
- See also Murty, V. K.
- Murty, V. K., Murty, K. S., and Seshadri, T. R., chemistry of gossypol. I. Preparation and properties, II, 431.
- Musante, C., trisoxazoles, II, 383.
- Mushatt, C. See Wintrobe, M. M.
- Musheiev, V. A., change in irritability of striated muscle, poisoned with moniodo-acetic acid, under influence of different weights, III, 515.
- Mushett, C. W., and Unna, K., inefficacy of hormones in nutritional achromotrichia in rats, III, 911.
- See also Unna, K.
- Mushin, R., serological studies on plant viruses, III, 784.
- Mushin, W. W., heavy percaine spinal anaesthesia, III, 770.
- Mussey, R. D., and Hunt, A. B., toxæmias of pregnancy, III, 604.
- Mussnug, F. See Machatski, F.
- Musulin, R. R. See Green, M. W.
- Mutch, N., Pfeiffer's bacillus meningitis and sulphonamides, III, 335.
- Muthuswami, T. N., mineral spring at Surangudi, Tinnivelly District, South India, I, 120.
- Mutscheller, A., recovery function of irradiated tissues, III, 713.
- Muys, J. See Salter, W. T.
- Muzzo, J. P., total plasma-fatty acids and cholesterol during Carrion's disease and bartonellosis in dogs, III, 665.
- Myers, F. E., and Van Atta, L. C., photo-disintegration of beryllium and deuterium, I, 162.
- See also Manning, H. P.
- Myers, G. N., action of coramine, III, 167. Effects of morphine, diacetylmorphine, and related alkaloids on alimentary tract. IV. Rectum. V. Constipating action of morphine, III, 167.
- Myers, J. S., and Hill, W. T., altered function of gall bladder of pregnant guinea-pig, III, 610.
- Myers, R. J., Eastes, J. W., and Urquhart, D., adsorption isotherms of synthetic resin ion-exchange adsorbents, I, 141.
- Mylon, E., De Sütö-Nagy, G. J., and Winternitz, M. C., determination of fibrinogen with protamine, III, 511.
- Hoff, H., Katzenstein, R., and Winternitz, M. C., fall in blood pressure associated with intravenous injection of tissue extracts, III, 667.
- and Winternitz, M. C., meat extractives and non-protein-nitrogen of blood, III, 370.
- See also Winternitz, M. C.
- Myrbäck, K., formation of "isomaltose" from glucose by reversion, II, 133.
- Myres, M. J., metrazol in treatment of Stokes-Adams syndrome, III, 441.
- Myron, S. A. See Thalkimer, W.
- Myself, K. J., many-a-kind problem, I, 239.
- Mystkowski, E. M., oxidation by copper in alcoholic medium, I, 332. Oxidation of ascorbic acid in presence of copper, III, 763.

- Nadal, J. W., Pedersen, S., and Maddock, W. G., comparison between dehydration from salt loss and from water deprivation, III, 258.
- Nadell, R. See Deutsch, F.
- Nadkarny, V. V. See Taskar, I. D.
- Nadler, C. See Tietz, E. B.
- Nadler, S. B., medical aspects of vitamin therapy, III, 537.
- Näsänen, R., carbonate effect in titration of magnesium chloride with alkali hydroxide, I, 267.
- Nagashima, M. See Morigami, S.
- Nagel, A. von. See Bodenstein, M.
- Nagel, F. See Jenckel, E.
- Nager, effect of experimental avitaminoses on osseous labyrinth, III, 807.
- Nagler, J. See Jacobs, M. B.
- Nahum, E. A. See Krishnan, R. S.
- Nahum, L. H. See Hoff, H. E.
- Naide, M., causative relationship of dermatophytosis to thromboangiitis obliterans, III, 296.
- Naidu, P. R. J., occurrence of pargase in Mysore, I, 344.
- Nair, K. B., embryology of *Squilla*, III, 362.
- Nair, K. R., biochemical changes in experimental scurvy, III, 911.
- Najjar, V. A., fluorometric determination of riboflavin in urine and other biological fluids, III, 254.
- and Holt, L. E., jun., excretion of specific fluorescent substances in urine in pellagra, III, 154. Effect of ingestion of [antipellagra] pyridine compounds on excretion of specific fluorescent substances in urine, III, 471. Riboflavin excretion test as measure of riboflavin deficiency in man, III, 620.
- Holt, L. E., jun., Kabler, C. V., and Stein, H. J., excretion of specific fluorescent substances in urine in experimental nicotinic acid deficiency, III, 832.
- Naka, S. See Felix, K.
- Nakahara, W., Inukai, F., and Ugami, S., dietary requirements for lactation. XII. Prevention of vitamin- L_2 deficiency by dextrin diet. XIII. Deficiency of saké yeast in vitamin- L_2 . XIV. Separation of vitamin- L complex from filtrate factors, III, 765.
- Nakai, K. See Murasugi, T.
- Nakajima, T., effect of pituitary gonadotropin and chorionic gonadotropin on rooster's testes, III, 238.
- Nakamiya, Z., and Koizumi, K., spectrographic determination of vitamin-D. IV., III, 764.
- Koizumi, K., and Kawakami, I., absorption spectra of whale-liver oils, III, 761.
- Nakamura, K., acetylcholine and anaphylaxis, III, 179.
- Nakamura, S., X-irradiation of lymph glands in sarcomatous rabbits, III, 325. Retransplantation of rabbit sarcoma after X-irradiation, III, 535.
- Nakamura, T., effect of lack of vitamin-C on labour, III, 238.
- Nakamura, Y., constitution of disaccharide produced from starch, and its relation to structure of starch molecule, II, 47.
- and Schimomura, T., formation of plant constituents, III, 278.
- Nakaya, S., and Tanno, Y., chemical and pharmacological studies on rhodotoxin, a glucoside extracted from leaf of *Rhodea japonica*, Roth., III, 769.
- Nakaya, T., injection techniques for studying human and animal blood vessels, III, 79.
- Nalder, M. See Stern, A.
- Nalini, K. P., structure and function of nidamental gland of *Chiloscyllium griseum* (Mull. and Henle), III, 433.
- Nambier, A. K. K. See Ayyangar, G. N. R.
- Nambu, S., change in permeability of lymphatic-blood-vessel system of frog irradiated with visible light, III, 340. Perfect perfusion apparatus for cold-blooded animals, III, 426.
- Nanba, T., stereometric model of human placenta, III, 236.
- Nanu, I. See Tănăsescu, I.
- Narasimhaiya, R. L. See Subbaraya, T. S.
- Naray-Szabó, S. von., origin of hydrogen overpotential, I, 268.
- Narayanaya, Y. V., volumetric determination of uric acid, II, 212.
- Nargund, K. S. See Bokil, K. V., Dave, K. P., Mehta, B. S., Mehta, S. U., Pandya, B. C., Phalnikar, N. L., and Trivedi, J. J.
- Narodik, P. H., comparison of tuberculin patch test and Mantoux test, III, 942.
- Narumi, Y., action of alkaloids of *Fritillaria verticillata*, Wild., on rabbits, III, 337.
- Narwani, C. S., and Gursahani, G. T., rhythmic precipitation of silver chloride in gelatin tanned with chromium chloride, I, 239.
- Base exchange of mercuric ions adsorbed on wool, I, 246.
- Naschtschinskaja, N. A., and Petrov, A. A., conjugated systems. XVI. Condensation of dienes with unsaturated aryl ketones, II, 261.
- Nash, T. P. See Williams, E. F., jun.
- Nasini, A., and Mattei, G., reactions on unimolecular films: ozonisation of double linkings. II, I, 396.
- Nassar, (Miss) S. C. See Anslow, (Miss) G. A.
- Nasset, E. S., and Waldo, J. F., alimentary interconversion of thiamin and cocarboxylase, III, 830.
- See also Russell, R. A.
- Nastuk, W. L. See Cole, W. H.
- Natelson, S., Gottfried, S. P., and Kornblau, S., γ -dimethyl- δ -octene, II, 342.
- Nathan, A. H., and Bogert, M. T., synthesis of pyrimidine and purine derivatives of cystamine and thiazolidinopyrimidine, II, 37. Synthesis of 3- β -hydroxyethylpyrimidines and a 3- β -hydroxyethyluric acid, II, 116.
- Nathanael, W. R. N. See Child, R.
- Nathanson, I. T., and Brues, A. M., effect of testosterone propionate on mitotic activity of adrenals in intact immature female rat, III, 128.
- Nathanson, L. M. See Wagman, I. H.
- Natume, M., effect of visible light on growth of fibroblasts *in vitro*, III, 286. Effect of visible light on wound treatment, III, 340.
- Navalkar, B. S. See Bharucha, F. R.
- Navarro, B. M. See Moisset de Espanes, E.
- Naves, Y. R., vetivones, II, 371. Volatile plant substances. XVI. Presence of p - $\Delta^{1:4(8)}$ -[piperitenone] and p - $\Delta^{1:8(9)}$ -menthadien-3-one [isopiperitenone] in the oil of Moroccan pennyroyal, III, 862.
- and Papazian, G., volatile plant substances. XVII. Synthesis of d - Δ^4 -carene from piperitenone. XVIII. Absorption of piperitenone and related ketones in the ultraviolet. XIX. Parachors, refractometric characteristics, and Raman effect of piperitenone and similar ketones, I, 388; II, 416.
- and Perrottet, E., volatile plant substances. XIV. Structure of caryophyllene, II, 369.
- Nayar, A. S. M., eclampsia; clinical and biochemical study. II. Biochemical, III, 236.
- See also Mudaliar, A. L.
- Nayar, P. G. N., lattice and electronic spectrum of diamond, I, 314. Luminescence, absorption, and scattering of light in diamonds. IV. Raman effect, I, 314.
- See also Nilakantan, P.
- Naylor, F. N. See Brickner, R. M.
- Nazarenko, V. A., microchemical reaction for quadrivalent tin, I, 279.
- Neal, P. A. See Dudley, H. C., and Flinn, R. H.
- Neal, T. A. See McCord, C. P.
- Neale, R. C. See Forbes, J. C.
- Nearles, J., response of bone marrow in *Akh* and *Rfi* mice to nucleic acid, III, 662.
- Neary, G. J., absorption of primary β -radiation from radium in lead and platinum and specific γ -ray dose rate at filtration of 0.5 mm. of platinum, I, 255.
- Neher, P. W., and Rauscher, H., mechanism of O. Fischer-Hepp "rearrangement" of nitrosoamines, II, 355.
- Neches, H., and Kozoll, D. D., sphincter of Oddi in man and dog, III, 530.
- Meyer, Jacob, and Plotke, F., active pancreatic secretion in the aged, III, 754.
- and Olson, W. H., effects of trauma and traumatic shock on gastro-intestinal motility and secretions, III, 754.
- See also Kirschen, M., Kroll, H. H., Meyer, Jacob, Olson, W. H., and Schwarz, A.
- Neckers, J. W. See Davis, H. L.
- Nedungadi, T. M. K., Raman effect in single crystals of potassium nitrate, I, 41. Raman spectrum of single naphthalene crystals, I, 314.
- See also Raman, (Sir) C. V.
- Nedzel, A. J., daily variations in toxicity of neosphenamine in rabbits, III, 634.
- Needham, A. E., relative growth in individual, III, 363.
- See also Williams, G.
- Needham, D. M., adenosinetriphosphatase activity of myosin preparations, III, 642.
- See also Needham, J.
- Needham, J., Dainty, M., Kleinzeller, A., Lawrence, A. S. C., Miall, M., and Needham, D. M., is muscle contraction essentially an enzyme-substrate combination? III, 736.
- Lawrence, A. S. C., Needham, D. M., and Shen, S. C., myosin birefringence and adenylyl pyrophosphate, III, 207.
- See also Huxley, J. S.
- Neelakantam, K., Rao, P. S., and Seshadri, T. R., colouring matter of flowers of *Hibiscus cannabinus*; constitution of cannabiscetin, II, 109.
- and Row, L. R., constitutional features of anthoxanthins in relation to the morin reaction in analytical chemistry. I. Naturally occurring hydroxyflavonols and flavanones, II, 110.
- Neely, F. L., experimental asthma; treatment with histaminase, III, 443.
- Neely, J. M., idiopathic cardiac enlargement occurring in infants and children, III, 440.
- Neerfeld, H., evaluation of X-ray back-reflexion pictures, I, 156.
- Neeser, J., action of pituitary extracts on female lizards, III, 522.
- Neff, G., diagnosis and treatment of pneumococcal peritonitis, III, 627.
- Negishi, R., solubility of solid benzene in several non-polar liquids, I, 54.
- and Isobe, C., separation of iso- and n-butyl alcohols from hydrocarbons by azeotropic distillation, II, 127.
- Nègre, L. See Berthelot, A.
- Negrov, A. L., significance of initial solution for reaction of isolated intestine to increased concentration of potassium and calcium, III, 143.
- Neher, B. H. See Fraps, R. M.
- Neher, H. V., and Pickering, W. H., high-altitude cosmic-ray survey near the magnetic equator, I, 287.
- See also Millikan, R. A.
- Neher, R. See Anschütz, L.
- Neil, R. H. See Warner, A. H.
- Neill, J. M., Sugg, J. Y., Hehre, E. J., and Jaffe, E., influence of sucrose on production of serologically reactive material by streptococci, III, 66.
- Neiman, I. S., Rosenthal, S. R., and Motel, W. G., tuberculin patch test (Vollmer) on BCG vaccinated and control children, III, 351.
- See also Rosenthal, S. R.
- Neiman, M. B. See Aivazov, B. V.
- Neklutin, V. C. See Swann, S., jun.
- Nekrasov, B. V., relation between magnitudes of first and total electron affinity of atomic residues, I, 191. Structure of heteropolymers, I, 229.
- and Ovsiankina, V. V., complex formation associated with distribution of ferric chloride between water and ether, I, 202.
- Nelbach, J. H. See Herrington, L. P., and Winslow, C. E. A.

- Neller, J. L., osteitis fibrosa cystica (Albright), III, 115.
- Nelles, J., preparative organic chemistry. IX. Substitution in aliphatic compounds, II, 213.
- Nelson, A. A., Fitzhugh, O. G., Morris, H. J., and Calvery, H. O., neurofibromas of rat ears produced by prolonged feeding of crude ergot, III, 613.
See also Morris, H. J.
- Nelson, C. T., Laughlen test for syphilis, III, 560.
- Nelson, D. See Greene, R. R., Ivy, A. C., and Oppenheimer, E.
- Nelson, E. C., pseudoscalar mesotron theory of β -decay, I, 130.
- Nelson, E. E. See Montes, G.
- Nelson, J. A. See Hunter, G.
- Nelson, J. B., behaviour of pox viruses in respiratory tract. IV. Nasal instillation of fowl pox virus in chickens and in mice, III, 353. Simultaneous inoculation of variola and vaccinia virus in embryonated eggs, III, 497.
- Nelson, J. F. See Corkill, A. B., and Fantl, P.
- Nelson, J. M. See Dills, W. L.
- Nelson, J. Walter. See Seibert, F. B.
- Nelson, J. Wesley. See Palmer, L. S.
- Nelson, John W. See Evans, J. S.
- Nelson, K. W. See Lang, E. P.
- Nelson, M. E., Pool, M. L., and Kurbatov, J. D., radioactive isotopes of nickel and their assignments, I, 286. Characteristic radiations of ^{60}Co , I, 383.
- Nelson, N., Rapoport, S., Guest, G. M., and Mirsky, I. A., influence of fasting, epinephrine, and insulin on distribution of acid-soluble phosphorus in the liver of rats, III, 818.
See also Mirsky, I. A., and Rapoport, S.
- Nelson, O. A., sublimation apparatus, I, 251.
and Smith, L. E., f.p. of binary mixtures of diphenylamine and other organic compounds, I, 294.
See also Smith, L. E.
- Nelson, O. E., and White, E. L., method of inducing ovulation in anestrus opossum (*Didelphys virginiana*), III, 523.
- Nelson, R. A. See Trevett, G. I.
- Nelson, R. B., and Wing, A. K., jun., emission-regulating circuit for an ionisation gauge, I, 281.
- Nelson, R. C. See Warkany, J.
- Nelson, T. C., and Allison, J. B., nature and action of dantrolin, III, 126.
- Nelson, W. A. G., and Percival, E. G. V., seed mucilages. II. Seed mucilage of *Plantago arenaria*, II, 135.
- Nelson, W. E. See Mirsky, I. A.
- Nelson, W. O. See James, R. G., and Segaloff, A.
- Nemirovski, P. See Blochintzev, D.
- Nemoto, T. See Suzuki, J.
- Neogi, P., and Mondal, K. L., gallium. IV. Gallium hydroxylammonium alum and double sulphates of gallium and primary, secondary, and tertiary aliphatic amines, I, 373.
- Neptune, H. E., use of deproteinized pancreatic tissue extract [depropanex] in ureteral catheterisation, III, 393.
- Nereson, N., transition curves for electron- and photon-produced showers, I, 223.
- Neri, A., naphthosotriazine group. XIII. Taste and chemical constitution, II, 427.
- Nesbit, R. M., and Gordon, W. G., surgical treatment of autonomous neurogenic bladder, III, 676.
- Nesbitt, S., and Snell, A. M., coproporphyrin excretion in hepatic disease, III, 755.
and Watkins, C. H., acute porphyria, III, 474.
- Nesmejanov, A. N., and Joffe, S. T., action of nitric oxide on nitroso-compounds, II, 192.
and Lutzenko, I. F., mercuri-organic compounds. XVII. Synthesis of organic mercurials of pyridine series by diazotisation, II, 240.
- Ness, A. B. See Bachmann, W. E.
- Ness, A. T., Hann, R. M., and Hudson, C. S., structure of $\beta\gamma\delta$ -diisopropylidene-L-fucitol, II, 296.
- Nesselrod, J. F. See Pessel, J. F.
- Neter, E., combined bacteriostatic activity of sulphanilamide and azochloroamide on haemolytic streptococcus A and enterococcus, III, 48. Action of sulphonamides on *M. lysodeikticus* and lytic and bactericidal activities of lysozyme, III, 545. Synergistic action of sulphonamido-compounds and azochloroamide on various pathogenic micro-organisms *in vitro*, III, 626. Effects of tyrothricin and actinomycin-A in bacterial fibrinolysis and plasma coagulation, III, 648.
- Nettleship, A., chromaffin cell tumour of adrenal, III, 120. Infectious mononucleosis, III, 650. Bone-marrow changes produced by specific antibodies, III, 793.
- Nettleton, H. R., and Balls, E. G., absolute measurement of electrical resistance by a method using average electromotive force of a commutating generator, I, 118.
- Neuberg, C. A. See Feigenbaum, J.
- Neuberger, A., and Sanger, F., nitrogen of the potato, III, 949.
- Neuburger, K. T., and Geever, E. F., alveolar cell tumour of human lung, III, 617.
See also Rutledge, E. K.
- Neufach, S. A. See Kleinberg, H. E.
- Neufeld, C. C. See Brodie, H. J.
- Neugarten, L., and Steinitz, E., use of oestrogenic vaginal suppositories in vaginitis in women, III, 601.
- Neugebauer, T., theory of Plotnikov effect, I, 9. Autocatalytic formation of viruses and related problems, III, 943.
- Neuhauss, A., anomalous mixed crystals. IV. Anomalous miscibility of organic substances, I, 201. Anomalous mixed crystals and oriented crystallisation, I, 294.
See also Krauss, W.
- Neuhof, H. See Oppenheimer, B. S.
- Neumann, C. See Burch, G. E.
- Neumann, P. See Emmrich, R.
- Neurath, H., Cooper, G. R., and Erickson, J. O., denaturation of proteins and its apparent reversal. I. Horse serum-albumin. II. Horse serum-pseudoglobulin. III, I, 173; III, 416.
See also Bernheim, F., and Sharp, D. G.
- Neusser, E. See Halla, F.
- Neustadt, M. H., improved Soxhlet extractor, I, 343.
- Neuweiler, W., iron supply of foetus, III, 141. Aneurin content of foetal human organs, III, 154.
- Neuwelt, F., Medoff, J., Patedjl-Neches, J., and Scruggs, W., functions of stomach following pyloric obstruction and gastro-enterostomy, III, 241.
- Neuwirth, E., indoluria in rheumatoid arthritis, III, 321.
- Nevin, S. See Denny-Brown, D.
- Nevin, T. E., band spectrum of manganese hydride, MnH. I. Structure of the λ 5677 and λ 6237 bands, I, 351.
- Newberry, S. See Berry, H. W.
- Newbery, G. See Ashley, J. N.
- Newbery, H. See Sontag, L. W.
- Newbill, H. P., sirenomelia (single-limbed) monster (sympus), III, 429.
- Newbold, R. P. See Briggs, L. H.
- Newbound, K. B. See Langstroth, G. O.
- Newburgh, L. H. See Johnston, M. W., and Murrill, W. A.
- Newcomb, A. L. See Hardy, M. C., and Steiner, M. M.
- Newcombe, H. B., action of X-rays on cell. I. Chromosome variable. II. External variable, III, 364.
- Newell, J. M., chemical studies on allergens in pollens, III, 784.
- Newell, R. R., and Borley, W. E., Röntgen measurement of visual acuity in cataractous eyes, III, 23.
- Newhall, H. F., proton production by electron collisions in molecular hydrogen, I, 381.
- Newhouse, W. H., direction of flow of mineralising solutions, I, 344.
- Newhouser, L. R., and Kendrick, D. B., use of blood substitutes [in armed forces], III, 510.
- Newkirk, J. D. See Aston, J. G.
- Newman, B. See Rafsky, H. A.
- Newman, E. H. See Liebman, S. D.
- Newman, E. S., behaviour of calcium sulphate at high temperatures, I, 25.
- Newman, H., and Abramson, M., relation of alcohol concentration to intoxication, III, 484. Determination of ethyl alcohol with photo-electric colorimeter, III, 724.
and Fletcher, E., effect of alcohol on vision, III, 380.
- Newman, H. F., case of hypoparathyroidism treated with dihydrotachysterol, III, 381.
- Newman, L. T. See Keevil, N. B.
- Newman, M. S., esterification of sterically hindered acids, II, 14.
and McCleary, C. D., behaviour of 3-methylphthalic anhydride in Friedel-Crafts and Grignard condensations, II, 97. Normal and β -esters of *o*-benzoylbenzoic acid type, II, 100.
and Wise, P. H., preparation of 2-bromonaphthalene, II, 85.
- Newman, W. W. See Garland, L. H.
- Newton, H. W., characteristic radial motions of Ha absorption markings seen with bright eruptions on the sun's disc, I, 309.
- Newton, L. W. See Fieser, L. F.
- Newton, R. R. See Shaffer, W. H.
- Newton, W. A. See Putlitz, F.
- Newton, W. H., and Richardson, K. C., secretion of milk in hypophysectomised pregnant mice, III, 123.
See also Deanesly, R.
- Ney, L. F. See Carter, H. E.
- Ni, T. G., comparative methods of vitamin-E assay tested on Chinese drugs, III, 330.
- Nichol, A. D. See Gebauer, P. W.
- Nicholas, J. S., experiments on developing rats. III. Induction of artificial pregnancy, III, 726.
- Nicholas, L., acanthosis nigricans overlying metastatic malignant growths of the skin, III, 406.
- Nicholls, J. See Sullivan, M.
- Nicholls, J. R., Amos, A. J., Booth, R. G., Kent-Jones, D. W., and Ward, H. H., vitamin-B₁₂ assay in white flour, III, 470.
- Nicholls, J. V. V. See Tooke, F. T.
- Nicholls, L., and Nimalasuria, A., carotene preparations as substitutes for vitamin-A, III, 327.
- Nichols, A. C. See Pillsbury, D. M.
- Nichols, A. R., jun., and Walton, J. H., autoxidation of manganous hydroxide, I, 402.
- Nichols, J. See Kass, J. P., and Smith, L. I.
- Nichols, M. L., and Lafferty, R. H., jun., decomposition temperatures of analytical precipitates; barium carbonate, I, 334.
- Nichols, P. L. See Niemann, C.
- Nichols, R. E., erythrocyte sedimentation, III, 870.
- Nichols, S. H., jun. See Braun, C. E.
- Nicholson, C. M., short volumetric method for determination of iron in silicates, I, 72.
- Nicholson, D. E. See Hodgson, H. H.
- Nicholson, E. S. See Moynahan, E. J.
- Nicholson, J. C., cardiac massage, III, 734.
- Nicholson, J. T. L., and Chornock, F. W., intubation studies of human small intestine; study of absorption; its application to ascorbic acid, III, 816.
and Miller, T. G., prompt-feeding programme for bleeding gastric and duodenal ulcer; report of 32 cases and analysis of 1396 cases, III, 527.
See also Elsom, K. O.
- Nicholson, T. F., and Holman, W. L., carbohydrate metabolism and staphylococcus infection in rabbits, III, 542.
- Nickerson, N. D. See Węgrin, R.
- Nickerson, W. J., mechanics of budding and conjugation in yeasts, III, 849.
- Nicklas, E. W. See Yater, W. M.
- Nicloux, M., determination of water of crystallisation of a salt from crystallising solution, I, 338.
- Nico, R. See Sagastume, C. A.

- Nicodemus, R. E., oxygen in eclampsia, III, 671.
- Nicolajev, V., developmental anomaly of cerebral cortex, III, 17.
- Nicolet, B. H., and Shinn, L. A., addition reaction of alkali-treated silk, involving a synthesis of cystine, II, 5. Supposed occurrence of hydroxyglutamic acid in milk-proteins, III, 315.
- Shinn, L. A., and Saidel, L. J., lability towards alkali of serine and threonine in proteins, and some of its consequences, II, 211.
- Niederl, J. B., and Lay, R., di-aryl- and -cycloalkyl-ethanolamines, II, 87.
- and McCoy, J. S., blocking effects in condensation reactions, II, 89.
- and Weingarten, H., invert soaps of naphthalene, II, 137.
- and Ziering, A., unsymmetrical cyanostilbenes, II, 257.
- Nief, G. See Goudet, G.
- Niehaus, F. W., influence of ageing of population on incidence of cardiovascular disease and possible prophylactic measures, III, 373.
- Niel, C. B. van, Carson, S. F., Foster, J. W., Kamen, M. D., and Ruben, S., radioactive carbon as an indicator of carbon dioxide utilisation. VIII. Role of carbon dioxide in cellular metabolism, III, 420.
- Nielsen, A. H. See Shaffer, W. H.
- Nielsen, E., and Elvehjem, C. A., cure of spectacle eye condition in rats with biotin concentrates, III, 448. Cure of paralysis in rats with biotin concentrates and crystalline biotin, III, 832.
- See also Lepkovsky, S.
- Nielsen, H. H., vibration-rotation energies of polyatomic molecules, I, 131, 287.
- See also Tindal, C. H.
- Nielsen, J. C., Marx, J. R., and Dickel, H. A., artificial fever therapy in juvenile neurosyphilis, III, 713.
- Nielsen, J. R., and Ward, N. E., Raman spectra of compounds in the gaseous and liquid states, I, 195.
- Nielsen, K. See Chrétien, A.
- Nielsen, L. E. See Redlich, O.
- Nielsen, N. See Dam, H.
- Nielsen, W. M. See Hopkins, J. I.
- Nielson, P. E., study with radioactive phosphorus on permeability of rat placenta to phospholipin, III, 751.
- Niemann, C., isomerism of sphingosine sulphate, II, 76. Hydrolysis product derived from bovine cerebral and spinal tissue, II, 189.
- Hays, J. T., and Lewis, R. N., synthesis of three isomeric *dl*- β -pyridylalanines, II, 422.
- and Mead, J. F., synthesis of *dl*-3:5:3':5'-tetraiodo-4:2'-hydroxyphenoxyphephenylalanine, a physiologically active isomeride of thyroxine, II, 94.
- and Nichols, P. L., synthesis of *d*-erythro- and *d*-threo- α -amino- β -dihydroxy-*n*-butyric acids, II, 189.
- and Redemann, C. E., synthesis of *dl*-3:5-diiodo-4-(2':4'-diiodo-3'-hydroxyphenoxy)-phenylalanine, a physiologically inactive isomeride of thyroxine, II, 94.
- and Wagner, C. D., synthesis of *dl*-octane- α -diol and its homologues, II, 295.
- Nier, A. O., and Bardeen, J., production of concentrated carbon isotope 13 by thermal diffusion, I, 26.
- See also Slade, H. D., Swendseid, M. E., and Wood, H. G.
- Nierenstein, M., and Thomas, J. C., preparation of purpurogallase, III, 266.
- Nieriker, R. See Treadwell, W. D.
- Nigg, C., action of urea and ether on agent and complement-fixing antigen of lymphogranuloma venereum, III, 650.
- Wilson, D. E., and Crowley, J. H., cultivation of influenza virus, III, 352.
- See also Rake, G.
- Nightingale, (Miss) D., Radford, H. D., and Shanholtzer, O. G., orientation in alkylation of *m*-xylene, II, 398.
- and Shanholtzer, O. G., preparation, and reactions of 4-amyl-*m*-xylenes, II, 167.
- Nightingale, (Miss) D., and Wadsworth, F., action of aluminium chloride on aromatic hydrocarbons. III. Polyethyl- and tetramethylbenzenes, II, 136.
- Nikitiz, E. K., determination of concentration of organic and inorganic substances, I, 71.
- Nikitin, L. V., temperature coefficient of electrode potential of iron, I, 399.
- Nikitine, S., photodichroism of coloured sodium chloride, I, 260.
- Nikolaiczuk, N. See Maw, W. A.
- Nikolaev, A. V., unstable forms of solid state, I, 47.
- Nikuni, Z., components of bark of *Rhamnus japonica*. V. Position of free hydroxyl group of α -sorinin, II, 47.
- Nilakantan, P., and Nayar, P. G. N., quantum reflexion of X-rays in calcite, I, 86.
- See also Raman, (Sir) C. V.
- Nilsson, G., passivity of iron in strongly alkaline solutions, studied with help of organic reagents for metals, I, 141.
- Nimalasuria, A. See Nicholls, L.
- Nims, L. F. See Gibbs, E. L.
- Nishimoto, K., calibre and number of medullated fibres in peripheral nerves. I. Comparison of muscle and skin branches. II. Fluctuations in distribution of medullated fibres of different diameters, III, 106.
- Nishina, Y., and Birus, K., are there neutral mesotrons in cosmic radiations? I, 36.
- and Moriwaki, D., sex-linked mutations of *Drosophila melanogaster* induced by neutron radiations from a cyclotron. II., III, 364.
- Nisi-. See under Nishi-.
- Nissan, A. H., viscosity-temperature function of liquids, I, 50. Flow of air through rocks at low rates, I, 76.
- Nissen, A. S. See Freeman, G. H.
- Nittner, E. See Wacek, A. von.
- Nittone, F., ovarian tumour with unusual structure, III, 232.
- Nitzberg, T. See Goodhart, R.
- Nitzeseu, I. I., and Angelescu, C., polyneuritic convulsions produced by injection of lactic or pyruvic acid, III, 700.
- Niu, H. See Okazaki, S.
- Niven, J. S. F. See Dunn, J. S.
- Nix, F. C., and MacNair, D., dilatometric study of order-disorder transformation in copper-gold alloys, I, 17. Thermal expansion of pure metals. I. Copper, gold, aluminium, nickel, and iron. II. Molybdenum, palladium, silver, tantalum, tungsten, platinum, and lead, I, 50, 167.
- Nixon, J. See Hodgson, H. H.
- Noad, K. B. See Hall, B.
- Nobaek, G. J., and Rehman, I., ductus arteriosus in human foetus and newborn infant, III, 429.
- Nober, G. See Klages, F.
- Noble, G. K., and Greenberg, B., effect of seasons, castration, and crystalline sex hormones on urogenital system and sexual behaviour of lizard *Anolis carolinensis*. I. Adult female, III, 890.
- and Zitrin, A., mating behaviour in male and female chicks following injection of sex hormones, III, 455.
- Noble, R. L., and Collip, J. B., augmentation of pituitary corticotropic extracts and effect on adrenals, thymus, and preputial glands of rat, III, 383. Possible direct control of preputial glands of female rat by pituitary, and indirect effects produced through adrenals and gonads by augmented pituitary extracts, III, 384.
- Noddack, W., and Kopp, C., assimilation of carbonic acid by green plants. IV. Assimilation and temperature, III, 180.
- Nogaideli, A. I., and Dzagnidze, K. J., hydrogenation of acetylenic compounds; *di*-*p*-tolylbutenediol diacetate, II, 13.
- Nogami, T. See Sugai, T.
- Nolan, M. O. See Olson, B. J.
- Nolan, P. J., experiments on condensation nuclei, I, 120.
- Nolf, P., is thrombokinas a physiological or chemical entity? III, 195.
- Nonaka, I., resonance capture of slow neutrons and emission of γ -rays. II., I, 32.
- Nonidez, J. F., and Hare, K., differences in argyrophilia of sympathetic and other nerve fibres, III, 741.
- Nonnenbruch, W., treatment of liver parenchyma, III, 897.
- Noon, C., serum and sulphapyridine in pneumococcal peritonitis, III, 335.
- Noran, H. H., and Polan, C. G., Devic's disease (ophthalmoneuromyositis), III, 676.
- Norbury, F. G., mental mechanisms in alcoholism, III, 885.
- Nord, F. F. See Rampino, L. D., and Wirth, J. C.
- Nordheim, L. W. See Hopkins, J. I.
- Nordlum, C. See Clark, W. G.
- Nordmann, J., tumours of ciliary retina, III, 681.
- Norman, D. See Johnson, W. W. A.
- Norman, G. M. See Lazarus-Barlow, P.
- Norman, R. M., primary degeneration of granular layer of cerebellum: unusual form of familial cerebellar atrophy occurring in early life, III, 212. Cerebellar atrophy associated with *état marbré* of basal ganglia, III, 587.
- and Wood, N., congenital form of amaurotic family idiocy, III, 741.
- Norris, A. D. See Bell, R. P.
- Norris, J. L., Blanchard, J., and Povolny, C., regeneration of rat liver at different ages, III, 819.
- See also Jones, L. W.
- Norris, N. See Krieger, V. I.
- Norris, R., Raman effect in seventeen optical glasses, I, 83. Thermal energy of crystalline solids; quartz; white phosphorus, I, 226.
- Norris, R. F., Kochenderfer, T. T., and Tyson, R. M., development of foetal lung, III, 283.
- Norris, T. H., Ruben, S., and Kamen, M. D., exchange reaction between gaseous and combined nitrogen, I, 26.
- Norris, W. P. See Carter, H. E.
- Norrish, R. G. W., and Smith, R. R., catalysed polymerisation of methyl methacrylate in the liquid phase, I, 402.
- North, E. A. See Christie, R.
- Northrop, J. H., purification and crystallisation of diphtheria antitoxin, III, 422.
- Northrup, D. L. See Van Atta, L. C.
- Northup, D. W. See Van Liere, E. J.
- Norton, A. R. See Royer, G. L., and Seaman, W.
- Norymberski, J. See Ruzicka, L.
- Novak, E., gynaecological problems of adolescence, III, 523. Endocrine effects of dysontogenetic tumours of ovary, III, 813.
- Novak, M. V. See Hirsch, M. M.
- Novikoff, A. B., organisers in annelid development, III, 4.
- Novodranov, J. K., and Smirnova, E. K., properties of alginic acid. II. Ammonium alginate as protective colloid, I, 21.
- Novy, F. G., jun. See Anderson, N. P.
- Nowacki, W., symmetry and physico-chemical properties of crystalline compounds. I. Distribution of crystal structures over the 219 space-groups, I, 389.
- Nowland, R. J. See Branster, R.
- Nowotny, H., structure of LiPb, I, 390.
- and Sibert, W., ternary valency compounds in (copper, silver)-(arsenic, antimony, bismuth)-magnesium systems, I, 394.
- and Zahn, H., fine structure of wool keratin, I, 354.
- Noyes, W. A., jun. See Howland, J. J., jun., and Wilson, J. E.
- Noyons, A. K. M., Ringer's solution and oxygen consumption of eel's heart, III, 295.
- Nozaki, K., *cis-trans* isomerisations. II. Mechanism of amine-catalysed isomerisation of diethyl maleate, I, 149.
- and Ogg, R. A., jun., *cis-trans* isomerisations. I. Mechanism of a catalysed isomerisation of maleic acid to fumaric acid, I, 149.

- Nozaki, K., and Ogg, R. A. *jun.*, halogen addition to ethylene derivatives. I. Bromine additions in presence of bromide ions. II. Mechanism of halide ion-catalysed addition reaction. III. Bromine and iodine additions in glacial acetic acid, I, 243.
- Nučić, C. See Samec, M.
- Nunes Aboim, A., morphological and pigment anomalies in flat fishes, III, 362. Fat of inter-renal body of selachians, III, 685.
- Nunez, C. See Lipschütz, A.
- Nungester, W. J., and Lewes, S. R., application of falling drop measurement of density to quantitative determination of antibody in immunological reactions, III, 498.
- Nunn, L. C. A. See Maclean, I. S.
- Nurmuchamedov, F. M. See Zaprometov, B. G.
- Nurse, R. W. See Chemister, J.
- Nusbaum, R. E., and Haekett, J. W., spectrographic analysis of iron for tellurium, I, 153.
- Nussbaum, E. See Rachmilewitz, M.
- Nutman, S. R., function of ventral tube in *Onychiurus armatis* (Collembola), III, 247.
- Nutting, E. G., *jun.* See Vaughn, T. H.
- Nutting, P. G., ionic adsorption in solutions of silica and alumina, I, 295.
- Nutting, R. E., case of von Gierke's disease, III, 704.
- Nyholm, R. S. See Dwyer, F. P.
- Nyiri, G. See Kiss, A. von.
- Nylén, P., base strength of arsine oxides and analogous compounds from nitrogen and sulphur groups, I, 266.
- Nylin, G. See Liljestränd, G.
- Nyström, C. See Caspersson, T.
- Nyström, H. See Euler, H. von.
- O.
- Oag, R. K., biological properties of Morax-Axenfeld bacillus (*B. lacunatus*), with reference to hæmolytic, III, 558.
- Oakley, C. L., and Warrack, G. H., activity of toxin of *Clostridium welchii*, III, 346.
- Oakley, W. See Lawrence, R. D.
- Oaks, L. W., and Allen, W. L., identification and treatment of allergic nose [and action of benzedrine and histidine], III, 561.
- Oakwood, T. S. See Marker, R. E.
- Obayashi, Y. See Sugai, T.
- Obermayer, M. E. See Stewart, C. D.
- Obermeit, A. See Schmitt, J.
- Oberst, F. W., relationship of chemical structure of morphine derivatives to their urinary excretion in free and bound forms, III, 483. Fate of morphine [in addicts], III, 633.
- Obreshkova, V., cardiac inhibition of a Clado-ceran and action of acetylcholine and physostigmine, III, 665. Action of drugs on *Daphnia magna*, III, 769.
- and Fraser, A. W., development of *Daphnia magna* eggs *in vitro*, III, 284.
- O'Brien, C. S., and Swan, K. C., carbamylcholine chloride in treatment of glaucoma simplex, III, 589.
- O'Brien, D. F. See Weber, A. H.
- O'Brien, D. L., treatment of double cryptorchid colt with chorionic gonadotropin, III, 314.
- O'Brien, E. J., determination of amounts of zinc and copper in plant materials, III, 656.
- O'Brien, M. See Reilly, J.
- O'Brien, M. F. See Conway, E. J.
- O'Brien, S. J., partial pressure of hydrogen chloride from its solutions in aprotic solvents and calculation of heat and entropy of solution, I, 63. Partial pressure of hydrogen chloride from its solutions in $\beta\beta'$ -dichloroethyl ether and in anisole, and calculation of heat and entropy of solution, I, 299.
- O'Brien, T. A., and Roper, K. L., heredomacular degeneration, III, 590.
- Ochialini, G. See Ashauer, S.
- Ochial, E., and Ikuma, S., synthesis of glyoxaline derivatives from α -oximinoketones; synthesis of 4- β -piperidylglyoxaline, II, 381.
- Ochial, E., and Kuroyanagi, S., molecular compounds of carbamide derivatives, II, 280.
- Ochoa, S., glycolysis and phosphorylation in brain extracts, III, 157. Vitamin-B₁₂ and its function in cellular metabolism, III, 253.
- Ochsenfeld, W. See Weber, K.
- Ockrent, C. See Macdougall, G.
- O'Connor, J. J., Beck, C., and Underwood, N., magnetic rotatory power of crystalline nickel sulphate in the ultra-violet region, I, 47.
- O'Connor, J. M., and O'Donovan, D. K., influence of temperature on animal oxidation, III, 408.
- O'Connor, (Miss) M. J. See Kelly, D. F.
- O'Connor, W. J., and Verney, E. B., effect of removal of posterior lobe of pituitary on inhibition of water diuresis by emotional stress, III, 890.
- See also Eccles, J. C., and Lockett, M. F.
- Oda, R., and Ueda, U., kinetics of nitration of anthraquinone derivatives, II, 58.
- Oda, T., tumour of pituitary stalk, III, 308.
- Oddo, B., and Raffa, (Signa.) L., syntheses by means of magnesylindoles. Series II. XXVIII. Thio-derivatives of indoles, II, 423.
- O'Dell, R. A. See Zittle, C. A.
- Odendaal, W. A., effect of continued large doses of oestradiol benzoate on gonads, endocrine glands, and growth of mature female rats, III, 453.
- Odier, J., elimination of iron through kidney and salivary glands of guinea-pig, III, 836.
- Odle, V. A., Geiger-Müller counter tube circuit, III, 951.
- Odum, C. B., and Kolczun, M. C., epidural injection of almond oil and procaine hydrochloride in sciatica, III, 516.
- Odum, G., and McEachern, D., subarachnoid injection of thiamin in cats; unmasking of brain lesions by induced thiamin deficiency, III, 909.
- O'Donnell, F. T., and Klein, J. M., pyloric stenosis in non-identical twins, III, 317.
- O'Donnell, J. J., progressive subcortical encephalopathy (Schiller's disease), III, 675.
- O'Donovan, D. K. See O'Connor, J. M.
- Öhman, L. O., effect of lysocithin on sea-urchin eggs, III, 791. Changes in lipid content of sea-urchin eggs during development, III, 811.
- Oehme, O. C., action of amino-acids on growth, III, 905.
- Oelgoetz, A. W., Oelgoetz, P. A., and Wittekind, J., origin, fate, and significance of serum enzymes, III, 292.
- Oelgoetz, P. A. See Oelgoetz, A. W.
- Örström, A., chemical processes, especially metabolism of ammonia, of developing eggs of sea-urchin, III, 810.
- Oesper, P. F., Kharasch, M. S., and Smyth, C. P., reduction of dipole moment by steric hindrance in *di-tert*-butylquinol and its dimethyl ether, I, 289.
- Lewis, G. L., and Smyth, C. P., dipole moment and resonance in heterocyclic molecules containing nitrogen and sulphur, I, 289.
- and Smyth, C. P., dipole moments and structures of five organometallic halides, I, 133. Dipole moments and structures of diketene, and of acid anhydrides and related oxygen and sulphur compounds, I, 289.
- See also Brooker, L. G. S., and Turkevich, J.
- Oesper, R. E., (Julius) Robert Mayer, 1814—1878, I, 343.
- Oesterheld, G. See Druey, J.
- Oestreicher, A. See Fischer, H., and Pruckner, F.
- Offermann, W. See Pfeiffer, P.
- Offner, F., electrical properties of tissues in shock therapy, III, 845.
- Ofitserov, V. M. See Djatschkovski, S. I.
- Ogata, K. See Okuda, T.
- Ogawa, T., red nucleus, olivary nucleus, and dentate nucleus [in man and mammals], III, 108. Anatomy of Meynert's bundle in man, III, 108.
- Ogden, E. See Page, E. W., and Sapirstein, L. A.
- Ogg, R. A., *jun.* See Nozaki, K.
- Ogilvie, A. G., natural history of bronchiectasis, III, 298.
- Ogle, K. N., optical method for obtaining variable magnification in ophthalmic use, III, 676.
- Ogorodnikova, E. A. See Briusova, L. J.
- Ogura, T., changes in internal genitals of female rabbit due to urinary fistula, III, 234. Effect of urinary fistula on genital function in female rabbit, III, 234. Effect of urinary fistula on fertility in rabbit, III, 313.
- Ogura, Toyoziro, oxidation-decomposition of methane, I, 145.
- Ogusa, See under Okusa.
- Ohara, Y., analysis of hexamethylenetetramine. I. Composition and properties of additive products of hexamethylenetetramine with hydrochloric acid and calcium chloride, II, 244.
- Ohkusa. See under Okusa.
- Ohlmeyer, P., and Mehmke, L., co-enzyme of fermentation, III, 848.
- Ohlson, M. A. See McKay, H.
- Ohta, G., size of nuclei and nucleoli in mammary epithelial cells in relation to malignancy, III, 406.
- Ohta, T. See Takeda, Y.
- Ojers, G., Holmes, C. A., and Dragstedt, C. A., relation of liver-histamine to anaphylactic shock in dogs, III, 50.
- Okabe, T. S. See Kobe, K. A.
- Okada, E., value of Davis reaction in patients with female genital cancer, III, 324.
- Okai, K., effect of calcium and potassium ions on isolated rat uterus, III, 28.
- See also Kosakae, J.
- Okamoto, H., Kyōda, S., and Itō, R., purified preparations of streptolysin, III, 721.
- Okamura, S. See Sakurada, I.
- O'Kane, D. J., and Umbreit, W. W., transformations of phosphorus during glucose fermentation by living cells of *Streptococcus faecalis*, III, 349.
- Okazaki, S., and Niu, H., case of intravessel hydatiform mole and ectopic chorio-epithelioma growing together in cardinal ligament, III, 536.
- Oku, Y., arginase and histidase in myoma uteri, III, 235.
- Okuda, T., and Ogata, K., isotopic weights of sulphur and titanium, I, 78.
- Okusa, M., relation of vitamins-A and -D to erosion of cervix of uterus, III, 312.
- See also Shinkai, T.
- Okushima, Y. See Yamao, E.
- Olcott, H. S. See Fontaine, T. D.
- Olcott, C. T. See Papanicolaou, G. N.
- Oldenberg, O., and Sommers, H. S., *jun.*, thermal reaction between hydrogen and oxygen. IV. Comparison of thermal and photochemical reactions, I, 68. Thermal reaction between hydrogen and oxygen at higher pressures, I, 242.
- See also Clark, K. C.
- Oldfield, R. C. See Cairns, H.
- Oldham, H. See Roberts, L. J.
- Oldham, H. G., effect of heat on availability of iron of beef muscle, III, 760.
- Oldham, H. S., and Kunerth, W., effect of size of particle on intensity of fluorescence of a phosphor, I, 195.
- Olds, R. H., Sage, B. H., and Lacey, W. N., methane-isobutane system, I, 367.
- See also Sage, B. H.
- O'Leary, J. L., structure of area striata in cat, III, 109.
- See also Bishop, G. H.
- O'Leary, P. A., and Harrison, M. W., inoculation tuberculosis, III, 351.
- See also Kierland, R. R.
- Olesker, N. H., acute ergotism, III, 637.
- Oleson, M. C., and Bloor, W. R., adrenal lipins of fasted guinea-pigs, III, 228.
- Olifan, V. L., diurnal rhythms in respiration of fish larvae, III, 103.
- Oliphant, M. L., 184-in. cyclotron at Berkeley, California, I, 186.
- Oliphant, S. C. See Fancher, G.

- Olitsky, P. K., and Schlesinger, R. W., effect of local oedema and inflammation in skin of mouse on progress of herpes virus, III, 178.
- Oliva, V. See Sagastume, C. A.
- Olive, L. S., germination and staining of basidia in *Gymnosporangium*, III, 73.
- Oliver, (Miss) A. R., structure of evaporated films of chromium and aluminium on glass, I, 230.
- Olivieri-Mandalà, E., and Caronna, G., chemical behaviour and structure of the azide group N₃, I, 354.
- Olivet, R., and Mirimanoff, A., resistance to freezing and revivescence; plant cytophysiology, III, 179.
See also Chodat, F.
- Ollero, A. See Rodriguez Velasco, J.
- Olleros, A. R., gastric similarities and differences between tropical sprue and pernicious anaemia, III, 894.
- Olliver, M. See Harris, L. J.
- Olmer, F., decomposition of carbon monoxide by ferromagnetic metals, I, 271.
- Olmsted, J. M. D. See Mohney, J. B., and Watrous, W. G.
- Olsen, A. M. See Pastore, P. N.
- Olsen, L. O., quenching and depolarisation of mercury resonance radiation by rare gases, I, 126.
- Olsen, M. B. See Reynolds, L.
- Olsen, M. W., transferring tissues, III, 570.
Photographing early cleavage stages of hen's egg, III, 570.
See also Fraps, R. M.
- Olsen, V. M. See Strakosch, E. A.
- Olson, A. R., and Hyde, J. L., mechanism of lactone hydrolysis, II, 2.
See also Tong, L. K. J.
- Olson, B. J., Wright, W. H., and Nolan, M. O., epidemiological study of calcified pulmonary lesions, III, 207.
- Olson, C., jun., device for marking fields on microscope slides, III, 723.
- Olson, F. R. See Roberts, James L.
- Olson, M., histology of retractor muscle of *Phascolosoma*, III, 189.
- Slider, E., Clark, W. G., and MacDonald, R., effect of urea in sulphonamide base on healing of clean skin wounds in rabbits, III, 705.
- Olson, M. B. See Macy, I. G.
- Olson, W. H., and Necheles, H., modification of Hanike-Gibbs drop recorder, III, 788.
See also Necheles, H.
- Olters, P. See Schlubach, H. H.
- Olwin, J. H., intravenous use of vitamin-K, III, 194. Differentiation of surgical jaundice from severe damage of liver (subacute yellow atrophy) clinically simulating it, III, 458.
- O'Malley, C. M., and Sievert, C. IV., effect of light on riboflavin solutions; effect of sunlight on reduced and unreduced solutions, III, 909.
- O'Malley, E. See Conway, E. J.
- O'Melveny, K. See Tyler, A.
- Oncley, J. L., Ross, W. F., and Tracy, A. H., carbon suboxide and proteins. IV. Ultra-centrifugal behaviour of carbon suboxide-treated horse serum-albumin, III, 292.
See also Balsbaugh, J. C., and Pillemer, L.
- O'Neal, R. D., and Scharff-Goldhaber, (Mrs.) G., investigation of X-radiation from ¹²¹Te (125 days) by critical absorption and fluorescence, I, 381.
See also Goldhaber, M.
- O'Neill, D. B. See Weyl, C.
- O'Neill, J. F., increased plasma-prothrombin activity after adrenaline injections; relation to hyperglycaemia, III, 9.
See also Tocantins, L. M.
- O'Neill, J. R. See Faulkner, W. B.
- Oneto, J. F., and Way, E. L., sulphophenyl-arsinic acids and their derivatives. V. 4'-Sulpho- and 4'-sulphamyl-diphenyl-4-arsinic acids, II, 158.
See also Way, E. L.
- Openshaw, H. T. See King, F. E.
- Opie, E. L. See Hicks, S. P.
- Opie, J. W. See Smith, L. I.
- Oppenheimer, A., position of colon, III, 817.
- Oppenheimer, B. S., Hitzig, W. M., and Neuhoef, H., medical and surgical treatment of chronic constrictive pericarditis, III, 877.
and Kugel, V. H., Werner's syndrome: report of first necropsy and findings in a new case, III, 322.
- Oppenheimer, E., Burrill, M. W., and Greene, R. R., percutaneous potency of esterified and non-esterified oestradiol, III, 525.
- Greene, R. R., and Nelson, D., molecular equivalents versus weight equivalents in potency of androgenic substances, III, 240.
See also Greene, R. R.
- Oppenheimer, M. J., and Glycer, N. M., effect of elevated metabolism on rate of intestinal contractions, III, 457.
- Oppermann, A. See Wittig, G.
- Opps, F. A. See Lebowich, R. J.
- Orban, B., sclerotic areas in skulls affected with Paget's disease, III, 657.
- Orbison, J. L., Davenport, H. A., Queen, F. B., Spicer, D. D., and Galt, R. M., effect of heredity on susceptibility of rats to implants of an induced sarcoma, III, 401.
- Orchard, E. R. See Goldschmidt, W. B.
- Ordal, E. J., relative germicidal actions of halogenated phenols and their phenolates, III, 49.
and Borg, A. F., effect of surface-active agents on oxidations of lactate by bacteria, III, 941.
- Ordstrand, H. S. van, pneumococcal infections other than pneumonia, III, 559.
- O'Reilly, J. N., and Gloyne, S. R., blast injury of lungs, III, 298.
- Orella, P. R., post-mortem study of transformation of barbituric acid derivatives into hydrocyanic compounds, III, 46.
- Orent-Keiles, E. See Follis, R. H., jun.
- Orgain, E. S. See Poston, M. A.
- Organ, J. G. See Wokes, F.
- Orias, O. See Piantoni, C., and Sosa Gallardo, J. B.
- Orlemann, E. F., and Kolthoff, I. M., anomalous electro-reduction of water at dropping mercury electrode in relatively concentrated salt solutions, I, 303. Reduction of iodate and bromate in acid medium at dropping mercury electrode, I, 303. Reduction of iodate and bromate at the dropping mercury electrode in neutral and basic media and effects of salts on current-voltage curves, I, 399.
See also Kolthoff, I. M.
- Orlov, N. A., Gorskaja, A. I., and Radtschenko, O. A., carbohydrate theory of origin of petroleum, I, 348.
- Orlovski, S. T., chromatometric determination of glucose, II, 388.
- Ormiston, G., epidemic neonatal diarrhoea. I. Clinical aspect, III, 317.
- Ormont, B., formation of [metal] nitrosyls, nitrosocarbonyls, nitrosocyanides, and nitrosohalides, I, 110. Formation and stability of halogen and cyanogen derivatives of carbonyls and carboxycyanides. I, I, 210.
- OrNSTein, E. A., management of primary amenorrhoea in hypopituitarism, III, 690.
See also Eidelberg, J.
- Oroshnik, W., and Spoerri, P. E., electrolytic preparation of ethyl glyoxylate, II, 130.
- Orowan, E., X-ray crystallography, I, 212.
and Pascoe, K. J., X-ray criterion for distinguishing between lattice curvature and fragmentation, I, 11.
- Orr, J. See Bell, G. H.
- Orr, J. H. See Reed, G. B.
- Orr, J. W., endothelioma (pseudomyxoma) of heart, III, 467.
- Orr, M. L. See Page, R. C.
- Orr, T. G. See Schnedorf, J. G.
- Orr, W. J. C., attempted isotopic separation by fractional crystallisation, I, 118. Determination of intermolecular energies by inductive analysis, I, 197.
- Orris, H. See Jacobs, L.
- Orten, A. U. See Burn, C. G.
- Orth, O. S. See Stutzman, J. W.
- Ortmann, H. See Riehl, N.
- Osborn, C. M., origin of melanophores, III, 727.
Pituitary rôle in melanogenesis, III, 810.
- Osborn, R. A. See Collins, W. D.
- Osborn, R. H., thermal conductivities of tungsten and molybdenum at incandescent temperatures, I, 15.
- Osborn, S. B. See Farmer, F. T.
- Osborne, D. W., Doescher, R. N., Garner, C. S., and Yost, D. M., heat capacity, entropy, heats of fusion and vaporisation, and vapour pressure of trichlorofluoromethane, I, 138.
- Doescher, R. N., and Yost, D. M., heat capacity, heats of fusion and vaporisation, vapour pressure, and entropy of dimethyl sulphide, I, 138.
See also Yost, D. M.
- Osborne, E. D., Campbell, P. C., jun., and Jordon, J. W., dermatitis venenata due to nail lacquer, III, 337.
and Hallett, J. J., [industrial] skin irritants, III, 929.
- Osborne, S. L., and Farmer, C. J., influence of hyperpyrexia on ascorbic acid concentration in blood, III, 799.
- Osenkop, E. S. See Breedis, C.
- Osgood, R. E., neoarsphenamine in bacterial infections, III, 770.
- Brownlee, E. J., and Joski, J., culture of human marrow; relative effectiveness of neoarsphenamine, mapharsen, sulphanilamide, sulphapyridine, sulphathiazole, and sulphamethylthiazole on infections with *Streptococcus viridans*, III, 159.
See also Chuinard, E. G.
- Osgood, R., and Spector, B., defective pericardial sac and interatrial septum and atresia of pulmonary orifice, III, 281.
- O'Shea, H. E., Elsom, K. O., and Higbe, R. V., mental changes in experimental deficiency of B vitamins, III, 448.
- O'Shea-Elsom, K. See under Elsom, K. O.
- Oshry, H. I. See Ballard, J. W.
- Oster, K. A., antipressor and depressor effects of oxidation products of pressor amines, III, 877.
See also Soloway, S.
- Oster, R. H. See Root, W. S.
- Osterberg, A. E. See Butt, H. R., Comfort, M. W., and Keith, N. M.
- Osterhout, W. J. V., effects of nitrobenzene and benzene on *Valonia*, III, 54.
- Ostrum, H. W. See Furst, W.
- Ostwald, W., activity-coefficient theory of coagulation of weakly solvated sols, I, 98.
- Osumi, S. See Fujii, K.
- Oswatitsch, K., determination of humidity of air by means of evaporation temperature of water, I, 249.
- Otero de Navascués, J. M., and Durán Miranda, A., photometric performance of optical systems at low luminosities, I, 377.
- Othmer, D. F., and Tobias, P. E., liquid-liquid extraction data; toluene and acetaldehyde systems, I, 294. Partial pressures of ternary liquid systems and prediction of tie lines, I, 298. Tie line correlation, I, 298.
and White, R. E., correlating gas solubilities and partial pressure data, I, 367.
- Otis, W. J., electro-shock therapy, III, 447.
- O'Toole, E., flagella staining of anaerobic bacilli, III, 366.
- Otsuki, C. See Blicke, F. F.
- Otsuki, T. See Takamatsu, H.
- Ott, E., reactions of formamide with carbonyl compounds, II, 350.
See also Long, P. H.
- Otto, H. J. See Borchers, H.
- Ott, M., specific vitamin-C determination, III, 540.
- Ottenberg, R., acute yellow atrophy of liver following sulphanilamide therapy and avertin anaesthesia, III, 546.
See also Fox, C. L., jun.
- Otto, H. L. See Gold, H.

- Otuka, I., myelogenesis in spinal cord, III, 107. Myelinisation of greater splanchnic nerve in cat, III, 112.
- Outhouse, J., Breiter, H., Rutherford, E., Dwight, J., Mills, R., and Armstrong, W., calcium requirement of man; balance studies of seven adults, III, 537.
- Ouyang, G., *in-vitro* effect of sulphanilamide, sulphapyridine, and sulphathiazole on *C. diphtheriae*, III, 545.
- Overbeck, C. J., and Kendall, H. C., temperature and frequency effects on ultrasonic velocities in carbon dioxide, I, 232.
- Overbeek, J. van, auxin in marine algae, III, 75. Auxin and its precursor in coleoptiles, III, 277.
- Overholser, L. G., and Yoe, J. H., colorimetric detection and determination of palladium with compounds containing the *p*-nitroso-anilino-group, I, 115. Colorimetric determination of phenothiazine with palladous chloride, II, 388.
- See also Yoe, J. H.
- Overman, A., effect of dietary factors on development of rancidity in fat of rats, III, 404.
- Overman, R. See Drill, V. A.
- Overman, R. S., Stahmann, M. A., Sullivan, W. R., Huebner, C. F., Campbell, H. A., and Link, K. P., hemorrhagic sweet clover disease. VII. Effect of 3:3'-methylenebis-(4-hydroxycoumarin) on prothrombin time of plasma of various animals, III, 573.
- Oversohl, W. See Diltthey, W.
- Overstreet, W. C. See Pegau, A. A.
- Ovsiankina, V. V. See Nekrassov, B. V.
- Owen, B. B., and King, Edward F., elimination of liquid junction potentials. III. Comparison of silver-silver chloride and silver-silver bromide electrodes at 25°, I, 100.
- and Sweeton, F. H., conductance of hydrochloric acid in aqueous solutions from 5 to 65°, I, 64.
- Owen, C. A. See Sells, R. L., and Warner, E. D.
- Owen, E. A., and Rees, W. H., beta region of gold-cadmium alloy system, I, 18.
- Owen, G. C. See Beatty, S. R.
- Owen, J. W., and Berlinrood, L., pyknolepsy, III, 448.
- Owen, (Miss) K., Quayle, O. R., and Clegg, W. J., organic paraethers. V. Constitutive variations of the paraethers of a series of normal ketones, I, 290.
- See also Smart, C. W.
- Owen, P. S. See Ferrebee, J. W.
- Owen, R. D., reciprocal crosses between guinea and domestic fowl, III, 728.
- Owen, S. E., carcinogenic substances and medicine, III, 149. Preservation of oxidisable substances in solution, III, 502.
- Owens, H. S., Trautman, M., and Woods, E., nutritional factors concerned in rusting of albino rats, III, 155.
- Owens, L. B., Wright, J., and Brown, E., intravenous sodium bicarbonate in diabetic ketosis, III, 511.
- Owens, R. G., and Barker, E. F., low-frequency fundamental band of ethane at 12 μ , I, 193.
- Owsley, W. D., and McReynolds, R. C., multiple-electrode high-voltage are for spectrographic analysis, I, 411.
- Oxford, A. E., preparation of 4:6-dimethoxytoluquinone, II, 409. Synthesis and antibacterial properties of alkyl and alkenyl derivatives of 2:6-dimethoxybenzoquinone, II, 410. Anti-bacterial substances from moulds. III. Bacteriostatic powers of citrinin and penicillie acid. V. Bacteriostatic powers of methyl ethers of fumigatin and spinulosin, and other hydroxy-, methoxy-, and hydroxymethoxy-derivatives of toluquinone and benzoquinone, III, 267, 490. Chemical reactions between inhibitors of bacterial growth and constituents of bacteriological media, III, 779.
- and Raistrick, H., anti-bacterial substances from moulds. IV. Spinulosin and fumigatin, metabolic products of *Penicillium spinulosum*, Thom, and *Aspergillus fumigatus*, Fresenius, III, 420.
- Oxford, A. E., Raistrick, H., and Smith, G., anti-bacterial substances from moulds. II. Penicillie acid, a metabolic product of *Penicillium puberulum*, Bainier, and *Penicillium cyclopium*, Westling, III, 266.
- Oxman, E. See Szanto, P. B.
- Ozorio de Almeida, A., Goulart, M. D., Ielpo, M., and Pinto, A. V., inhibitory action of juice of *Solanum lycopersicum* on germination of seeds and growth of plants, III, 949. Action of juice of *Solanum lycopersicum* on animal cells, III, 951.
- and Pacheco, G., treatment of experimental gas gangrene with oxygen under pressure and active oxygen, III, 879.
- Ozorio de Almeida, M., convulsive attacks following acute freezing of spinal cord, III, 672.
- Moussatché, H., and Vianna Dias, M., influence of carbon dioxide and oxygen in varying percentages on spinal reflexes of *Leptodactylus ocellatus* at different temperatures, III, 738. Effect of temperature on duration of reflex activity of isolated spinal cord of frogs, III, 881. Convulsant attack by rapid freezing of spinal cord, III, 881. Reflexes of tail of lizards, III, 881. Atypical convulsant attack in *Leptodactylus ocellatus*, III, 882.
- Ozu, S. See Torikata, R.
- P.
- Pace, D. M., effects of sodium and potassium on metabolic processes in *Paramecium*, III, 267.
- Pace, E. R. See Rattner, H.
- Pace, J. See Moran, T.
- Pace, N., and Fisher, R. S., assay of anti-pernicious anemia liver concentrates by use of an isolated bone marrow preparation, III, 632.
- and Mackinney, G., hypericin, photodynamic pigment from St. John's wort, II, 123.
- Pacheco, G., and Costa, G. A., influence of sulphanilamide on immunity, III, 918. Bacterial lysis by menthol, III, 939. Influence of oxygen under pressure on cultures of *Clostridium welchii*, III, 940.
- See also Ozorio de Almeida, A.
- Pachman, D. J., response to intravenously injected glucose in rats on normal and vitamin-B₁ deficient diets, III, 257.
- Pack, G. T. See Abels, J. C.
- Packard, C. See Bliss, C. I.
- Pacsu, E., and Wilson, E. J., jun., polycondensation of peptide esters. I. Polyglycine esters. II. Protein models; preparation of tripeptide methyl esters, II, 249.
- See also Chadwick, A. F.
- Padgett, F. L., Amis, E. S., and Hughes, D. W., b.p.-composition data for methyl alcohol-dioxan system, I, 293.
- See also Amis, E. S.
- Paff, G. H. See Lehman, R. A.
- Page, E. W., and Ogden, E., survival time of pregnant and non-pregnant rats after nephrectomy, III, 820.
- Page, J. H., nature of clinical and experimental arterial hypertension, III, 374.
- Helmer, O. M., Kohlstaedt, K. G., Kempf, G. F., Gambill, W. D., and Taylor, R. D., blood-pressure-reducing property of extracts of kidneys in hypertensive patients and animals, III, 668.
- See also Corcoran, A. C., and Helmer, O. M.
- Page, J. E., and Robinson, F. A., polarographic studies. I. Determination of antimony and bismuth, I, 279.
- Page, L., magnetic moments at high frequencies, I, 85.
- Page, R. C., and Bereovitz, Z., dermatitis from topical application of 2-methyl-1:4-naphthaquinone (synthetic vitamin-K analogue), III, 637.
- De Beer, E. J., and Orr, M. L., relation of clotting time to prothrombin concentration in human plasma, III, 194.
- Page, R. C., De Beer, E. J., and Orr, M. L., prothrombin studies using Russell viper venom; effect of leicithinised venom on prothrombin clotting time, III, 664.
- Russell, H. K., Schwabe, E. L., Matthews, C. S., and Emery, F. E., chronic toxicity of diethylstilbestrol, III, 132.
- See also Meyers, F., and Russell, H. K.
- Page, R. T. See Dreesen, W. C.
- Page, T. L. See Greenstein, J. L.
- Pagel, H. A., and Maxey, F. S., system trimethyl phosphate-water, I, 23.
- Pagel, W., and Simmonds, F. A. H., cavity healing and bronchial occlusion, III, 443.
- Paige, B. H., Cowen, D., and Wolf, A., toxic-plasmic encephalomyelitis, III, 587.
- See also Wolf, A.
- Painter, B. T., head regeneration in earthworm, III, 284.
- Pajean, R., condensation of cyclohexene with halogenobenzenes, II, 353.
- Pal, H. C. See Hu, C. H.
- Palache, C., crystallographic notes; calnite, stolzite, zincite, ultrabazite, I, 219. Diabolite from Mammoth mine, Tiger, Arizona, I, 220.
- Palacio, J., and Mazzei, E. S., atelectasis and spontaneous pneumothorax, III, 443.
- Palacios, J., Joule's law and laws of thermodynamics, I, 353.
- and Salcedo, R., basis of separation methods employing surface effects, I, 360.
- Palacios, R. See Casals, J.
- Paletta, F. X., and Cowdry, E. V., influence of colchicine during methylcholanthrene epidermal carcinogenesis in mice, III, 613.
- Cowdry, E. V., and Lischer, C. E., comparison of methylcholanthrene hyperplastic epidermis with benign hyperplastic epidermis in healing wounds, III, 533.
- and Max, P. F., influence of oestradiol benzoate on epidermal methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis, III, 822.
- Paley, K. See Ralli, E. P.
- Palfray, C. L., catalytic reduction of esters using nickel alone as a catalyst, II, 129.
- Palit, S. R., mixed solvents for soaps, I, 202.
- Palkin, A. P., and Blagojavlenki, P. S., solubility relations in the system K₂Cr₂O₇-KNO₃-KCl-H₂O, I, 330.
- Palkin, S. See Goldblatt, L. A., Hall, S. A., and Joshel, L. M.
- Palma, J. See Lipschütz, A.
- Palmer, A., and Fulton, L., decreased ovarian response to chorionic gonadotropin following hypophysectomy in mouse, III, 314.
- Palmer, A. H. See Cannan, R. K.
- Palmer, C. E., dark adaptation characteristics of private school children measured with adaptometer, III, 24.
- See also Hughson, W.
- Palmer, E. D. See Hess, W. C.
- Palmer, G. H. See Bryant, E. F.
- Palmer, H. D., neurosurgical treatment of psychoses, III, 217.
- Palmer, J. See Kinsell, L. W.
- Palmer, J. H. See Fauteux, M.
- Palmer, L. E. See D'Elseaux, F. C.
- Palmer, L. J., and Capaccio, G. D., present-day insulins, III, 522.
- Palmer, L. S., Boyd, W. L., Fitch, C. P., Gullickson, T. W., and Nelson, J. Wesley, effect of rations deficient in phosphorus and protein on ovulation, oestrus, and reproduction of dairy heifers, III, 468.
- See also Johnson, D. W.
- Palmer, M. R., metrorrhagia in puberty, III, 139.
- Palmer, R. B., contact dermatitis due to codeine, III, 843.
- Palmer, W. L. See Kirsner, J. B.
- Palomaa, M. H. [with Kaski, T., Korte, R., and Siitonen, T. A.], ether-like compounds. XXVI. Rate of reaction and intramolecular forces, II, 297.
- Pamfilov, A. V., and Starobinets, G. L., surface activity of alcohols in bromobenzene, I, 202.
- See also Starobinets, G. L.

- Pan, S. T., Kaufmann, A. R.; and Bitter, F., ferromagnetic gold-iron alloys, I, 323.
- P'an, S. Y., ocular absorption of sulphonamide derivatives after local application, III, 678.
- and Lu, C. S., effects of α - α -ethyl- n -butyryl- ϵ -pentamethylenebiuret and related agents on excised uterus and uterus *in situ*, III, 412.
- See also Anderson, Hamilton H.
- P'an Ming-Tzu, relation of sciatic nerve to piriformis muscle in Chinese, III, 361.
- Pancini, E. See Bernardini, G.
- Pandya, (Miss) B. C., Nargund, K. S., and Bokil, K. V., synthesis of anti-leprosy drugs. I. New synthesis of α -cyclohexylundecic acid, an analogue of dihydrohydric acid, II, 282.
- Pandya, K. C., Ittyerah, P. I., and Pandya, (Miss) R. B., condensation of aldehydes with malonic acid in presence of organic bases. XIV. Condensation of 2:4-dinitrobenzaldehyde; influence of nitro-groups, II, 256.
- and Pandya, (Miss) R. B., condensation of aldehydes with malonic acid. XIII. Condensation of *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-chlorobenzaldehyde and of *m*-bromobenzaldehyde; influence of groups and comparison with Perkin's reaction, II, 97.
- and Varghese, P. G., condensation of aldehydes with amides. VII. Condensation of piperonal. VIII. Condensations of 6-nitropiperonal, II, 16.
- See also Ittyerah, P. I.
- Pandya, N. S. See Venkateswaran, C. S.
- Pandya, (Miss) R. B. See Pandya, K. C.
- Paneth, F. A., radioactivity and completion of periodic system, I, 255.
- See also Arrol, W. J.
- Pang, K. H., isolation of typhus rickettsia from rat mites during epidemic, III, 497.
- Pangborn, M. C., serologically active phospholipin from beef heart, III, 495. Isolation and purification of serologically active phospholipin from ox heart, III, 577.
- Panikkar, N. K., osmoregulation in palaemonid prawns, III, 695.
- Paniuschkina, A. M. See Levina, R. J.
- Panizzi, L., [materials for] heterocyclic syntheses. I. Substituted β -diketones, II, 394.
- Panizzon, L., pyridyl-3-aldehyde, pyridyl-3-carbinol, and pyridyl-3-acrylic acid, II, 203.
- Pankhurst, K. G. A., quantitative analysis of mixtures of thiosulphate and sulphite, I, 153.
- Interaction between adsorbed substances of simple constitution and insoluble monolayers. II., I, 265.
- Pankhurst, R. C., and Pearse, R. W. B., sodium hydroxide in interstellar space, I, 287.
- Pannekoek-Westenburg, S. J. E., and Veen, A. G. van, vitamin-B₁ content of urine, III, 39.
- Panse, F., genetic classification of hereditary syndromes in man, III, 5.
- Panse, T. B., Shah, R. C., and Wheeler, T. S., reactions of 2-keto-1-benzylidenebenzofuran. I., II, 179. Reactions of 1-benzylidene-coumaran-2-ones. II., II, 268.
- Pant, D. D. See Asundi, R. K.
- Pantini, C. F. A., origin of life, III, 246.
- Pany, J., isolation of fructose-1-phosphoric acid from biological material, III, 724.
- Panzer, L. M. See Rhoads, J. E.
- Papachristou, E. See Choremis, K.
- Papadakis, P. E., absorption spectra and X-ray examination of isomeric glucononitriles, I, 386.
- Papandrea, D. N. See Abramowitz, A. A.
- Papanicolaou, G. N., and Olcott, C. T., spontaneous tumours in guinea-pigs, III, 824.
- Papazian, G. See Briner, E., and Naves, Y. R.
- Pape, N. R. See Fuller, C. S.
- Papenfuss, E. J., and Bokenham, N. A. H., fate of ectoderm and endoderm of *Hydra* when cultured independently, III, 5.
- Papp, E. von, and Pogany, J., evaporation of aqueous solutions of sodium cyanide, I, 246.
- Papp, M. See Müller, A.
- Pappenheimer, A. M., nutritional disorders of laboratory animals due to vitamin-E deficiency, III, 473. Muscular dystrophy in mice on vitamin-E-deficient diet, III, 515.
- and Goettsch, M., death of embryos in guinea-pigs on diets low in vitamin-E, III, 41.
- See also Goettsch, M., and Hottle, G. A.
- Pappenheimer, A. M., jun. See Petermann, M. L.
- Pappenheimer, J. R. See Ferguson, J. K. W.
- Papper, E. See Ralli, E. P.
- Papper, E. M., and Bradley, S. E., haemodynamic effects of intravenous morphine and pentothal sodium in man, III, 632.
- Paquot, C., kinetics of oxidation of ethylenic hydrocarbons, I, 269.
- Paranjpe, G. R., and Davar, D. J., dipole moment in solution, I, 9.
- Paranjpe, K. See Bhide, B. V.
- Pardee, H. R. B. See Mendelson, C. L.
- Pardo, P., spectro-dosimetric analysis, I, 377.
- Pardo-Castello, V., and Ferrer, I., tinta, III, 850.
- Leon, E. R., and Trespalacios, F., chromoblastomycosis in Cuba, III, 491.
- Pardoll, D. H., and Belinson, L., effect of testosterone propionate in male involuntal psychotics, III, 128.
- Parfentiev, I. A., globulin fraction in rabbit's plasma possessing a strong clotting property, III, 89. Clotting factor in rabbit plasma, III, 437.
- Parfentiev, L. N., and Mirzaev, A. M., action of ethyl orthoformate on diacetyl and acetylacetone, II, 298.
- Parish, H. J., and Macfarlane, R. G., calcium in autohaemagglutination, III, 290.
- See also Downie, A. W., and Macfarlane, R. G.
- Park, B., region of maximum buffer capacity, I, 328.
- Park, C. F., jun., manganese deposits in Olympic Peninsula, Washington, I, 218. Structural control and form of oreshoots in southern Appalachian gold deposits, I, 252.
- Park, C. R., and Wood, W. B., *p*-aminobenzoic acid and bacterial growth, III, 646.
- Park, (Miss) H. B. See McNally, J. R., jun.
- Parke, H. C., and Lawson, E. J., preparation and properties of sodium α -pantothenate, II, 132.
- Parke, T. V., jun. See Davis, W. W.
- Parker, B. See Bradley, S. E.
- Parker, D. See Ferrebee, J. W.
- Parker, E. See Kotz, J.
- Parker, F. See Rawson, R.
- Parker, G. H., activity of peripherally stored neurohumours in catfish [action of hormones on skin colour], III, 229. Chromatophore system in catfish, III, 599.
- Parker, G. W. See Buehler, C. A.
- Parker, R. F., Bronson, L. H., and Green, R. H., infectious unit of vaccinia, III, 353.
- Parkes, A. S. See Deanesly, R., and Hammond, J., jun.
- Parkhill, E. M., and Benedict, W. L., gliomas of retina, III, 590.
- Parkins, W. M. See Remington, J. W., and Swingle, W. W.
- Parkinson, T. L. See Lampitt, L. H.
- Parks, G. S. See Kiperash, M.
- Parks, H., coronary embolism in subacute bacterial endocarditis, III, 877.
- Parks, L. M. See Rowe, T. D.
- Parks, R. Q., spectrochemical determination of boron in synthetic mixtures of soil materials, I, 307.
- Parks, T. J., correlation of foetal adrenal glands with oedema and toxæmia of late pregnancy, III, 595.
- Parks, W. G., LeBaron, I. M., and Molloy, E. W., viscosity of formamide-dioxan solutions at 5°, 25°, and 40°, I, 140.
- Parnas, J. M. See Vul, B. M.
- Parodi, A. S. See Taylor, R. M.
- Parodi, M., approximate calculation of fundamental frequencies of vibration of branched-chain saturated aliphatic hydrocarbons, I, 288.
- Parpart, A. K., preparation of red-cell membranes, III, 661.
- See also Lucké, B.
- Parr, E. I. See Aronson, J. D.
- Parr, L. W., and Friedlander, H., aberrant coliform bacteria, III, 645.
- Parran, T., nutrition and war, III, 467.
- Hazen, H. H., Mahoney, J. F., Sandford, A. H., Seneor, F. E., Simpson, W. M., and Vonderlehr, R. A., serodagnostic tests for syphilis in U.S.A. state laboratories, III, 560.
- Parratt, L. G., and Stephenson, R. G., fluorescent lamp as voltage stabiliser, I, 281.
- Parrill, I. H., and Eversole, W. G., effects of a high-voltage discharge on thermal decomposition of ethane, I, 151.
- Parrish, J. M. See Potter, E. L.
- Parry, W. H. See Lacher, J. R.
- Pars, L. A., collision relations, I, 130.
- Parshad, R., propagation of supersonic waves in liquid mixtures and intermolecular forces. I. Alcohols in water, I, 201.
- Parson, W. See Albright, F.
- Parsonnet, A. E., and Bernstein, A., use of cobra venom in angina pectoris, III, 96.
- Parsons, A. H. See Harrington, D. O.
- Parsons, E. D., Cudd, H. H., and Lochte, H. L., synthetic corrosion pits and analysis of their contents, I, 107.
- Parsons, L. D., early tumour formation in pure-line mice treated with carcinogenic compounds and the associated blood and tissue changes, III, 823.
- Parsons, P. W., and Estrada, F. J., changes in volume on mixing solutions, I, 358.
- Parsons, R. J., experimental histoplasmosis in mice, III, 940.
- Parton, H. N., and Rogers, J., ionisation constant of benzoic acid in methanol-water mixtures, I, 297.
- Partridge, M. W. See Fuller, A. T.
- Partridge, S. M., and Morgan, W. T. J., artificial antigens with agar, gum acacia, and cherry gum specificity, III, 720.
- See also Morgan, W. T. J.
- Parvé, E. P. S. See Smits, A.
- Pascher, F., Sulzberger, M. B., and Wiener, A. S., age incidence of positive tuberculin reactions (Mantoux), III, 495.
- Paschkis, K. E., influence of anterior pituitary extract on protein and carbohydrate metabolism, III, 747.
- Cantarow, A., and Rakoff, A. E., extraction and assay of adrenotropic hormone from human urine, III, 597.
- See also Cantarow, A., and Rakoff, A. E.
- Pascoe, K. J. See Orowan, E.
- Pasquali, R. Q., water metabolism in *Bufo arenarum*. I. Diuresis after total and partial hypophysectomy. II. Diuresis in animals with experimental lesions of the infundibulo-tubular region. III. Water absorption in normal and hypophysectomised toads with ureters tied, III, 258.
- and Etala, E., hypophysis and sodium chloride excretion, III, 124.
- Pasquier, M. A. See Urbain, A.
- Passer, M., cathodic deposition of metal powders, I, 303.
- Pasternack, D. S. See Whitby, G. S.
- Pasternack, S., transition probabilities of forbidden lines, I, 190.
- Paston, M. A., technique for isolation of *Brucella* from human brucellosis, III, 346.
- Pastore, P. N., and Olsen, A. M., absence of frontal sinuses and bronchiectasis in identical twins, III, 185.
- Pataki, J. See Ruzicka, L.
- Pataia, A. V. See Tschelincev, V. V.
- Patch, E. M., dietary production of cataracts in larval *Amblystoma tigrinum*, III, 827.
- Patch, F. S., and Codnere, J. T., treatment of hydronephrosis secondary to aberrant renal vessels, III, 320.
- Patedil-Neeheles, J. See Neuwelt, F.

- Patek, A. I., jun., and Post, J., treatment of cirrhosis of liver by a nutritious diet and supplements rich in vitamin-B complex, III, 244.
- Post, J., and Victor, J., riboflavin deficiency in pig, III, 328.
- See also Haig, C., Hanger, F. M., Patek, C. H., and Post, J.
- Patek, C. H., and Patek, A. J., jun., relation between dark adaptation and plasma-vitamin-A level, III, 886.
- Patel, B. D., and Bokil, K. V., attempted direct synthesis of β -substituted cinnamic acids, II, 282.
- Patel, B. V., thiazole derivatives of sulphanilamide in monkey malaria, III, 840.
- Paterson, A. S. See McDowell, J. G.
- Patnayak, K. C., Rangaswami, S., and Seshadri, T. R., chemical investigation of Indian fruits. III. Characteristic crystalline components of certain citrus fruits (oranges of the Circars), II, 431.
- and Rao, C. J. D., citric acid from citrus fruits, III, 181.
- Patras, M. C., and Wakerlin, G. E., thyroid therapy and skull bone pattern of thyro-parathyroidectomised rats, III, 118.
- See also Gagnon, J.
- Patrick, H., Boucher, R. V., Dutcher, R. A., and Kandel, H. C., biotin and prevention of dermatitis in turkey poult, III, 540.
- Patrick, T. M. See Biefeld, L. P.
- Patry, G. See Baumann, A.
- Patt, H. M., Wallerstein, E., and Luckhardt, A. B., humoral control of parathyroid secretion, III, 808.
- Pattee, C. J. See Hamblen, E. C.
- Patterson, A. [with Felsing, W. A.], molal electrode potential of silver-silver chloride electrode in ethyl alcohol-water mixtures, I, 300. Ionisation constants of propionic acid in methyl and ethyl alcohol-water mixtures from 0° to 40°, I, 328.
- Patterson, A. L. See Michels, W. C.
- Patterson, E. K. See Doyle, W. L.
- Patterson, G. W. See Le Galley, D. P.
- Patterson, J., McPhee, I. M., and Greenwood, A. W., 17-ketosteroid excretion in adrenal virilism, III, 746.
- Patterson, J. E. See Levy, R. L.
- Patterson, J. M., and McHenry, E. W., choline and prevention of hæmorrhagic kidneys in rats, III, 906.
- Patterson, J. P. See Trevorrow, V.
- Patterson, J. W., ultra-violet absorption spectrum of coronene, I, 288.
- and Van Dolah, R. W., adapters for collection of distillation fractions under vacuum, I, 343.
- See also Brode, W. R.
- Patterson, M. See Ayres, E. B.
- Patterson, T. S., so-called Dewar formula for benzene, II, 136.
- Pattison, I. H. See Holman, H. H.
- Pattle, R. E. See Weddell, G.
- Patton, A. R. See Wilgus, H. S., jun.
- Patton, E. L., and Feagan, R. A., jun., installing tube-wall thermocouples, I, 116.
- Patton, J. R. See Porro, F. W.
- Patton, M. B. See McKay, H.
- Patton, R. A. See King, C. G.
- Patton, R. L. See Metcalf, R. L.
- Paucot, interruption of pregnancy in cardiac disease, III, 137. Metrorrhagia in puberty, III, 139.
- Paul, J. D., prevention of diabetes, III, 44.
- Paul, J. T., effect of splenic extracts from cases of essential thrombocytopenic purpura on platelets and hæmatopoietic organs of rabbits, III, 572.
- Paul, L. W., and Pohle, E. A., radiation osteitis of ribs, III, 932.
- Pauli, W., relativistic field theories of elementary particles, I, 80. Electrochemical character of colloids; relation between the activity and conductivity coefficients, I, 172. Highly purified colloids (from electro-dialysis to electrodecentration), I, 265.
- Pauli, W., and Dancoff, S. M., pseudoscalar meson field with strong coupling, I, 384.
- Pauling, L., and Campbell, D. H., production of antibodies *in vitro*, III, 720.
- Gordy, W., and Saylor, J. H., electron diffraction investigation of propargyl chloride, bromide, and iodide, I, 391.
- See also Pressman, D., Spurr, R., and Zechmeister, L.
- Pauli, A. E., and Anderson, J. A., effects of amount and distribution of rainfall on protein content of Western Canadian wheat, III, 653.
- Paulus, A., bactericidal radiation, III, 851.
- Pauthenier, M., and Brnn, E., electrical method for converting an aerosol into an organosol, I, 203.
- Pavcek, P. L., and Baum, H. M., relation of cystine to achromotrichia, III, 40. Inositol and spectacles eye in rats, III, 472.
- Paxson, N. F. See Hepburn, J. S.
- Payne, C. J. See Hey, M. H.
- Payne, F., cytology of anterior pituitary of the fowl, III, 867.
- Payne, J. E. See Moore, T.
- Payne, W. W., and Topley, E., blackcurrant purée as source of vitamin-C, III, 329.
- See also Widdowson, E. M.
- Peachey, E. M., changes in spectrum of γ Cassiopeia, I, 310.
- Peacock, D. H. See Menon, B. K.
- Peacock, M. A., identification of minerals by means of X-rays, I, 216.
- and Moddle, D. A., crystal of augelite from California, I, 122.
- Peacock, P. R. See Beck, S., and Chalmers, J. G.
- Peale, A. R. See Aegerter, E. E.
- Pearah, J. B. See Cohen, A.
- Pearce, J., and Gerard, R. W., respiration of neurones, III, 738.
- Pearce, L. See Casey, A. E.
- Pearl, I. A., vanillin from lignin materials [its determination], II, 314.
- Pearlman, A. W. See Tiber, A. M.
- Pearlman, L. N. See Shirreff, W. T.
- Pearlman, S. See Rosenblum, J.
- Pearlman, W. H., steroid excretion in cancerous and non-cancerous persons. I. The 17-ketosteroids, III, 615.
- and Pincus, G., conversion of œstrone into œstriol *in vivo*, III, 812.
- Pincus, G., and Werthessen, N. T., isolation of allopregnan-3(β)-ol-20-one from human pregnancy urine, III, 455.
- See also Pincus, G.
- Pearse, D. C., echinoderm bilateral determination in chemical concentration gradients. I. Effects of cyanide, ferricyanide, iodoacetate, picrate, dinitrophenol, urethane, iodine, malonate, etc., III, 659.
- Pearse, R. W. B. See Pankhurst, R. S.
- Pearson, A. A., development of olfactory nerve in man, III, 683.
- Pearson, G. H. J., effect of operative procedures on emotional life of child, III, 109.
- Pearson, H. E., and Enders, F. J., cultivation of influenza A virus in roller tubes, III, 561.
- Pearson, P. B., and Burgin, C. J., pantothenic acid content of royal jelly, III, 472.
- Pearson, R. See Evans, W. V.
- Pease, D. C., hydrostatic pressure effects on spindle figure and chromosome movement, III, 84. Effects of hydrostatic pressure on *Chlopterus* egg, III, 188. Inhibition of fertilisation and membrane elevation by high hydrostatic pressures, III, 453.
- Pease, R. N. See Burnham, H. D., Robertson, N. C., and Strong, J. W.
- Peat, S. See Ford, L. H., Haworth, W. N., and Jones, W. G. M.
- Peck, R. L., inhibition of the proteolytic action of trypsin by soaps, III, 555.
- See also Jones, C. P.
- Peck, S. M., Glick, A., and Weissbard, E., trichophytin; apparent separation of skin-reactive factor from therapeutic principle in trichophytin, III, 350.
- Peck, S. M., and Marx, W., moccasin venom. II. Dialysis and fractionation of hæmorrhagic and hæmolytic components, III, 637.
- and Sobotka, H., effect of monobenzylquinol on oxidase systems *in vivo* and *in vitro*, III, 264.
- See also Lewin, M. L.
- Pecora, L. J. See Talbott, J. H.
- Pecora, W. T., nepheline-syenite pegmatites, Rocky Boy Stock, Bearpaw Mountains, Montana, I, 346.
- Pedersen, O. See Geyer, H.
- Pedersen, S. See MacIntyre, D. S., and Nadal, J. W.
- Pedersen-Bjergaard, K. See Bennekou, L.
- Pedro Da Cunha, D., aconitases in placenta, III, 716. Enzymic activity of extracts of placenta, III, 717.
- Peel, A. A. F., and Peel, M. W., glycosuria in recruits, III, 321.
- Peel, M. W. See Peel, A. A. F.
- Peers, H. H., poliomyelitis induced by Lansing strain of virus, III, 353.
- Peers, J. H., modification of Mallory's phosphotungstic acid-hæmatoxylin stain for formaldehyde-fixed tissues, III, 85.
- Peet, M. M. See Foa, P. P., and Woods, W. W.
- Peeters, G. See Willems, R.
- Peffer, E. L., and Mulligan, G. C., testing of glass volumetric apparatus, I, 343.
- Pegau, A. A., and Overstreet, W. C., occurrence of martite in micaceous hæmatite near Esmont, Virginia, I, 220.
- Peham, A. See Barrenschenn, H. K.
- Peierls, R. See Dirac, P. A. M.
- Peikoff, S. S., total gastrectomy, III, 241.
- Peirson, O. See Deutsch, F.
- Pelczar, M. J., jun., and Potter, J. R., utilisation of nicotinic acid and related pyridine compounds by *Proteus* group of organisms, III, 348.
- Pelner, L., value of "head-up" position for infant [to prevent asphyxia], III, 207. Determination of sensitivity to pain; clinical apparatus, III, 209. Percussion and auscultatory percussion with new instrument, III, 439. Gangrene of end-organs following local anaesthesia with procaine-adrenaline solution, III, 633. Antifogging effect of soap on eyeglasses and diagnostic mirrors, III, 788.
- and Cohn, I., primary thrombosis of axillary and subclavian vein, III, 441.
- Peluffo, C. A., stability of vi antigen of *Salmonella typhi*, III, 495.
- Pemberton, J. de J. See Kowallis, G. F.
- Pendergrass, E. P., and Hodes, P. J., experiences with Chaoul [near distance] therapy, III, 486. Roentgen irradiation in treatment of inflammations, III, 638. X-ray treatment of acute postoperative parotitis, III, 929.
- Penfold, A. R., and Simonsen, J. L., 2:2:4-trimethyl- Δ^3 -cyclohexenecarboxylic acid: its formation from 1- Δ^3 -carene-5:6-epoxide, II, 195.
- Peng, H. W., and Power, (Miss) S. C., stability of crystal lattices. VIII. Stability of rhombohedral Bravais lattices, I, 136.
- See also Heitler, W.
- Peniston, Q. P. See White, E. V.
- Penn, H. S., spectra of lipid fractions from human non-cancerous and cancerous tissue, I, 194.
- Penndorf, R., temperature of the ionosphere, I, 3.
- Pennell, S. S. See Wiener, A. S.
- Penner, L. R., effects of temperature and moisture on distribution and incidence of parasites, III, 323.
- Penney, W. G. See Gaydon, A. G., and Kynch, G. J.
- Pennimpede, F. See Sordelli, A.
- Penning, F. M. See Druyvesteyn, M. J.
- Pennington, D., Snell, E. E., and Eakin, R. E., crystalline avidin, III, 621.
- Pennington, L. See Christensen, B. E.
- Pennybacker, J. B. See Cairns, H.
- Penrod, K. E. See Smith, E.

- Penrose, L. S., maternal age and parity in placenta praevia, III, 137. Genetical study of phenylketonuria, III, 431.
- Penther, C. J., Rolfson, F. B., and Lykken, L., continuous-reading electronic voltmeter for use with glass and other high-resistance electrode systems, I, 117.
- Penton, C. See Stephenson, W.
- Peoples, S. A., and Carmichael, E. B., effect of delvinal sodium on respiratory metabolism of rhesus monkey, III, 550.
- Pepper, A. C. See Dorée, C.
- Pepper, D. C. See Eley, D. D., and Maitland, P.
- Percival, E. E., and Percival, E. G. V., formation of mixed osazones and their anhydrides, II, 47.
- Percival, E. G. V. See Duff, R. B., Nelson, W. A. G., and Percival, E. E.
- Percy, J. H. See Ross, J.
- Pereira, B. See Fontes, J.
- Pereira, F. B. See Gomes, K.
- Pereira, R. S., determination of serum-iron, III, 875.
- Perera, G. A., clinical and physiological characteristics of a chill, III, 34.
- Perera, P. R., non-fermenting type of tea plant, *Camellia thea*, Link, III, 359.
- Perez, W. M., Soffer, L. J., and Silbert, S., treatment of diffuse scleroderma with dihydrocholesterol, III, 381.
- Perkins, H. A., and Doolittle, H. D., increase in residual magnetism caused by a current flowing through an iron bar, I, 137.
- Perkins, J. E., Stebbins, E. L., Silverman, H. F., Lembecke, P. A., and Blum, B. M., prophylactic value of pertussis vaccine, III, 347.
- Perkins, P. See Krebs, R. P.
- Perkins, W. See Bing, R. J.
- Perley, A. M. See Barnett, H. L., and Hartmann, A. F.
- Perlich, R. W. See Kolthoff, I. M.
- Perlman, E., and Bullowa, J. G. M., therapy of primary *Bacillus friedländer* pneumonia, III, 160.
- Perlman, H. B., acoustic trauma in man, III, 227.
- and Case, T. J., electrical phenomena of cochlea in man, III, 226.
- See also Kobrak, H. G.
- Perlman, I., Morton, M. E., and Chaikoff, I. L., selective uptake of bromine by thyroid gland with radioactive bromine as indicator, III, 117. Radioactive iodine as indicator of iodine metabolism. IV. Distribution of labelled thyroxine and di-iodotyrosine in liver, muscle, and small intestine, III, 593.
- See also Fishler, M. C., and Morton, M. E.
- Perlmann, G. E., and Ferry, R. M., separation of kidney-phosphatases, III, 490.
- Perloff, W. H. See Rose, E.
- Perlstein, D. See Gershenfeld, L.
- Perlzwieg, W. A., Saret, H. P., Margolis, L. H., Stenhouse, M., and Spilman, F., test for nicotinic acid deficiency in man, III, 910.
- See also Forbus, W. D., and Huff, J. W.
- Pernokis, E. W., evaluating blood platelets, III, 731.
- Freeland, M. R., and Kraus, I., determination of blood-lipins in blood dyscrasias, III, 198.
- Perrault, A. See Shear, M. J.
- Perreu, J., calorimetry of aqueous solutions of borax, ferrous sulphate, copper nitrate, and magnesium nitrate, I, 175.
- Perrin, F., polarisation of light scattered by isotropic opalescent media, I, 316.
- Perrot, M., optical properties of thin chromium films, I, 196.
- Perrottet, E. See Naves, Y. R.
- Perry, C. A. See Hajna, A. A.
- Perry, E. S., Ballard, A., and Sheppard, S. E., adsorption in photographic development. I. Non-adsorption of organic developers to metallic silver, I, 19.
- Perry, H. M., and West, T. F., determination of terpinyl acetate and other esters, II, 292.
- Perry, J. C., gonad response of male rats to experimental hyperadrenalism, III, 239.
- Perry, J. W., colour measurement, I, 185; III, 225, 590.
- Perry, R. P. See Raiford, L. C.
- Perry, W. F., and Boyd, E. M., studying expectorant action in animals by direct measurement of output of respiratory tract fluids, III, 50.
- Perutz, M. F., X-ray analysis of haemoglobin, III, 639. Crystal structure of oxyhaemoglobin, III, 873.
- Pervier, N. C., and Hansen, F. L., measurement of formaldehyde fixation, III, 563.
- See also Hansen, F. L.
- Pessel, J. F., Garner, J. M., and Nesselrod, J. F., proctoscopic cinematography, III, 818.
- Petch, N. J., position of carbon atoms in austenite, I, 136.
- See also Bradley, A. J., and Lipson, H.
- Peter, H. See Hoffmann, K.
- Peter, K., nervi nervorum in intracranial passage of the rat, III, 516.
- Peter, R. C., rubber stopper economiser, I, 378.
- Petering, H. G., Morgal, P. W., and Miller, E. J., lipins isolated from lucerne-leaf meal, III, 359.
- See also Morgal, P. W.
- Petermann, M. L., ultracentrifugal analysis of pepsin-treated serum-globulins, III, 574.
- Action of papain on ox serum-pseudoglobulin and on diphtheria antitoxin, III, 936.
- and Pappenheimer, A. M., jun., action of crystalline papain on horse anti-pneumococcus antibody, III, 177.
- Peters, A. T., acenaphthene series. I. Mono- and di-tert-butyl-acenaphthene, -acenaphthenequinone, and -naphthalic anhydride, and their derivatives, II, 429.
- Peters, C. A., and French, C. L., ferric thiocyanate reaction, I, 26.
- Peters, F. N., jun. See Dunlop, A. P.
- Peters, G. See Scholz, W.
- Peters, G. R. See Walker, M. A.
- Peters, H. See Kemp, A. R.
- Peters, H. C., effect of rate of performance of osmotic work on chloride ion during active intestinal absorption, III, 143. Application of general fluid-circuit theory to [absorption from intestine of] chloride, bromide, and deuterium oxide, III, 529. Influence of bile salts on active intestinal absorption of chloride, III, 817.
- Peters, J. P., new frame for metabolism, III, 330.
- See also Lozner, E. L.
- Peters, L. See Sborov, A. M.
- Peters, R. H., Spector, S. S., Porter, E. L., and Pleasants, H., jun., sulphadiazine in *Staph. aureus* meningitis, III, 920.
- Petersen, M., preparation and allotropic transformation of lead monoxide, I, 152.
- Petersen, W. E., effect of hormones and drugs on perfused mammary gland, III, 892.
- Shaw, J. C., and Visscher, M. B., technique for perfusing excised bovine mammary glands, III, 389.
- See also Ely, F.
- Peterson, A. H. See Best, A. H.
- Peterson, H. O. See Peyton, W. T.
- Peterson, J. D. See Eversole, W. G.
- Peterson, N., and Tunevall, G., megacolon due to incomplete atresia recti [in 70-year-old], III, 896.
- Peterson, O. L., and Finland, M., urinary tract in sulphonamide therapy, III, 336.
- See also Finland, M.
- Peterson, R. L. See Coleman, G. H.
- Peterson, W. H. See Hutchings, B. L., McIntire, F. C., Shull, G. M., and Snell, E. E.
- Peterson, W. J., and Raiford, L. C., identification of hydrazones and isomeric pyrazolines obtained from $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones, II, 356.
- See also Weber, A. D.
- Petitpierre, C. See Fleisch, A.
- Petrányi, G. See Margitay-Becht, E.
- Petrascheck, W., petrified coal, I, 252.
- Petrashevitch, V. K. See Shemtschushni, S. F.
- Petrie, A. H. K. See Walkley, J.
- Petrov, A. A., conjugated systems. XV. Condensation of alkoxybutadienes with acetaldehyde; synthesis of 4-ketohexahydrobenzaldehyde and derivatives, II, 262. Order of addition of hydrogen halides to halogenated α -oxides, II, 295.
- See also Naschtschinskaja, N. A.
- Petrov, A. D., and Antzuz, L. I., catalytic hydrogenation and polymerisation of acetylene-hydrogen mixtures; synthesis of isobutene from acetylene and hydrogen, II, 214.
- Petrov, V. P. See Beliankin, D. S.
- Petrova, V. V. See Fridman, A. P.
- Petrovskaja, B. See Daly, I. de B.
- Petrshak, K. A. See Flerov, G. N.
- Petscherskaja, K. A. See Balandin, A. A.
- Pett, L. B., McKirdy, J. A., and Cantor, M. M., evaluation of preparations of vitamin-B complex, III, 761.
- See also Le Page, G. A.
- Pette, H., vegetative attacks, III, 216.
- Pettijohn, F. J., Archean metaconcretions of Thunder Lake, Ontario, I, 217.
- Pettier, M. F., vitamin-A in treatment of dermatoses, III, 538.
- Pettus, W. W., Geiger, A. J., and Grzebien, S. T., effect of morphine on electrocardiogram of man, III, 925.
- Pewters, M., Mason, H. L., and Higgins, G. M., value of "enriched" flour in American diet, III, 152.
- Peyton, H. A., and Green, D., boric acid poisoning, III, 552.
- Peyton, W. T., and Peterson, H. O., [congenital] basilar impression, III, 658.
- Pfaff, R. O. See Weiss, R. S.
- Pfaltz, H., influence of vitamin-B complex on growth and deficiency symptoms in rats, III, 830.
- Pfanner, E. See Fierz-David, H. E., and Jadassohn, W.
- Pfeiffer, C. See Roby, C. C.
- Pfeiffer, C. A., and Hooker, C. W., hormonal factors affecting survival of adrenalectomised mice, III, 229.
- Pfeiffer, H. H., interpretation of slope of experimental double refraction curves, I, 393. Optical determinations and leptonic analysis of muscle contraction *in vitro*, III, 671.
- Pfeiffer, M. See Ruzicka, L.
- Pfeiffer, P., and Hesse, T., anils of cyclic diketones, II, 364.
- and Jaensch, E., constitution of autoxidation products of indandione anils, II, 379.
- and Offermann, W., complex calcium and copper salts of trilon A and B, II, 249.
- Offermann, W., and Werner, H., internally complex salts of α -amino-acid esters, II, 313.
- and Roos, H. H., autoxidation phenomena of anils in indandione (diketohydrindene) series. II, II, 329.
- and Simons, H., synthesis of μ -amino-2-methoxychromindan, II, 327.
- Pfiel, E., progress in microchemistry. III. Preparative micro-technique, I, 250.
- Pfister, R. J. See Rank, D. H.
- Pflugmacher, D. See Schwarz, Robert.
- Pfuetze, K. See Hall, B. E.
- Pfund, A. H., Brewsterian angle and refractive indices, I, 84.
- Phair, J. J., and Smith, M. R., diphtheria in Baltimore: carrier rate in 12 surveys 1921-1939, III, 557.
- See also Maxcy, K. F.
- Phalnikar, N. L., and Bhide, B. V., dissociation constants of β -substituted phenylglutaric acids. I, I, 328.
- Bhide, B. V., and Nargund, K. S., dipole moment and molecular structure. I. Dipole moments of ethyl esters of phenyl-substituted acetic, malonic, and glutaric acids, I, 227.
- See also Bhatkhande, A. H., Bhide, B. V., Kadhe, G. N., and Trivedi, J. J.
- Phelps, A. S., and Wilson, P. W., occurrence of hydrogenase in nitrogen-fixing organisms, III, 62.
- Phelps, D. See Burch, J. C., and Williams, C.

- Phemister, D. B., and Aronson, H. G., variation in composition of gallstones simultaneously formed in gall bladder, III, 32.
- Phemister, J., Nurse, R. W., and Bannister, F. A., merwinite as an artificial mineral, I, 379.
- Phifer, L. D. See Utterbank, C. L.
- Philipp, P. See Barzaghi, L.
- Philippoff, W., suitable way of expressing viscosity, particularly of colloids, I, 326.
- and Hess, K., influence of solvation on viscosity of solutions; paraffin derivatives, I, 293.
- Philips, F. S., oxygen consumption in development of *Fundulus*, III, 187. Oxygen consumption of early chick embryos at various stages of development, III, 659.
- Phillipsborn, H., Katz, L. N., and Rodbard, S., effect of high-protein diets on experimental renal hypertension, III, 802.
- Phillips, A. M., and McCay, C. M., haemoglobin regeneration in anemic trout fed liver fractions and fly maggots, III, 87.
- Phillips, B. A., and Watson, G. M. [with Felsing, W. A.], activity coefficients of strontium chloride by an isopiestic method, I, 240.
- Phillips, C. G. See Liddell, E. G. T.
- Phillips, E. O. See Morrell, R. S.
- Phillips, G. E. See Carter, H. E.
- Phillips, H. See Balfe, M. P., Blackburn, S., and Middlebrook, W. R.
- Phillips, H. W. L., constitution of alloys of aluminium with magnesium and iron, I, 18. Constitution of alloys of aluminium with magnesium and silicon, I, 18. Constitution of the aluminium-rich alloys of the aluminium-nickel-iron and aluminium-nickel-silicon systems, I, 323.
- Phillips, Max, Davis, B. L., and Weihe, H. D., composition of tops and roots of timothy plants at successive stages of growth, III, 653.
- Phillips, Melba. See Bailey, C. L.
- Phillips, M. A., constitution of 2-sulphanilamidopyridine, II, 30. Bisbenzimidazoles, II, 181. Crotonic acid series. II. Nitrogen derivatives of α -phenylcrotonic acid, II, 225.
- and Shapiro, Harry, preparation of 2-thiopyridine derivatives, II, 422.
- Phillips, P. H., Boyer, P. D., Lardy, H. A., and Werner, G. M., relationship of ascorbic acid to reproduction in the cow, III, 472.
- See also Boyer, P. D., King, W. A., Lardy, H. A., and Shaw, J. H.
- Phillips, R. A. See Hinsey, J. C.
- Phillips, E. See Mason, T. G.
- Phleger, F. B., relative growth and vertebrate phylogeny, III, 2.
- Phyte, P. See Ragan, C.
- Piaget, J., idea of regulation in study of visual illusions, III, 886.
- Piantoni, C., and Orias, O., effect of progesterone and deoxycorticosterone on renal excretion of vitamin-C, creatinine, and water, III, 145.
- Piccardi, G., molecular spectra and fractionation of rare earths, I, 154.
- Piccione, G. A. See Haffner, F. D.
- Piccioni, O. See Bernardini, G.
- Piché, L. See Baril, G. H., and Barré, R.
- Pick, E. P. See Feitelberg, S.
- Pick, J. See Fieldstein, L. E.
- Pick, J. W., Anson, B. J., and Ashley, F. L., origin of obturator artery, III, 565.
- Anson, B. J., and Stack, J. K., measurements on human femur. I. Lengths, diameters, and angles, III, 432.
- Pickels, E. G., electrically driven high-speed laboratory centrifuge, I, 251. Stress analysis and design of high-speed angle centrifuges, I, 251. Ultra-violet steriliser for celluloid tubes, III, 863. Apparatus for sterile removal of chick embryos from eggs, III, 866.
- Picken, L. E. R. See Lotmar, W.
- Pickering, G. W., kidney and hypertension, III, 441.
- Pickering, W. H. See Millikan, R. A., and Neher, H. V.
- Pickett, (Miss) L. W. See Carr, (Miss) E. P.
- Picton, D. C. See Goodman, Clark.
- Pielemeier, W. H. See Telfair, D.
- Piepenbrink, H. F. See Schmitz-Dumont, O.
- Pieper, G. See Wittig, G.
- Pierangeli, E. See Escudero, P.
- Pierce, H. B., Haeghe, L. F., and Fenton, P. F., rate of emptying of rat's stomach following intragastric administration of glucose solutions, III, 691.
- See also James, W. E.
- Pierce, M. E. See Kempf, J. E.
- Pierce, W. C., and Nachtrieb, N. H., photometry in spectrochemical analysis, I, 117.
- Pierce, W. M., combating chronic poisoning in industrial operations, III, 845. Preventing heavy metal poisoning in industrial operations, III, 929.
- Pierre, M. E., response of melanophores of skin to injections of adrenaline with reference to body weight of animal, III, 745.
- Piersma, H. D. See Christensen, H. N.
- Piersol, G. M., physical therapy in internal medicine, III, 695.
- Pietenpol, W. B., co-precipitation of radium and barium salts as a function of temperature and acidity, I, 274.
- Pietrowski, Z. A., comparative table of main Rorschach symbols, III, 884.
- Pigeaud, and Magnin, interruption of pregnancy in cardiac disease, III, 137.
- Piggot, C. S., and Urry, W. D., radioactivity of ocean sediments. IV. Radium content of sediments of Cayman Trough [between Cuba and Jamaica]. V. Concentrations of radioelements and their significance in red clay, I, 120.
- Pigman, W. W., and Richtmyer, N. K., influence of structural changes in aglucones on enzymic hydrolysis of alkyl- β -D-glucosides, II, 218. Action of almond emulsin on populin and phenyl-2:4:6-trimethyl- α -D-glucoside, III, 641.
- Pijper, A., dark-ground studies of vi agglutination of *B. typhosus*, III, 351. Microscope in biology, III, 793.
- Pike, E. W., useful X-ray data, I, 1.
- See also Zworykin, V. K.
- Pike, R. M., and Acton, E. V., *in-vitro* susceptibility of pneumococci to sulphonamide; relation between size of inoculum and bacteriostasis, III, 705.
- Piker, P. See Rosenbaum, M.
- Pillemer, L., Ecker, E. E., Oncley, J. L., and Cohn, E. J., preparation and physicochemical characterisation of serum-protein components of complement, III, 572.
- Pillsbury, D. M., Livingood, C. S., and Nichols, A. C., bacterial flora of normal skin; effect of ointments and solutions, III, 547.
- Livingood, C. S., Nichols, A. C., and Wammock, V. S., local treatment of pyogenic cutaneous infections with sulphathiazole in an emulsion base, III, 411.
- Pilzecker, J. See Schmitz-Dumont, O.
- Pimenta de Mello, R., aleukemic reticulo-endotheliosis and Auer's bodies, III, 872.
- Pincherle, L., Rydberg corrections for *D* terms in He I, 221. X-Ray *L*-series satellite lines, I, 254.
- Pincock, A. C. See Hill, D. K.
- Pineus, G., and Pearlman, W. H., fractionation of neutral urinary steroids, III, 246. Steroid excretion in cancerous and non-cancerous persons. II. Urinary oestrogens, III, 406.
- See also Graubard, M., Hoagland, H., and Pearlman, W. H.
- Pineus, P., reducing properties of saliva, III, 462.
- Pinzell, M. L., photoröntgenography [in tuberculosis programme], III, 714.
- Pines, B. J., solid solution. I. Elastic sphere model as applied to solid solutions and deviations from Vegard's rule, I, 17.
- Pines, H., Grosse, A. V., and Ipatiev, V. N., alkylation of paraffins at low temperatures in presence of aluminium chloride, II, 161.
- Pingert, F. P. See Allen, C. F. H.
- Pini, H. See John, W.
- Pinkerton, M. C., amnioplastin for adherent digital flexor tendons, III, 695.
- Pinkston, J. T., and Briscoe, H. T., conductometric titrations in non-aqueous solutions, II, 339.
- Pinson, E. A., and Adolph, E. F., heat exchanges during recovery from experimental deficit of body heat, III, 773.
- Pinto, A. V. See Ozorio de Almeida, A.
- Piper, C. S., copper deficiency in plants, III, 500.
- Piper, J. D. See Brode, W. R., and Sticher, J.
- Pirenne, M. H. See Hecht, S.
- Pirie, A. See Pullinger, B. D.
- Pirkmaier, V. See Samec, M.
- Pirrone, F., hydroxyquinolines. VI. Amino-derivatives of 8-hydroxy-7-benzylquinoline: 8-hydroxy-7- α -anilino benzylquinoline, II, 424.
- See also De Fazi, R.
- Pisharoty, P. R., absolute intensity of Raman X-ray reflexions in diamond, I, 86. Quantum-theoretical explanation of appearance of forbidden X-ray reflexions in diamond, I, 86.
- and Subrahmanian, R. V., multiple spots and streamers exhibited by (111) dynamic reflexions in diamond, I, 86.
- Pishev, V. See Temkin, M.
- Pistor, H. J. See Wieland, H.
- Pitcher, W. H., dried serum for military use, III, 663.
- Pitesky, I. See Alving, A. S., and Flox, J.
- Pitman, L. K., administration of plasma, III, 869.
- Pitt, F. H. G., colour blindness and its importance in relation to industry, III, 681.
- Pittinos, G. E., Craig, J. D., and De Sanctis, A. G., prognosis of acute haemorrhagic nephritis in childhood, III, 694.
- Pittman, F. K. See Schumb, W. C.
- Pittman, M. A., infra-red dispersion of CHCl_3 and CHBr_3 , I, 44.
- Pittman, M. S. See McKay, H., and Young, C. M.
- Pitts, A. C. See Moss, E. S.
- Pitts, R. F., excitation and inhibition of phrenic motor neurones, III, 584.
- Pitzer, K. S., internal rotation in molecules with two or more methyl groups, I, 385.
- and Gwinn, W. D., nitromethane: heat capacity of gas, vapour density, and barrier to internal rotation, I, 138. Thermodynamic functions for molecules with internal rotation, I, 259. Energy levels and thermodynamic functions for molecules with internal rotation. I. Rigid frame with attached tops, I, 317.
- See also Rossini, F. D.
- Pizzolotto, P. See Beard, H. H.
- Plagge, J. C. See Teitelbaum, H. A.
- Plambeck, L., jun. See Whitmore, F. C.
- Plank, C. J., and Hunt, H., rate of inversion of sucrose as a function of dielectric constant of the solvent, I, 104.
- Plank, E., and Urmánczy, A., corrosion investigations on thallium, I, 301.
- Plankenborn, E. See Schmidt, O. T.
- Plati, J. T. See Strain, W. H.
- Platonov, M. S., catalytic properties of rhenium. VIII. Dehydrogenation of isoamyl alcohol. IX. Dehydrogenation of alcohols by rhenium disulphide, I, 208.
- See also Dobina, A. A.
- Platt, B. See Elliott, K. A. C.
- Platt, B. C. See Balfe, M. P., Dewing, T., and Gray, W. H.
- Platt, J. B., and Tomboulia, D. H., preparation of thin potassium foils, I, 159.
- Platt, J. R., and Sawyer, R. A., spectra of Au I and Au II, I, 125.
- See also Laporte, O.
- Platt, L., treatment of pneumonia in children with single dose of sulphapyridine, III, 47.
- Plattner, P., changes in insulin tolerance and body-weight during insulin shock treatment in schizophrenics, III, 308.

- Plattner, P. A., sesquiterpenes. L. Constitution and colour of azulene, II, 191. New methods of preparative organic chemistry. XVII. Dehydrogenation with sulphur, selenium, and platinum metals, II, 341.
- and Jampolsky, L. M., steroids and sex hormones. LXXII. Preparation of Δ^2 -2-formylcholestone, II, 102.
- and Magyar, G., sesquiterpenes. XLVIII. Synthesis of 5-hydroxy-1:6-dimethyl-4-isopropyl-naphthalene, a contribution to the elucidation of the constitution of guaicol. LII. Degradation of dihydroguaicol by chromic acid; preparation of 1:4:7-trimethylazulene, II, 286, 356.
- and Roniger, H., sesquiterpenes. LIII. Synthesis of 5-methylazulene. LIV. Preparation of 4:8-dimethylazulene-6-carboxylic acid, II, 280, 417.
- See also Ruzicka, L.
- Platz, B. R. See Quackenbush, F. W.
- Platzek, P. See Hermans, P. H.
- Playfair, P. L., uroselectan B as method of inducing labour, III, 314.
- Pleasant, H., jun. See Peters, R. H.
- Plenk, H. See Wercb, S. C.
- Plentl, A. A., and Bogert, M. T., optical isomerides of *cis*-1-keto-9-methyldecahydronaphthalene, II, 20. 1-Keto-2-phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, II, 20.
- Plesset, E. H., Hariwell, G. P., and Seidl, F. G. P., permanent magnet β -ray spectrograph, I, 411.
- Plesset, M. S., current control in electro-shock therapy, III, 845.
- Pletcher, D. E. See Wolfrom, M. L.
- Plieninger, H., and Lichtenwald, H., bile pigments. XXXIV. New preparation of hydroxypyrrromethenes by alkaline condensation of hydroxypyrrroles with pyrrole- α -aldehydes and further attempted synthesis of acetyl-substituted bile pigments; tripyrrenes, II, 333.
- See also Fischer, H.
- Plimmer, H. See Hilditch, T. P.
- Plitt, T. M. See Hardy, J. I.
- Plotke, F. See Necheles, H.
- Plotz, H., and Reagan, R., *in vitro* cultivation of street virus of rabies, III, 720.
- See also Hamilton, H. L.
- Plouvier, V., biochemical study of flowers, fruits, and seeds of *Cydonia japonica*, Pers., and *C. maulei*, Mast., III, 950.
- Plummer, H., and Fraser, F. H., neutralising ability of streptococcal antisera NY 5 and 594, III, 349.
- Plummer, N. See Ensworth, H. K., and Wheeler, C.
- Pobeguin, (Mlle.) T., forms of calcium tartrate derived from *d*-tartaric acid, II, 216.
- Pochapin, I. M., medical aspects of chemical warfare, III, 928.
- Pochon, J. See Ramon, G.
- Pocock, B. W., Scholten, L., and Erickson, P. J., hydrogen sulphide generator, I, 379.
- Podbielniak, W. J., apparatus and methods for precise fractional distillation analysis; adiabatic fractionating column and precision-spaced wire packing for temperature range -190° to 300° , I, 28.
- Podhradzky, L. See Gömöri, P.
- Podrouzek, V. See Kotljář, A. M.
- Poel, W., incomplete heart block due to vagal effect, III, 801.
- Poetzberger, R. See Mäder, H.
- Pözl, O., pathology of amusia, III, 214.
- Pogany, J. See Papp, E. von.
- Pogodin, S. A., conductivity and hardness of manganese-copper alloys, I, 53.
- and Schumova, I. S., copper-zirconium alloys, I, 53.
- See also Kurnakov, N. S.
- Pohl, H. A. See Gellhorn, A.
- Pohl, R. W., definition of Loschmidt's number, I, 318.
- Pohle, E. A. See Paul, L. W.
- Pohle, F. J. See Bingham, J. B.
- Pohlman, A. G., increased sensitivity to bone-conducted sound, III, 520. Further objections to the accepted interpretation of cochlear mechanics, III, 682.
- Poindexter, C. A. See Butterworth, J. S.
- Pokorny, R., chlorophenoxyacetic acids, II, 93.
- See also Weirich, C.
- Pokras, H. H. See Young, W. G.
- Polan, C. G. See Noran, H. H.
- Polanyi, M. See Baughan, E. C., Evans, A. G., and Evans, M. G.
- Poldervaart, A. See Walker, F.
- Polevitzky, K. See Mudd, S.
- Polevoi, V. V. See Gerschenson, S.
- Poliaikov, V. D., double decomposition in absence of a solvent. LIV. Quaternary mutual system: fluorides, bromides, and chlorides of sodium and potassium, I, 63.
- Policard, A., twenty years of micro-incineration; cytological results, III, 793.
- Pollack, A. D. See Klempner, P.
- Pollack, B., validity of Shipley-Hartford retreat test for "deterioration," III, 884.
- Pollack, H., handling of protamine zinc insulin, III, 382.
- Dolger, H., and Ellenberg, M., excretion of thiamin and its degradation products in man, III, 39. Analysis of diabetic morbidity and mortality in a general hospital, III, 44. Excretion of thiamin and its degradation products in humans, III, 830.
- and Feibes, H., effect of infection on carbohydrate tolerance, III, 542.
- See also Herzstein, J.
- Pollack, H. C. See Anthony, B. W.
- Pollack, M. A., and Lindner, M., glutamine and glutamic acid as growth factors for lactic acid bacteria, III, 780.
- See also Taylor, A.
- Pollaczek, H. See Posternak, T.
- Pollak, L. See Lehmann, H.
- Pollard, A., vitamin-P in blackcurrants, III, 913.
- Pollard, H. M., Miller, L., and Brewer, W. A., clinical study of secretin test, III, 608.
- Pollard, W. B., separation and micro-determination of palladium, I, 279.
- Pollard, W. G., exchange forces between neutral molecules and a metal surface, I, 37.
- Pollia, J. A., possible carcinogenic effect of anthracene and chrysene and their compounds. II. Subcutaneous injection in rats, III, 397.
- Pollock, J. See Feldman, S.
- Pollock, L. J., Finkelman, I., and Tigay, E. L., action of aminoacetic acid [glycine] in preventing metrazol convulsions, III, 585.
- Action of phenylethcholinic acid in preventing experimentally produced convulsions in rabbits, III, 710.
- Pollock, M. R., Knox, R., and Gell, P. G. H., bacterial reduction of tetrathionate, III, 783.
- Polonovski, M., Jayle, M. F., and Fraudet, (Mlle.) G., oxidation-reduction potential of the system haemoglobin-ethyl hydroperoxide, I, 268. Oxidation-reduction potential of the system methaemoglobin-ethyl hydrogen peroxide, III, 774.
- Polotzki, I. G. See Urazovski, S. S.
- Polson, A., capillary cell for measuring rate of sedimentation of virus particles in a centrifugal field, III, 354.
- Poluektov, N. S., colorimetric determination of rhenium by a catalytic reaction, I, 340.
- Polzer, C. G. See Laubengayer, A. W.
- Pomeranchuk, I., thermal conductivity of dielectrics, I, 133.
- Pomerantz, L. See Mulinos, M. G., and Sutro, C. J.
- Pomeranz, M. M., Friedman, L. J., and Tunick, I. S., Roentgen findings in alkaptonuric ochronosis, III, 281.
- Pomerat, C. M. See Gordon, L. E.
- Pomerat, G. R., cell changes in pituitary and ovary of the white rat following exposure to constant light or darkness, III, 868.
- Pomeranze, H. See Starr, P.
- Pomesat, G. R., and Coe, R. C., bone growth in long-term castrate rat, III, 391.
- Pommerehne, W. T., and Thompson, H. E., jun., water metabolism in pregnancy, III, 334.
- Poncher, H. G., Bronstein, I. P., Ricewasser, J. C., and Wade, H. W., creatine metabolism in hypothyroid infants and children, III, 684.
- Kate, K., and Ricewasser, J. C., relative stability and potency of thromboplastins for prothrombin tests, III, 437.
- See also Basch, F. P., and Holinger, P.
- Pond, H. See Gibbs, O. S.
- Ponder, E., effect of temperature and lysin concentration on acceleration of haemolysis, III, 171. The polycyte, III, 662. Errors affecting acid and alkali haematin methods of determining haemoglobin, III, 873. Relation between red blood cell density and corpuscular haemoglobin concentration, III, 873.
- Pondrom, W. L., jun. See McConnell, D.
- Pongratz, A., Bassi, F., Fuchs, E., Schober, K., Süß, S., and Wüstner, H., catalytic oxidation of naphthalene and its derivatives in the gas phase, II, 220.
- and Scholtis, K., theory of the benzidine rearrangement, II, 280.
- Ponomareva. See Lazarev.
- Pons, C. A., cellophane cover slips, III, 951.
- and Abel, M., error in sulphanilamide determination due to novocaine, III, 917.
- Ponse, K., zoological specificity in reaction to [sex] hormones, III, 452.
- Popsford, P. See Stewart, W. L.
- Pontecorvo, G., problem of dominant lethals, III, 568.
- Pool, M. L. See Allen, J. S. V., De Wire, J. W., Nelson, M. E., and Weimer, P. K.
- Pool, W. O., and Ralston, A. W., b.p. of *n*-alkyl acids, I, 392.
- See also Hoerr, C. W.
- Poole, A. K. See Sadusk, J. F.
- Poole, J. L., myelocopy, III, 672.
- Poole, W. A., intermittent exophthalmos, III, 519.
- Poole, W. H., sacral anaesthesia in obstetrics, III, 412.
- Posos, E. E., ear in aviation and warfare, III, 226.
- Pope, E. P., contact dermatitis due to cod-liver oil, III, 784.
- Popjak, G., two cases of congenital cardiac disease: cor biloculare with solitary aortic trunk: atresia of aorta with hypoplasia of left ventricle, III, 506.
- Popp, W. C., and Watkins, C. H., Roentgen therapy for chronic macrolymphocytic and mesolymphocytic leukamia, III, 11.
- and Williams, H. L., Roentgen therapy for acute sinusitis, III, 930.
- Poppel, M. H. See Rendich, R. A.
- Poppen, J. R., ear in flying, III, 226.
- Popper, H., distribution of vitamin-A in body, III, 539.
- and Chinn, H., changes of vitamin-A distribution in choline deficiency, III, 619.
- Dyniewicz, H. A., and Steigmann, F., distribution of vitamin-A in experimental liver damage, III, 908.
- See also Arkin, A., Greenberg, R., and Meyer, K. A.
- Popper, H. L., aetiology of acute pancreatitis, III, 817.
- and Sorter, H., blood enzymes after ligation of all pancreatic ducts, III, 370.
- Porret, D., kinetics of reaction between ethylene chlorohydrin and sodium hydroxide, I, 207. Chemical kinetics and equilibria, I, 369.
- Porro, F. W., Patton, J. R., and Hobbs, A. A., pneumoconiosis in talc industry, III, 929.
- Porter, B. H., colloidal graphite electrostatic shielding, I, 280.
- Porter, C. W. See Barrett, E. W.
- Porter, E. L. See Peters, R. H.
- Porter, J. C. See Wiebe, R.
- Porter, K. R., androgenetic development of egg of *Rana pipiens*, III, 81. Diploid hybridisation in *Rana pipiens*, III, 507.
- Porter, M. See Rosellini, L. J.
- Porter, R. R. See Leach, C. E.

- Portes, L., and Varangot, J., vaginal endometriosis and pregnancy, III, 137.
- Portis, S. See Rosenbaum, E. E.
- Portis, S. A., clinical significance of roentgenological findings of small intestine, III, 242.
- Portman, A., length of pregnancy and foetal growth in man and primates, III, 792.
- Portnoy, L. See Wimpfheimer, S.
- Porto, A. See Martins, T.
- Post, E. E., and Lauder milk, J. D., microchemical reaction for cellulose, II, 167.
- Post, H. W., action of chloral hydrate on aliphatic ortho-esters, II, 76.
- Post, J., Earle, D. P., jun., Patek, A. J., jun., and Victor, J., effects of yeast and food intake on carbon tetrachloride cirrhosis of liver in rat, III, 897.
- and Patek, A. J., jun., serum-proteins in cirrhosis of liver. I. and II., III, 609.
- See also Patek, A. J., jun.
- Posternak, J. See Handuroy, P.
- Posternak, T., Kluyver's inosose and configuration of mesoinositol and of scyllitol, II, 13.
- Cyclitols. V. Inosose obtained biochemically. VI. Configuration of mesoinositol, scyllitol, and an inosose (scyllo-mesoinosose) obtained biochemically, II, 363, 364.
- and Pollaczek, H., protection against enzymic hydrolysis conferred by phosphate groups; enzymic degradation of a phosphopeptide and a phosphorylated polyose, III, 848.
- Phosphopeptides of caseinogen (lactotyryns), III, 902.
- Posthumus, R. G., chorio-retinitis juxta-papillaris (E. Jensen), III, 590.
- Postle, B. See Rothermich, N. O.
- Poston, H., and Barber, A. H., external genital hypertrophy in infancy [associated with tumour of corpus mamillare], III, 811.
- Poston, M. A., and Orgain, E. S., comparison of bacteriostatic effect of the sulphonamide drugs on growth of 25 strains of *Strep. viridans*, III, 625.
- Potemkin, A. See Fridman, K.
- Poth, D. O., and Kaliski, S. R., oestrogen therapy of tinea capitis, III, 524.
- Poth, E. J., and Elliott, G. A., disposal of acid fumes in wet assaying, I, 159.
- Use of Hengar selenised granules in digestion procedure for microgasometric determination of nitrogen, III, 360.
- Inui, F., Knotts, F. L., and Lee, J. F., bacteriostatic properties of sulphanilamide and its derivatives. I. Succinylsulphathiazole, new chemotherapeutic agent locally active in the gastrointestinal tract, III, 839.
- and Knotts, F. L., succinylsulphathiazole, a bacteriostatic agent locally active in gastrointestinal tract, III, 480.
- Clinical use of succinylsulphathiazole, III, 768.
- Potter, E. L., and Parrish, J. M., neuroblastoma, ganglioneuroma, and fibrosarcoma in stillborn foetus, III, 378.
- Potter, F. C., origin of gypsum sands of New Mexico, I, 347.
- Potter, H. H., electrical resistance and thermoelectric power of the transition metals, I, 13.
- Potter, J. C., biological effect of X-rays of long and short wave-length on totally irradiated rat, III, 486.
- Potter, J. R. See Pelczar, M. J., jun.
- Potter, F. R., mechanism of hydrogen transport in animal tissues. IV. Succinic oxidase system, III, 318.
- and DuBois, K. P., determination of cytochrome-c, III, 428.
- and Schneider, W. C., mechanism of hydrogen transport in animal tissues. V. Dilution effects in succinoxidase system, III, 488.
- See also Axelrod, A. E., and Du Bois, K. P.
- Potts, A. M., and Gallagher, T. F., cystine, tyrosine, and arginine content of high-potency processor and oxytocic pituitary hormones, III, 810.
- Potts, J. E., jun. See Amis, E. S.
- Potts, J. P. A., canine hysteria and diet deficiency, III, 618.
- Pouget, interruption of pregnancy in cardiac disease, III, 137.
- Metrorrhagia in puberty, III, 139.
- Pough, F. H., formation of jarosite on pyrite ornaments, I, 220.
- Pound, G. M. See Scott, A. F.
- Pound, J. R., determination of hypophosphites by potassium permanganate, I, 248.
- Povolny, C. See Norris, J. L.
- Powell, C. E. See Wick, H. J.
- Powell, E. O. See Finn, S. R.
- Powell, G. See Bembry, T. H., and Block, P., jun.
- Powell, H. M., heterophile and oral pneumococcal antigenic action of "cold" vaccine, III, 494.
- and Jamieson, W. A., response of sulphonamide-fast pneumococci to penicillin, III, 705.
- Powell, J. F. See Black, D. A. K.
- Powell, L. S., cyclopegics, mydriatics, and miotics, III, 448.
- and Hyde, M. E., action of eserine during homatropine-benzedrine cyclopegia, III, 448.
- Powell, R. E. See Roseveare, W. E.
- Powell, W. M., stars and slow protons at 14,125 feet, I, 312.
- Power, M. H. See Goudsmit, A., Goudsmit, A., jun., Keating, F. R., jun., Randall, L. M., Robinson, F. J., and Willson, D. M.
- Power, (Miss) S. C., stability of crystal lattices. VII. Long-wave and short-wave stability for the face-centred cubic lattice, I, 136.
- See also Peng, H. W.
- Powers, W. E., volcanic rocks of Western San Augustin plains district, New Mexico, I, 219.
- Powers, W. L. See Lewis, J. C.
- Pozzo-Balbi, T. See Ghigi, (Signa.) E.
- Prados, M. See Swank, R. L.
- Prakash, B. See Bhatnagar, S. S.
- Prakash, S. See Dube, H. L.
- Prasad, B. See Chakravarti, A. S., and Srinivasan, M. K.
- Prasad, D. See Doja, M. Q.
- Prasad, M., and Modak, K. V., viscosity measurements during coagulation and gelation of concentrated sols of zirconium and stannic hydroxides, I, 365.
- See also Thakar, V. C.
- Prater, A. N., and Haagen-Smit, A. J., microhydrogenation apparatus, I, 119.
- Pratt, A. D. See Lawson, G. B.
- Pratt, H. N., and Roorbach, C. L., species specificity of *Alternaria* in asthma and hay fever, III, 71.
- Pratt, J. P., stilbæstrol: clinical study in oestrogenic therapy, III, 132.
- Pravdina, L. I. See Bazilevitsch, I. V.
- Prebble, M. L., diapause and related phenomena in *Gilpina polytoma* (Hartig). I. Inception of diapause. II. Breaking of diapause. III. Bioclimatic relations. IV. Influence of food and diapause on reproductive capacity. V. Diapause in relation to epidemiology, III, 35, 147, 323.
- Preckel, R., and Selwood, P. W., heats of dissociation of hexa-arylethanes, I, 146.
- Preisler, P. W., and Berger, L., preparation of tetrahydroxybenzoquinone and rhodizonic acid salts from product of oxidation of inositol by nitric acid, II, 176.
- Preiss, A. L. See Co Tui.
- Preiswerk, R. See Meyer, K. H.
- Prelog, V., Juhász, S., Režek, A., and Stern, P., dimethyl- β -acetoxyethylsulphonium chloride, the sulphur analogue of acetylcholine chloride, II, 391.
- Juhász, S., Siewerth, R., and Stern, P., synthesis of vinyl-free cinchona alkaloids and antimalarial activity, II, 38.
- Preobrashenski, N. A., and Fisher, L. B., Hess synthesis of arecaine and arecoline, II, 38.
- See also Schokina, V. V.
- Prescott, B. See Felton, L. D.
- Press, E., Kozinn, P. J., and Litvak, A. M., erythrocytic sedimentation rate and Weltmann reaction in scarlet fever, III, 192.
- Press, J., and Reichstein, T., bile acids and related compounds. XV. 3(a)- and 3(β)-Hydroxy- Δ^{11} -cholenic acid, II, 411.
- Press, R., spectrochemical analysis of [hens'] eggs, III, 453.
- Pressburger, R., degradation theory of bronchial asthma, III, 443.
- Pressman, D., Brewer, L., and Lucas, H. J., hydration of unsaturated compounds. IX. Oxonium complex constant of mesityl oxide. X. Role of oxonium complexes in hydration of mesityl oxide and the dehydration of diacetone alcohol, I, 366.
- Campbell, D. H., and Pauling, L., complement fixation with simple substances containing two or more haptenic groups, III, 651.
- and Lucas, H. J., hydration of unsaturated compounds. VIII. Rate of hydration of $\beta\beta'$ -dimethylacrylic acid; rates of dehydration and decarboxylation of β -hydroxyisovaleric acid, I, 371.
- Pressman, R. See Doane, J. C.
- Preston, F. W., and Thompson, W. O., recurrent toxic goitre after subtotal thyroidectomy, III, 807.
- See also Hands, A. P.
- Preston, G. D., anomalous reflexions in X-ray patterns, I, 134.
- Quantum theory and diffuse X-ray reflexions, I, 229.
- Preston, J. H., method of successive approximations for solution of boundary layer equations, I, 168.
- Preston, R. D., dispersion of cellulose strands in cell walls, III, 652.
- See also Majumdar, C. P.
- Preston, R. W. G., Tucker, S. H., and Cameron, J. M. L., Graebe-Ullmann synthesis of carbazole derivatives; preparation and synthesis of 1-nitrocarbazole, II, 424.
- Preston, W. S., Block, W. D., and Freyberg, R. H., chemotherapy of chronic progressive arthritis in mice. I. Role of sulphur in gold-containing compounds, III, 926.
- Prettre, M., mechanism of combustion of mixtures of oxygen and hydrogen at low pressures in presence of carbon monoxide, I, 300.
- Preuss, R. See Ruggli, P.
- Prevost, J. V. See White, J. J.
- Prey, V., fission of phenolic ethers by pyridinium salts. II.—IV., II, 309, 340, 357.
- Price, C. C., Coyner, E. C., and DeTar, D., addition of hydrogen bromide to α -ethoxyacrylonitrile, II, 79.
- and Kell, R. W., mechanism of peroxide-catalysed polymerisation of *d*-sec-butyl α -chloroacrylate, I, 150.
- Kell, R. W., and Krebs, E., addition polymerisation catalysed by substituted acyl peroxides, II, 304.
- and Knell, M., kinetics of periodate oxidation of 1:2-glycols. II. Ethylene glycol, pinacol, and *cis*- and *trans*-cyclohexene glycols, I, 243.
- Price, Donald, and Griffith, R., phenacyl-, *p*-phenyl- and *p*-bromo-phenacyl- and *p*-nitrobenzyl esters of α -hydroxy-fatty acids, II, 74.
- Price, Donna, infra-red absorption spectrum of acetone, I, 6.
- Partition functions of molecules with internal torsions. I. Single asymmetric top attached to rigid framework, I, 84, 318.
- Price, Dorothy, comparison of reactions of male and female rat prostate transplants, III, 455.
- Price, J. C., and Merritt, H. H., Bulgarian and U.S.P. belladonna in Parkinsonism, III, 212.
- Price, J. S., Salisbury, J. M., and Fredericksen, J. M., local anaesthetics. I. β -Monoalkylaminoethyl alkoxybenzoates, II, 404.
- Price, W. C., and Walsh, A. D., absorption spectra of cyclic dienes in the vacuum ultra-violet, I, 132.
- See also Sugden, T. M.
- Priehard, M. M. L. See Amoroso, E. C., and Barclay, A. E.
- Prideaux, E. B. R., mobility of quinine ions; permeability of cellophane, I, 206.
- Prien, E. L. See Frondel, C.
- Priest, W. J. See Minsk, L. M.

- Priestley, F. W., treatment of *Br. abortus* infection in guinea-pigs with M. & B. 693, III, 410.
- Priestley, J. T. See Lynch, R. C., Sealy, W. B., and Seldon, T. H.
- Prigge, R. See Arnold, H.
- Prileshaeva, E. N., Sirkin, J. K., and Volkenstein, M. V., Raman spectra of halogenated ethylenes, I, 83.
- Primak, F. J., morphological changes in dystrophic period of circulatory failure, III, 296. Therapeutic effect of antithyroid cytotoxic serum in goitre patients, III, 305.
- Prince, A. T., binary system albite ($\text{NaAlSi}_3\text{O}_8$)-sphene (CaTiSiO_5), I, 380.
- Pringle, E. M. See Barott, H. G.
- Prins, D. A., and Reichstein, T., constituents of the adrenal gland and related substances. LII. Partial syntheses of 17(β)-hydroxyprogesterone and substance L. LV. *allo*-Pregnane-3(β):17(a):21-triol-20-one and attempts to prepare other 17(a)-hydroxypregnane derivatives with dihydroxyacetone grouping, II, 264, 368.
- Prinz, M. V. H. See Kalz, F.
- Prinzmetal, M., calculation of venous-arterial shunt in congenital heart disease, III, 97.
- and Alles, G. A., central nervous system stimulant effects of *d*-amphetamine sulphate, III, 167.
- Alles, G. A., Margoles, C., Kayland, S., and Davis, D. S., effects on arterial hypertension of heat-inactivated tyrosinase preparations, III, 878.
- Hiatt, N., and Tragerman, L. J., hypertension in bilateral renal infarction, III, 878.
- Prior, A. M. See Taylor, G. L.
- Pritchard, A. L. See Foerster, R. E.
- Pritchard, M. L. See Barclay, A. E.
- Pritchard, W. H. See Seymour, W. B.
- Pritchett, C. P. See Bonnell, R. W.
- Probststein, J. G., and Londe, S., hepatic function and formation of hippuric acid: response to administration of aminoacetic acid and sodium benzoate in patients with subnormal capacity for synthesis, III, 896.
- Procita, L. See Lebowich, R. J.
- Procopiu, S., longitudinal depolarisation of light in suspensions of crystalline particles and colloidal suspensions, I, 296.
- Proctor, A. See Tubb, J. A.
- Prokoshkin, D. A., diffusion of elements in iron, I, 359.
- Prokurat, R. E. See Vojtuzki, S. S.
- Prosen, E. J. R., and Rossini, F. D., heats of isomerisation of five hexanes, I, 24. Heats of isomerisation of nine heptanes, I, 175.
- and Sachs, R. G., interaction between a molecule and a metal surface, I, 163.
- See also Rossini, F. D.
- Prosnjakov, M. P., gold-bearing deposits in Eastern Transbaikalia, I, 347.
- Prosser, C. L., acetylcholine and nervous inhibition in heart of *Venus mercenaria*, III, 201.
- Proudfit, C. W., and France, W. G., effect of surface-active agents on electro-organic reductions, I, 175.
- Proudfit, W. L., and Ernstene, A. C., angina pectoris with pain of atypical distribution, III, 440.
- Prouty, C. C. See Cole, H. L.
- Province, W. D., and Heath, F. K., experiences with sulphapyridine and sulphathiazole, III, 546.
- Pruckner, F., light absorption and constitution of chlorophyll derivatives. II. III. Absorption of the dihydroxy-compounds, I, 82, 314. Isomerism and absorption by cyclic pyrrole colouring materials. IV. Light absorption and constitution of chlorophyll derivatives, I, 352.
- Oestreicher, A., and Fischer, H., chlorophyll. CI. Rotatory dispersion and apparent inactivity of chlorophyll derivatives, II, 34.
- Prunes, L., and Hevia, H., massive arsenotherapy in early syphilis, III, 843.
- Prutting, J. M. See Gilman, A.
- Pryce, D. M., sputum film cultures of tubercle bacilli: early observation of growth, III, 351.
- Pryce, M. H. L. See Dirac, P. A. M.
- Pryor, H. B., physical and physiological differences in eyes related to body build, III, 221.
- Pscheshtzki, S. J., catalytic dimerisation of ethylene, II, 213.
- Puck, T. T. See Franck, J., and Robertson, O. H.
- Puckett, W. O., methacrylate plastics as mounting media for biological materials, III, 7.
- Pugh, A. E. See Lorhan, P. H.
- Pugh, I., and Williams, O. S., blood transfusion in malignant diphtheria, III, 493.
- Pugh, R. E., jun. See Belisario, J. C.
- Puiera, B. See Wiggers, C. J.
- Pullen, R. L. See Hamblen, E. C.
- Pullinger, B. D., and Pirie, A., chronic inflammation due to implanted collagen, III, 946.
- See also Mann, I.
- Pulver, R., reaction of dimethylacrosulphonamide with haemoglobin, III, 917.
- Pummerer, R., Hahn, H., John, F., and Kehlen, H., photochemical production of branched carbon chains from ether and formaldehyde, II, 389.
- Pumphrey, G. H. See Haines, J. W.
- Pupilli, G., reflex regulation of tone and chronaxie of subordination, III, 804.
- Purakayastha, B. C. See Ray, P.
- Puranam, M. See Kilpi, S.
- Purcell, F. M., nutritional glossitis and vitamin-B₂ therapy, III, 909.
- Purcell, H. K. See McCaughan, J. M.
- Purdie, D. See Bendall, J. R.
- Purmann, R., wing-pigments of butterflies. X. Synthesis of xanthopterin, II, 33.
- Purves, C. B. See Gardner, T. S., Mahoney, J. F., and Michell, J. H.
- Purves, H. D. See Griesbach, W. E., and Kennedy, T. H.
- Pustilnik, E., innervation of visceral organs in birds, III, 300.
- Putilov, K. A., theory and practice of sedimentometric analysis, I, 338.
- Putilova, L. N., physicochemical properties of gelatin fractions, I, 365.
- Putlitz, F., Newton, W. A., and Klein, I., Martinez (Eocene) white sand, Contra Costa Co., California, I, 347.
- Putnam, F. W. See Hoover, C. R.
- Putnam, G. L. See Fink, C. G.
- Putnam, H. M. See Steigman, A. J.
- Putnam, T. J., neurological aspects of spasticity and athetosis, III, 377.
- and Merritt, H. H., dullness as epileptic equivalent, III, 215.
- See also Siegel, L.
- Putschkiyskaja, N. A., structure of peripheral nervous system and its restitution in adult rabbits, III, 299.
- Putschkov, P. V., catalytic isomerisation of monocyclic hydrocarbons in presence of molybdenum disulphide, II, 220.
- Putschkovski, B. S., influence of Congo[red] on coagulation of animal proteins by copper salts. II., I, 61.
- Putschkovski, E., and Rautman, E., action of brain extracts after stimulation of vagosympathetic nerve on frog's heart, III, 300.
- Pybus, F. C. See Miller, E. W.
- Pyke, M., and Melville, H. R., vitamin-C in rose hips, III, 912.
- Melville, R., and Sarson, H., vitamin-C in walnuts, III, 763.
- Quayles, E. See Snell, E. E.
- Quastel, J. H., and Webley, D. M., vitamin-B₂ and bacterial oxidations. II. Effects of magnesium, potassium, and hexose diphosphate ions, III, 645.
- Quattlebaum, W. M., jun., and Corwin, A. H., pyrrole series. VII. Synthesis of unsymmetrical *N*-methylpyrrolmethanes, II, 330.
- Quayle, O. R., and Royals, E. E., kinetic study of reactions of *n*-butyl bromide with sodium salts of phenol, thiophenol, and *n*-butyl mercaptan, I, 243.
- See also Owen, (Miss) K., and Smart, C. W.
- Queen, F. B., and Stander, T., allergic dermatitis from tear gas, III, 721.
- See also Davenport, H. A., Dirstine, M. J., and Orbison, J. L.
- Queney, P., study of mobility spectrum of large atmospheric ions, I, 229.
- Quick, A. J., calcium in blood coagulation, III, 196. Effect of air currents on plasma-prothrombin, III, 873.
- See also Schweig, G. P.
- Quick, E. D., and Lord, F. D., acute haemolytic anaemia after sulphathiazole, III, 707.
- Quigley, J. P., enterogastrome: development of present conceptions, III, 392.
- Werle, J., Ligon, E. W., jun., Read, M. R., Radzow, K. H., and Meschan, I., influence of fats on motor activity of pyloric sphincter region and gastric evacuation, III, 30.
- Quill, L. L. See Allen, J. S. V.
- Quimby, E. H., employment of various qualities of Roentgen rays in therapy, III, 929.
- and Focht, E. F., dosage measurements with million-volt Roentgen rays, III, 932.
- Quimfe, (Miss) G. See Heller, W.
- Quinn, J. P., and Knox, C. W., sex identification of Jersey Black Giant, Jersey White Giant, and white Plymouth Rock chicks by down, shank, and beak colour, III, 385.
- Quintes, F. N. See Stransky, E.
- Quisenberry, K. S. See Weiher, R. O.

R

- Raab, W., chemical determinations of adrenocortical hormones in heart muscle of rat, III, 308. Adrenocortical compounds in blood, III, 382. Cardiovascular system of American roentgenologists beyond age of 45 years, III, 877.
- Raasch, M. S., and Brode, W. R., optically active phenylurethane anaesthetics, II, 301.
- See also Brode, W. R.
- Rabinov, G. See Heymann, E.
- Rabinovitch, B. S., and Winkler, C. A., hydrolysis of acid amides in concentrated hydrochloric acid solutions, I, 301. Pyrolysis of methyl and ethyl cyanides, II, 279.
- Winkler, C. A., and Stewart, A. R. P., hydrolysis of propionitrile in hydrochloric acid solutions, I, 369.
- See also McLean, J. D.
- Rabinowitch, E., and Stockmayer, W. H., spectroscopic investigation of the association of ferric ions with chloride, bromide, and hydroxyl ions, I, 239.
- Rabjohn, N. See Fuson, R. C.
- Rabl, R., and Maassen, W., fat tissue and its chemical and morphological structure, III, 146.
- Racah, G., theory of complex spectra. I., I, 221. Deep configuration of cobalt, I, 285. Vector coupling in complex spectra, I, 285.
- Race, E. See Carter, A. H.
- Race, R. R. See Taylor, G. L.
- Rachlin, A. I. See Fuson, R. C.
- Rachmilewitz, M., and Nussbaum, E., effects of uraemic serum and urine on growth of fibroblasts *in vitro*, III, 85.
- Racine, W., effect of prostigmine on deafness, III, 520.
- Rackemann, F. M., allergy, III, 651.
- See also Scully, M. A.
- Racz, C., ageing of sodium chloride precipitates, I, 403.

Q

- Qayyum, M. A. See Bhatnagar, S. S.
- Quackenbush, F. W., Cox, R. P., and Steenbock, H., tocopherol and stability of carotene, III, 914.
- Kummerow, F., and Steenbock, H., fat metabolism in rat acrodynia, III, 834.
- Platz, B. R., and Steenbock, H., non-specificity of aneurin in fat synthesis, III, 908.
- Quagliarillo, G., flavin content of adipose tissue, III, 395.

- Radford, H. D. See Nightingale, (Miss) D.
- Radionov, V. M., and Antik, L. V., synthesis of 7-amino-6-methoxyquinoline, II, 237.
- Radisicbtschev, V. P., representation of multicompent systems as projections of regular figures; quinary systems, I, 63.
- Radley, J. A., "Perspex" in laboratory work, I, 379.
- Rados, A., Marfan's syndrome (arachnodactyly coupled with dislocation of the lens), III, 679.
- Radowsky, H., typhoid vi agglutinins in Rhodesian natives, III, 943.
- Radtschenko, O. A. See Orlov, N. A.
- Rădulescu, D., structure of liquids in capillary layer, I, 325.
- Radwin, L. S., Gottfried, S., Melnick, J., and Michelson, J. P., blood-lipin partition in hypothyroidism of childhood, III, 12.
- and Lederer, M., relation of bacterial infection to liver injury; cinchophen intoxication, III, 31.
- Radzow, K. H. See Quigley, J. P.
- Raether, H., structure of gas discharges, I, 2.
- Raffa, (Signa.) L., indole polysulphides, II, 423. See also Oddo, B.
- Rafsky, H. A., clinical aspects of vitamin-K deficiency, III, 437.
- and Newman, B., porphyrinuria in aged, III, 532.
- and Weingarten, M., bleeding peptic ulcer, III, 894.
- Ragan, C., Atchley, D. W., Ferree, J. W., Loeb, R. W., and Phye, P., syndrome of polydipsia and polyuria induced in normal animals by deoxycorticosterone acetate, III, 121.
- and DeLamater, A., hydrolysis of hyaluronic acid of human joint fluid *in vivo*, III, 935.
- Ragan, G. L., Kanne, W. R., and Taschek, R. F., scattering of protons by protons from 200 to 300 ke.v, I, 78.
- Ragins, A. B. See Meyer, K. A.
- Ragins, O. B., Kraus, I., and Coe, G. C., significance of xanthoproteic reaction [in blood] in renal insufficiency and other clinical conditions, III, 321.
- Ragno, M., and Solarino, (Signa.) C., mercuric derivatives of *p*-aminobenzenesulphonamide, III, 400.
- Rahimullah, M., gas-bladder of gobioid fish *Boleophthalmus boddarti* (Pallas), III, 443.
- Rahm, W. E., jun. See Scarff, J. E., and Strauss, H.
- Rahn, H., pituitary regulation of rattlesnake pigments, III, 599.
- and Drager, G. A., assay of melanophore-dispersing hormone during development of chick pituitary, III, 310.
- and Rosendale, F., diurnal rhythm of melanophore hormone secretion in *Anolis* pituitary, III, 385.
- Raiford, L. C., Conrad, E., and Coppock, W. H., formation and behaviour of aryl aminophenylcarbamates, II, 401.
- and Huey, W. G., reduction of *o*-nitrophenyl esters of acids, II, 119.
- and Perry, R. P., structures of mono- and dibromoveratric acids, II, 405.
- and Tanzer, L. K., preparation of $\alpha\beta$ -unsaturated ketones and their reaction with phenylhydrazine, II, 18.
- See also Hazlet, S. E., Manley, R. H., and Peterson, W. J.
- Raistrick, H., and Smith, G., anti-bacterial substances from moulds. I. Citrinin, a metabolic product of *Penicillium citrinum*, Thom, III, 174.
- See also Anslow, W. K., Baker, W., Birkinshaw, J. H., and Oxford, A. E.
- Raiziss, G. W., and Clemence, L. W., 2-sulphanilamidothiazoline, II, 152.
- Clemence, L. W., and Freifelder, M., N^1 -heterocyclic sulphanilamide derivatives, II, 120.
- Rajagopal, K., shark liver-oil unusually rich in vitamin-A, III, 619.
- Rajagopalan, S., sympathomimetics. I. Naphthalene series, II, 57. Synthetical experiments in group of sympathomimetics. III, II, 114. Synthesis of N^1 -substituted sulphanilamides, II, 289.
- and Ganapathi, K., chemotherapy of bacterial infections. VI. Synthesis of N^1 -substituted sulphanilamides; poly- and heterocyclic derivatives, II, 375.
- Rajagopalan, V. S. See Raman, (Sir) C. V.
- Rake, G., Eaton, M. D., and Shaffer, M. F., similarities and possible relationships among viruses of psittacosis meningopneumonitis, and lymphogranuloma venereum, III, 561.
- Jones, H. P., and Nigg, C., sulphonamide therapy of mouse pneumonitis, meningopneumonitis, and lymphogranuloma venereum, III, 707.
- Shaffer, M. F., and Thygeson, P., relationship of agents of trachoma and inclusion conjunctivitis to those of lymphogranuloma-psittacosis group, III, 856.
- See also Jones, H. P.
- Rakestraw, N. W., occurrence and significance of nitrite in the sea, I, 343.
- Rakietsen, M. L., and Bornstein, S., influence of bacteriophages on *H* antigens of *Salmonella poona* and *E. typhi*, III, 495.
- Rakoff, A. E., and Cantarow, A., influence of steroids on diffusion of chlorides into peritoneal spaces, III, 749.
- Cantarow, A., and Pasehki, K. E., Cushing's syndrome treated with stilbestrol, III, 689.
- See also Cantarow, A., and Pasehki, K. E.
- Ralli, E. P., Bauman, E., Paley, K., and Papper, E., vitamin-A and carotene contents of human liver in normal and diseased subjects, III, 31.
- Bauman, E., and Roberts, L. B., plasma levels of vitamin-A after ingestion of standard doses in normal subjects and patients with cirrhosis of the liver, III, 93.
- Clarke, D. H., and Kennedy, E., sodium chloride levels and effect of sodium chloride administration on abnormal manifestations associated with deficiency of filtrate factors of vitamin-B in rats, III, 40.
- and Sherry, S., adult scurvy and vitamin-C metabolism, III, 472.
- See also Feller, A. E.
- Ralph, P. H., use of dark-field illumination for study of stained blood films, III, 365.
- Ralston, A. W., and Hoerr, C. W., high mol. wt. aliphatic amines and their salts. VI. Electrical conductivities of aqueous solutions of hydrochlorides of octyl-, decyl-, tetradecyl-, and hexadecyl-amines, I, 300.
- Hoerr, C. W., and Hoffman, E. J., high mol. wt. aliphatic amines and salts. III. Behaviour of acetates of dodecylamine and octadecylamine in water. IV. Electrical conductivities of aqueous solutions of hydrochlorides and acetates of dodecyl- and octadecyl-amines. VII. Systems octylamine-, dodecylamine-, and octadecylamine-water, I, 58, 147, 398.
- Hoerr, C. W., Hoffman, E. J., and Selby, W. M., high mol. wt. aliphatic amines and salts. I. Behaviour of hydrochlorides of dodecylamine and octadecylamine in water, I, 97.
- McCorkle, M. R., and Segebrecht, E. W., orientation in Fries rearrangement of phenyl octoate, II, 17.
- See also Hoerr, C. W., Hoffman, E. J., and Pool, W. O.
- Raltschewa, M. See Müller, A.
- Ramachandran, S. R. See Bhat, R. V.
- Ramachari, P. T. See Rao, G. G.
- Ramaya, D. S. S. See Rao, B. V. R.
- Ramakrishnan, T. S., studies in genus *Colletotrichum*. II. Physiological studies on *C. falcatum*, Went., III, 343.
- Raman, (Sir) C. V., study of light scattering. I. Basic ideas, I, 44. Quantum theory of X-ray reflexion, I, 85. Reflexion and scattering of X-rays with change of frequency. I. Theoretical. II. Experimental, I, 197.
- Raman, (Sir) G. V., thermal energy of crystalline solids; basic ideas, I, 226. New concepts of the solid state, I, 230. Phenomena of conical refraction, I, 231. Reflexion of X-rays with change of frequency, I, 389.
- Nedungadi, T. M. K., and Rajagopalan, V. S., conical refraction in naphthalene crystals, I, 47.
- and Nilakantan, P., quantum theory of X-ray reflexion, I, 85.
- Raman, T. K., and Abbu, C., lesions of optic nerve in vitamin-B₁ deficiency, III, 682.
- Ramart-Lucas, (Mme.) P., coloured tautomeric forms in benzaurin, phenolphthalein, and phenolsulphonophthalein series, I, 194. Structure and absorption of hydroxylic dyes derived from triphenylmethane; tautomerism of benzaurins and phthaleins, I, 194.
- Ramasarma, G. B., and Hakim, D. N., absorption of minimal doses of β -carotene by vitamin-A-deficient rats, III, 699.
- Ramaswami, L. S., the discoglossoid skull, III, 789. Stapedial connexions in *Ichthyopus glutinosus*, L., III, 789.
- Ramaswami Ayyar, P. See Mehta, D. R.
- Ramberg, E. G. See Baker, R. F., and Zworykin, V. K.
- Ramel, E., and Schenk, J. J., can hypovitaminosis-C be demonstrated in urine? III, 763.
- Ramler, E. O., and Simons, J. H., [low-temperature] rectifying column, I, 343.
- Rammelkamp, C. H., resistance of *Staph. aureus* to tyrothricin, III, 708.
- and Jewell, M. L., comparison of effects of sulphadiazine and sulphathiazole on *Staph. aureus*, III, 544.
- and Weinstein, L., haemolytic effect of tyrothricin, III, 481. Effect of gramicidin administered orally, III, 481.
- See also Barrett, G. S.
- Ramon, G., Amoureux, G., and Pochon, J., culture medium for microbial toxins; application to production of diphtheria toxin and staphylococcal toxin with a view to preparing the corresponding antitoxins, III, 719.
- Rampino, L. D., and Nord, F. F., preparation of palladium and platinum synthetic high-polymer catalysts and relationship between particle size and rate of hydrogenation, I, 150. Applicability of palladium synthetic high polymer catalysts, I, 178.
- Ramsay, A. M., and Gillespie, M., puerperal infection associated with haemolytic streptococci other than Lancefield's group A, III, 559.
- Ramsay, B. P. See Schroeder, J. H.
- Ramsay, W. A. See Macartney, D. W.
- Ramsdel, L. S., crystal system and unit cell of acanthite, Ag₂S, I, 380.
- Ramsdell, (Miss) P. A. See Hellerman, L.
- Ramsey, H. J., comparative study of haemoglobin denaturation, III, 573.
- Ramsey, J. B., and Colichman, E. L., potentiometric determination of vitamin-C; combined use of 2,6-dichlorophenol-indophenol and iodate, III, 622.
- De Vorkin, H., and Sugimoto, R., kinetics of tervalent vanadium-oxygen reaction, I, 177.
- Ramsey, W. E., directional properties of self-quenching counters, I, 187.
- and Hudspeth, E. L., discharge characteristics of self-quenching counters, I, 186.
- See also Rose, M. E., and Weisz, P.
- Ramstad, M. T. See Kobe, K. A.
- Ramsted, P. E., and Geddes, W. F., relative respiratory rates and hygroscopic equilibria of common and hull-less oats, III, 947.
- Rand, L. See Ferree, C. E.
- Randall, A., 4th, and Menzies, A. W. C., histological sectioning of hard tissues, III, 190.
- Randall, D. I. See Whitmore, F. C.
- Randall, F. E. See Scott, M. L.
- Randall, H. T. See Haagensen, C. D.
- Randall, L. M., and Power, M. H., amounts of glycogen in endometrium, III, 814.
- Randall, L. O., and Graubard, M., adrenal lipins in pregnant rabbits, III, 228.

- Randall, M., and Stevenson, H. O., volumetric determination of sulphate ion, I, 407.
- Randall, R., and Eichhorn, E. A., westward spread of eastern type equine encephalomyelitis virus, III, 352.
- Randles, J. E. B., equilibrium between cuprous and cupric compounds in presence of metallic copper, I, 173.
- Randolph, T. G., diet calculator for simplifying diet prescription in diabetes mellitus, III, 836.
- Rane, L., and Subarrow, Y., relation of pantothenic acid and succinic acid to growth of micro-organisms, III, 851.
- Rangaswami, S., and Seshadri, T. R., pongamia oil; preparation and properties of pongamol, II, 123. Fixation of aromatic double bonds, II, 135. Chemistry of pongamol. I, II, 431.
- See also Murti, A. L. N., Murti, P. B. R., and Patnayak, K. C.
- Ranges, H. A. See Courmand, A., and Goldring, W.
- Rank, D. H., Pfister, R. J., and Coleman, P. D., photo-electric detection and intensity measurement in Raman spectra, I, 314.
- Rankin, C. W., applications of spectrograph to toxicological investigation, III, 415.
- Ranson, S. W. See Beaton, L. E., and Dey, F. L.
- Rantz, L. A. See Kirby, W. M. M.
- Rantz, L. R., serological typing of hemolytic streptococci of Lancefield group A, III, 783.
- Rao, A. L. S., hydrogen bond formation. I. Amides, I, 165.
- Rao, B. V. R., and Ramaiya, D. S. S., diminished acoustic velocity in fluids at high frequencies, I, 49.
- Rao, C. J. D. See Patnayak, K. C.
- Rao, D. V., scattering of light in binary liquid mixtures, I, 201.
- Rao, G. G., oxidative inactivation of enzymes, III, 172.
- and Ramacharlu, P. T., photochemical analysis, I, 410.
- and Varadanam, C. I., photosensitisation by solids. III. Photosensitised oxidation of ammonia in aqueous solution with colloidal titania as the photosensitiser, I, 178.
- See also Rao, T. V. S., and Viswanadham, C. R.
- Rao, I. D. S., depolymerisation of aconitic acid: $(\text{CH}-\text{CO}_2\text{H})_2$, II, 216.
- Rao, J. V. See Rao, N. V. S.
- Rao, K. S. K. See Acharya, C. N.
- Rao, K. V. K., Raman spectrum of mercuric chloride in relation to its structure, I, 227.
- Rao, M. J. See Bhattacharya, S. K., and Ghosh, (Sir) J. C.
- Rao, M. N., and Roy, G. K., "span" in anemias, III, 871.
- Rao, M. R., velocity of sound in liquids and chemical constitution, I, 14. Velocity of sound in liquids and molecular volume, I, 356.
- Rao, M. R. B., and Doss, K. S. G., spreading coefficients of Nekal BX solutions, I, 95.
- Rao, M. S. V. See Sibaiya, L.
- Rao, N. A. N. See Subbaraya, T. S.
- Rao, N. R., electrolytic dissociation in nitric acid as studied by Raman effect, I, 23.
- Rao, N. V. S., and Rao, J. V., glabrin, component of seeds of *Pongamia glabra*, II, 46.
- Rao, P. K., infantile cirrhosis of liver, III, 897.
- Rao, P. L. N., chemotherapy of bacterial infections. III. N' - β -Phenylethylsulphanilamides, III, 51.
- Rao, P. S., methylation of quercetagenin, II, 30.
- and Seshadri, T. R., constitution of butrin, II, 6. Constitution of cannabiscitrin, II, 48. Isolation and constitution of quercetagenin, a glucoside of quercetagenin, II, 48. Colouring matter of flowers of *Tagetes patula*: isolation of flavonol, patuletin, and its constitution, II, 202. Isolation of hibiscitrin from flowers of *Hibiscus sabdariffa*: constitution of hibiscetin, II, 327.
- See also Neelakantam, K.
- Rao, R. S. See Ganapathi, K.
- Rao, S. R., and Govindarajan, S. R., diamagnetism of halogens, I, 200.
- Rao, S. R., and Savithri, (Miss) K., magnetism of strontium, I, 137, 231.
- Rao, T. V. S., and Rao, G. G., decomposition of potassium nitrate in sunlight, I, 108.
- Rao, V. S., and Seshadri, T. R., Indian lichens. IV. Constitution of montagnetol. V. Occurrence of active montagnetol in *Rocella montagnei*. VI. Constitution of erythrin, II, 195, 405.
- Rao, Y. K. R., vitamin-D and other products of metabolism from yeast, III, 778.
- Rapaport, H. G., effect of hyperthermia on vitamin-C in blood plasma, III, 370.
- Raper, J. R., and Haagen-Smit, A. J., sexual hormones in *Achlya*. IV. Properties of hormone-A of *A. bisexualis*, III, 654.
- Rapin, physio-pathology of mammary gland during pregnancy, III, 138.
- Rapoport, S., and Guest, G. M., toxicity of potassium and phosphate for normal and adrenalectomised rats, III, 595. Formation of phosphorylated glyceric acid in blood cells of various species, III, 730.
- Guest, G. M., and Leva, E., acid and alkaline phosphatase and nucleophosphatase in erythrocytes of lower vertebrates, III, 436.
- Guest, G. M., Maisky, I. A., and Nelson, N., turnover of acid-soluble phosphorus in kidneys of rats, III, 245.
- See also Leva, E., Nelson, N., and Sabin, A. B.
- Rapport, D. See Canzanelli, A.
- Rapson, W. S., and Shuttleworth, R. G., benzocyclooctatetraenes. II. Action of acetic anhydride on δ -benzylidenelavulic acids, II, 148.
- Raragosky, T. M. See Hunter, G.
- Rasetti, F. See Feeny, H.
- Rashevsky, N., mathematical biophysics of auditory perception with reference to theory of aesthetic ratings of combinations of musical tones, III, 592. Alternate approach to mathematical biophysics of perception of combinations of musical tones, III, 743.
- Raskin, N. See Schube, P. G.
- Rasmussen, A. F., jun., and Clark, P. T., nature of immunity in poliomyelitis, III, 944.
- Rasmussen, H. E. See Ewing, W. W.
- Rastall, R. H., and Hemingway, J. E., Yorkshire Dogger. II. Lower Eskdale, I, 251.
- Ratcliffe, A. W., rôle of auto-antibodies in sero-diagnosis of syphilis, III, 783.
- See also Dirstine, M. J.
- Ratcliffe, H. L., and King, H. D., developmental abnormalities and spontaneous diseases found in rats of mutant strain, stub, III, 284.
- Rathbun, H. K., and Waghelein, J. M., Weil's disease; report of six cases, III, 458.
- Rathegeber, H. D., mesotron component of cosmic rays, I, 256.
- Rathmell, F. K. See Smith, F. L.
- Rathnavathy, C. K., spermatogenesis of *Clibanarius olivaceus*, Henderson, III, 391.
- Ratner, B., nature of allergy, III, 355.
- Ratner, M. See Benjamin, B.
- Ratner, S. See Heidelberger, M., and Schoenheimer, R.
- Ratner, V. See Durel, P.
- Rattan, V., and Sen, P. B., constituents of *Pachyrrhizus angulatus*, Rich., III, 951.
- Rattner, H., and Pace, E. R., outline of drug eruptions, III, 53.
- Ratzer, J. See Waldschmidt-Leitz, E.
- Ranen, H. See Arnold, H.
- Raulston, B. O. See Magnuson, H. J.
- Rauscher, H. See Neber, P. W.
- Rauscher, W. H., generator for production of pure carbon dioxide, I, 119.
- Rautenfeld, F. von, and Steurer, E., intermolecular forces and diamagnetism of organic molecules, I, 320.
- Rautman, E. See Putschkovski, E.
- Rautz, L. A., failure of growth factors to inhibit sulphonamide bacteriostasis in simple media, III, 625.
- Ravdin, I. S., nutritional problems of surgical patient, III, 467.
- Ravdin, T. E. See Bonnell, R. W.
- Ravin, A., tachycardia and sensitivity to heat as indications for basal metabolic rate determination [in suspected thyrotoxicosis], III, 450.
- Ravitsch, M. B., catalytic combustion on surfaces, I, 270.
- Ravitsch, M. I., viscosity in ternary system $\text{K}_2\text{O}-\text{P}_2\text{O}_5-\text{H}_2\text{O}$, I, 52.
- Rawlinson, W. A., micro-determination of arsenic in biological materials; electrolytic cell for production of arsine, III, 864.
- Rawls, W. B., vitamin-K in other than hemorrhagic diseases, III, 473.
- Rawson, R., Parker, F., and Jackson, H., industrial solvents as aetiological agents in myeloid metaplasia, III, 486.
- Rawson, D. S., comparison of large alpine lakes in Western Canada, III, 946.
- Rawson, R. W., Sterne, G. D., and Aub, J. C., physiological reactions of thyroid-stimulating hormone of pituitary. I. Inactivation by exposure to thyroid tissue *in vitro*, III, 597.
- Ray, B. B. See Bose, H., and Gupta, K. D.
- Ray, C. N., extra strong heliotropic effect of neon lights, III, 774.
- Ray, D. J. G., length of lacunae and number of canaliculi in bones of several mammals, III, 185.
- Ray, H. N., determination of antimony and its separation from tin and lead by means of alkali thiocyanates, I, 73.
- Ray, J. C., Mukerjee, S., and Roy, A. N., complement-fixation reaction in response to *Plasmodium knowlesi* antigen in experimental animals, III, 717. Agglutination reaction in experimental animals in response to *Plasmodium knowlesi* antigen, III, 938.
- Ray, J. N. See Gaid, K. N.
- Ray, O. M. See Bodine, J. H.
- Rây, P., and Chakravarty, K., complex compounds of diguanide with bivalent metals. III. Copper and nickel phenyldiguanidines and their different modifications, II, 254.
- and Dutt, N. K., complex compounds of diguanide with trivalent metals. VIII. Resolution of cobaltic trisdiguanide complex into its optically active enantiomerides, II, 78.
- and Ghosh, S. P., complex compounds of diguanide with trivalent metals. X. Hydroxo-aquocobaltic bisdiguanidine and its salts, II, 251.
- and Purakayastha, B. C., complex compounds of diguanide with bivalent metals. II. Nickel diguanidines, I, 111.
- and Siddhanta, S. K., composition and constitution of paramolybdates, I, 181. Complex compounds of diguanide with trivalent metals. IX. Action of mercuric chloride and silver nitrate on chromium and cobaltic trisdiguanidinium hydroxides, and constitution of diguanide metallic complexes, II, 78.
- Ray, R. C., Ganguly, P. B., and Lal, A. B., constitution of sodium silicate solutions, I, 168.
- Ganguly, P. B., and Sarkar, B. P., attempt to correlate constitution of glass with potential at glass-electrolyte interfaces, I, 368.
- and Sinha, P. C., two lower oxides of boron, I, 180.
- Ray, R. D., Evans, H. M., and Becks, H., effect of growth hormone injections on costochondral junction of rat rib, III, 565.
- See also Becks, H.
- Ray, S. K., olivine-hypersthene-gabbros and -dolerites in Santal Parganas, Bihar, I, 379.
- Ray, W. A. See Jones, G.
- Raychoudhury, P. C., complex chromium selenates, I, 70. Dehydration of pure and mixed chromi-selenic alums and formation of corresponding complex chromi-selenates, I, 111. Periodates of trivalent metals, I, 246. Normal aluminium chromate, I, 246.
- Rayleigh, (Lord), stone-iron meteorites called pallasites: synthetic study of their structure and probable mode of formation, I, 283.

- Rayleigh, (Lord)**, active nitrogen. III. Experiments to show that traces of oxygen or other impurity affect primarily walls of vessel, and not phenomena in gas space. IV. Ionisation associated with active nitrogen, I, 370.
- Rayment, J. E. G.**, dark adaptation and phototropism in *Dineutes*, III, 224.
- Raymond, A. F.** See **Moore, M.**
- Raynaud, A.**, effect on urogenital sinus of mouse embryos of sex hormones injected into mother during gestation, III, 689.
- Raynor, G. V.**, lattice spacings of primary solid solutions in magnesium of metals of group IIIB and of tin and lead, I, 263.
See also **Hume-Rothery, W.**
- Razenkov, I. P., Derviz, G. V., and Stefanovitch, S. N.**, secretion-stimulating property of gastric mucus and juice, III, 317.
- Razim, W. W.**, application of infra-red radiation to spot-testing, I, 280.
- Rea, C. E.**, will anterior pituitary-like substance prevent the degenerative changes in testis incident to cryptorchidism? III, 134. Histological character of undescended testicle after puberty, III, 391. Spinal anaesthesia in thyroid crisis, III, 886.
- Read, H. J.**, electrolytic reduction of organic compounds at alloy cathodes. II. Reduction of methyl *n*-propyl ketone to pentane at cadmium-bismuth cathodes, I, 25.
- Read, J.** See **Gray, L. H.**
- Read, M. R.** See **Quigley, J. P.**
- Read, T. A.** See **Seitz, F.**
- Reagan, R.** See **Plotz, H.**
- Rebensburg, L.** See **Schramm, G.**
- Reber, L. A., McNabb, W. M., and Lucasse, W. W.**, effect of salts on mutual miscibility of *n*-butyl alcohol and water, I, 323.
- Reboul, J.**, semi-conductors and their rôle in electro-physiology, I, 300.
- Rechenberger, J.**, volatile alkylamines in human metabolism. I. Problems and methods. II. Excretion in urine after oral administration, III, 156.
- Redding, E. M.** See **Meissner, H. P.**
- Reddy, D. V. S., and Venkataramaiah, C.**, inhibitory effect of excess calcium on Quick's prothrombin time, III, 90. Improved method of determination of prothrombin time, III, 664.
- Redemann, C. E.** See **Niemann, C.**
- Redfern, S.**, electronic relays, I, 186, 342.
- Redish, J.** See **Chasis, H.**
- Redish, M.** See **Shapiro, S.**
- Redlich, F. C.** See **Laslo, D.**
- Redlich, O., and Bigeleisen, J.**, molal volumes of solutes. VI. Potassium chlorate and hydrochloric acid, I, 293.
and **Nielsen, L. E.**, molal volumes of solutes. VII. Sodium acetate and acetic acid, I, 293.
- Redman, R. O.**, spectrographic observations at total eclipse of Oct. 1, 1940. I. Instrument and observational procedure. II. The flash spectrum and atomic velocities in chromosphere, I, 310.
- Reece, R. P., and Bivins, J. A.**, progesterone effect on pituitary lactogen content and on mammary glands of ovariectomised rats, III, 813.
and **Leonard, S. L.**, effect of oestrogens, gonadotropins, and growth hormone on mammary glands of hypophysectomised rats, III, 138. Lobule-alveolar growth of mammary glands of hypophysectomised female rats, III, 814.
and **Weatherby, E. J.**, increase in weight of gonads following injection of single male rat pituitary, III, 599.
- Reed, B. P.** See **Reed, C. I.**
- Reed, C. I., and Reed, B. P.**, alterations in X-ray diffraction pattern of rat tibia in rickets, III, 865.
- Reed, E. A., and Whitaker, D. M.**, polarised plasmolysis of *Fucus* eggs with reference to ultra-violet light, III, 567.
See also **Rutstein, D. D.**
- Reed, E. B.**, clinical aspects of leukæmia, III, 369.
- Reed, G.**, polarographic determination of cystine in urine, III, 322.
- Reed, G. B., Anderson, R., and Orr, J. H.**, growth of fibroblasts in serum containing sulphathiazole, III, 918.
and **Orr, J. H.**, gas gangrene toxin production in gelatin-thioglycollate medium, III, 557. Phagocytosis by leucocytes in concentrated solutions of sulphaniilamide and four derivatives, III, 918.
- Orr, J. H., and Smith, D.**, fibrinolytic action of gas gangrene anaerobes, III, 64.
- Reed, G. S.**, use of vitamin-K in obstructive jaundice, III, 9.
- Reed, H. S.**, effects of zinc deficiency on cells of vegetative buds, III, 277.
- Reed, J., and Sosman, M. C.**, radiological evidence of Gaucher's disease, III, 872.
- Reed, S. C., and Henderson, J. M.**, pigment cell migration in mouse epidermis, III, 6.
- Reed, W. A., and McMillan, T. E.**, testosterone propionate in impotence, III, 390.
- Rees, R. B.** See **Keddie, F. M.**
- Rees, W. H.** See **Owen, E. A.**
- Rees-Jones, G. F.**, diaphragmatic movement after lower abdominal operations, III, 581.
- Reese, A. B., and McGavie, J. S.**, relation of field contraction to blood pressure in chronic primary glaucoma, III, 679.
See also **Martin, H.**
- Reese, J.**, 2-cyclohexylidenecyclohexanone, an isomeride of 2-Δ¹-cyclohexenylcyclohexanone, II, 317.
- Reeser, R.** See **Willius, F. A.**
- Reeve, E. B.** See **Grant, R. T.**
- Reeves, L. H.** See **Edwards, W. R., jun.**
- Reeves, R. F., and Lindwall, H. G.**, action of Grignard reagents on benzoylformanilides, II, 329.
- Refardt, M.** See **Rupe, H.**
- Regala, A. C.** See **Stransky, E.**
- Regamey, R.**, serological results in Swiss soldiers vaccinated against typhoid, paratyphoid, and tetanus, III, 560. Action of tetanus anatoxin after active immunisation, III, 942.
and **Grumbach, A.**, typhoid-paratyphoid inoculation and its effect on serological typhoid diagnosis, III, 351.
- Regener, E.**, physiological effects of sirocco winds, III, 845.
- Régnier, M. T.**, androgenic action of pregnenolone on secondary sexual characters of *Lebistes reticulatus*, III, 815.
- Rehberg, C. E.** [with **Henze, H. R.**], ketocarbinylamines, COR·CH₂·CR'R''·NH₂, II, 98.
- Rehbindler, P. A., and Serb-Serbina, N. N.**, stabilising power of surface-active substances (protective colloids) and especially of alizarin-red, I, 361.
See also **Kalinovskaja, N. A.**
- Rehfuess, M. E., and Williams, T. L.**, third bile fraction, III, 459.
See also **Berk, J. E.**
- Rehman, J. G.** See **Noback, G. J.**
- Reiber, H. G.** See **Keefer, R. M.**
- Reich, C., and Dunning, W. F.**, leucocyte counts and longevity in rats, III, 89.
- Reich, F.** See **Serby, A. M.**
- Reich, H., Montigel, C., and Reichstein, T.**, configurative connexion of 17(α)-hydroxy-pregnane derivatives with glycerol side-chain which are epimeric with regard to position 20, II, 365.
- Reichel, L., Burkart, W., and Müller, K.**, chemistry and biochemistry of plant substances. VII. Formation of hydroxy-chalkones and -flavanones, II, 268.
and **Schwab, A.**, chemistry and biochemistry of plant substances. VIII. Galloyl-lagic acid, II, 260.
- Reichenberg, A.** See **Rossen, R.**
- Reichender, F.** See **Hesse, Gerhard.**
- Reichert, F. L.** See **Entenman, C.**
- Reichstein, T., and Euw, J. von.**, constituents of adrenal cortex and related substances. LIV. Methods of separation; isolation of substance U and its partial synthesis from substance E, II, 199.
- Reichstein, T., and Lardon, A.**, hydrogenation of Δ⁵-androst-3(β)-ol-17-one acetate; rigid proof of identity of steric position of hydroxyl group in cholesterol and coprosterol, II, 366.
and **Sorkin, M.**, bile acids and related substances. XII. Preparation of pure deoxycholic acid and its derivatives, II, 412.
See also **Alther, H. B., Burckhardt, U., Euw, J. von, Fuchs, H. G., Hegner, P., Koechlin, B., Lardon, A., Press, J., Prins, D. A., Reich, H., and Schindler, W.**
- Reid, C.** See **Rhodes, A. J.**
- Reid, E. E., and Wilson, (Miss) E.**, mono- and di-alkyl ethers of stilbestrol, II, 402.
See also **Clayton, W. R., and Dorough, G. L.**
- Reid, G.**, reaction of muscle to denervation in cold-blooded animals, III, 103. Effects of disuse and denervation on skeletal muscle, III, 103.
and **Bick, M.**, pharmacological properties of serum with reference to its use as blood substitute, III, 663. Pharmacologically active substances in serum, III, 709.
See also **Kellaway, C. H.**
- Reid, J. D., Scherer, J. H., Herbut, P. A., and Irving, H.**, systemic histoplasmosis diagnosed before death and produced experimentally in guinea-pigs, III, 698.
- Reid, J. J.** See **Gribbins, M. F.**
- Reid, M. E.**, physical and chemical changes in growing region of primary roots of cowpea seedlings, III, 275.
- Reid, R. D., and Bowditch, G. H.**, use of thioglycollate medium in diagnostic bacteriology, III, 644.
- Reid, R. L.** See **Hallsworth, E. G.**
- Reider, M. J., and Elderfield, R. C.**, pyridine series. V. Reactions involving the *ortho* effect in β-substituted pyridines, II, 331.
- Reifenstein, E. C., and Davidoff, E.**, use of amphetamine (benzedrine) sulphate in alcoholism with or without psychosis, III, 517.
See also **Fraser, R. W.**
- Reifenstein, E. C., jun.**, amphetamine sulphate-ethyl alcohol antagonism in rabbit, III, 336.
- Reifenstein, G. H., Ferguson, J. H., and Weiskotten, H. G.**, neutrophilic maturity following intravenous injection of supernatant fluid from sterile exudate (rabbit), III, 797.
and **Hilfinger, M. F., jun.**, hourly determinations of maturity of neutrophils of normal rabbits, III, 797.
- Reifer, I.**, microdetermination of mercury, I, 278.
- Reilly, J., and O'Brien, M.**, phosphate separation in qualitative analysis, I, 248.
See also **Kelly, D. F.**
- Reilly, W. A.**, granules in leucocytes in gargoylism, III, 88. Umbilical hernia of infantile myxoedema, III, 381.
- Reimann, H. A.**, infectious diseases, III, 63.
- Reimer, (Miss) M., and Tobin, (Miss) E.**, reactions of *p*-bromocinnamic acid, II, 13.
- Reims, A. O.** See **Buchman, E. R.**
- Rein, C. R.** See **Chargin, L.**
- Reinecke, A., Wiechmann, F., Zumbusch, M., and Biltz, W.**, affinity. C. System niobium-phosphorus, I, 329.
- Reinecke, R. M.**, application of skatole colour reaction to determination of fructose in blood, III, 512. Determination of glucose in minimal quantities of blood, III, 576. Metabolism of fructose of eviscerated rat, III, 766.
and **Samuels, L. T.**, influence of hypophysectomy on ability of rat to remove fructose from its blood, III, 747.
See also **Samuels, L. T.**
- Reineke, E. P., Bergman, A. J., and Turner, C. W.**, effect of thyroidectomy of young male goats on anterior pituitary hormones, III, 122.
- Garrison, E. R., and Turner, C. W.**, relation of mastitis to level of ascorbic acid and other constituents in milk, III, 329.
and **Turner, C. W.**, growth response of thyroidectomised goats to artificially formed thyroprotein, III, 306.

- Reineke, E. P., Turner, C. W., and Williamson, M. B., effect of progressive iodination on thyroidal activity of iodinated caseinogen, III, 593.
- Reiner, L., De Beer, E. J., and Green, M., toxic effects of basic proteins, III, 843.
See also Searle, D. S.
- Reingold, I. See Schwarz, A.
- Reinhard, H., and Schwertzer, K., urinary vitamin-B₁ content in postdiphtheric paresis, III, 700.
- Reinhard, M. C., and Goltz, H. L., distribution of surface radiation from million-volt generator, III, 339. Comparative isodose charts for 200-, 400-, and 1000-kv. X-rays, III, 714.
- Goltz, H. L., and Warner, S. G., effect of X-rays on a tumour of known genetic constitution, III, 250.
- Reinhardt, W. O., determining completeness of thyroidectomy using radioactive iodine, III, 807.
- and Wainman, P., effect of thyroidectomy, castration, and replacement therapy on thymus, lymph nodes, and spleen in male rats, III, 594.
See also Marx, W.
- Reinhart, H. L. See Shinowara, G. Y.
- Reinhold, J. G. See Domm, A. H., Elsom, K. O., Riggs, H. E., and Schwartz, Leon.
- Reinicke, R., "notable points" occurring simultaneously on cube and spherical surfaces, I, 199.
- Reiniger, G. See Balz, G.
- Reinstein, H. See Goldbloom, A. A., Scherf, D., and Thannhauser, S. J.
- Reiser, R., lipins of duodenal mucosa of swine during absorption of fat, III, 456.
See also Hanes, F. M.
- Reisinger, J. A., cold-pressor test, III, 373.
- Reisman, H. A., and Grozin, M., tuberculin test, III, 495.
- Reisner, E. H., jun., and Kalkstein, M., auto-haemolysinæmia with auto-agglutination: improvement after splenectomy, III, 435.
- Reiss, M., influence of pituitary anterior lobe on specific dynamic action of protein, III, 123.
See also Golla, Y. M. L.
- Reiss, W. See Hayman, D. F.
- Reitman, N., Greenwood, W. R., and Kler, J. H., coronary thrombosis in young diabetic, III, 734.
- Reitz, A. W., Raman effect. CXVI. Crystal powder apparatus, I, 83.
- Rekers, P. E. See Abels, J. C.
- Reller, H. C. See Cooper, Z. K.
- Remick, A. E., inductive mechanism of dipole interaction and estimation of molecular dipole moments, I, 43.
- Remington, J. W., Drill, V. A., Kleinberg, W., and Swingle, W. W., changes in blood chemistry associated with circulatory failure in adrenalectomised dog, III, 745.
- Drill, V. A., Parkins, W. M., and Swingle, W. W., efficacy of deoxycorticosterone acetate as replacement therapy in adrenalectomised dogs, III, 308.
See also Swingle, W. W.
- Remlinger, J. E. See Tovell, R. M.
- Remmert, L. F., and Butts, J. S., amino-acid metabolism. VIII. Metabolism of $\mu(-)$ -histidine in the normal rat, III, 766.
- Renaud, P., symmetrical cells, I, 213.
- Renckhoff, G. See Wizinger, R.
- Rendich, R. A., and Poppel, M. H., use of modified opaque meal in gastro-röntgenography, III, 894.
- Renfrow, W. B., jun. See Smith, L. I.
- Reniger-Areschian, M., melano-precipitation test for malaria (Henry's test) in pregnancy, and in new-born, III, 175.
- Rennkamp, F. See Klenk, E.
- Renoll, (Miss) M. W., synthesis of aliphatic difluorides, II, 294. Fluorine derivatives of diphenyl, II, 354.
- Rens, G. See Luyckx, A.
- Renshaw, B., and Therman, P. O., excitation of intraspinal mammalian axons by nerve impulses in adjacent axons, III, 299.
- Rényi-Vámos, F. See Kleiner, G.
- Renz, J. See Stoll, A.
- Resin, K. See Dimroth, K.
- Resuggan, J. C. L. See Blount, B. K.
- Rettenmaier, A. J., Allen, M. S., and Liddy, E. D., virilism in case of adrenal cortex carcinoma, III, 382.
- Reutenauer, G., regions of inflammation of hydrocarbons, I, 207.
- Reuther, H. See Müller, Friedrich.
- Reveley, W. G. See Lutz, R. E.
- Revell, A. J., benzedrine sulphate in case of encephalitis lethargica, III, 377.
- Revelle, R., sediments of the Gulf of California, I, 344.
- Revutskaia, M. A. See Gertsriken, S. D.
- Rewald, B., phosphatides from oil seeds, III, 950.
- Rey, A., vertigo produced by effort at visual attention in traumatic brain disease, III, 884.
- Rey, E. See Ruzicka, L.
- Reyerson, L. H., and Bemmels, C., van der Waals sorption of chlorine by silica gel at low temperatures, I, 170. Van der Waals sorption of gaseous hydrogen chloride, hydrogen bromide, and hydrogen iodide by silica gel, I, 171.
- Reynolds, D. D., and Kenyon, W. O., synthesis of glucose and gentiobiose derivatives, II, 302.
- Reynolds, D. L., albite-schists of Antrim and their petrogenetic relationship to Caledonian orogenesis, I, 379.
- Reynolds, L., Corrigan, K. E., and Hayden, II., studies of human nervous and related tissue by Roentgen-ray diffraction method and petrographic microscope, III, 804.
- Hunscher, H., Macy, I. G., and Olsen, M. B., gastrointestinal response of average healthy children to test meals of barium in milk, cream, meat, and carbohydrate media, III, 816.
See also Macy, I. G.
- Reynolds, S. R. M., and Foster, F. I., effect of oestrogen on acetylcholine-equivalent content of nasal mucosa in rabbits and cats, III, 132.
- Reynolds, W. B. See Kharasch, M. S.
- Režek, A. See Prelog, V.
- Reznek, S. See Caldwell, B. P.
- Rheinboldt, H., John Mercer, I, 188. Additive compounds of 1:4-dioxan with zinc, cadmium, cobalt, and nickel halides, II, 30.
- Rheingold, J. G. See Valentine, E. H.
- Rhenter, interruption of pregnancy in cardiac disease, III, 137. Physio-pathology of mammary gland during pregnancy, III, 138.
- Rhoades, R., and Sinacori, M. N., pattern of ground-water flow and solution, I, 344.
- Rhoads, C. P., chemical aspects of cancer, III, 902.
- and Kensler, C. J., nutrition in carcinogenesis, III, 823.
See also Abels, J. C., Dobriner, K., Du Vigneaud, V., Gorham, A. T., Kensler, C. J., and Stevenson, E. S.
- Rhoads, J. E., and Fitz-Hugh, T., jun., idiopathic hypoproteinaemia—an unrecorded condition, III, 195.
- Fliegelman, M. T., and Panzer, L. M., mechanism of delayed wound healing in hypoproteinaemia, III, 874.
- Panzer, L. M., and Warren, R., experimental hypoproteinaemia, III, 292.
- Rhodes, A. F. See Styron, C. W.
- Rhodes, A. J., small outbreak of diarrhoea associated with paracolon bacillus, III, 646.
- and Grunberg, A., abdominal lymphadenoma, III, 291.
- and Reid, C., *Bacterium dysenteriae*, Sonne: study of forty different strains with reference to appearance of the colonies, III, 271.
See also Grunberg, A., and Rooyen, C. E. van.
- Rhymer, P. W. See Moeller, T.
- Rhyn, E. See Abelin, I.
- Ri, O. See Ri, Y.
- Ri, T. See Magee, J. L.
- Ri, Y., Ri, O., and Tomoto, S., statistical study of tumours among Koreans, III, 536.
- Riabtschikov, D. I. See Zdanovski, A. V.
- Rial, E. J. See Slater, E. C.
- Ribas, I., Caño, A., and Contra, A. S., qualitative study of some reactions of organic sulphides and especially those of $\beta\beta$ -dichlorodiethyl sulphide, II, 344.
- Ricca, R. A. See Lucké, B.
- Ricci, J. E., and Leo, A. R., activity coefficient of silver acetate in dioxan-water mixtures in presence of added electrolytes, I, 62.
See also Skarulis, J. A.
- Riccoboni, L., solubility of gases in organic solvents. I. Nitric oxide in methyl alcohol, I, 359.
See also Semerano, G.
- Rice, E. C. See Lindsay, J. W.
- Rice, F. O., and Murphy, (Miss) M. T., thermal decomposition of five-membered rings, II, 252.
- and Stallbaumer, A. L., decomposition of cyclohexene oxide and $\Delta^{1,3}$ -cyclohexadiene from viewpoint of principle of least motion, I, 400.
- and Walters, W. D., thermal reactions promoted by diacetyl, I, 105.
- Rice, G. D. See Solovay, J.
- Rice, J. C. See Brazda, F. G.
- Rice, J. L., Conn, A., Steer, A., and Adler, E. L., treatment of gonococcal vaginitis, III, 706.
- Rice, O. K. See Cannon, C. V.
- Ricewasser, J. C. See Poncher, H. G.
- Richard-Foy, R., measurement of the mass of mesotrons by elastic collision, I, 287.
- Richards, A. G., jun., and Anderson, T. F., electron microscope studies of insect cuticle, III, 793.
- Richards, A. N. See Bott, P. A.
- Richards, A. R., electromagnetic densitometer, I, 378. Design of still heads for batch fractionation in laboratory columns; vapour take-off system, I, 412.
- Richards, D. W., jun., Courmand, A., Darling, R. C., Gillespie, W. H., and Baldwin, E. D., pressure of blood in right auricle in animals and man, under normal conditions and in right heart failure, III, 734.
See also Courmand, A.
- Richards, G. G., unilateral renal tuberculosis associated with hypertension, III, 296.
- Richards, G. V. See Unna, K.
- Richards, O. W., and Troutman, M. C., spectroscopic analysis of mineral content of yeast grown on synthetic and natural media, III, 556.
- Richards, R. K., and Cortell, R., studies on anticoagulant 3:3'-methylenebis-(4-hydroxycoumarin), III, 873.
- Klatt, T. J., and Kueter, K., effect of vitamin-C deficiency on action of different types of barbiturates, III, 550.
- and Kueter, K., effect of stilboestrol on liver and body growth in rats, III, 387.
- Russell, M. K., and Spruth, H. C., prolongation of oestrus by injection of suspensions of oestrogen crystals, III, 387.
See also Cortell, R.
- Richardson, C. H. See Seiferle, E. J.
- Richardson, G. M., preservation of liquid complement serum, III, 369.
- Richardson, G. O., and Smart, G. A., nephrectomy in unilateral renal disease with hypertension, III, 297.
- Richardson, H. B., functional uterine bleeding, III, 385.
See also Weber, F. C.
- Richardson, J. A., coal veins of British Malaya, I, 348.
- Richardson, James A., Hays, F. C., and Walton, R. P., effect of various agents on blood coagulation time in dogs, III, 164.
- Richardson, J. R., K-electron capture in ^{108}Ag , I, 383.
- Richardson, K. C. See Newton, W. H.
- Richardson, L. F., mathematical theory of population movement, III, 322.

- Richardson, L. R., and Hogan, A. G., anti-perosis complex, III, 472.
- Richardson, R., measurements of phagocytic activity in diabetes mellitus, III, 796.
- Richardson, R. S., solar hydrogen vortices, I, 221.
- Richmond, J. H. See Stevens, P. G.
- Richmond, M. S., Satterfield, G. H., Grinnells, C. D., and Dann, W. J., tissue-ascorbic acid of goat, III, 622.
- Richmond, W. E., shortite: correction of space-group, I, 252.
- Richon, J. See Fruhinsholz, A.
- Richter, A. F., and Waechffajd, V., non-protein-nitrogen [in serum], III, 438.
See also Hofman, M.
- Richter, C. P., nutritional value of carbohydrates, fats, and proteins studied in rats by single food choice method, III, 251. Self-selection of diets, III, 537. Increased glucose appetite of normal rats treated with insulin, III, 685. Increased glucose appetite of normal rats treated with insulin, III, 746.
- and Birmingham, J. R., calcium appetite of parathyroidectomised rats [rôle of vitamin-D], III, 306.
- and Clisby, K. H., toxic effects of bitter-tasting phenylthiocarbamide, III, 552.
- Honeyman, W. M., and Hunter, H., behaviour and mood cycles related to parathyroid deficiency, III, 744.
- Richter, D., Lee, M. H., and Hill, D., rate of removal of amines from blood, III, 292.
- Richter, K. M., cytology of human peripheral blood neutrophils and lymphocytes, III, 872.
See also Turley, L. A.
- Richter, M. See Turba, F.
- Richter, Margit. See Kiss, A. von.
- Richter, R. See Druckrey, H.
- Richtmýr, N. K., and Hudson, C. S., crystalline α -methyl-D-altroside and derivatives of D-altrose, II, 80. Benzimidazole rule for determination of configuration of aldonic acids and related compounds, II, 393. Oxidative degradation of L-glucoseptulose, II, 395.
See also Montgomery, (Miss) E. M., and Pigman, W. W.
- Richtzenhain, H., lignin. LI. Comparative oxidation of vanillin and lignin, II, 431.
- Rickard, E. R., Hirst, G. K., Horsfall, F. L., and Lennette, E. H., relation of serum antibodies to susceptibility to influenza, III, 178.
See also Hirst, G. K., Horsfall, F. L., and Lennette, E. H.
- Rickles, N. K., stilboestrol in mental manifestations of menopause, III, 524.
- Riddell, W. H., milk as source of vitamin-B₂, III, 471.
- Riddick, J. A. See Watts, C. E.
- Riddle, E. H. See Marvel, C. S.
- Riddle, O., and Dunham, H. H., transformation of males into intersexes by oestrogen passed from blood of ring-doves to their ovarian eggs, III, 812.
See also Bates, R. W., Miller, R. A., and Wells, B. B.
- Riddler, J. G., bilateral fusiform aneurysms of cervical portion of internal carotid arteries, III, 506.
- Riddoch, G., phantom limbs and body shape, III, 302.
- Rideal, E. K. See George, P.
- Ridi, M., stereoisomeric derivatives of anti-pyridaldehyde [5-keto-1-phenyl-2,3-dimethylpyrazole-4-aldehyde], II, 379. Pyrazolone derivatives, II, 380. Reaction between methyl iodide and Schiff's bases at 120–130°, II, 380.
- Ridler, A. E., and Smith, J. H., surface tension and molecular dimensions, I, 85.
- Riedel, P. A. See Sharnoff, F. G.
- Riegel, B., Dunker, M. F. W., and Vanderpool, J. A., ethers and esters of 3-hydroxy- Δ^4 -cholonic acid, II, 103.
and Wittcoff, H., preparation of acetyl-salicylyl and salicylyl disulphides, II, 312.
See also Brues, A. M.
- Riegel, C., and Kasinskas, W., determination of calcium in bile, III, 244.
- Riehl, H. See Jander, W.
- Riehl, N., and Ortmann, H., incorporation and diffusion of foreign atoms in zinc sulphide lattice, I, 92.
- Rieke, (Mrs.) C. A. See Mulliken, R. S.
- Riemann, U. See Windaus, A.
- Rienäcker, G., and Burmann, R., catalysis by alloys. VII. Hydrogenation activity of mixed nickel-copper catalysts, I, 403.
- Riese, W., choroid plexus and brain development, III, 506. Structure and function of brain of new-born bear (*Ursus arctos*, L.), III, 517.
- Riesenman, F. R., and Yater, W. M., osteogenesis imperfecta, III, 79.
- Rife, D. C., palm patterns and handedness, III, 674.
- Rigdon, R. H., localisation and concentration of staphylococcus antitoxin in areas of rabbit's skin, III, 348. Failure of heparin to inhibit coagulation of citrated blood and plasma in presence of staphylococci, III, 873.
and Cardwell, E. S., renal lesions following intravenous hypertonic sucrose, III, 756.
and Haynes, A., capillary permeability and inflammation in skin of sensitised rabbits, III, 513.
and Moore, F., retention of non-protein-nitrogen in blood of rabbit following intravenous injections of hypertonic solution of glucose, III, 575.
and Wilson, Harwell, capillary permeability and inflammation in rabbits given heparin, III, 195.
See also Dunn, T. M.
- Riggs, D. S., Lavietes, P. H., and Man, E. B., nature of blood-iodine, III, 575.
- Riggs, H. E., Reinhold, J. G., Boles, R. S., Shore, P. S., Chornock, C., and Meshkov, F., qualitative circulatory deficiencies observed in peptic ulcer. I. Chemical composition of the blood, III, 392.
- Riggs, L. A., continuous and reproducible records of electrical activity of human retina, III, 224.
- Rigler, L. G., roentgenological sign of spontaneous pneumoperitoneum in supine radiograph, III, 243.
See also Keys, A.
- Riker, A. J., Duggar, B. M., and Henry, B., growth-substance in crown gall as related to time after inoculation, critical temperature, and diffusion, III, 861.
- Locke, S. B., and Lyneis, M. M., comparative physiology of crown gall, attenuated crown gall, *Bacillus radiobacter*, and hairy-root bacteria, III, 939.
See also McIntire, F. C.
- Riley, E. See Maier, J.
- Riley, G. M., and Fraps, R. M., relationship of gonad-stimulating activity of hen anterior pituitary to reproductive conditions, III, 748. Biological assays of male chicken pituitary for gonadotropic potency, III, 748.
See also Fraps, R. M.
- Riley, I. D., testosterone propionate in acne vulgaris, III, 315.
- Riley, R. L. See Courmand, A.
- Rimington, C., hæmoglobinometry, III, 732.
See also Bywaters, E. G. L.
- Rinehart, W. T. See Briscoe, H. T.
- Ring, G. C., specific dynamic action of fat in normal and partially depancreatized rats, III, 257.
- Ring, J. C., calorogenic effect produced by various mixtures of foodstuffs, III, 765.
- Ringel, S. J. See Horn, M. J.
- Ringelman, N. P., eruption due to sulphanilyl-guanidine (sulphaguanidine), III, 628.
- Ringer, W. See Clusius, K.
- Ringo, A. R., effects of continuous green and red light illumination on gonadal response in English sparrow, III, 811.
- Ringwald, E. L. See Emerson, W. S.
- Rinkoff, S. S., and Spring, M., toxic depression of myeloid elements following therapy with sulphonamides, III, 162.
- Riordan, J. T., collodion particle agglutinative tests in detection of antigen derived from tubercle bacilli, III, 855.
- Risby, P. L., comparison of effects of gonadotropic and sex hormones on urogenital systems of juvenile terrapins, III, 813.
- Riseman, J. E. F., electrocardiographic anaagrams, III, 734.
- Rising, L. W. See Acena, B. A.
- Ritchie, C. M. See Kosterlitz, H. W.
- Ritchie, E. See Lions, F.
- Ritchie, G., modification of Kingsley's procedure for staining blood smears, III, 191. Iron hæmatoxylin method for tissues, III, 660.
- Ritser, T. See Zima, O.
- Rittenberg, D. See Bloch, K., Chargaff, E., Heidelberger, M., Schoenheimer, R., and Waelsch, H.
- Rittenhouse, G., comparing heavy minerals in sedimentary deposits, I, 347.
- Ritter, J. J., and Vlases, G., jun., inactivation in camphene series, II, 265.
- Rius, A., and Gomez, J. M., reaction between hydrogen peroxide and potassium permanganate, I, 376.
- Riven, S. S. See Dodd, K.
- Rivera, G., chemistry and pharmacology of "cudamor," *Momordica charantia*, L. II, III, 928.
- Rivera, V. See Sagastume, C. A.
- Rivers, T. D. See Elliott, K. A. C., and Strecker, E. A.
- Rivers, T. M. See Hoagland, C. L., and Smadel, J. E.
- Riverso, (Signa.) P. See Giacomello, G.
- Rivière, A., formation of sedimentary deposits of calcium phosphate, I, 215.
- Riviere, C. See Vavon, G.
- Rivlin, R. S., and Wooster, W. A., refraction patterns of surfaces of opaque and translucent solids, I, 11.
- Rivoir, L. See Abbad, M.
- Roach, F. E., and Blitzer, L., Heilines in Balmer continuum, I, 189.
- Roback, R. A. See Greengard, H.
- Robb, G. P. See Roche, U. J.
- Robb, J. S., and Robb, R. C., hypertension electrocardiograms experimentally produced and anatomically explained, III, 670.
- Robb, R. C. See Robb, J. S.
- Robb, T. P. See Copley, A. L.
- Robb, W., and Campbell, D., lead poisoning in heifers, III, 413. Poisoning of sheep by laurel leaves, III, 637.
- Robb-Smith, A. H. T. See Scott, J. C.
- Robbins, E. B. See Chen, K. K., Lee, H. M., and Scott, C. C.
- Robbins, G. B., and Lewis, K. H., fermentation of sugar acids by bacteria, III, 345.
- Robbins, T. E. See Scott, A. W.
- Robbins, W. J., pyridine analogue of aneurin and growth of fungi, III, 60.
and Kavanagh, F., thiazole effect on *Phycomyces*, III, 60. Guanine and factor Z₁, growth substances for *Phycomyces*, III, 420. Hypoxanthine, growth substance for *Phycomyces*, III, 642.
- Robert, P., and Zeller, E. A., pigment formation and diamine metabolism, III, 916.
- Roberts, A., Deutsch, M., and Downing, J. R., radiations from disintegration of ⁸²Br, I, 34.
See also Deutsch, M., Downing, J. R., and Hertz, S.
- Roberts, C. B. See Hunter, Louis.
- Roberts, E. See Griffith, J. Q., jun.
- Roberts, E. A. H., fermentation process in tea manufacture. VIII. Nature of the oxidase system. IX. Relation of tea-fermentation to respiration, III, 264.
- Roberts, E. C., and Jones, L. R., encephalitis virus antibody in sera of experimentally infected animals by agglutination of virus-coated cells, III, 496.
- Roberts, G. M. See Crandall, L. A., jun.
- Roberts, H. M., T.N.T. health hazard, III, 415.

- Roberts, Hugh M., process of vein formation, I, 347.
- Roberts, J. A. F., surnames and blood groups, with note on difference between North and South Wales, III, 509.
- Roberts, J. D. See McMillan, W. G., jun.
- Roberts, J. E. See Solomon, C.
- Roberts, James L., and Olson, F. R., relative efficiency of strains of *Rhizobium trifolii* as influenced by soil fertility, III, 654.
- Roberts, John L. See Levison, L. A.
- Roberts, L. B. See Feller, A. E., and Ralli, E. P.
- Roberts, L. D., and Mayer, J. E., region of critical solution of binary liquids; evidence for an anomalous first-order transition in system triethylamine-water, I, 141.
- Roberts, L. E., and Bittner, C., reaction between hydrogen and pyrex glass, I, 110.
- Roberts, L. J., Oldham, H., MacLennan, K., and Schlutz, F. W., dark adaptation of children in relation to dietary levels of vitamin-A, III, 829.
- Roberts, R. G., Hecht, R. A., and Jackman, A. W., activity of derivatives of curare as prepared in liquid ammonia, III, 712.
- Roberts, R. M., heats of organic reactions. XII. Reaction between methemoglobin and salicylate, III, 774.
- See also Conn, J. B.
- Roberts, R. W. See Morton, H. G.
- Roberts, S. M. See Shive, W.
- Roberts, W. J., intracerebral gold deposits following [? intravenous] injection of gold preparations, III, 53.
- Robertson, A. See George, P.
- Robertson, D., use of phenothiazine against worms in sheep, III, 631.
- Robertson, E. M., effects of emotional stress on contractions of human uterus, III, 139.
- Robertson, G. R., portable low-pressure gas tanks, I, 119.
- Robertson, H. R., and Mathews, W. H., crush syndrome, III, 514.
- Robertson, I., and Shaw, F. H., pharmacology of adenyly compounds; occurrence in red blood cells, III, 164.
- Robertson, J. D., nature of disturbed calcium metabolism in thyrotoxicosis and myxoedema, III, 305. Serum-calcium and -inorganic phosphorus in parathyroid tetany, III, 306. Calcium and phosphorus excretion in thyroid disorders, III, 886.
- Robertson, K., primary new growths of lungs, III, 536.
- Robertson, M., agglutination reactions of trichomonads in sera from immunised rabbits, with reference to *Trichomonas fetus*, III, 350.
- Robertson, M. E. See Davies, H. M.
- Robertson, N. C., and Pease, R. N., kinetics of thermal reaction between hydrogen and cyanogen, I, 400.
- Robertson, O. H., Loosli, C. G., Puck, T. T., Bigg, E., and Miller, B. F., protection of mice against infection with air-borne influenza virus by means of propylene glycol vapour, III, 708.
- Robertson, R. C., malaria survey on China-Burma highway, III, 175. Problem of endemic goitre in Yunnan Province, III, 305.
- Robertson, R. E. See McClure, J. H.
- Robertson, R. N., metabolism of plant cells. I. Accumulation of chlorides by plant cells and its relation to respiration, III, 499.
- Robertson, T. See Breidis, C.
- Robertson, T. D., Hunter, W. C., Larson, C. P., and Snyder, G. A. C., benign and malignant stromal endometriosis, III, 536.
- Robertson, W. V. B., Bauer, W., and Ropes, M. W., action of ascorbic acid and hydrogen peroxide on collagen and thymonucleohistone, III, 833.
- and Kahler, H., riboflavin content of tumour tissues, III, 824.
- Robeson, C. D., crystalline natural α -tocopheryl acetate, III, 374.
- Robillard, E., effect of circulatory changes on lingual-maxillary reflex, III, 446.
- Robinson, C. F., nuclear apparatus of bacteria, III, 352.
- Robinson, M., appearance of ossification centres, III, 865.
- Robins, A. L. See Gorham, A. T.
- Robinson, A. L., and Wallace, W. E., heat contents of bivalent sulphates in extremely dilute aqueous solutions, I, 100.
- Robinson, A. M. See Badger, G. M.
- Robinson, A. R., technique of adrenalectomy in guinea-pigs and maintenance of adrenalectomised animals, III, 595.
- See also Gaebler, O. H.
- Robinson, B. B., marihuana. IV. Marihuana toxicity in goldfish applied to hemp breeding, III, 502.
- Robinson, E. L. See Furcolow, M. L.
- Robinson, F. A. See Barnett, J. W., Blount, B. K., and Page, J. E.
- Robinson, F. J., Power, M. H., and Kepler, E. J., recognition and exclusion of Addison's disease, III, 120.
- See also Willson, D. M.
- Robinson, G. W., Shelton, P., and Smith, F. V., glucose-tolerance test in marginal malnutrition, III, 532.
- Robinson, G. W., jun., convulsive shock therapy in involuntal psychoses, III, 379.
- Robinson, H. See Waksman, S. A.
- Robinson, H. J., and Molitor, H., toxicological and pharmacological properties of gramicidin, tyrocidine, and tyrothricin, III, 629.
- and Waksman, S. A., toxicity of actinomycin, III, 636.
- Robinson, H. M., and Robinson, H. M., jun., comparison of Frei antigens, III, 498. Local use of sulphathiazole in dermatoses, III, 545.
- Robinson, H. M., jun. See Robinson, H. M.
- Robinson, J. C., jun. See Snyder, H. R.
- Robinson, J. F. See Grimbail, L. H.
- Robinson, K. See Yeates, N. T. M.
- Robinson, L., and Stovall, W. D., demonstration of tubercle bacilli by concentration methods, III, 351.
- Robinson, M., investigation of breast feeding; a study of 1000 mothers, III, 526.
- Robinson, P., [blood changes] in favism in children, III, 87.
- Robinson, (Sir) R., and Vasey, C., hexamethoxybenzene, II, 10.
- See also Abraham, E. P., Birch, A. J., Hudson, B. J. F., and Jaeger, (Mrs.) R.
- Robinson, R. A., thermodynamic study of bivalent metal halides in aqueous solution. IX. Activity coefficients of alkaline-earth metal bromides and iodides, I, 398.
- Ayling, H. S., and Wilson, J. M., activity coefficients of bivalent metal nitrates in aqueous solution at 25° from isopiestic vapour pressure measurements, I, 328.
- Smith, E. R. B., and Smith, P. K., osmotic coefficients of organic compounds in relation to their chemical constitution, I, 174.
- and Tait, D. A., osmotic and activity coefficients of silver nitrate at 25°, I, 62.
- See also Smith, E. R. B., and Stokes, R. H.
- Robinson, R. J., and Hauschildt, J. D., potassium sodium cobaltinitrite precipitate, I, 72.
- and Zwicker, B. M. G., nitrate-free sea-water, III, 500.
- See also Utterbank, C. L., and Zwicker, B. M. G.
- Robinson, S., and Harmon, P. M., effects of training and gelatin on factors which limit muscular work, III, 338.
- Robinson, S. C. See Bruer, M.
- Robinson, W. See Adams, W. E.
- Robinson, W. L. See Linell, E. A.
- Robinson, W. O., and Edgington, G., boron content of hickory and other trees, III, 862.
- Roblin, R. O., jun., Winnek, P. S., and English, J. P., chemotherapy. IV. Sulphanilamidopyrimidines, II, 272.
- See also Winnek, P. S.
- Robscheit-Robbins, P. S. See Cruz, W. O.
- Robson, G. B. See Garland, L. H.
- Robson, G. M. See Fairburn, H. W.
- Robson, J. M., and Scott, G. I., local treatment of experimental pyocyanous ulcers of cornea with albucid soluble, III, 222. Effect of chemotherapeutic agents on experimental eye lesions produced by *Staphylococcus aureus*, III, 627, 678. Local sodium sulphacetamide in experimental corneal ulcers, III, 767.
- and Schönberg, A., synthetic oestrogen with prolonged action when given orally, III, 749.
- and Tebrich, W., penetration of a water-soluble sulphonamide, sodium sulphacetamide (albicid-soluble), into eyes of rabbits, III, 221.
- Roby, C. C., and Pfeiffer, C., relative increase in chloride excretion in dog after graduated doses of mercurial diuretics, III, 771.
- Roeh, M., and Monnier, M., anorexia nervosa and Simmonds' disease, III, 809.
- Rocha e Silva, M., histamine therapy of anaphylactic shock especially in rabbit, III, 721.
- and Dragstedt, C. A., liberation of heparin by trypsin, III, 369. Trypan-blue capillary permeability test in rabbits, III, 579.
- and Essex, H. E., effect of rattlesnake venom and trypsin on blood-histamine of guinea-pigs and rabbits, III, 632.
- See also Dragstedt, C. A., and Heidelberger, M.
- Rochat, interruption of pregnancy in cardiac disease, III, 137.
- Roche, J., and Martin-Poggi, R., rôle of vitamin-C and phosphatase in formation of bone substance at the fracture callus, III, 821.
- Roche, U. J., Steinberg, I., and Robb, G. P., right-sided aorta, III, 79.
- Rochen, L. K. See Summerbell, R. K.
- Rochester, G. D. See Jänossy, L.
- Rock, J. See Hertig, A. T.
- Rockwell, G. E., enteral absorption of pollen antigen, III, 499.
- Rockwood, E. M. See Greenwood, A. M.
- Rodaniche, E. C., sulphanilylguanidine and sulphanilamide in treatment of lymphogranuloma venereum infections of mice, III, 920.
- See also Kirsner, J. B.
- Rodbard, S., and Freed, S. C., effect of deoxycorticosterone acetate on blood pressure of dog, III, 595.
- See also Philipsborn, H.
- Rodden, C. J., removal of static charges from glassware by ultra-violet light, I, 119. Spectrophotometric determination of dysprosium, holmium, erbium, thulium, and ytterbium, I, 278.
- Rode, L. J. See Wynne, E. S.
- Rodebush, W. H. See Williamson, (Miss) B.
- Rodenbaugh, F. H. See Faulkner, W. B.
- Rodgers, E., scattering of polarised X-rays by ferromagnetic substances, I, 166.
- Rodman, F. B. See Wright, H. N.
- Rodriguez Velasco, J., influence of a constant error in calculation of reaction velocities, I, 368. Velocity coefficient of chemical reactions, I, 368. Hydrolysis of acid chlorides. V. Carbonyl chloride and sulphur dichloride, I, 369. Affinity, I, 370.
- and Borbolla, R. J., hydrolysis of acid chlorides. II. Thionyl and sulphuryl chlorides, I, 369.
- and Ollero, A., hydrolysis of acid chlorides. III. Benzoyl, o-toluoyl and phenyl-acetyl chlorides. IV. Acetyl, propionyl and butyryl chlorides, I, 369.
- Rodževitch, M. See Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia, N.
- Roe, G. M., transport cross-sections of monoatomic gas mixtures, I, 51.
- Roe, J. H., and Kuether, C. A., colour reaction of dehydroascorbic acid, II, 248.
- See also Dyer, H. M., Kassan, R. J., and Kuether, C. A.
- Roe, M. A., Wilcox, A., and Lillie, R. D., preparation of satisfactory Giemsa stain from American dyes, III, 182.
- See also Lillie, R. D.

- Roebuck, J. R., Murrell, T. A., and Miller, E. E., Joule-Thomson effect in carbon dioxide, I, 233.
- Roeder, F., metabolism of phosphatides in cerebrospinal fluid. 1. Micro-method for extracting phosphatides, III, 18. Lehmann-Faciens cerebrospinal fluid test for schizophrenia, III, 220.
- Roeder, H. L. See Heller, W.
- Roeder, K. D., action of drugs on insect central nervous system, III, 107.
- Röhrs, W., and Lang, S., condensation of malonamide with formaldehyde, II, 350.
- Roepke, M. H. See Kernkamp, H. C. H.
- Roepke, R. R., thermoelectric method of measuring vapour pressure, I, 282.
See also Bingham, E. C.
- Rösch, J., laws of rotation of the eye, III, 806.
- Roffo, A. E., jun. See Galloni, E. E.
- Roffo, A. H., carcinogenic substances in tobacco, III, 614.
- Rogan, J. J. See Deeny, J.
- Rogers, A. N. See Hepburn, J. S.
- Rogers, C. H. See Jack, L. D.
- Rogers, E. F. See Adams, R.
- Rogers, E. S. See Rutstein, D. D.
- Rogers, G. See Canzanelli, A.
- Rogers, J. See Parton, H. N.
- Rogers, L. K., McElroy, L. W., and Cowgill, G. R., successful rearing of second generation of mice on artificial diet, III, 699.
- Rogers, M. T., Schomaker, V., and Stevenson, D. P., internuclear distance in fluorine molecule, I, 38.
- Rogers, N. I. See Brocklesby, H. N.
- Rogers, P. V., changes in electrical potential of insect pupae prior to emergence, III, 900.
- Roginski, S. Z. See Gibianski, L. S.
- Rogoff, J. M., rôle of adrenals in health and disease, III, 521. Diagnosis of Addison's disease, III, 745. Treatment of Addison's disease with interrenalin (adrenal cortex extract), III, 745.
- Rogowski, F., investigation of molecular structure of nitromethane, methyl nitrite, and methyl nitrate in vapour phase by electron diffraction, I, 391.
- Rohmer, P., and Bezsonoff, N., synthesis of vitamin-C in the infant, III, 701.
- Rohrmann, E. See Marker, R. E.
- Roiter, F. A., catalytic oxidation of acetylene, I, 271. Kinetics of ammonia synthesis, I, 271.
- Roizin, L. See Jervis, G. A.
- Rokitskaja, M. S. See Melnikov, N. N.
- Rolf, F. W. See Waldbauer, L.
- Rolfson, F. B. See Lykken, L., and Penner, C. J.
- Rolin, C., fatty substance from coast of Piaui, III, 563.
- Rolletson, G. K., and Stoughton, R. W., quenching of fluorescence in solution. III. Nature of quenching process, I, 82.
See also Anderson, H. W., Roth, W. L., Royal, J. K., and Tuttle, J. E.
- Romanoff, A. L., respiratory behaviour of chick embryos, III, 141. Development of homeothermy in birds, III, 462.
and Bauernfeind, J. C., influence of riboflavin deficiency in eggs on embryonic development (*Gallus domesticus*), III, 431.
and Prank, K., high-frequency conductivity and electric effect of fresh fertile and infertile hens' eggs, III, 57.
- Romberg, J. W. See Traxler, R. N.
- Rome, M. N. See Fantl, P.
- Rompe, R., and Schulz, P., transient discharges in mercury [vapour] at high pressures, I, 1.
See also Möglich, F.
- Ronan, A. See Boyd, E. M.
- Rondoni, P., nitrogen and phosphorus in protein fractions from tumours, III, 250. Nucleo-protein-phosphorus content of benzpyrene sarcoma tissue in rats, III, 903.
- Roniger, H. See Plattner, P. A.
- Ronkin, R. R., and Brooks, S. C., respiration of *Elodea*, III, 652.
- Ronse, M., rôle of microbes in development of *Cosmarium pachydermum*, III, 344.
- Ronzio, A. R. See Fisher, H. J.
- Rook, G. See Fuhrman, M., and Slobody, L. B.
- Rooksby, H. P., and Thomas, L. A., structure of vitreous silica, I, 196.
- Roorbach, C. L. See Pratt, H. N.
- Roos, H. H. See Pfeiffer, P.
- Roosen-Runge, E. C., karyokinesis in cleavage of zebra fish, III, 81.
- Root, G. T., traumatic shock, III, 878.
- Root, H. F., and Carpenter, T. M., carbohydrate combustion in man after administration of glucose, III, 915.
- Root, R. W., and Irving, L., oxygenation of fish blood, III, 736.
- Root, W. S., McAllister, F. F., Oster, R. H., and Solarz, S. D., effect of ether anaesthesia on blood-electrolytes, III, 260.
See also McAllister, F. F.
- Rooyen, C. E. van, Rhodes, A. J., and Ewing, A. C., herpes labialis after sulphapyridine and T.A.B. therapy, III, 259.
- Roper, K. L. See O'Brien, T. A.
- Ropes, M. W. See Robertson, W. v. B.
- Rosahn, P. D., weight of normal heart in adult males, III, 371.
See also Casey, A. E.
- Rose, See Britton.
- Rose, A. R. See Exton, W. G.
- Rose, B., effect of administration of histaminase on symptoms and histamine content of blood in patients with allergy, III, 70.
- Rose, C. L., Harris, P. N., and Chen, K. K., toxicity of 3:3'-methylenebis(4-hydroxycoumarin), III, 873.
See also Chen, K. K.
- Rose, C. S. See György, P.
- Rose, E., Perloff, W. H., and Sunderman, F. W., effect of low-calcium diet and calciferol (vitamin-D₂) on calcium and phosphorus metabolism; studies on two parathyreoprivic patients and one "normal" subject, III, 330.
- Rose, H. M., and Fox, C. L., jun., quantitative analysis of sulphonamide bacteriostasis, III, 705.
and Kolodny, M. H., use of SS (*Shigella-Salmonella*) agar for isolation of Flexner dysentery bacilli from faeces, III, 781.
See also Fox, C. L., jun.
- Rose, J. E., cytoarchitecture of sheep cortex, III, 739.
- Rose, K. D., and Georgi, C. E., selective medium for isolation of *Strep. salivarius*, III, 67.
- Rose, M. E., and Ramsey, W. E., behaviour of proportional counter amplification at low voltages, I, 280.
- Rose, S. B., and Miller, R. E., agar cup-plate method. I. Standardised agar cup-plate technique. II. Influence of agar on mercury antisepsis, III, 61.
- Rose, S. M., embryonic induction in *Ascidia*, III, 81. Inducing limb regeneration in adult *Anura*, III, 726.
- Rose, W. C., and Fierke, S. S., relation of aspartic acid and glucosamine to growth, III, 468.
and Wood, T. R., synthesis of cystine *in vivo*, III, 257.
See also Womack, M.
- Rosebury, F., and Heyningen, W. E. van, modified micro-pipette for density determinations in heavy water analysis, I, 281.
and Rosebury, T., apparatus for dark-field cinematography, III, 951.
- Rosebury, T. See Rosebury, F.
- Rosellini, L. J., Porter, M., and Jensen, C. R., practical and inexpensive plasma bank, III, 10.
- Roseman, E., Rosenbaum, M., Aring, C. D., and Ferris, E. B., jun., cerebrospinal fluid dynamics in man, III, 220.
See also Aring, C. D.
- Rosen, B. W. See Mason, C. M.
- Rosen, C. J. See Bartlett, P. D.
- Rosen, M. J. See Sobel, A. E.
- Rosen, N., Harrison, G. R., and McNally, J. R., jun., Zeeman effect data and preliminary classification of spark spectrum of praseodymium, Pr II, I, 125.
See also Lindsley, C. H.
- Rosen, S. R., and Borenstein, M. V., psychophysiological action of β -erythroidine hydrochloride, III, 883.
See also Cameron, D. E.
- Rosen, T. S., and Lubinsky, G. W., device for fixing brain and spinal cord in one piece, III, 16. Freezing of tissues with "dry ice" for microtome sectioning of entire brain, III, 85.
- Rosenak, B. D. See Moser, R. H.
- Rosenbaum, E. E., Portis, S., and Soskin, S., relief of muscular weakness by pyridoxine hydrochloride, III, 583.
See also Strouse, C. D.
- Rosenbaum, E. J., and Jacobson, H. F., Raman spectra of cyclopentane and its monoalkyl derivatives, I, 42.
- Rosenbaum, F. F., and Levine, S. A., prognosis in acute myocardial infarction, III, 371.
See also Levine, S. A.
- Rosenbaum, H. D. See Wiener, M.
- Rosenbaum, M., trigeminal neuralgia as complication after prophylactic use of tetanus antitoxin, III, 560.
- Piker, P., and Lederer, H., delirium tremens, III, 110.
See also Aring, C. D., Maltby, G. L., and Roseman, E.
- Rosenberg, B., Krichesky, B., and Benjamin, J. A., response of intra-ocular prostatic implants in rabbit to gonadotropic hormone, III, 384.
- Rosenberg, D. H., and Soskin, S., comparison of cephalin-cholesterol flocculation test with various criteria of liver function; significance of hyperexcretion of hippuric acid, III, 458.
- Rosenberg, E. F., gout and male hermaphroditism, III, 892.
- Dockerty, M. B., and Meyerding, H. W., sulphanilamide for coccidioid arthritis, III, 628.
See also Hench, P. S.
- Rosenberg, H. R., chemistry and physiology of the vitamins, III, 724.
- Rosenberg, P., evaluation of functions related to Tait's mean free path, I, 290.
- Rosenblatt, P. See Loewe, L., and Rothenberg, R. E.
- Rosenblum, C., photolysis of keten in presence of hydrogen and methane, I, 179.
See also Haffner, F. D.
- Rosenblum, H. See Rosin, J.
- Rosenblum, J., and Pearlman, S., meningococcus and pneumococcus meningitis [treatment with sulphonamide], III, 705.
- Rosenblum, L. A., and Jolliffe, N., oral manifestations of vitamin deficiencies, III, 699.
See also Jolliffe, N.
- Rosendale, F. See Rahn, H.
- Rosenfeld, I. See Haam, E. von.
- Rosenfeld, I. L. See Akimov, G. V.
- Rosenfeld, M., analytical cell for ultracentrifuge, I, 251.
- Rosenfeld, S., and Rubinstein, J., separation of coagulant from toxic principles of venom of Australian tiger snake (*Notechis scutatus*), III, 195.
- Rosenfeld, S. S., Lapan, B., and Baron, H., effects of human pregnancy serum on parturition in rat, III, 134.
- Rosengarten, G., electron microscope, III, 76.
- Rosenkrantz, J. A., and Bruger, M., effect of phenobarbital on normal and impaired glucose tolerance, III, 412.
- Bruger, M., and Lockhart, A. J., galactose tolerance and thyroid disease, III, 836.
- Rosenow, E. C., association of specifically different α -streptococci with various diseases; preparation and use of specific antisera and vaccines, III, 942. Micro-diplococci in filtrates of natural and experimental poliomyelitis virus compared under electron and light microscopes, III, 944.
- and Caldwell, H. W., aetiology and serum treatment of encephalitis during epidemic in North Dakota and Minnesota, 1941, III, 177.

- Rosenqvist, I. T., determination of lead in silicate rocks, I, 307.
See also Fåyn, E.
- Rosenstein, F. See Belk, W. P.
- Rosenthal, A. See Wellen, I., and Welsh, C. A.
- Rosenthal, F. E., hypnotics and blood-sugar-regulating centres, III, 483.
- Rosenthal, M., use of prostigmine for impaired hearing, III, 227.
- Rosenthal, N., Abel, H., Bassen, F. A., Vogel, P., and Wasserman, L. R., organisation of blood bank at Mount Sinai Hospital, III, 368.
- Rosenthal, O., Bowie, M. A., and Wagoner, G., respiration and glycolysis of articular cartilage in relation to age, III, 42. Nature of dehydrogenatic ability of bovine articular cartilage, III, 488, 834.
See also Wagoner, G.
- Rosenthal, S. M., influence of dietary factors on therapeutic activity of sulphanilamide in mice, III, 160.
and Bauer, H., trypanocidal action of *m*-nitrobenzoic acid and derivatives, III, 48.
- Rosenthal, S. R., and Neiman, I. S., clinical studies on harmlessness of, and tuberculin reactivity following, B.C.G. vaccination by multiple puncture method, III, 68.
See also Neiman, I. S.
- Rosenthaler, L., detection of elements in organic substances, II, 432. Detection of organic compounds, II, 432.
- Roseveare, W. E., Powell, R. E., and Eyring, H., structure and dynamics of liquids, I, 292.
- Rosi, R. See Fox, W. W.
- Rosický, V., projection sphere; an aid in study of crystals, I, 199. Crystal growth, I, 199.
- Rosin, J., Rosenblum, H., and Mack, H., determination of 2-methylnaphthaquinone (menadione), III, 330.
See also Collins, W. D.
- Roskelley, R. See Starr, P.
- Rosner, L. See Bellows, J. G.
- Rosove, L. See Siegel, L. S.
- Ross, A. F., fractionation of amino-acids of tobacco mosaic virus protein, III, 720.
- Ross, C. P., quicksilver deposits in and near Lake County, California, I, 284.
- Ross, C. S., sedimentary analcite, I, 252.
- Ross, D. C. See Munro, W. T.
- Ross, F. See Schöpf, C.
- Ross, J., Percy, J. H., Brandt, R. L., Gebhart, A. I., Mitchell, J. E., and Yolles, S., liquid sulphur dioxide as solvent medium for chemical reactions, II, 354.
- Ross, J. F., and Chapin, M. A., electrolytic separation of radioactive iron from the blood, III, 504.
See also Hahn, P. F.
- Ross, J. P. See Miles, A. A.
- Ross, J. R., value of sympathetic interruption at time of surgical repair of peripheral aneurysms, III, 668.
- Hawke, W. A., and Brown, A., gargoylism, III, 186.
- Ross, M. See Lechner, R.
- Ross, Sherman. See Warden, C. J.
- Ross, Sydney, orientation of micelles in soap fibres, I, 266.
- Ross, S. G., and Malloy, H. T., blood-prothrombin in new-born; effect of vitamin-K, III, 195.
- Ross, V., Moore, D. H., and Miller, E. G., jun., proteins of human seminal plasma, III, 893.
- Ross, W. C. J. See Bilham, P.
- Ross, W. E. See McAllister, S. H.
- Ross, W. F. See Oneley, J. L., and Tracy, A. H.
- Ross, W. L., experience with new sulphonamide in urology, III, 478.
- Ross, W. S., diffusion of silver nitrate [in teeth], III, 462.
- Rossen, R., and Reichenberg, A., influence of vitamin-E on blood-cholesterol and -fatty acids of male schizophratics, III, 473.
- Rossetti, L. See De Fazi, R.
- Rossi, B., Froman, D. K., Greisen, K., Koontz, P. G., and Stearns, J. C., mesotron lifetime, I, 312.
- Rossi, B., and Greisen, K., cosmic-ray theory, I, 224. Origin of the soft component of cosmic rays, I, 224.
- and Klapman, S. J., cosmic-ray electrons of low energy in atmosphere, I, 287.
- Rossi, C., viscosity and structure of hydrophilic colloids. I. and II., I, 296, 326.
- Rossier, P., photometry of stars by emission spectra; application to Nova Herculis 1934—35, I, 125. Quantitative studies of spectrograms of Nova Lacertæ 1936, I, 310. Algebraic solution of a problem of magnetism, I, 350.
- Rossier, P. H., and Méan, H., effect of temperature changes between 38° and 40° on blood acid-base equilibrium, III, 197.
- Rossini, E. H. See Kharasch, M. S.
- Rossini, F. D., Prosen, E. J. R., and Pitzer, K. S., free energies and equilibria of isomerisation of butanes, pentanes, hexanes, and heptanes, I, 175.
See also Prosen, E. J. R.
- Rossmann, I., cyclic changes in endometrial lipins of rhesus monkey, III, 140.
- Rossmann, P. L. See Beard, E. E.
- Rossmiller, H. R. See McCullagh, E. P.
- Rostenburg, A., jun., and Kanof, N. M., eczematous sensitisations, III, 652.
- Rostler, K. S. See Kelly, M. W.
- Rotblat, J., radiations from bromine (⁸²Br), I, 4.
- Roth, G. E., depth-dosage calculation for clinical purposes, III, 932.
- Roth, M., and Krantz, J. C., jun., effect of sodium nitrite on blood pressure of unanaesthetised hypertensive rats, III, 926.
- Roth, P. B. See Calamari, J. A.
- Roth, W. A., heat of formation of several mineral carbonates, I, 367.
- Roth, W. L., and Rollefson, G. K., photolysis of methyl acetate, I, 245. Catalysis of thermal decomposition of acetaldehyde by hydrogen sulphide, I, 402.
- Rothbard, S. See Angevine, D. M.
- Rothchild, H. See Gray, P. P.
- Rothin, A., sedimentation and electrophoresis of purified diphtheria antitoxin, III, 422.
See also Chow, B. F., and Van Dyke, H. B.
- Rothenberg, R. E., and Rosenblatt, P., motility and response of great omentum. I. Fluoroscopic observations on omental activity of dogs, III, 692.
- Rothermich, N. O., and Haam, E. von, pancreatic encephalopathy, III, 675.
- Postle, B., and Foltz, L. M., altered concept of therapy of involutional melancholia with oestrogen and androgen, III, 216.
- Rothlin, E., action of *l*-ascorbic acid on uterus and heart, III, 911. Pathology and symptoms of phosgene poisoning, III, 927.
and Gehlen, W., effect of racemic peptides on benzpyrene tumours in mice, III, 250.
- Rothman, P. E., Widener, D. C., and Davison, W. C., optimal reaction for starch-liquefying activity of duodenal amylase of infants, III, 895.
- Rothman, S., melanuria, III, 532. Oxidation of tyrosine by ultra-violet irradiation; influence of ascorbic acid on oxidation of tyrosine by ultra-violet irradiation, III, 845.
See also Coon, J. M.
- Rothschild, F., pharmacology of alimentary tract, III, 923.
- Rothstein, I., and Cohn, S., acute hæmolytic anemia, autoagglutination, toxic hepatitis, and renal damage following sulphathiazole therapy, III, 840.
- Rothstein, J. L., and Welt, S., infantile amaurotic family idiocy, III, 115.
- Rotta, A. See Gregg, D. E.
- Rottenstein, H. S. See Lee, O. S.
- Rotter, S. D. See Meyer, L. M.
- Rottino, A., and Kelly, A. S., specific nerve sheath tumour of orbit (neurilemmoma, neurinoma), III, 591.
- Roughton, F. J. W., kinetics and rapid thermochemistry of carbonic acid, I, 104. Allowing for influence of diffusion in manometric measurements of rapid biochemical reactions, III, 76.
- Rourke, G. M., and Stewart, J. D., composition of liver, III, 693.
See also Stewart, J. D.
- Rous, P., conditions determining and known causes of cancer, III, 463.
- Rouse, A., scattering of potassium ions in mercury vapour, I, 350.
- Rouse, G. P. See Beardwood, J. T.
- Rouse, P. E., jun. See Wall, F. T.
- Roushdi, I. M. See Linnell, W. H.
- Rousseau, J. See Becquerel, P.
- Rousseau, J. P., Johnson, W. M., and Harrell, G. T., Röntgen therapy in pneumonia, III, 930.
- Routh, J. I. See French, R. B.
- Roux, D. J. See Dishoeck, H. A. E. von.
- Rovestine, E. A., and Wertheim, H. M., therapeutic nerve block, III, 516. Therapeutic regional analgesia, III, 549.
- Rovinski, S. A., and Konstantinovski, D. E., action of vegetative nervous system on white blood cells, III, 290.
See also Kaschuk, M. E.
- Rovira, L., reaction of molybdenum, II, 340.
- Row, L. R. See Neelakantam, K.
- Rowe, A. H., seasonal and geographic influences on food allergy, III, 499.
and Mauser, C. L., cereal-free elimination diets and soybean emulsion for study and control of infantile eczema, III, 784.
- Rowe, F. M. See Carter, A. H.
- Rowe, P. G., intussusception in adults, III, 895.
- Rowe, T. D., Lovell, B. K., and Parks, L. M., use of *Aloe vera* leaf in treatment of third-degree X-ray reactions, III, 263.
and Parks, L. M., phytochemistry of *Aloe vera* leaf, III, 278.
- Rowe, V. K. See Irish, D. D.
- Rowland, S. P. See Fuson, R. C.
- Rowlands, I. W., and Williams, P. C., comparative activity of gonadotropin in horse pituitary glands and in pregnant mares' serum, III, 124.
- Rowlands, W. T., phenothiazine in parasitic gastritis, III, 415.
- Rowley, H. H., and Hubbard, W. N., mutarotation of *α*-D-glucose in dioxan-water mixtures at 25°, I, 302.
and Innes, W. B., equilibria of two-dimensional systems. I., I, 331. Relations between the spreading pressure, adsorption, and wetting, I, 360.
See also Innes, W. B.
- Rowntree, L. G., and Einhorn, N. H., control of gonadal development [and treatment of abnormalities with sex hormones], III, 29.
See also Einhorn, N. H., and Turnoff, D.
- Roy, A., and Sen, P. B., determination of cystine, tyrosine, and tryptophan in common edible fishes of Bengal, III, 901.
- Roy, A. N. See Guha, P. C., and Ray, J. C.
- Roy, D. N., and Ghosh, S. M., active constituent of pyrethrum flower, III, 787.
- Roy, G. K. See Rao, M. N.
- Roy, M., and Boutaric, A., light absorption by bilirubin solutions, III, 775.
- Roy, S., photo-cells and photo-electric colorimeters, I, 74.
and Banerjee, S., vitamin-A nutrition in man with the biophotometer, III, 886.
- Roy, S. K., and Rudra, M. N., state of vitamin-C nutrition in pulmonary tuberculosis, III, 911.
- Roy Chaudhuri, N. K., and Ghosh, B. N., neutralisation of *Vipera russellii* venom by homologous anti-serum, III, 872.
See also Ghosh, B. N.
- Royal, J. K., and Rollefson, G. K., photolysis of alkyl esters, I, 108.
- Royals, E. E. See Quayle, O. R.
- Royer, G. L., Norton, A. R., and Foster, F. J., modifications in the Dumas micro-method for nitrogen; automatic apparatus for combustion micro-methods, II, 183.
- Royer, M., Chiaravalle, A. M., and Aramburu, H. G., plasma-bilirubin concentration in different vascular territories in horses, III, 92.
- Rozenal, S., meson lifetime and radioactive β-decay, I, 37.

- Rozin, S. See Zondek, B.
- Rubbo, S. D., Albert, A., and Maxwell, M., influence of chemical constitution on antiseptic activity. I. Monoaminoacridines, III, 718.
- Fairbridge, R. A., Gillespie, J. M., and Maxwell, M., bacteriology, growth-factor requirements, and fermentation reactions of *Clostridium acetobutylicum* (Weizmann), III, 62.
- and Gillespie, J. M., action of sulphonamides *in vitro*, III, 704.
- Ruben, S., Frenkel, A. W., and Kamen, M. D., experiments on chlorophyll and photosynthesis using radioactive tracers, III, 861.
- See also Allen, M. B., Carson, S. F., Niel, C. B. van, and Norris, T. H.
- Rubenstein, B. B. See Lloyd, R. S.
- Rubenstein, M. W., contact dermatitis, III, 561.
- Rubenstein, P. J., kinetic temperature of solar reversing layer, I, 190.
- Rubin, D., question of aqueous hormone from testicle, III, 127.
- Rubin, I. C., soluble viscous contrast medium for hysterosalpingography, III, 892.
- Rubin, M. A., and Turner, E., blood-sugar level and influence of hyperventilation on slow activity in electroencephalogram, III, 883.
- Rubin, M. I., intestinal manifestations of milk allergy in newborn period, III, 946.
- Rubin, T. R. See Yost, D. M.
- Rubinstein, A. M., structure and properties of heterogeneous catalysts, I, 272.
- Rubinstein, J. See Rosenfeld, S.
- Rubinstein, L., amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, III, 302.
- Rubinstein, L. H., imperception for position of eyelids on one side, III, 741.
- Rucker, S. L. See Forbes, J. C.
- Rudall, K. M., structure of hair cuticle, III, 432.
- See also Harrison, R. G.
- Rudd, C. See Alabaster, E. B.
- Rudduck, H. B., use of De Laval separator in preparation of human serum, III, 197.
- Ruddy, A. W., Starkey, E. B., and Hartung, W. H., diazonium borofluorides. III. Their use in the Bart reaction, II, 336.
- Rude, J. C. See Sinclair, J. G.
- Rudin, M., mixed electrolyses of nitrate with *n*-valerates and isobutylacetates, II, 277.
- See also Fichter, F.
- Rudolf, R. See Brauer, G.
- Rudolph, G. G. See Cahill, W. M.
- Rudra, M. N. See Roy, S. K.
- Rudrakanchana, S. See Himus, G. W.
- Rudy, H., calcium complexes of sodium hexameta- and tripolyphosphate. II, I, 305.
- Schloesser, H., and Watzel, R., calcium complexes of sodium hexameta- and tripolyphosphate, I, 304.
- Ruedemann, A. D., exophthalmos, III, 519.
- Rüdorf, W., adsorption of bromine in crystal lattice of graphite; bromographite, I, 202.
- Ruedy, J. E. See Zworykin, V. K.
- Ruedy, R., absorption of light and heat radiation by small spherical particles. I. Absorption of light by carbon particles. II. Scattering of light by small carbon spheres, I, 9, 196.
- Rüetschi, W. See Baur, E.
- Rüf, H. See Baur, E.
- Rueggesser, J. M., Hamburger, M., jun., Turk, A. S., Spies, T. D., and Blankenhorn, M. A., use of 2-sulphanilamidopyrazine in pneumococcal pneumonia, III, 47.
- See also Schmidt, L. H.
- Ruffin, J. M., diagnosis and treatment of mild vitamin deficiencies, III, 538.
- Ruffoni, A. See Guyénot, E.
- Ruggiero, W. F. See Go Tui.
- Ruggli, P., and Businger, A., synthesis of β -alanine, II, 217. Derivatives of benzoin and deoxybenzoin hydrogenated in one nucleus, II, 362.
- and Grün, F., sulphocarboxylic acids. II. 3-Nitro-5-sulphobenzoyl chloride and its application to the synthesis of polyamides, II, 197.
- Ruggli, P., and Maeder, A., heterocyclic compounds containing nitrogen. L. Reactions of β -ketoadipic ester; synthesis of heterocyclic compounds containing nitrogen, in particular, pyrrolones and *dl*-ecgonic acid, II, 426.
- and Preuss, R., naphthaldehydes. III. Derivatives of 5-bromo-1-naphthaldehyde and of 1-naphthaldehyde, II, 97.
- and Stäubli, M., azo-compounds and their intermediates. XXII. Sulphonic acids of polyazobenzenes, II, 356.
- and Theilheimer, W., heterocyclic compounds containing nitrogen. XLIX. Derivatives of *p*-di- β -hydroxyethylbenzene, *m*- and *p*-diacetylbenzene, and *p*-phenylenediacrylic acid, II, 358.
- Ruggy, G. See Hodges, P. C.
- Ruhland, W. See Kessler, W.
- Ruig, G. C., thyroid activity after iodine ingestion, III, 520.
- Ruigh, W. L., analysis of divinyl ether in blood, III, 369.
- See also Wintersteiner, O.
- Ruiz-Cestero, G. See Hernandez-Monales, F.
- Rule, A. M. See Kolmer, J. A.
- Rullier, G. See Fernbach, E.
- Rundle, R. E. See French, D., and Russell, H., jun.
- Rundlett, R. See Boling, J. L.
- Runne, E. See Gross, P.
- Ruoff, P. M. See Hirschy, H. W.
- Rupe, H., and Müller, Fritz, influence of the method of reduction on the formation of stereoisomerides; catalytic reduction of 2:3-camphorquinone, II, 200. Catalytic reduction of camphorquinone, II, 369.
- and Refardt, M., tertiary bases and betaines from piperitone oxide, II, 408.
- Rupel, I. W. See King, W. A.
- Rupp, J. J. See Bischoff, F.
- Rusch, H. P., Baumann, C. A., and Kline, B. E., non-additive effect of ultra-violet light and other carcinogenic procedures, III, 757.
- and Kline, B. E., inhibition of phospholipin oxidation by carcinogenic and related compounds, III, 35.
- See also Baker, A. K., Deutsch, H. F., Lavik, P. S., and Miller, J. A.
- Rush, J. H., spectra of α -Cygni and α -Lyrae in region λ 3000–3300 Å., I, 310.
- Rushbrooke, G. S., thermodynamic derivation of Fowler's adsorption isotherm, I, 202.
- Rushmer, R. F., Boothby, W. M., and Hinshaw, H. C., effects of hyperventilation with reference to aviation medicine, III, 803.
- Rushton, M., oxycephaly and supernumerary teeth, III, 361.
- Rusinov, L. I., and Jusefovitch, A. A., isomerism of atomic nuclei, I, 4.
- Ruska, E. See Müller, H. O.
- Rusoff, I. I. See Barnes, R. H.
- Russ, S., and Scott, G. M., influence of one growing tumour on another, III, 758.
- Russel, A. M., so-called interpleural opening in opossum, *Didelphys virginiana*, III, 789.
- Russell, Alfred, and Guldge, H. C., vicinal substituted resorcinols. II. Alkylresorcinols; synthesis of γ -*n*-hexyl-, γ -*n*-heptyl-, and γ -*n*-octyl-resorcinol, II, 308.
- and Happoldt, W. B., jun., constitution of natural tannins. VIII. Colouring matters derived from anthracene-9-aldehyde, II, 284.
- See also Folkers, K.
- Russell, Alice, pigment inheritance in *Fundulus-Scomber* hybrids, III, 82.
- Russell, B. A. S., macrocytic anaemia in pregnant women on Gold Coast, III, 366.
- Russell, D. A. See Mandeville, F. B.
- Russell, D. S. See Clark, W. E. Le G.
- Russell, H., carotid body, III, 667.
- Russell, H., jun., Osborne, D. W., and Yost, D. M., heat capacity, entropy, heats of fusion, transition, and vaporisation, and vapour pressures of methyl mercaptan, I, 138.
- Russell, H., jun., Rundle, R. E., and Yost, D. M., heat capacity, heats of fusion and vaporisation, vapour pressure, and entropy of arsenic trifluoride, I, 50.
- See also Yost, D. M.
- Russell, H. K., and Page, R. C., effect of topical application of 2-methyl-1:4-naphthaquinone (synthetic vitamin-K analogue) on prothrombin level of newborn infants, III, 9.
- See also Page, R. C.
- Russell, H. N., cosmical abundance of the elements, I, 125.
- Albertson, W., and Davis, (Miss) D. N., spark spectrum of europium, Eu II, I, 77.
- Russell, Jane A., anterior pituitary in carbohydrate metabolism of eviscerated rat, III, 747.
- and Wilhelm, A. E., glyconeogenesis in kidney tissue of adrenalectomised rat, III, 44.
- Russell, John A., hyperactive child, III, 517.
- Russell, J. P. See Schwartz, Louis.
- Russell, J. R. See Wozniak, F. S.
- Russell, M. A. See Weil, L.
- Russell, M. K. See Richards, R. K.
- Russell, P. B., Todd, A. R., Wilkinson, S., Macdonald, A. D., and Wolfe, G., *Cannabis indica*. VIII. Further analogues of tetrahydrocannabinol, II, 110.
- Russell, P. M. G., granulosa-cell tumour of ovary with hyperplasia of uterus, III, 232.
- Russell, R. A., and Nasset, E. S., effects of various vitamin supplements and of whole yeast on digestion and absorption of the carbohydrate of a complete diet, III, 826.
- Russell, W. E. See Briggs, L. H.
- Russell, W. R. See Denny-Brown, D.
- Russell, W. T. See Aslett, E. A.
- Russum, B. C., operation of blood bank, III, 10.
- Rust, F. F. See Beeck, O.
- Rusznayk, S., and Benkó, A., experimental vitamin-P deficiency, III, 702.
- Ruthemann, G., retardation of electrons at X-ray levels, I, 254.
- Rutherford, E. See Outhouse, J.
- Rutherford, R. B., and Griffith, J. Q., jun., pitressin-inhibiting substance in serum of patient with transient diabetes insipidus, III, 687.
- Ruthruff, R. F., vermiculite and hydrobiotite, I, 219.
- Rutkowski, C. See Culbertson, J. L.
- Rutledge, D. I. See Hinshaw, H. C.
- Rutledge, E. K., and Neuburger, K. T., icterus of adult brain, III, 378.
- Rutstein, D. D., Langmuir, A. D., Reed, E. A., and Rogers, E. S., immediate serum reactions in man, III, 65.
- and Walker, W. H., complement activity in pneumonia, III, 853.
- Ruzicka, L., Balla, G., and Plattner, P. A., steroids and sex hormones. LXXIV. Preparation of 14-deoxydigitoxigenin [3(a):21-dihydroxy- $\Delta^{20:22}$ -norcholesterolactone], II, 231. Sesquiterpenes. XLIX. Additive product of maleic anhydride and caryophyllene, II, 370.
- and Bernold, E., diterpenes. XLVIII. Degradation of agathenedicarboxylic acid with potassium permanganate. L. Degradation of methyl isonoragathate with ozone, II, 370.
- Brenner, M., and Rey, E., triterpenes. LXIII. Oxidation of betulin diacetate with monoperphthalic acid and selenium dioxide, II, 266.
- and Brugger, W., substances with odour of violets. X. Merling and Welde's alleged iron synthesis, II, 200.
- Dalma, G., Engel, B. G., and Scott, W. E., *Erythrophleum* alkaloids. V. Identification of acid of low mol. wt. obtained from coumagine, II, 121.
- Dalma, G., and Scott, W. E., *Erythrophleum* alkaloids. VI. Dehydrogenation of cassanic acid by selenium, II, 210.
- Engel, L. L., and Seidel, C. F., diterpenes. LIII. Oxidation of sclerol with potassium permanganate, II, 325.

- Ruzicka, L., Firmenich, G., and Seidel, C. F., substances with the odour of violets. XI. Physical constants and crystalline derivatives of iron before and after boiling with dilute sulphuric acid, II, 99.
- Fürst, A., and Plattner, P. A., steroids and sex hormones. LXXV. Preparation of 3(β):21-dihydroxy- $\Delta^{20,22}$ -norallocholone-lactone, II, 232.
- Goldberg, M. W., and Grob, C., steroids and sex hormones. LXX. Dihydrotestosterone H succinate, II, 367.
- and Häusermann, H., triterpenes. XLV. β -Elemonic acid, II, 266.
- Heusser, H., and Plattner, P. A., steroids and sex hormones. LXXVII. Homologue of the digitaloid aglucone; β' -[3(β)-hydroxy- Δ^5 -23-norcholenyl]- $\Delta^2\beta$ -butenolide, II, 265.
- and Jeger, O., triterpenes. LXI. Conversion of β -amyranolone into β -amyrin and into enol- β -amyranolone. LXII. Introduction of double linkings and carbonyl groups into the rings c—e of β -amyrin. LXVII. Position of carboxyl group in glycyrrhetic acid, II, 371, 372.
- Jeger, O., and Norymberski, J., triterpenes. LXVI. Introduction of double linkings and carbonyl groups into the rings c—e of β -amyrin, II, 267.
- and Kaufmann, S., diterpenes. XLIX. Synthesis of 1-methyl-7-ethylphenanthrene and of 1-methyl-7-sec-butylphenanthrene; β -ethylretene. LI. Dihydroabietic acids and two isomeric dihydroxydihydroabietic acids. LII. Quinone adduct and permanganate oxidation of l-pimaric acid, II, 106, 107, 305.
- Kauter, C., and Sternbach, L., diterpenes. LIV. Synthesis of 8-azaretene, II, 417.
- Kusserow, G. W., and Plattner, P. A., sesquiterpenes. LI. Constitution of cedrenene, II, 266.
- Meldahl, H. F., and Muhr, F., steroids and sex hormones. LXXI. 17-Amino-3:17a-dihydroxy-17a-methyl-D-homoandrosterane and the products of its transformations, II, 104.
- Pataki, J., and Plattner, P. A., steroids and sex hormones. LXXVI. Preparation of a digitaloid aglucone by oxidation of methyl 3(β)-acetoxy- $\Delta^{20,22}$ -norallocholone by selenium dioxide, II, 264.
- Pfeiffer, M., Schinz, H., and Seidel, C. F., substances with odour of violets. XII. Degradation of iron with ozone and chromic acid, II, 233.
- Plattner, P. A., and Widmer, W., preparation of dicarboxylic acids related to civetone. I. Preparation of *cis*- and *trans*- Δ^4 -octadecene-*ac*-dicarboxylic acid. II. Preparation of *cis*- and *trans*- Δ^6 -hexadecene-*ac*-dicarboxylic acid, II, 298, 393.
- and Rey, E., triterpenes. LXIV. Degradation of betulin diacetate by ozone, II, 266.
- Ryan, E. J. See McCullagh, E. P.
- Ryan, F. J., temperature change and subsequent rate of development, III, 727.
- Ryan, J. E. See Costello, M. J.
- Ryan, R. W., and Hall, G. E., aspects of aviation medicine, III, 102.
- Rychener, R. O., heparin in treatment of thrombosis of central vein of retina, III, 873.
- Rydeen, J. O. See Clausen, S. W.
- Ryder, H. W. See Aring, C. D.
- Ryland, D. A., edema with unexplained hypoproteinemia, III, 574.
- Rynbergen, H. J., Chambers, W. H., and Blatherwick, N. R., respiratory metabolism in fructosuria, III, 541.
- Ryneason, E. H., and Hildebrand, A. G., metabolism and diabetes, III, 44.
- See also Hildebrand, A. G., and Keating, F. R., jun.
- Rytz, F., specificity in serodiagnosis of syphilis, III, 783.
- S.
- Sabetay, S., Traubaud, L., and Emmanuel, F., constituents of concrete oil of tobacco leaves (*Nicotiana tabacum*), III, 563.
- Sabin, A. B., poliomyelitis, III, 273. Neurotropic virus diseases of man, III, 352.
- Guest, G. M., Rapoport, S., and Ward, R., neuroinvasiveness of poliomyelitis virus in relation to vitamin-D nutrition, III, 496.
- and Ward, R., natural history of experimental poliomyelitis infection, III, 650. Natural history of human poliomyelitis, III, 856. Flies as carriers of poliomyelitis virus in urban epidemics, III, 720.
- Sabine, P. E., estimating percentage loss of useful hearing, III, 683.
- Sachar, L. A. See Elman, R., and Horvitz, A.
- Sacharov, A. S. See Zolotar, M. L.
- Sachs, B., Sternfeld, L., and Kraus, G., essential fructosuria, III, 756.
- Sachs, E., pharmacological behaviour of intraocular muscles. IV. Action of strychnine on dilator and sphincter iridis, III, 589.
- and Yonkman, F. F., pharmacological behaviour of intraocular muscles. V. Action of yohimbine and ergotamine on dilator iridis, III, 840.
- Sachs, H., heterogenetic antibodies in subacute bacterial endocarditis, III, 495. Salt concentration in blood-grouping technique, III, 794.
- Sachs, R. G. See Guthrie, A., and Prosen, E. J. R.
- Sachs, W. See Sharlit, H.
- Sadler, W. P., ectopic pregnancy, III, 892.
- Sadusk, J. F., Brookens, N., Craig, B., Poole, A. K., and Strauss, M. J., massive dose arsenotherapy of early syphilis by intravenous drip method. I. Toxicology, clinical observations, and therapeutic results, III, 711.
- and Shaffer, T. E., massive dose arsenotherapy of early syphilis by intravenous drip method. III. Pregnancy, and its outcome, associated with or following the treatment of early syphilis by massive arsenotherapy, III, 711.
- See also Geiger, A. J., and Tredway, J. B.
- Säberg, I. See Euler, B. von.
- Safford, V. See Irving, L.
- Safir, S. R. See Bachmann, W. E., and Blicke, F. F.
- Sagastume, C. A., and Inda, C., acetoneuria, III, 899.
- Inda, C., and Nico, R., haemolysis by formaldehyde, III, 794.
- Oliva, V., and Rivera, V., antigenic behaviour of urinary extracts, III, 857.
- Sage, B. H., and Lacey, W. N., phase equilibria in hydrocarbon systems; thermodynamic properties of *n*-pentane, I, 292.
- and Olds, R. H., applications of thermodynamics to multicomponent systems, I, 331.
- See also Budenholzer, R. A., Dourson, R. H., Gerhart, R. V., and Olds, R. H.
- Sagenkahn, M. See Schumann, S. C.
- Sager, W. W., and Hunter, O. B., staphylococcal antitoxin in treatment of staphylococcal septicæmia, III, 719.
- Sagher, F. See Dostrovsky, A.
- Sah, P. P. T., synthesis of 4:4'-diamidinostilbene hydrochloride, II, 313.
- and Anderson, Hamilton H., preparation and properties of three isomeric *n*-hexylcresols and their chlorinated derivatives, II, 139.
- See also Anderson, Hamilton H., and Fu, S. C.
- Saha, K. C., copper content of fish [muscle], III, 671. Nicotinic acid content of fish, III, 701. Production of nutritional anaemia in rats, III, 871. Value of iron in iron-copper-nucleoprotein complex from fish muscle tissue [in anaemia], III, 871: Nature of iron in fish tissue, III, 900. Nature of non-haemin iron in fish, III, 900.
- and Ghosh, N. C., hæmopoietic effect of nucleic acid on rats kept on milk diet, III, 871. Nutritional investigations on fish, III, 901.
- Saha, K. C., and Guha, B. C., iron-copper-nucleoprotein complex in animal tissue, III, 324.
- Guha, B. C., and Majumdar, A. C., distribution of free and bound ascorbic acid and hæmoglobin in blood of normal vertebrates, III, 875. Relation between blood-ascorbic acid, -ascorbigen, and -hæmoglobin at different stages of scurvy in experimental guinea-pigs, III, 875.
- Saha, M. N., solar corona, I, 253.
- Sahariya, G. S. See Desai, R. D.
- Sahasrabudhey, R., and Krall, H., phenylthiocarbamides; the triad $\cdot\text{N}\cdot\text{C}\cdot\text{S}\cdot$. X. Action of hydrolytic agents, alkaline lead acetate, and nitrous acid on thiosemicarbazide. XI. Oxidation of phenylthiocarbamide with copper sulphate, cupric chloride, copper nitrate, ferric chloride, and iodine, II, 37, 254.
- Sahni, B., permanent labels for microscope slides, III, 426.
- Sahyun, M., metabolism following parenteral administration of casein hydrolysate, III, 542.
- Sai, E., effect of Röntgen rays on action of phenylethanolamine on blood-sugar, III, 708. Effect of Röntgen rays on action of tyramine on blood-sugar of rabbits, III, 708. Effect of Röntgen rays on action of sympathol on blood-sugar, III, 708. Effect of Röntgen rays on action of adrenalone in blood-sugar of rabbits, III, 745.
- Sai, K., effect of infra-red light on retinal pigment migration, III, 743.
- Saidel, L. J. See Nicolet, B. H.
- Saier, E. See Grauer, R. C.
- Saifer, A., Hughes, J., and Scudero, F., determination of chlorides in biological fluids by the use of adsorption indicators; use of eosin for volumetric micro-determination in acetone filtrates, III, 183.
- and Valenstein, F., photometric determination of sugar in biological fluids by ferrieyanide reduction, III, 360.
- See also Hughes, J.
- Sailer, J. See Ashe, W. F.
- Sailer, S., dissecting aneurysm of aorta, III, 668.
- and McGann, R. J., lipophagic granulomatosis of enteric tract, III, 607.
- St. Clair, L. E., nerve supply to bovine mammary gland, III, 516.
- St. John, J. L., and Midgley, M. C., relation of quantity of mineral elements in ash to ashing conditions in plant material, III, 181. Determination of potassium in plant material; perchloric acid digestion and chloroplatinic acid precipitation, III, 656.
- Sakaguti, S., effect of visible light on glucose tolerance test, III, 340.
- See also Kosakae, J.
- Sakami, W., and Toennies, G., investigation of amino-acid reactions by methods of non-aqueous titrimetry. II. Differential acetylation of hydroxy-groups, and a method for the preparation of *O*-acetyl derivatives of hydroxyamino-acids, II, 339.
- Sakanoue, K., start of sex cycle in rats, III, 311.
- See also Kosakae, J.
- Sakmann, B. W. See Mueller, H.
- Sako, W. S., resistance to infection as affected by variation in proportions of protein, fat, and carbohydrate in diet, III, 759.
- Saksena, B. D., specific heat of α -quartz, I, 138.
- Sakula, A., sulphapyridine in pneumococcal meningitis, III, 839.
- Sakurada, I., and Okamura, S., degradation of long chain-form molecules, I, 370.
- Salah-ud-din. See Siddiqui, R. H.
- Salaman, M. H. See Lea, D. E.
- Salamon, A., oxidation of cholestenone and progesterone by persulphuric acid, II, 366.
- Saland, G. See Gootnick, A.
- Salazar, A. L., atypical forms of para-Golgi apparatus in mucous cells of colloid tumour, III, 406. Para-Golgi apparatus, III, 508.
- Sălceanu, C., relation between surface tension and coefficient of compressibility of liquids, I, 10.
- Salcedo, R. See Palacios, J.

- Salisbury, G. W. See Asdell, S. A.
- Salk, M. R., and Wakerlin, G. E., effect on arterial rings of renal and systemic blood from normotensive and renal hypertensive dogs, III, 441.
- Salkind, E. M., treatment of schizophrenia with antireticular cytotoxic serum, III, 302.
- Salle, A. J., and Korzenovsky, M., nature of hydrosulphosol and its toxicity to living embryonic tissue, III, 630. Effect of vacuum on destruction of bacteria by germicides, III, 939.
- Sallmann, L. von, experimental studies on vitreous detachment, III, 223. Hydrogel qualities of the vitreous, III, 223.
- Sallmann, R. See Albrecht, O.
- Salmon, A. A. See Salmon, U. J.
- Salmon, T. N., effect of pituitary growth-substance on development of rats thyroidectomised at birth, III, 123.
- and Zwemer, R. L., study of life history of corticoadrenal gland cell of rat by means of trypan-blue injections, III, 83.
- Salmon, U. J., androgen therapy in human female, III, 128.
- Geist, S. H., Mintz, N., and Walter, R. I., therapeutic effectiveness of orally administered ethinylœstradiol, III, 525.
- Geist, S. H., and Salmon, A. A., excretion of pregnandiol in women with virilism, III, 29. Effect of androgen administration on pregnandiol excretion in cyclical women, III, 390.
- Geist, S. H., and Walter, R. I., prophylactic implantation of oestrogens in ovariectomised women, III, 601. Oestrogen implantation for menopause, III, 688.
- See also Gaines, J. A., and Geist, S. H.
- Salmon, W. D. See Engel, R. W.
- Salmon-Legagneur, F., *aa*-diphenylglutaric acid, II, 226.
- Salomón, H., influence of vitamin-B on intestinal peristalsis, III, 154.
- Salsbury, J. M. See Price, J. S.
- Salter, W. T., and Muus, J., progressive iodination of serum-albumin, III, 808.
- See also Bassett, A. M., Craig, F. N., and Hertz, S.
- Saltzstein, H. C. See Sandweiss, D. J.
- Salvestrini, H., Lucio, J. V., and Huidobro, F., choline-esterase activity of serum and neuromuscular transmission, III, 737.
- See also Lucio, J. V.
- Salzer, B. H. See Sharlit, H.
- Salzman, C. See Chenoweth, M. B.
- Samec, M., and Blinow, M., recent results in starch investigation. IV. X-Ray diffraction patterns of starches, I, 291.
- Nučić, C., and Pirkmaier, V., electro dialysis and electrophoresis in starch research, II, 135.
- Sammons, H. G., and Williams, R. T., detoxication. XII. Metabolism of vanillin and vanillic acid in the rabbit, II, 143; III, 334.
- Sampelayo, P. H., kaolin deposit at Canes near Carballo (Coruña), I, 284.
- Sampey, J. R. See Hicks, E. M.
- Sample, A. B. See Andrews, J. C.
- Sampson, J., and Boley, L. E., therapy for ketosis in ruminants, III, 475.
- See also Graham, R.
- Sampson, J. J. See Friedman, M.
- Sampson, W. L. See Antopol, W., and Unna, K.
- Sams, W. M., photodynamic action of lime oil (*Citrus aurantifolia*), III, 341.
- Samuel, D. M., and Hamilton, W. J., living eggs of *Cricetus auratus*, III, 80.
- Samuel, E. See Lloyd, O.
- Samuels, B., lesions in lens caused by purulent corneal ulcers, III, 590.
- Samuels, L. T., Ball, H. A., and Reinecke, R. M., liver fats and glycogen of hypophysectomised rats on high-carbohydrate and high-fat diets, III, 686.
- Winther, N., and Yolton, N., hormone therapy and sex hormone excretion. I. Effect of progesterone and serum gonadotropin on excretion of oestrogens, androgens, and pregnandiol by women with normal and abnormal menstrual cycles, III, 388.
- Samuels, L. T. See also Ball, H. A., Koenig, V. L., and Reinecke, R. M.
- Samuels, S. S., diagnosis of peripheral arterial obstruction, III, 205.
- Samuelson, O., reactions between acidoids and substances sparingly soluble in water, I, 110.
- Sanamouje, K. See Kosakae, J.
- Sandberg, A. E. See Schwartz, G. M.
- Sandberg, M., Gross, H., and Holly, O. M., changes in retention of copper and iron in liver and spleen in chronic diseases accompanied by secondary anaemia, III, 796.
- Sandell, E. B., determination of beryllium in silicates, I, 72. Detection of gallium by a fluorescence reaction with 8-hydroxyquinoline, I, 115. Colorimetric micro-determination of arsenic after evolution as arsine, I, 183.
- and Goldich, S. S., rarer metallic constituents of American igneous rocks, I, 380.
- Sander, W. See Langenbeck, W.
- Sandermann, W., resins. VI. Determination of *d*-pimaric acid in mixtures of native resin acids, II, 276.
- Sanders, F. K., and Young, J. Z., degeneration and re-innervation of grafted nerves, III, 105.
- Sanders, M. See Simms, H. S.
- Sanderson, J. A., metallic reflexion by compressed crystalline powders, I, 80.
- Sanderson, K. M. See Taylor, E. L.
- Sanderson, S. S., preserving radiographs on miniature film, III, 339.
- Sandford, A. H. See Farran, T.
- Sandford, D. A., and Cookson, H. A., sterilisation of rubber gloves, III, 779.
- Sandground, J. H., coma following tetrachloroethylene, III, 260.
- Sandiford, J., Knowlton, K., and Kenyon, A. T., basal heat-production in hypogonadism in men and its increase by protracted treatment with testosterone propionate, III, 606.
- Sandler, B., effect of bone absorption in irradiation of human pelvis, III, 486.
- Sandler, B. P., control of anginal syndrome with low-carbohydrate diet, III, 372.
- Sandstedt, R. M. See Kneen, E.
- Sandstrom, C. J., heteroplastic transplantation and species specificity, III, 507.
- Sandstrom, W. M., and Lillevik, H. A., preparation of a solution of *o*-phthalaldehyde for use as a glycine reagent, II, 68.
- Sandweiss, D. J., Farban, A. A., Friedman, M. H. F., Saltzstein, H. C., and Sugarman, M. H., effect of urine extracts on peptic ulcer; experimental and clinical study, III, 392.
- and Friedman, M. H. F., is beneficial effect of urine extracts on Mann-Williamson ulcers due to gastric secretory depressant in urine? III, 753.
- See also Friedman, M. H. F.
- Sandza, J. G., and Cerecedo, L. R., requirement of mouse for pantothenic acid and for vitamin-B complex, III, 471.
- Sanes, S. See Lockie, L. M.
- Sanford, D. A., case of ectopic liver tissue in newly born, III, 318.
- Sanford, H. N., and Campbell, L. K., desiccated beef as food for premature and full-term infants, III, 38.
- and Leslie, E. I., estimation of quantitative and qualitative platelet factors, III, 291.
- and Shmigelsky, I., quantitative and qualitative platelet values of normal newborn infants, III, 731. Is presence of bile and food in small intestine necessary for formation of prothrombin? III, 798.
- Sang, J. H. See Gordon, C.
- Sanger, F. See Neuberger, A.
- Sanigar, E. B. See Krejci, L. E.
- Sanjo, M., Takatuka, K., and Ishituka, N., serum p_{H} changes before and after laparotomy, III, 198.
- Sano, M. E., and Anderson, N. A., elastic tissue hyperplasia of endocardium, III, 578.
- and Smith, L. W., effect of lowered temperatures on growth of fibroblasts *in vitro*: its application to wound healing, III, 433.
- Sano, M. E., and Smith, L. W., behaviour of tumour cells in tissue culture subjected to reduced temperatures, III, 534.
- See also Anderson, N. A.
- Sansom, C. A. See Evans, Percy.
- Sansome, F. W., and Forman, L. H., phytopharmacological index in pemphigus, III, 355.
- Santesson, L. See Caspersson, T.
- Santhá, K. von, temporo-occipital Jacksonian epilepsy, III, 17.
- Santy, A. C., response of blood donors to iron, III, 88.
- Sapeika, N., pharmacological actions of *Adenium oleifolium*, III, 337.
- Saphir, O., myocarditis, III, 203, 441.
- Appel, M., and Strauss, A. A., growth of Brown-Pearce carcinoma in anterior chamber of eyes of tumour-immune rabbits, III, 151.
- Sapirstein, L. A., Ogden, E., and Southard, F. D., jun., renin-like substance in blood after hemorrhage, III, 371. Restoration of blood pressure by renin activator after hemorrhage, III, 879.
- Sappington, S. W., and Horneff, J. A., tibial artery changes compared with those of radial and coronary arteries, III, 98.
- Sar-Louis, A. G., endocrinology in gynaecological practice, III, 453. Treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* urethritis, III, 629.
- Saraf, J. R., Raman spectra of iodic acid at different dilutions, I, 387.
- Sarasin, C., osteomalacia and hypochromic anaemia after gastrectomy, III, 894.
- Sarett, H. P. See Perlzweig, W. A.
- Sárfy, E. See Ludány, G.
- Sargent, W. W. See Schwab, R. S., and Slater, P.
- Sargent, H., synthesis of 3:3:4-trimethylcyclopentanone. II, II, 227.
- See also Buchman, E. R.
- Sargent, M. C., effect of light intensity on development of photosynthetic mechanism, III, 73.
- Sarginson, (Miss) K., effect of thermal vibrations on scattering of X-rays. II, I, 389.
- See also Born, M.
- Sarin, B. See Gaid, K. N.
- Sarkar, B. P. See Ray, R. C.
- Sarkar, S. N., mustard oil-argemone oil theory of epidemic dropsy, III, 712. Chemical test for argemone oil and its application to dropsy-positive mustard oils, III, 928. Toxicity of mustard oil prepared from mustard seed and cakes undergoing microbial decomposition, III, 928. Preparation of mustard oil resembling epidemiologically incriminated sample in physical and chemical properties, III, 938.
- Sarkar, S. S. See Macfarlane, E. W. E.
- Sarkar, T. C., alteration of radioactive minerals, I, 121.
- Sarker, B. B. See Sen-Gupta, A. B.
- Sarma, P. S., and Sreenivasaya, M., insect nutrition: nature of fat-soluble factor, III, 538.
- Sarna, H. R. See Kapur, P. L.
- Sarnat, B. G., and Hook, W. E., effect of hibernation on rate of eruption and dentine apposition in ground squirrel incisor, III, 79.
- Sarois, E. S., sulphaguanidine in treatment of brucellosis, III, 919.
- Sarracino, J. B., and Soule, M. H., isolation of virus from faeces of mice receiving intranasal inoculations of epidemic influenza virus, III, 496. Effect of heat, cold, fatigue, and alcohol on resistance of mice to human influenza virus, III, 496.
- Sarreither, W. See Kutscher, W.
- Sarson, H. See Pyke, M.
- Sarten, P. See Jayne, G.
- Sartori, G., polarographic researches in non-aqueous medium. II. Cobaltous chloride in methyl alcohol and in a mixed solvent of methyl alcohol and benzene, I, 399.
- Sartory, A., and Meyer, Jacques, differentiation of bacteria of the *coli*-typhoid group by means of lead reaction in presence of sodium thio-sulphate and cystine, III, 646.

- Sarup, M. See Bhatnagar, S. S.
 Saslaw, S. See Wilson, H. E.
 Sastry, M. G., structure of electronic bands of OD. II. and III., I, 38, 223. Isotope effect in OH and OD bands, I, 131. Ultra-violet band spectrum of mercurous iodide, I, 163.
 Sastry, V. D. N., and Seshadri, T. R., reactivity of the double linking in coumarins and related unsaturated carbonyl compounds. IX. Addition of cyanoacetamide to coumarins with electron-attracting groups in the 3-position, II, 420.
 Sato, H., case of pinealoma, III, 307.
 and Morigami, S., inhibiting effect of β -sitosterol on production of hepatic cancer by butter-yellow, III, 463.
 Sato, K., growth and composition of fat bodies in American giant frogs, III, 35. Effect on blood-oxalic acid of factors influencing urinary acidity, III, 45.
 Sato, M. See Takeda, Y.
 Satterfield, G. H. See Bell, T. A., Cook, F. W., Holmes, A. D., and Richmond, M. S.
 Satterthwaite, R. W. See Burkland, C. E.
 Sattler, D. G., and Ingram, W. R., experimental hypertension and neuro-hypophysis, III, 374.
 See also Winter, C. A.
 Sattler, L. See Zierban, F. W.
 Satyanarayana, B. S., fluorescence of uranyl compounds and Raman spectrum of uranyl ion, I, 314.
 Sauer, L. W., age factor in active immunisation against whooping cough, III, 66.
 Sauka, J. See Straumanis, M.
 Saunders, B. C., Stacey, G. J., and Wilding, I. G. E., preparation of 3:5-dinitrobenzoic acid and 3:5-dinitrobenzoyl chloride; acylation of amino-acids by 3:5-dinitrobenzoyl chloride and other acid chlorides, II, 258.
 Saunders, K. W., and Taylor, H. A., photolysis of acetone in presence of mercury, I, 68.
 Saunders, R. H., Murray, M. J., and Cleveland, F. F., Raman spectra evidence for hindrance of resonance by *o*-substitution, I, 83. Association effects in Raman spectra of solutions of thiophenol in donor solvents, I, 288.
 See also Murray, M. J.
 Saurer, A., treatment of diabetes mellitus with sex hormones, III, 891.
 Sausville, J. W., and Spoerri, P. E., syntheses in the pyrazine series. IV. 2-Sulphanilamido-pyrazine, II, 152.
 Savacool, J. W., prothrombin studies in pulmonary tuberculosis, III, 91.
 Savage, G. See Taylor, H. L.
 Savage, J. L. See Davenport, H. A.
 Savin, L. H., two cases of megalocornea, III, 678.
 Savithri, (Miss) K. See Rao, S. R.
 Sawhill, J. See Jolliffe, N.
 Sawin, P. B., Anders, M. V., and Johnson, R. B., "ataxia," hereditary nervous disorder of rabbit, III, 659.
 Sawyer, C. H., choline-esterase in developing *Amblystoma*, III, 489.
 Sawyer, M. A. See Cook, E. S.
 Sawyer, R. A. See Boyd, R. A., Platt, J. R., Vincent, H. B., and Wheatley, M. A.
 Sax, K., mechanisms of X-ray effects on cells, III, 487.
 and Swanson, C. P., differential sensitivity of cells to X-rays, III, 277.
 Saxton, J. A., jun., elastic properties of rabbit aorta in relation to age, III, 802.
 and Greene, H. S. N., changes in hormone content of female rabbit hypophysis after mating, III, 598.
 and Kimball, G. C., relation of nephrosis and other diseases of albino rats to age and modifications of diet, III, 320.
 Sayers, R. R., findings from major studies of fatigue, III, 773.
 See also Yant, W. P.
 Sayles, L. P., buds induced from implants of nerve cord in *Clymenella torquata*, III, 5, 363. Induced buds in *Clymenella*, III, 867.
 Saylor, J. H. See Pauling, L.
 Saylor, R. M. See Aronson, J. D.
 Sayre, N. See Smith, M. C.
 Saz, A. K., and Bernheim, F., effect of 2:3:5-tri-iodobenzoate and other compounds on growth of the tubercle bacillus *in vitro*, III, 49.
 Sborov, A. M., Peters, L., and Arnow, I. E., unsuccessful search for dihydroxyphenyl-alanine (dopa) in protein hydrolysates, III, 821.
 Sborov, V. See Schwartz, S.
 Seala, N. P., and Spiegel, E. A., subcortical (passive) optokinetic nystagmus in lesions of midbrain and vestibular nuclei, III, 16.
 See also Spiegel, E. A.
 Scapier, J., pregnancy and development of mammary cancer, III, 152.
 Scarborough, H., capillary resistance and extra-vascular suffusion of blood, III, 204.
 See also Crosbie, A.
 Scarff, J. E., nonobstructive hydrocephalus; treatment by endoscopic cauterisation of choroid plexuses, III, 675.
 and Rahm, W. E., jun., human electrocorticogram; report of spontaneous electrical potentials obtained from the exposed human brain, III, 517.
 Scarff, R. W., and Martin, N. H., experiments with renin, III, 205.
 Schaacke, I., new twin in oxalic acid dihydrate; structure of this substance, I, 46.
 Schabad, L. M. See Kleinenberg, H. E.
 Schachman, H. K., alignment chart for computation of ultracentrifugation results, III, 656.
 Schachner, H. See Fries, B. A.
 Schachter, M., corneal lesions in Graves' disease, III, 222.
 Schädewald, M. See Kabatano, H.
 Schaefer, A. E., McKibbin, J. M., and Elvehjem, C. A., importance of choline in synthetic rations for dogs, III, 38. Pantothenic acid deficiency in dogs, III, 621. Nicotinic acid deficiency in dogs, III, 910.
 See also McKibbin, J. M.
 Schaefer, H. See Amann, A.
 Schäfer, Harald, and Sieverts, A., increase in acidity of boric acid by addition of neutral salts; volumetric determination of boric acid, I, 277.
 Schäfer, K., collision excitation of intramolecular vibrations in gases and gas mixtures. VII. Theory of sound dispersion in the presence of several normal vibrations, I, 49.
 See also Eucken, A.
 Schaefer, V. J., and Harker, D., surface replicas for use in electron microscope, I, 378.
 Schaeffer, M. See Siegel, M.
 Schafer, L. J. See Deichman, W.
 Schafer, P. W., body fluid changes in neurogenic hypertension and total paravertebral sympathectomy, III, 670.
 Schaffel, G. S. See Stempel, G. H., jun.
 Schaffer, K., anatomical basis for unitarian viewpoint regarding the three forms of familial amaurotic idiocy, III, 24. Brain of highly talented individuals, III, 301.
 Schaffer, N. K., Barker, S. B., Summerson, W. H., and Stander, H. J., relation of blood-lactic acid and acetone bodies to uric acid in pre-eclampsia and eclampsia, III, 370.
 Dill, L. V., and Stander, H. J., effect of renin on uric acid metabolism of pregnant and non-pregnant Dalmatian dog, III, 99.
 Schain, P., animal and reptile holder, III, 502.
 Schairer, J. F., system $\text{CaO-FeO-Al}_2\text{O}_3\text{-SiO}_2$. I. Quenching experiments on five joins, I, 330.
 Schales, O., preparation and properties of renin, III, 554.
 Ebert, R. V., and Stead, E. A., jun., capillary tube Kjeldahl method for determining protein content of 5–20 mg. of tissue fluid, III, 503.
 and Haynes, F. W., bioassay of renin, III, 14.
 See also Barkan, G.
 Schall, L. A., chemotherapy in septic thrombophlebitis of cavernous sinus, III, 544.
 Schallamach, A., crystallisation in an inflated rubber balloon, I, 198. Long spacing in rubber, I, 362.
 Schaller, R. See Langenbeck, W.
 Schaller, W. T., octahedron-like crystals of calcite [from Magdalena district, New Mexico], I, 348. Phosphate-sulphate of aluminium from Utah, I, 380.
 and Stevens, R. E., validity of paragonite as a mineral species, I, 252.
 See also Andrews, D. A., and Friess, C., jun.
 Schaltenbrand, G., and Steger, J., myogram in disseminated sclerosis, III, 213.
 Schamschurin, A. A., veratral-6-arsinic acid, II, 291.
 Schanzer, W., and Clusius, K., electrolysis of deuterium-containing fatty acids. III. Mechanism of propylene and propane formation during electrolysis of butyric acids, I, 273.
 Schapiro, D. See Bergmann, F.
 Scharavski, P. V., effect of temperature on resistance of selenium rectifiers, I, 28.
 Scharf, G., and Lyons, W. R., effects of oestrene on male rabbit mammary glands, III, 387.
 Scharf-Goldhaber, (Miss) G. See O'Neal, R. D.
 Scharer, B., neurosecretory cells in *Limulus*, III, 810.
 Scharrer, E., regeneration of end arteries in opossum brain, III, 2.
 Schattenberg, H. J., and Zizkind, J., early carcinoma of cervix, III, 467.
 Schattenstein, A. I., and Izrailevitch, E. A., method of spectrophotometry for solutions in liquified gases; absorption spectra (in the visible region) of solutions of nitro- and azo-compounds in liquid ammonia [and liquid sulphur dioxide], I, 82.
 Schaftner, F. See Exton, W. G.
 Schatzman, freezing of binary mixtures, I, 267.
 Schaffner, G. C., double uterus with pregnancy, III, 689.
 Schechter, A., mechanism of chemical reactions in glow discharge, I, 208.
 Schechter, A. E., Wiesel, B. H., and Cohn, C., peripheral circulatory failure in diabetic acidosis and its relation to treatment, III, 14.
 Schechter, M. S., and Haller, H. L., preparation of trichloromethanesulphonyl chloride, II, 73. Formation of an azulene on zinc dust distillation of pyrethrosin, II, 137. Identity of red pigment in roots of *Triplerygium wilfordii* and *Celastrus scandens*, III, 426.
 Schechtman, A. M., cooling method in paraffin sectioning, III, 8.
 and Bolson, J., unusual temperature tolerance of an amphibian egg (*Hyla regilla*), III, 385.
 Schedl, H. P. See Merriman, D.
 Scheele, W., Steinke, L., and Avisiers, I., viscosity relations in concentrated solutions of synthetic resins from aniline and formaldehyde, I, 143. Relations between viscosity and temperature for cresol solutions of aniline-formaldehyde resins, I, 237.
 Scheer, B. T. See Fox, D. L.
 Scheffé, H. See Doenfeld, E. J.
 Scheffel, C., salmon poisoning, III, 638.
 Scheffers, H., determination of electric moments by molecular beam method, I, 10. Linear electric field effect in molecular beam experiment with ammonia, I, 10, 229.
 See also Justi, E.
 Scheibe, G., Müller, R., and Schiffmann, R., connexion between light absorption and space arrangement of molecular aggregates, I, 199.
 Scheid, W., cerebrospinal fluid—changes after lumbar puncture, III, 220.
 Scheidegger, S., identity of amaurotic idiocy of Tay-Sachs with Niemann-Pick disease, III, 886.
 Scheie, H. G., and Adler, F. H., aplasia of optic nerve, III, 25.
 and Leopold, I. H., penetration of sulphathiazole into eye [cat], III, 678.
 See also Moore, E.
 Scheil, E., and Sibert, W., system magnesium-copper-antimony, I, 394.

- Schein, M., and Wilson, V. C., production of penetrating cosmic-ray particles by photons, I, 223.
- Scheiner, K. See Zintl, E.
- Scheinfinkel, N., recovery of fatigued frog's heart under conditions of oxygen lack, III, 200.
- Scherman, L., Janota, M., and Lewin, P., production of experimental osteomyelitis [injection of sodium morrhuate and staphylococci], III, 719.
- Schenck, L. M., and Bailey, J. R., nitrogen compounds in petroleum distillates. XXIII. Isolation of 2:3- and 2:4-dimethylbenzyl[4]-quinoline from California petroleum, II, 31.
- and Henze, H. R., sulphanilamido-derivatives of nitrogenous bases from Californian petroleum, II, 424.
- Schenck, M., bile acids. LXI. and LXIII., LXVII. Oxido-reduction of the type of Cannizzaro reaction, II, 103, 366. Pernitrosodeoxybiliary acid, II, 263.
- Schenck, R., and Forst, P. von der, equilibrium studies on ore-forming sulphides. III., I, 329.
- Keuth, H., and Süss, S., activation of metals by foreign addenda. IV. Silver, I, 333.
- Schenk, J. J., determination of vitamin-C in blood, III, 702.
- See also Ramel, E.
- Schenk, P. W., thionylimide, SONH, I, 275. Sulphur monoxide. IX. Absorption spectrum, I, 313.
- Schenken, J. R., Burns, E. L., and McCord, W. H., occurrence of urinary calculi in inbred C_5H strain of mice treated with oestrogen, III, 525.
- Schepelenkova, E. I. See Belov, V. N.
- Scherb, R., synergic muscle activity during walking in man, III, 299.
- Scherer, H. J., forms of growth in gliomas, III, 218. Degeneration of papillo-macular bundle in apes [? nutritional deficiency], III, 586. Pathology of cerebral glioma, III, 699.
- Scherer, J. H. See Reid, J. D.
- Scherf, D., Klotz, S. D., and Reinstein, H., electrocardiograph changes following hæmatemesis in peptic ulcer, III, 439.
- and McGavack, T. H., oestrogen-like action of deoxycorticosterone acetate on altered electrocardiogram seen in hypo-ovarian states, III, 812.
- Scherp, H. W. See Bradford, W. L.
- Sherr, R., Bainbridge, K. T., and Anderson, H. H., transmutation of mercury by fast neutrons, I, 35.
- Scherrer, P. See Bleuler, E., and Huber, O.
- Schestrikova, T. P. See Gelelovitch, E. I.
- Scheygrond, B. See De Fremery, P.
- Schick, B. See Brodsky, R. H.
- Schiebold, E. See Franz, E.
- Schiemann, G. See Hultsch, K.
- Schiersmann, O., late development of epilepsy after carbon monoxide poisoning, III, 18.
- Schiff, L., collapse after injection of thiamin, III, 539.
- Garber, E. S., Moss, H. K., and Stevens, R. J., prognostic significance of blood-urea-nitrogen following hæmetemesis and melæna, III, 608.
- Goodman, S., Shapiro, N., and Stevens, R. J., effect on stools of oral administration of citrated blood in man, III, 457.
- See also Shapiro, N.
- Schiff, L. I., ultimate resolving power of electron microscope, I, 319.
- See also Marton, L.
- Schiffmann, R. See Scheibe, G.
- Schiffman, M. J., relationship between parathyroid and gastric glands in dog, III, 607.
- and Warren, A. A., production of experimental ulceration of gastro-intestinal tract in cats, III, 816.
- Schikore, W. See Tiede, E.
- Schild, H. O., biological assays (e.g., histamine) on isolated preparations, III, 632.
- Schiller, S. See Smith, O. W.
- Schiller, W., histogenesis of ovarian mesonephroma, III, 617.
- Schilling, H. See Kohlschütter, H. W.
- Schilling, W., and Laqueur, G. L., effect of intermittent and continuous injections of oestrone on hypophyseal weight in thyrohyperplastic rats, III, 233. Effect of oestrous cycle on action of testosterone propionate on organ and body weights of female rats, III, 752.
- Schimomura, T. See Nakamura, Y.
- Schindler, R., gastric mucosa in benign adenomas, III, 753.
- See also Gray, S.
- Schindler, W., and Reichstein, T., β -dl- α '-dihydroxy- β '-methylbutyramidopropionic acid, II, 278.
- Schink, N. F. See Kerr, R. W.
- Schinz, H. See Ruzicka, L.
- Schinz, (Frl.) M. See Hertel, E.
- Schischkin, N. I. See Kobeko, P. P.
- Schjånberg, E., hydrolysis of thiolactones and lactonisation of thiol-acids, II, 347.
- Schlatter, M. J., preparation of cyclopropene, II, 83.
- Schlager, C. See Kempner, W.
- Schlegel, H., effect of flux on zinc sulphide and cadmium sulphide phosphors, I, 352.
- Schleicher, A., theory of electro-analysis, I, 338.
- Schleicher, E. M., origin and nature of Cabot ring bodies of erythrocytes, III, 730.
- Schlenk, F., and Gingrich, W., nicotinamide-containing nutrients for *Hamophilus parainfluenzae*, III, 647.
- and Schlenk, T., determination of adenosine-5'-phosphoric acid and its homologues, III, 183.
- Schlenk, T. See Schlenk, F.
- Schlesinger, B., tolerance of blocked Galenic system against artificially increased intravenous pressure, III, 204.
- Schlesinger, B. E., and Martin, N. H., oral sulphonamides in impetigo, III, 919.
- Schlesinger, E. R. See Andersen, D. H.
- Schlesinger, H. See Locke, A.
- Schlesinger, H. I., ferric thiocyanate, I, 111.
- See also Brown, H. C.
- Schlesinger, R. W. See Olitsky, P. K.
- Schlicke, C. P. See Mayo, C. W.
- Schlittler, E., coumigidine, a crystalline alkaloid from *Erythrophleum coumiga*, II, 210.
- Schloesser, H. See Rudy, H.
- Schlossmann, N. C., fibrinoid necrosis in arteriosclerosis, III, 878.
- See also Tedeschi, C.
- Schlotthauer, C. F., and Millar, J. A. S., carcinoma of prostate in dogs, III, 824.
- Schlubach, H. H., and Lührs, E., action of hydrogen chloride in glucose; synthesis of polyglucosan, II, 6.
- and Middelhoff, B., so-called isosucrose, II, 279.
- and Olters, P., l-sorbose. III. Further methyl derivatives of l-sorbose, II, 251.
- Schlumberger, H. See Lueke, B.
- Schlutz, F. W. See Knott, E. M., Roberts, L. J., and Shukers, C. F.
- Schmäh, H. See Schröder, W.
- Schmeil, E. See Dimroth, K.
- Schmeisser, M., nitrogen bromide, I, 274.
- Schmelkes, F. C., Wyss, O., Marks, H. C., Ludwig, B. J., and Strandkov, F. E., mechanism of sulphonamide action. I. Acidic dissociation and antibacterial effect, III, 837.
- See also Wyss, O.
- Schmid, A. E. See Süllmann, H.
- Schmid, E. H. See Erlenmeyer, H.
- Schmid, G., and Jetter, U., influence of ultrasonic waves on the magnetic behaviour of nickel. II. Measurements with a magnetometer and with a magnetic section of nickel tube, I, 320.
- Schmid, H., and Maschka, A., photometric investigation of free energy of formation of aqueous nitrosyl chloride, I, 175.
- Schmid, R. F. See Gerö, L.
- Schmidlin, J. See Erlenmeyer, H.
- Schmidt, A. W., and Grosser, A., isomeric phenyldecenes and phenyldecenes, II, 399. ω -Diphenyl compounds with long chains, II, 399.
- Schmidt, C. L. A. See Tompkins, P. C.
- Schmidt, (Frl.) A. See Schottky, W.
- Schmidt, E. See Vincke, E.
- Schmidt, F. C., Sottysiak, J., Tajkowski, E., and Denison, W. A., heats of solution and reaction in anhydrous liquid ammonia. VI., I, 63.
- Schmidt, F. O. See Brown, M. G.
- Schmidt, H., vitamin-A deficiencies in ruminants, III, 538.
- Christian, T. T., and Smotherman, W. M., is phenothiazine poisonous to horses? III, 844.
- Schmidt, H. R., intravenous anaesthesia, III, 336.
- Schmidt, J. L., and Landy, M., effect of biotin on physiological functions, III, 540.
- Schmidt, L. H., Cooper, E., Green, M. H., and Hughes, H. B., bile acid metabolism. II. Action of *Alcaligenes faecalis* on cholic acid, III, 940.
- Dettwiler, H. A., and Sesler, C., development of sulphapyridine resistance by pneumococci, III, 626.
- Hamburger, M., jun., Rueggsegger, J. M., and Sesler, C., sulphapyrazine (2-sulphanilamidopyrazine): its antipneumococcal activity as compared with that of sulphapyridine, sulphathiazole, and sulphadiazine, III, 478.
- and Hughes, H. B., bile acid metabolism. I. Fate of cholic acid in the guinea-pig, III, 755.
- See also Sesler, C.
- Schmidt, O., density distribution and energy spectrum of B-electrons. V. Calculation of diamagnetic anisotropy of aromatic substances from density distribution of B-electrons obtained on basis of the "box" model, I, 44. Aromatic problem. I. Density distribution and zero-point energy of conductivity electrons in graphite. II. Density distribution and zero-point energy of the B-electrons of aromatic compounds, I, 163, 197. Interaction between loosely bound valency electrons and splitting (double binding) rule, I, 317.
- Schmidt, O. E. L., chrysiasis [gold pigmentation of skin], III, 337.
- Schmidt, O. T., Plankenhorn, E., and Kübler, F., 2:3-dimethylrhamnose, II, 302.
- Schmidt, W. See Asinger, F.
- Schmidt, W. J., swelling and optical refraction of elastoidin fibres, I, 397. Investigation of dentine by optical polarisation. II., III, 247.
- Schmidt, W. M., evaluation of nutritional status; X-ray appraisal of development, III, 152.
- Schmitt, D., electrocardiographic studies during shock and convulsion treatment of schizophrenia, III, 13.
- Schmitt, F. O. See Hall, C. E.
- Schmitt, J., syntheses in carotenoid series. I. Preparation of hexatrienes. II. Synthesis of squalene. III. Preparation of a methyl homologue of dehydro- β -cyclocitral. IV. Preparation of ω -phenyl- and ω -furyl-polyenealdehydes, II, 126, 137, 175.
- and Obermeit, A., syntheses in carotenoid series. V. Preparation of higher aliphatic polyenealdehydes, II, 163.
- Schmitt, O. H. See Katz, B.
- Schmitz, A. See Herken, H.
- Schmitz, E. See Schmitz-Dumont, O.
- Schmitz, H., Jäger, A., and Schumacher, H. J., photochemical formation of dichloro- and dibromo-ethane from ethylene and chlorine or ethylene and bromine, I, 404.
- and Schumacher, H. J., reaction of chlorine dioxide; formation of the compound ClO_2F , I, 406.
- Schmitz-Dumont, O., Pilzecker, J., and Piepenbrink, H. F., amides of tervalent chromium and cobalt, I, 336.
- and Schmitz, E., silver thiosulphate complexes in aqueous solution—a correction, I, 334.
- Schmuck, R. F. See Trimble, H. M.

- Schmuk, A., identification of alkaloids of tobacco by methylation of their picrates, II, 384.
- Schmushkevitch, I. See Davidov, B.
- Schnatz, F. T. See Brock, H. J.
- Schnautz, H., line absorption and total absorption of copper resonance lines and determination of radiation temperature in the gas column of the copper arc, I, 185.
- Schnedorf, J. G., Bradley, W. B., and Ivy, A. C., effect of acetylsalicylic acid on gastric activity and modifying action of calcium gluconate and sodium bicarbonate, III, 316. Effect of prolonged administration of salicylate on nitrogen metabolism and plasma carbon dioxide-combining power in the dog, III, 337.
- Glendening, L., and Weber, C. J., vitamin survey of normal industrial workmen, III, 828.
- Lorhan, P. H., and Orr, T. G., problem of anoxia in surgery and anaesthesia, III, 101. and Orr, T. G., effect of anoxaemia and oxygen therapy on flow of bile and urine in nembutalised dog. II. Relation to hepatorenal syndrome, III, 206. Effect of small intestinal distension on bile and urine flow (relationship to hepatorenal syndrome), III, 242.
- See also Bradley, W. B., and Lorhan, P. H.
- Schneider, A. See Cohen, S. G.
- Schneider, A. K., and Spielman, M. A., synthesis of methylated fatty acids, II, 163.
- Schneider, B. A., survival of starved adult *Tribolium confusum*, III, 612.
- Schneider, E. See Valentine, E. H.
- Schneider, E. C., and Grant, W. C., water intoxication of frog [role of hypophysis], III, 747.
- Schneider, E. E. See Goodeve, C. F.
- Schneider, F. See Garcia, C. R.
- Schneider, H., oil formed from gastropods, I, 348.
- Schneider, I. See Hüchel, W.
- Schneider, R. W. See Ernste, A. C.
- Schneider, W. C. See Potter, V. R.
- Schneider, W. G., and Maass, O., phase equilibria in two-component system, ethylene-propylene, in critical temperature region, I, 23.
- Schneider-Windmüller, W. See Dilthey, W.
- Schnepel, R. L. See Warren, D. C.
- Schnetz, A., vitamin-B₁ and growth of gonococci, III, 940.
- Schnitker, M. A., use of diuretics in treatment of localised oedema, III, 551.
- Schnöbling, F., action of extracts and filtrates of micro-organisms and plants on growth of other micro-organisms, III, 266.
- Schnorr, H. See Helferich, B.
- Schnurmann, R., friction between solid bodies, I, 199. Amontons' law, "traces" of frictional contact, and experiments on adhesion, I, 264.
- and Warlow-Davies, E., electrostatic component of force of sliding friction, I, 85.
- Schober, K. See Pongratz, A.
- Schoch, A., clinical and hematological observations in patients with purpura Majocchi, III, 511.
- Schoch, A. G. See Alexander, L. J.
- Schockaert, J. A., and Férin, J., physio-pathology of mammary gland during pregnancy, III, 138. Metrorrhagia in puberty, III, 139.
- Schoeller, W. R., oxidimetric determination of niobium, I, 410.
- Schölander, G., secondary screening [in X-ray photography], III, 487.
- Schoenauer, W. See Erlenmeyer, H.
- Schoenbach, E. B., Enders, J. F., and Mueller, J. H., apparent effect of tyrothricin on *Strep. hamolyticus* in rhinopharynx of carriers, III, 707.
- and Seidman, L. R., selective medium for isolation of *Haemophilus influenzae*, III, 493.
- See also Sprince, H.
- Schönberg, A., and Asker, (Miss) W., cleavage of ethylene linkage by action of sulphur, II, 236.
- Schönberg, A., and Ghoneim, A., influence of synthetic oestrogen (triphenylethylene) on growth and egg-laying capacity of poultry, III, 311.
- and Iskander, Y., organic sulphur compounds. XXVII. Relation between constitution of thioethers and thiols and their sensitivity towards alkali, II, 172.
- and Ismail, A. F. A., preparation of 1:2:4:5-tetraphenylbenzene from benzylideneacetophenone, II, 399.
- and Mostafa, (Miss) A., identity of Hinsberg's o-trisulphidobenzole thioanhydride with Smiles and McClelland's 2-dithiobenzoyl, II, 58.
- See also Robson, J. M.
- Schoenberg, M., integer spin mesons, I, 36.
- Schoeneck, F. J., action of cigarette smoke in pregnancy [in rabbits], III, 29.
- Schoenheimer, R., Heidelberger, M., Ratner, S., and Rittenberg, D., interaction of blood-proteins of rat with dietary nitrogen, III, 914. Interaction of antibody protein with dietary nitrogen in actively immunised animals, III, 945.
- See also Heidelberger, M., and Weissman, N.
- Schoental, R. See Berenblum, I.
- Schöpf, C., and Ross, F., constitution of usnic acid. II, 11, 29.
- Schoepfle, G. M., effect of sub-threshold stimuli on spontaneous oscillations in excitability of nerve fibres, III, 672.
- See also Krems, A. D.
- Schofield, E. See Burgen, A. S.
- Schoichet, D. N. See Ageev, N. V.
- Schokina, V. V., Kildischeva, O. V., and Preobrashenski, N. A., synthesis of polyenic carotenoid analogues, II, 224.
- Scholander, P. F., micro-burette, I, 250. Micro-gas analyser, I, 343. Analyser for I ml. of respiratory gas, III, 297. Volumetric microrespirometers, III, 297. Determination of gas content of tissue, III, 427. Micro-gasometric determination of nitrogen in blood and saliva, III, 952.
- and Edwards, G. A., volumetric micro-respirometer for aquatic organisms, III, 834.
- Grinnell, S. W., and Irving, L., aerobic and anaerobic changes in seal muscle during diving, III, 444. Temperature and metabolism of seal during diving, III, 541.
- See also Grinnell, S. W., and Irving, L.
- Scholder, R., and Stobbe, H., bismuthates, I, 305.
- Seholes, J. C. See Hütt, F. B.
- Seholes, S. R., jun. See Harned, H. S.
- Scholz, A. C. See Harris, L.
- Scholtzen, L. See Pocock, B. W.
- Scholtzen, W., and Bijvoet, J. M., crystal structure of mercury chlorobromide, Hg(Cl,Br)₂, I, 355.
- Scholtis, K. See Pongratz, A.
- Scholz, W., blood corpuscle stains in demonstration of cerebral circulation, III, 667.
- Wake, J., and Peters, G., status marmoratus [Vogt's disease] as example of system-like cerebral lesions of vascular origin, III, 17.
- See also Dreszer, R.
- Schomaker, V., and Spurr, R., structures of nitrous oxide and hydrogen azide, I, 290.
- See also Rogers, M. T., and Spitzer, R.
- Schonberg, I. L., dermatitis due to liquid lip rouge, III, 552.
- Schonfeld, W. A., commercially available newer endocrine products, III, 886.
- Schoon, T., and Beger, E., influence of support structure and method of preparation of platinum catalysts, I, 150.
- Schopfer, W. H., specific action of vitamin [on *Phycomyces*]; analogues of aneurin (vitamin-B₁), III, 174. B₁-Heterovitamin and their action on micro-organisms, III, 175. Cytophysiological investigations on vitamin-B₂ (lactoflavin), and its derivatives, lumiflavin and lumichrome, III, 406. Regeneration and propagation from cuttings in *Sansevieria zeylanica*, Willd., III, 861.
- Schopfer, W. H., growth factor requirements and synthetic ability of *Rhizopus sinuatus*, III, 937.
- and Blumer, S., vitamin-growth factor requirements and synthetic ability of *Trichophyton*; conditions for synthesis, III, 937.
- and Utiger, H., sea-water, source of inorganic catalysts for growth of a micro-organism, III, 420.
- See also Utiger, H.
- Schopmeyer, H. H. See Dietz, A. A.
- Schor, N. I. See Levina, R. J.
- Schott, H. F. See Ball, H. A.
- Schotté, O. E., and Butler, E. G., morphological effects of denervation and amputation of limbs in urodele larvae, III, 726.
- Butler, E. G., and Hood, R. T., effects of transplanted blastemas on amputated nerveless limbs of urodele larvae, III, 431.
- See also Butler, E. G.
- Schottky, W. [with Schmidt, (Frl.) A.], deviations from Ohm's law in semi-conductors, I, 30.
- Schour, I., Hoffman, M. M., and Smith, M. C., changes in incisor teeth of albino rats with vitamin-A deficiency and effects of replacement therapy, III, 79.
- See also Gagnon, J., and Herzberg, F.
- Schpitschinetzki, E. S. See Kurnakov, N. S.
- Schpunt, S. J. See Belopolski, A. P.
- Schrader, F., chromatin bridges in *Peromatus*, III, 568.
- Schrammek, W., Metzner, U., and Seidel, E., swelling and solution mechanism of xanthated sodium-cellulose fibres. IV., I, 238.
- Schramm, G., air-driven ultracentrifuges, I, 296. Preparative organic chemistry. VIII. Preparation of pure proteins, II, 241.
- Born, H. J., and Lang, A., phosphorus exchange between tobacco mosaic virus containing radioactive phosphorus and sodium phosphate, III, 944.
- and Rebensburg, L., comparative characterisation of mutants of tobacco mosaic virus, III, 857.
- Schramm, J., ternary system nickel-cobalt-aluminium, I, 395. System cobalt-CoAl, I, 395.
- See also Götzl, F.
- Schraub, A., optical transmissibility of quartz glass, I, 225.
- Schreber, W. See Brand, K.
- Schreiber, M. See Seppilli, A.
- Schreiber, S. L. See Abelson, S. M.
- Schrenk, H. H. See Ballard, J. W.
- Schrift, M. H. See Co Tui.
- Schrire, V., changes in plasma-inorganic phosphate associated with endocrine activity in *Xenopus laevis*. IV. Parathyroid injections in normal and hypophysectomised animals. V. Thyroid removal and injection in normal and hypophysectomised animals, III, 306.
- Schroeder, H. A., effect of preparation of amine oxidase on experimental hypertension, III, 669. Early arterial hypertension, III, 803.
- See also Fletcher, P. H.
- Schröder, H. J. See Schwarz, K. E.
- Schroeder, J. H., and Ramsay, B. P., optical properties of grating interferometer, I, 157.
- Schroeder, K., myelin sheath staining method for frozen sections, III, 7.
- Schroeder, R. A. See Albrecht, W. A.
- Schröder, W. [with Schmäh, H.], processes of transformation and reaction occurring before and during formation of zinc iron spinel from β -zinc hydroxide containing carbonate and γ -iron hydroxide. II. Thermal behaviour of mixture of labelled β -zinc hydroxide and γ -iron hydroxide, I, 404.
- Schroeder, W. A. See Zechmeister, L.
- Schröer, E., critical state. VI. Vapour pressure curve of naphthalene up to the critical point, I, 167.
- See also Lütgert, I.
- Schröter, M., Pavlov reflexes in mental diseases, III, 674.

- Schröter, R., preparative organic chemistry. XIII. Hydrogenation with Raney catalysts. II, 213, 245.
- Schteingart, M. See Di Ció, A. V.
- Schteckel, F., dew points and b.p. for mixtures of nitrogen with carbon monoxide at pressures up to seventeen atmospheres, I, 358.
- Schternina, E. B. See Kurnakov, N. S.
- Schtscheglova, N. A. See Levina, R. J.
- Schtscherbakova, K. D. See Levina, R. J.
- Schube, P. G., and Raskin, N., neuropathology of benzedrine poisoning, III, 928.
- Schubert, H., experiments with Borawskaja's gold sol, III, 423.
- Schubert, M., and Dinkelspiel, J. G., assay of benzaldehyde; use of hydroxylammonium sulphate and aqueous sodium hydroxide, II, 244.
- Schuberth, H. See Felix, K.
- Schudel, W., kinetic theory of gases and viscosity of binary gas mixtures, I, 322.
- Schühly, A. See Erber, W.
- Schüler, H., and Woeldike, A., investigation of organic substances with aid of electron excitation in glow discharge, I, 226, 313.
- Schuette, H. A. See Ihde, A. J.
- Schütz, F. (Birmingham), [changes in serum-choline-esterase after luminal in epilepsy], III, 412. Weak electric currents and electrically charged surfaces and blood coagulation, III, 574.
- Schütz, F. (London), foam time. I and II, I, 172.
- Schütz, Franz, formation of polysaccharides containing methoxyl and lignin by hydrolysis of red beech wood at 100–105°, II, 352.
- Schütza, H., and Schütza, I., action of ozone on sputtered metals, I, 209.
- Schütza, I. See Schütza, H.
- Schuetze, H., optimal spacing of vaccine inoculations, III, 354.
- Schulek, E., and Floderer, I., iodometric nitrite determination, I, 408.
- Schuler, W., gonadotropic hormone and testicular metabolism, III, 522.
- Schuller, A. See Morgan, F.
- Schulman, J. H. See Frazer, A. C.
- Schulman, M. S., dielectric constant of fractions of lyophilic colloids; dielectric constant of agar fractions, I, 58.
- Schulte, H. See Leuchs, H.
- Schultz, A. H., morphological observations on a gorilla and an orang of closely known ages, III, 568.
- Schultz, A. S., Atkin, L., and Frey, C. N., determination of vitamin-B₁ by yeast fermentation method; improvements related to use of sulphite cleavage and a new fermentometer, III, 406.
- Schultz, E. See Arnold, R. T.
- Schultz, E. W., oestrogen intranasally in experimental poliomyelitis, III, 387.
- Schultz, Frances, water-colour drawings for screen projection, III, 426.
- Schultz, Fritz, antineuritic activity of homologues and analogues of vitamin-B₁, III, 154. Antineuritic activity of homologues and analogues of vitamin-B₁. II, III, 909.
- Schultz, M. L., vibrational structure of electronic transitions for some complex ions, I, 225.
- Schultz, G. H. See Klein, K.
- Schultze, H. C. See Bost, R. W.
- Schultze, M. O., protoporphyrin-IX from faeces of rats, III, 394.
- and Simmons, S. J., use of radioactive copper in studies on nutritional anaemia of rats, III, 327.
- Schulz, B., selection in collection of twin-series, III, 5. Significance of occurrence of endogenous psychoses in both parental lines, III, 216.
- Schulz, G. V., solubility of macromolecular substances. IX. Separation of multimolecular mixtures by fractional precipitation, I, 97. Determination of mol. wt. of macromolecular substances. VIII. Distribution function of multimolecular substances and its determination by fractionation, I, 231.
- Schnlz, G. V., kinetics of degradation of chain molecules. II. Mol. wt. distribution which appears during the degradation of materials with chain molecules, I, 301. Macromolecular compounds. CCLXXII. Determination of mol. wt. XI. Lachs and Grosman on osmotic determination of the mol. wt. of cellulose acetates, I, 327.
- and Blaschke, F., macromolecular compounds. CCLXXV. Kinetics of chain polymerisations. XI. Polymerisation of methyl methacrylate, I, 242. Kinetics of chain polymerisation. XIV. Polymerisation of methyl methacrylate under the influence of benzoyl peroxide, I, 332. Calculation of limiting value $\lim_{c \rightarrow 0} (\eta_{sp}/c)$, I, 364. Mol. wt. determinations on macromolecular substances. IX. Equation for calculation of viscosity number at very small concentrations, I, 364.
- and Dinglinger, A., mol. wt. determinations on a series of methyl polymethacrylates by different methods (osmotic, viscometric, and by precipitation-titration), I, 364.
- Schulz, P. See Rompe, R.
- Schulze, R., electromagnetic investigation of electrical conductivity in platinum and rhodium, I, 199.
- Schulze, Reinhard. See Justi, E.
- Schumacher, H. J., development of reaction kinetics with reference to homogeneous gas reactions, I, 368.
- and Thürauf, W., photochemical chlorination and chlorine-activated oxidation of penta-chloroethane, I, 151.
- See also Klug, H., Schmitz, H., and Stauff, J.
- Schumacher, J. E., and Hunt, H., nitromethane-isopropyl alcohol-water system, I, 298.
- Schumann, E. See Klenk, E.
- Schumann, S. C., Aston, J. G., and Sagenkahn, M., heat capacity and entropy, heats of fusion and vaporisation, and vapour pressure of isopentane, I, 292.
- See also Aston, J. G.
- Schumb, W. C., and Holloway, D. F., oxychlorides of silicon and corresponding ethyl esters, I, 152. Hexacyclohexoxydisiloxane, $[(C_6H_{11}O)_2Si]_n$, II, 122.
- and Pittman, F. K., ferrocyanide method for separation of hafnium from zirconium, I, 341.
- Schumova, I. S. See Pogodin, S. A.
- Schurgast, A. W. See Weichert, C. K.
- Schurmovskaja, N., and Bruns, B., mechanism of catalytic oxidation of carbon monoxide on manganese dioxide, I, 271.
- Schussel, W. See Brandt, H.
- Schwab, A. See Reichel, L.
- Schwab, E. H., and Willis, J. G., management of paroxysmal tachycardia of supraventricular origin, III, 877.
- Schwab, G. M., crystal orientation in tarnish layers (Anlaufschichten), I, 354. Adsorption isotherms and law of mass action, I, 360.
- and Schwab-Agallidis, E., application of p-hydrogen method to problems of organic constitutions. I, I, 166.
- Schwab, J. L. See Wilson, H. E.
- Schwab, R., action of hormones on cultures of *B. tuberculosis humanus*, Betge, III, 942.
- Schwab, R. S., Grunwald, A., and Sargent, W. W., regulation of treatment of epilepsy by synchronised recording of respiration and brain waves, III, 377.
- Schwab-Agallidis, E. See Schwab, G. M.
- Schwabe, E. L. See Emery, F. E., Matthews, C. S., and Page, R. C.
- Schwarz, M. See Klueger, J.
- Schwartz, E. D. See Wirtschatter, Z. T.
- Schwartz, E. R., and Tice, G. M., coarctation of aorta, III, 296.
- Schwartz, G. M., and Sandberg, A. E., rock series in diabase sills at Duluth, Minnesota, I, 217.
- and Todd, J. H., retrograde metamorphism, I, 217.
- See also Faessler, C.
- Schwartz, H. See White, E. V.
- Schwartz, Leon, Domm, A. H., Flippin, H. F., and Reinhold, J. G., alkali and crystalluria from sulphathiazole and sulphadiazine, III, 260.
- Flippin, H. F., and Furst, W., sulphathiazole as antimalarial, III, 410.
- See also Domm, A. H., and Kershbaum, A.
- Schwartz, Louis, industrial skin cleanser, III, 55. Dermatitis from cutting oils, III, 170. Dermatitis from synthetic resin fabric finishes, III, 638. Protective methods for prevention of industrial dermatoses, III, 929.
- Dunn, J. E., and Goldman, F. H., base for poison ivy protective ointment, III, 773.
- and Russell, J. P., skin hazards in airplane manufacture, III, 55.
- and Warren, L. H., occupational and related dermatoses; abstracts from literature for 1935–1939, III, 55.
- Schwartz, L. I. See Wagreich, H.
- Schwartz, S. See Watson, C. J.
- Schwartzman, A. G., glucoside from leaves of *Rhododendron flavum*, Don., II, 190.
- Schwartzman, J., derangements of deciduous dentition, III, 658.
- and Grossman, L., Vincent's ulceromembranous gingivostomatitis [rôle of nicotinic acid], III, 254. Sulphaguanidine in ulcerative colitis, III, 480.
- Schwarz, A., Reingold, I., and Necheles, H., relationship between blood-sugar and general complaints following subtotal gastric resection, III, 753.
- See also Weisman, A. I.
- Schwarz, J., and Straub, M., oxyuriasis and appendicitis, III, 457.
- Schwarz, K., red hair (erythrorichia), a deficiency symptom in the black rat, III, 907.
- Schwarz, K. E., Schröder, H. J., and Stackelberg, M. von, polarographic examination of water for surface-active substances, I, 242.
- Schwarz, R., chemistry of germanium with reference to its similarity to related elements, I, 336.
- Schwarz, Robert, and Pflugmacher, D., pyrogenic syntheses of hydrocarbons in the "hot-cold" tube, II, II, 342.
- Schwarzman, G. See Winkelstein, A.
- Schwarzschild, M., ionisation in the hydrogen convection zone [of the sun], I, 311. Tube ratings and exposure, III, 714.
- Schwei, G. P., and Quick, A. J., excretion rate of hippuric acid in man, III, 899.
- Schweinburg, F. B., and Evans, L. R., Weltmann serum coagulation reaction, III, 437.
- Schweitzer, H. T. See Levitt, A.
- Schweitzer, M. D., heredity in relation to blindness and its prevention, III, 590.
- Schwerin, P. See Haurowitz, F.
- Schwertzer, K. See Reinhard, H.
- Schweyer, H. E. See Traxler, R. N.
- Schwichtenberg, A. H., review of colour vision, III, 681.
- Schwind, J. L., spontaneous twinning in amphibias, III, 790.
- Schwinger, J., neutron-proton interaction, I, 382.
- See also Gerjuoy, E.
- Schwob, C. See Shea, T. J.
- Sciarrà, D. See Wald, G.
- Seiclounoff, F., and Alphonse, P., effect of lactoflavin on intestinal sugar absorption, III, 608.
- and Martin, E., modification of alimentary hyperglycaemia by ingestion of fat, III, 294.
- Scott, A., paedogenesis in *Micromalthus*, III, 727.
- Scott, A. D. See Hunter, R. F.
- Scott, A. F., and Pound, G. M., measurement of tension in solutions, I, 16.
- Scott, A. W., and Robbins, T. E., analytical possibilities of hydroxybenzylidenerhodanines, I, 278.
- Scott, C. C., and Robbins, E. B., toxicity of p-aminobenzoic acid, III, 636.

- Scott, D. A., crystalline preparation of carbonic anhydrase, III, 488.
and Fisher, A. M., [purification of] carbonic anhydrase, III, 847.
- Scott, E. P., histoplasmosis, III, 196.
and Bruce, J. W., [treatment of] influenzal meningitis [with sulphadiazine], III, 705.
- Scott, E. W., and Bambach, K., polarographic determination of nitrates in blood and urine, III, 503.
See also Nachle, W.
- Scott, G. I. See Robson, J. M.
- Scott, G. M. See Russ, S.
- Scott, G. S., mechanism of steam-carbon reaction, I, 150.
See also Jones, G. W.
- Scott, J. C., Kemp, F. H., and Robb-Smith, A. H. T., pulmonary fat-embolism, III, 579.
- Scott, J. K. See Jordan, H. E.
- Scott, J. M., home-made mechanical shaker, III, 951.
- Scott, J. R., thiamin chloride in treatment of diabetic acidosis, III, 470. Arsenical hepatitis, III, 551.
- Scott, J. W. See Williams, D. J.
- Scott, K. G., and Lawrence, J. H., effect of radio-phosphorus on blood of monkeys, III, 370.
- Scott, L. D., determination of sulphanimide and sulphapyridine in biological fluids, III, 46.
See also Glasoe, P. K.
- Scott, M. L., Randall, F. E., and Hessel, F. H., modification of Snell and Strong microbiological method for determining riboflavin, III, 155.
- Scott, R. B., congenital absence of fibula, III, 281.
- Scott, S. L. See Fuson, R. C.
- Scott, T. F. M., Steigman, A., and Convey, J. H., acute infectious gingivostomatitis, III, 560.
- Scott, W. A. See Ebbs, J. H.
- Scott, W. E. See Ruzicka, L.
- Scott, W. W., and Benjamin, J. A., jun., value of stereoscopic pneumopneumography, III, 531.
- Scrimgeour, D. M. See Sparks, J. V.
- Scruggs, W. See Neuwelt, F.
- Seudder, J. See Shedlovsky, T.
- Seudero, F. See Saifer, A.
- Scudi, J. V., reactions of 2-methyl-1:4-naphthoquinone ("menadione") with whole blood and plasma *in vitro*, III, 798.
and Buhs, R. P., colorimetric determination of K vitamins, III, 702. Reactions of 2-methyl-1:4-naphthoquinone with whole blood and plasma studied by means of a rapid colorimetric method, III, 914.
Buhs, R. P., and Hood, D. B., metabolism of vitamin-B₆, III, 407.
- Scully, J. P. See Heublein, G. W.
- Scully, M. A., and Rackemann, F. M., blocking antibody of Cooke in treatment of hay fever, III, 356.
- Scupham, G. W., De Takáts, G., Van Dellen, T. R., and Jesser, J. H., vascular diseases, III, 296.
- Seaborg, G. T. See Livingood, J. J.
- Seager, L. D., frog method for assaying gall-bladder-contracting substances, III, 32.
- Sealey, J. L., and Sondern, C. W., comparative oestrogenic potencies of diethylstilbestrol, oestrone, oestradiol, and oestriol in infantile rats, III, 132.
- Sealock, R. R., determination of *d*-amino-acids, III, 503.
Basinski, D. H., and Murlin, J. R., apparent digestibility of carbohydrates, fats, and "indigestible" residue in whole wheat and white breads, III, 905.
- Sealy, W. B., and Priestley, J. T., total gastrectomy, III, 816.
- Seaman, W., Norton, A. R., Mader, W. J., and Hugonet, J. J., colorimetric determination of low concentrations of sodium nitrate in sodium nitrite, I, 339.
- Searcy, G. L. See Wheeler, N. C.
- Searle, D. S., and Reiner, L., rôle of carbon dioxide in glucose metabolism of *Trypanosoma lewisi*, III, 268.
- Searle, G. F. C., whirling arm for producing small differences of pressure, its calibration by aid of a smoke manometer, and its application to measurements of surface tension, I, 75.
- Sears, G. R. See Kregel, E. A.
- Seaton, J. See Smyth, H. F., jun.
- Sebesta, E. E. See Gravens, W. W.
- Sebrall, W. H. See Daft, F. S., Lillie, R. D., Lowry, J. V., and Wooley, J. G.
- Secoy, C. H., and Cady, G. H., effect of temperature and pressure on solubility of chlorine monoxide in water, I, 19.
- Sedashcheva, E. G. See Atroschtschenko, V. I.
- Sedgwick, F. P., and Visscher, M. B., portal pressure effects of digitalis, III, 630.
- Sedgwick, W. F., theory of successive radioactive transformations, I, 313.
- Sedlář, R. See Bureš, E.
- Seegal, B. C. See Beale, H. P.
- Seegal, D. See Earle, S. P., jun.
- Seeger, (Miss) D. R., and MacMillan, (Miss) A., cyclisation of ureido-derivatives of unsymmetrical imino-dicarboxylic acids; synthesis of hydantoins and related compounds, II, 425.
- Seeger, R. J., and Teller, E., inelastic scattering of neutrons by crystal lattices, I, 382.
- Seegmiller, C. G. See Lamar, W. L.
- Seel, F., quantum-theoretical calculations on quinonoid state, I, 318.
See also Hieber, W.
- Seeler, A. O., and Kuna, S., liver function test for small laboratory animals, III, 818.
- Seeley, M. G. See Anderson, Ernest.
- Seelig, H., and Hull, D. E., exchange reaction between simple alkyl iodides and iodide ion, I, 301.
See also Hull, D. E.
- Seelye, F. T. See Hutton, C. O.
- Seemann, G. von, and Lucas, G. C., chemotherapeutic studies in the thiophen series. I. Synthesis of 2-sulphanilamidothiophen, II, 112.
- Seetharamiah, A. See Manjunath, B. L.
- SeEVERS, M. H. See Shideman, F. E.
- Segal, B., utilisation of acetylmethylcarbinol by *Staphylococcus albus* and *S. aureus*, III, 647.
- Segal, G. See Leblond, C. P.
- Segaloff, A., and Nelson, W. O., treatment of successive generations of rats with thymus extract and related substances, III, 307. Oestrogen assay by intrasplenic injection, III, 387.
- Segebrecht, E. W. See Ralston, A. W.
- Segel, A. See Beaser, S. B.
- Seger, G., thermal properties of fluorochloro-derivatives of methane, I, 321.
- Segesser, J. R., and Calvin, M., preparation of 4-nitrosalicylaldehyde, II, 260.
See also Calvin, M.
- Sehgal, R. P. See Gaird, K. N.
- Sehra, K. B. See Iyengar, N. K.
- Seiberlich, J. See Katz, J. R.
- Seibert, F. B., and Nelson, J. Walter, electrophoretic behaviour of blood-protein in tuberculosis, III, 437.
- Seibold, H. R., relation of thyroid activity to periodic ophthalmia, III, 519.
- Seidel, C. F. See Ruzicka, L.
- Seidel, E. See Schramke, W.
- Seidel, W., and Fischer, W., solubilities of chlorides and double chlorides in aqueous hydrochloric acid as a basis of separations, I, 359.
See also Fischer, W.
- Seidl, F. G. P. See Plesslet, E. H.
- Seidl, O., dermatitis linearis migrans (Haut-maulwurfskrankheit) [treatment], III, 48.
- Seidman, L. R. See Schoenbach, E. B.
- Seiferle, E. J., Johns, I. B., and Richardson, C. H., alkaloids of American hellebore and their toxicity to the American cockroach, III, 723.
See also Johns, I. B.
- Seifter, J. See Sollmann, T.
- Seiji, I. See Cohn, A.
- Seith, W., spectrum analysis; review of progress, I, 247.
- Seitz, F., and Read, T. A., theory of plastic properties of solids. I., III., and IV., I, 48, 137.
See also Huntington, H. B.
- Selbie, F. R., carcinomatous transformation in a transplantable rat fibroadenoma, III, 902.
- Selby, W. M. See Ralston, A. W.
- Seldon, T. H., and Priestley, J. T., use of chilled blood, blood plasma, and serum, III, 368.
See also Benson, R. E.
- Sell, A. D. H. See Ashley, J. N.
- Seligman, A. M., and Davis, W. A., effects of drugs on crossed phrenic phenomenon, III, 16.
- Seligman, B., Kraushar, S., and Byron, C. S., bilateral ovotestes with adrenal-like remnants, III, 452.
- Seligmann, E., age variations in resistance of rat to diphtheria bacilli and toxin, III, 65. Types of diphtheria bacilli in New York City in 1940, III, 346.
- Selinger, M. A. See Lindsay, J. W.
- Sell, H. M., and Kremers, R. E., sterol from apple seeds and cherry seeds, III, 722.
See also Best, A. H.
- Selle, R. M. See Webb, J. L.
- Selle, W. A., influence of age on survival of respiration, spinal reflexes, pupillary responses, and heart action [under oxygen deprivation], III, 375.
Brindley, P., and Spies, J. W., production of tumours by transplantation of normally appearing liver cells from animals previously injected with methylcholanthrene, III, 248.
and Witten, T. A., survival of respiratory (gassing) mechanism in young animals subjected to anoxia, III, 15.
- Sellers, A. H., new immunisation programme in the Royal Canadian Air Force, III, 561.
- Sellers, K. C. See Macrae, T. F.
- Sellers, T. F. See Damon, S. R.
- Sells, R. L., Walker, S. A., and Owen, C. A., vitamin-K requirement of new-born infant, III, 9.
- Selser, R. E. See Tripoli, C. J.
- Seltz, H., and Dunkerley, F. J., thermodynamic study of tin-bismuth system, I, 294.
- Selverstone, B. See White, J. C.
- Selwood, P. W., heavy water, I, 258. Magnetism and molecular structure, I, 318.
See also Byerly, W., Morris, H., and Preckel, R.
- Selwyn, E. W. H., number of quanta required to form photographic latent image from mathematical analysis of H. and D. curve, I, 68.
- Selye, H., variations in organ size caused by chronic treatment with adrenal cortical compounds, III, 26. Effect of testosterone on responsiveness of immature gonad to chorionic gonadotropin, III, 127. Anaesthetic action of steroid hormones, III, 166. Correlations between chemical structure and pharmacological actions of steroids, III, 634. Hormonal activity of steroid compound [relation to adrenal cortex hormones], III, 685. Antagonism between anaesthetic steroid hormones and pentamethylenetetrazole (metrazol), III, 770.
and Albert, S., prevention by steroids of testicular atrophy usually elicited by small doses of testosterone, III, 605. Pubertal increase in response of accessory sex organs to steroid hormones, III, 690. Age factor in responsiveness of pituitary and adrenals to folliculoids, III, 809.
- Borduas, A., and Masson, G., hormonal control of deciduomata and metrial glands, III, 751.
and Dosne, C., influence of traumatic shock on blood-sugar of adrenalectomised rats treated with adrenal cortical extract, III, 382. Physiological significance of compensatory adrenal atrophy, III, 745.
and Friedman, S. M., animal experiments concerning hormonal therapy of testicular atrophy, III, 127.
See also Clarke, E., and Masson, G.
- Selzer, A., and Friedman, M., effect of bilateral splanchnicectomy on renal blood flow in hypertension, III, 374.
See also Friedman, M.

- Selzer, L., and Baumberger, J. P., influence of metallic mercury on cell respiration, III, 849.
- Semenov, N., and Voronkov, V., propagation of cool flame in combustible mixtures containing 0.03% of carbon disulphide, I, 101.
- Semerano, G., and Riccoboni, L., preparation and reactions of free methyl at low temperatures, II, 293.
- Semetschkova, A. F., and Frank-Kamenetzki, D. A., carbon dioxide reduction, I, 102.
- Semisch, C. W., and Merves, L., electrocardiograms after pulmonary artery occlusion in man, III, 578.
- Semmens, C. S. See Bhaduri, P. N.
- Semon, H. C., acute relapsing dermatitis due to nail varnish, III, 772.
- Sen, A. See Chatterjee, B., and Mukherjee, J.
- Sen, K. C. See Seshan, P. A.
- Sen, N. K. See Sircar, S. M.
- Sen, N. R., thermodynamic properties of a mixture of gas and radiation, I, 10.
- Sen, P. B. See Banerjee, S., Rattan, V., and Roy, A.
- Sen, S., secondary K absorption spectra of ferric oxide in solid and colloidal states, I, 224.
- Sen, S. C. See Khanna, K. L., and Singh, B. K.
- Sen, T. N., *post mortem* and histological changes in tissues of rats fed on mustard oil samples prepared from mustard seeds and cakes undergoing microbial decomposition, III, 928.
- Sendroy, J., jun., photo-electric micro-determination of chloride in biological fluids, III, 428. Photo-electric determination of oxalic acid and calcium, and its application to micro- and ultramicro-analysis of serum, III, 788.
- and Alving, A. S., photo-electric microdetermination of iodate and iodine, III, 428.
- Senear, F. E. See Parran, T.
- Sen-Gupta, A. B., splitting of combined ascorbic acid of urine, III, 899.
- Sarker, B. B., and Guha, B. C., comparison of chemical and biological methods for determining vitamin-C in cabbage juice, III, 912.
- Sen Gupta, K. K., occurrence of scheelite near Agargaon, Nagpur district, I, 344.
- Sen-Gupta, N. C., and Sinha, P. R., moving boundary methods for determination of cataphoretic speed of colloids. II, I, 173.
- Sen Gupta, P. K. See Das, N. B.
- Sengupta, R. L. See Sinha, M. S.
- Senkus, M., organic demonstration; [reaction between β -aminoisobutyl alcohol and α -ethyl-hexaldehyde], I, 282. Nitro- and amino-acetals derived from polyhydric nitro-alcohols, II, 111.
- Seno, S., Asami, H., Kawai, S., Kawase, O., Kuno, Y., and Yosioaka, T., thyroid function and calcium metabolism in rabbits with sarcomata, III, 534.
- Seppilli, A., Schreiber, M., and Hirsch, G., experimental infection *in vitro* of excised roots of Leguminosae, III, 74.
- Serb-Serbina, N. N., stabilisation effect of tannin on suspensions of different kinds of graphite at different p_H values of the dispersion medium, I, 361.
- See also Rehinder, P. A.
- Serby, A. M., and Reich, F., enzymic activity of duodenal juice and blood serum of patients with atrophy of gastric mucosa, III, 607.
- Sergeev, L. A. See Dorfman, J. G.
- Serin, B., and Ellickson, R. T., determination of diffusion coefficients, I, 90.
- Seshadri, K. See Subbaraya, T. S.
- Seshadri, T. R., and Venkateswarlu, V., nuclear methylation of β -resorcydaldehyde, II, 98. Reactivity of the double linking in coumarins and related unsaturated carbonyl compounds. VIII. Addition of cyanoacetamide to umbelliferone and its methyl ether, II, 420.
- See also Balaiah, V., Krishnaswamy, B., Murti, A. L. N., Murti, P. B. R., Murty, G. V. L. N., Murty, V. K., Neelakantam, K., Patnayak, K. C., Rangaswami, S., Rao, P. S., Rao, V. S., and Sastry, V. D. N.
- Seshaiyengar, M., application of method of von Fedorov's crystallo-chemical analysis to derivatives of β -resorcydaldehyde, II, 361.
- Seshan, P. A., and Sen, K. C., carotene in relation to animal nutrition. I. Carotene estimation. II. Development and distribution of carotene in the plant, and carotene content of common feeding stuffs. III. Stability of carotene in plant material with reference to hay making and storage. IV. Carotene balance experiments with cows and bullocks, III, 469, 760.
- Sesler, C., and Schmidt, L. H., pneumococcal resistance to sulphonamides, III, 918.
- See also Schmidt, L. H.
- Sessions, W. V., ammonolysis of esters, II, 344.
- Sethna, S. M., and Shah, R. C., Kostanecki-Robinson reaction. III. Benzoylation of oracetophenone and its monomethyl ether, II, 60.
- See also Kotwani, N. G.
- Sevag, M. G., Ibsen, M., and Shelburne, M., inhibition of catalase by hydroxylamine and *p*-hydroxylaminobenzenesulphonamide and the reversal of inhibition by serum, crystalline serum-albumin, and haemin, III, 935.
- Mudd, S., and Shelburne, M., action of sulphonamides on respiration of bacteria and yeast; inhibition of bacterial and yeast carboxylases by sulphonamide drugs structurally related to cocarboxylase, III, 850.
- Severinghaus, A. E., sex chromosomes in human intersex, III, 431.
- Severson, G. M. See Kerr, R. W.
- Sevringhaus, R. L., contributions from United States of America to endocrinology, III, 592. Activated sterols and calcium salts in treatment of parathyroid tetany, III, 685. Commercial endocrine preparations, III, 807.
- and Barbour, J. H., adequacy of iodised salt for goitre prevention, III, 684.
- See also Heller, C. G.
- Seward, R. P., large crystals, I, 214. Solubility of sodium carbonate in fused sodium hydroxide, I, 298.
- Sewell, R. L. See Dowdy, A. H.
- Sexton, W. A., condensation of *o*-phenylenediamine with ethyl acetoacetate, II, 238.
- See also Davies, W. H.
- Seyer, W. F., and Leslie, J. D., viscosity of *cis*- and *trans*-decahydronaphthalene, I, 392.
- Seyler, L. E., specific therapy in co-seasonal management of hay fever, III, 71.
- Seymour, M. W., and Baxter, E. H., treatment of acute diarrhoea of infants [blood changes], III, 242.
- Seymour, W. B., Pritchard, W. H., Longley, L. P., and Hayman, J. M., jun., cardiac output, blood and interstitial fluid volumes, total circulating serum-protein, and kidney function during cardiac failure and after improvement, III, 666.
- See also Kline, E. M.
- Sguaitamatti, B. See Briner, E.
- Shabica, A. C. See Marker, R. E.
- Shabon, H. I., vasomotor rhinitis [and its treatment with allergens], III, 561.
- Shackman, N. H. See Bullowa, J. G. M.
- Shafar, J., chondro-osteo-dystrophy [and hereditary short digits], III, 568.
- Shaffer, J. G., antigenic relationship of infectious myxoma and fibroma viruses of the rabbit, III, 324.
- Shaffer, L. W. See Elliott, D. C.
- Shaffer, M. F. See Rake, G.
- Shaffer, T. E. See Sadusk, J. F.
- Shaffer, W. H., rotation-vibration energies of pyramidal XY₃ molecular model, I, 39. Infra-red spectra of axially symmetrical XY₂Z molecules. I. Vibration-rotation energies, I, 313.
- and Newton, R. R., valency and central forces in bent symmetrical XY₂ molecules, I, 317.
- and Nielsen, A. H., near infra-red spectra of linear Y₂X₂ molecules. I. Theory, I, 131.
- See also Silver, Samuel.
- Shafiroff, B. See Sheehan, D.
- Shah, M. A., squatting index of femora of Punjabis, III, 867.
- Shah, N. M., and Kulkarni, D. R., condensation of α -substituted acetoacetates with phenols. V. Coumarins from alkylresorcinols, and ethylpyrogallol and ethyl α - β '-trichloro- α -hydroxyethylacetoacetate, II, 268.
- See also Kulkarni, D. R.
- Shah, R. C. See Acharya, B. G. S., Kaplash, B. N., Panse, T. B., Sethna, S. M., and Ullal, V. V.
- Shah, S. V. See Airan, J. W.
- Shahane, R. Y., application of Fries reaction to esters of quinol, II, 175.
- Shamahan, T. H., death following use of sodium iodide and diodrast [for urography], III, 33.
- Shimbaugh, G. E., jun., and Jennes, M. L., therapy of nerve deafness and tinnitus aurium, III, 682.
- Shames, A. M., metabolic basis for stabilisation of resting [nerve] potentials by calcium, III, 672.
- Shamos, M. H. See Mueller, H.
- Shanbrom, A. See Figge, F. H. J.
- Shand, S. J., Witsand meteorite, South-West Africa, I, 121.
- Shands, A. R., jun., medical, social, and economic problems of physically handicapped, III, 322.
- See also Farr, L. E.
- Shaner, R. F. See Conn, L. C.
- Shanes, A. M., and Brown, D. E. S., effect of metabolic inhibitors on resting potential of frog nerve, III, 445.
- Shanholzer, O. G. See Nightingale, (Miss) D.
- Shank, R. See Gibbs, O. S.
- Shank, R. E., Maxwell, R. W., and Bozalis, G. S., sulphonomides in erysipelas, III, 707.
- Shanklin, W. M. See Ibrahim, M.
- Shanks, P. L., sulphapyridine in treatment of fowl cholera, III, 627.
- Shanks, S. C., mass radiography of chest [and its practical organisation], III, 487.
- Shannon, J. A. See Waterhouse, A.
- Shannon, W. R., calcium therapy in control of intracranial pressure with special reference to newborn infant, III, 20.
- Shapiro, B. See Zondek, B.
- Shapiro, D., and Bergmann, F., condensation of heterocyclic amines with dicarboxylic acid anhydrides, II, 31.
- Shapiro, Harry. See Phillips, M. A.
- Shapiro, Herbert, water-permeability of *Chatopterus* egg before and after fertilisation, III, 141.
- Shapiro, Hyman. See Calingaert, G.
- Shapiro, H. H. See Kurtz, C. M.
- Shapiro, L. M., and Bassen, F. A., sternal marrow changes during first week of life; correlation with peripheral blood findings, III, 8.
- Shapiro, M. M., tracks of nuclear particles in photographic emulsions, I, 80. Frequency of proton and α -tracks in cosmic-ray "stars," I, 224.
- Shapiro, N., Maher, M. M., Schiff, L., and Zinninger, M. M., atrophic gastritis and gastric cancer, III, 816.
- See also Schiff, L.
- Shapiro, R. See Birnkrant, W. B.
- Shapiro, S., Sherwin, B., Redish, M., and Campbell, H. A., prothrombin estimation, III, 798.
- Sharkey, W. H. See Marvel, C. S.
- Sharlit, H., Sachs, W., Sims, C. F., and Salzer, B. H., histochemical observations on melanin production in skin, III, 476.
- Sharma, N. L., royleite, a quartz, from Jharia coal-field, I, 123.
- Sharma, V. R. See Linnell, W. H.
- Sharnoff, F. G., Beard, D., Beard, J. W., and Taylor, A. R., electrophoresis of rabbit papilloma virus protein, III, 354. Study of papilloma virus protein with electron microscope, III, 903. Electrophoretic analysis of anti-papilloma rabbit serum, III, 903.
- Beard, J. W., Hebb, M. H., and Taylor, A. R., progressive boundary spread in electrophoresis of proteins in solution, III, 341.

- Sharnoff, F. G., Cooper, G. R., Erickson, J. O., and Neurath, H., electrophoretic properties of serum-proteins. II. Fractions of crystalline horse serum-albumin, III, 775.
- Cooper, G. R., and Neurath, H., electrophoretic properties of serum-proteins. I. Normal horse pseudoglobulin G1, III, 368.
- Lisa, J. R., and Riedel, P. A., serum-phosphatase activity in disease of the liver, III, 509.
- See also Beard, D., Bernheim, F., and Taylor, A. R.
- Sharp, E. A., staturagram based on age-measurement relationship, III, 432.
- Sharp, G. O., and Berg, C. P., effect of feeding *dl*-lysine monohydrochloride on storage of liver-glycogen and urinary excretion of acetone bodies, III, 331.
- Sharp, J. See Galloway, J. L.
- Sharp, R. P., Ep-Archean and Ep-Algonkian erosion surfaces, Grand Canyon, Arizona, I, 216.
- Sharpe, W. S., and Comfort, M. W., carcinoma of papilla of Vater, III, 32.
- and McDonald, J. R., reaction of bone to metastasis from carcinoma of breast and prostate, III, 698.
- Sharpey-Schafer, E. P., pterygo-nuchal infantilism (Tutnor's syndrome), III, 362.
- and Wallace, J., retention of injected serum in circulation, III, 869.
- and Zuckerman, S., effect of oestrogenic stimulation on human prostate at birth, III, 131.
- Sharrah, P. C., and Gingrich, N. S., diffraction of X-rays by liquid oxygen, I, 354.
- Sharretts, K. C., use of stilbaestrol [after ovariectomy], III, 890.
- Shasky, H. G. See Dewey, B. T.
- Shaughnessy, H. J. See Lind, H. E.
- Shavel, J., jun. See Folkers, K.
- Shaver, F. W., use of sulphathiazole with primary mastoid wound closure, III, 839.
- Shavlo, S. F. See Korsunski, M. I.
- Shaw, C., accidental inoculation with *Spirochaeta pallida*, III, 349.
- Shaw, E. H., jun., compact calomel electrode, I, 213.
- Shaw, E. N. See Thompson, A. F., jun.
- Shaw, F. H., determination of barbituric acid derivatives, III, 788. Action of barbiturates on isolated intestine, III, 925.
- See also Hutchinson, M., and Robertson, I.
- Shaw, G. B. See Cuthbertson, D. P.
- Shaw, G. E., and Hind, H. G., storage of anti-toxins during war-time, III, 274.
- Shaw, J. C., comparison of acetone body metabolism of lactating mammary gland of normal cow with that of the cow with ketosis, III, 333.
- See also Petersen, W. E.
- Shaw, J. H., and Phillips, P. H., pathology of riboflavin deficiency in rat, III, 831.
- See also Boyer, P. D.
- Shaw, T. M., method of minimising supercooling and its application in determination of freezing points from dielectric constant measurements, I, 158.
- Shay, H., Gershon-Cohen, J., and Fels, S. S., self-regulatory duodenal mechanism for gastric acid control; explanation for pathologic gastric physiology in uncomplicated duodenal ulcer, III, 817.
- See also Gershon-Cohen, J., and Kolm, R.
- Shdanov, A. K., heat capacity of pure liquids and azotropic mixtures, I, 200. Entropy increase accompanying formation of azotropic mixtures, I, 206.
- Shea, F. See Watts, C. E.
- Shea, T. J., Dooley, W. E., and Schwob, C., preparation of hydrosols by freezing, I, 20.
- Shear, M. J., and Leiter, J., carcinogenesis. XIV. Production of subcutaneous tumours by miscellaneous polycyclic compounds, III, 463.
- Leiter, J., and Perrault, A., carcinogenesis. XV. Compounds related to 20-methyl-cholanthrene, III, 463.
- Shear, M. J. See also Andervont, H. B., and Fishman, M.
- Shearburn, E. W., influence of saline infusions on blood volume and serum-proteins of hypoproteinemic dogs, III, 798.
- Sheares, B. H., foetal abnormalities causing difficult labour, III, 361.
- Shedlovsky, T., and Scudder, J., comparison of erythrocyte sedimentation rates and electrophoretic patterns of normal and pathological human blood, III, 571.
- See also Chow, B. F.
- Sheehan, D., spinal autonomic outflows in man and monkey, III, 112.
- Mulholland, J. H., and Shafiroff, B., surgical anatomy of carotid sinus nerve, III, 2.
- Sheehan, H. L., pathology of hyperemesis and vomiting in late pregnancy, III, 137.
- Pathology of acute yellow atrophy and delayed chloroform poisoning [in obstetrics], III, 319. Blood transfusion for obstetric shock and haemorrhage, III, 869.
- and Sutherland, A. M., pathology of heart disease in pregnancy, III, 202.
- Sheehan, J. C. See Bachmann, W. E.
- Sheehan, J. F. See Beams, H. W.
- Sheely, R. F., prothrombin deficiency in pulmonary tuberculosis, III, 664.
- Sheets, O., and Ward, M. V., nutritional anaemia [in rats], III, 38.
- Sheftel, A. G., bedside test for concentration of sulphonamides, III, 259.
- Shelburne, M. See Sevag, M. G.
- Shelburne, S., Hawley, J. L., and McGee, A. S., retinal arteriovenous nicking in hypertension, III, 514.
- Shelden, C. H., and Woltman, H. W., fibrillary twitchings; investigation of site of origin, III, 103.
- Sheldon, J. M., Blumenthal, F., and Hensel, H. M., adhesive tape irritation, III, 275.
- Fell, N., Howes, H. A., and Johnston, J. H., clinical study of histamineazoprotein in allergic disease, III, 499.
- and Johnston, J. H., hypersensitivity to beetles (Coleoptera), III, 71.
- Shelesnyak, M. C., and Biskind, M. S., tissue liquefier, III, 723.
- See also Biskind, M. S.
- Shellow, H., generalised dermatitis from nail polish, III, 337.
- Shelmire, B., hyposensitisation to poison ivy, III, 356. Poison ivy plant and its oleoresin, III, 357.
- Shelton, E. K., hypothyroidism in childhood, III, 594. Clinical aspects of dwarfing, III, 789.
- See also Tager, B. N.
- Shelton, J. M. See Hollander, L.
- Shelton, P. See Robinson, G. W.
- Shelton, R. S. See Becker, T. J., and Warren, M. R.
- Sheme, B. F. See Kregel, E. A.
- Shemtschushni, S. F., and Petrashevitsch, V. K., conductivity and hardness of manganese-copper alloys, I, 53.
- Shen, S. C. See Needham, J.
- Sheng, H. Y., Barker, F. T., and Dennison, D. M., further resolution of two parallel bands of ammonia and interaction between vibration and rotation, I, 131.
- Shenk, W. J. See Taylor, H. S.
- Shennan, R. J., 5-bromo-2-aminobenzoic acid as an analytical reagent, I, 409.
- Sheorey, B. K. See Gilbert, B.
- Sheppard, S. E., Houck, R. C., and Dittmar, C., sorption of soluble dyes by gelatin, I, 171.
- See also Perry, E. S.
- Shera, A. G. See Mathew, P. W.
- Sheridan, B. W., dehydrating and clearing iron-haematoxylin-stained faecal smears, III, 243.
- Sheridan, E. T. See Fenn, W. O.
- Sherif, M. See McGeorge, M.
- Sherman, A. R., crystalline dystrophy of cornea, III, 679.
- Sherman, F. See Struve, O.
- Sherman, H. C. See Kao, H. C.
- Sherman, J., and Ewell, R. B., six-place table of the Einstein functions, I, 350.
- Sherman, M. A., optic nystagmus in schizophrenia, III, 883.
- Sherman, W. B., and Hebard, S., determining probability of constitutional reactions during treatment of ragweed hay fever patient, III, 499.
- Sherman, W. C., activity of α -tocopherol in preventing antagonism between linoleic and linolenic esters and carotene, III, 41. Effect of fats and unsaturated fatty acids on utilisation of carotene, III, 761.
- Sherrard, G. C., fumigants for disinfection of bedding and clothing, III, 772.
- Sherrid, J. A. See King, F. E.
- Sherrington, C. S. See Cooper, S.
- Sherry, S. See Ralli, E. P.
- Sherwin, B. See Shapiro, S.
- Sherwood, D. W., and Calvin, M., resonance in substituted diphenyls, II, 354.
- Sherwood, R. M., and Fraps, G. S., requirements of chickens for vitamin-A₁ when fed as carotene, III, 327.
- Sherwood, T. C., effect of oestrogenic substance on experimentally hyperthyroid male rats, III, 130.
- Shettles, L. B. See Hellman, L. M.
- Shibata, N., anomalous changes in a phase of nickel-antimony system, I, 92. Equilibrium diagram of complete ternary system copper-antimony-nickel. II. Equilibria in solid state of whole ternary alloy system, I, 93. Magnetic investigation of ternary alloys of copper-antimony-nickel system, I, 93.
- Shibata, R., detoxicating hormone of the liver (yakriton). LXIX. Differences in course of rabbit tuberculosis according to the liver detoxicating power. LXX. Effect of liver insufficiency on course and blood-picture of rabbit tuberculosis, III, 244.
- Shidemann, F. E., and SeEVERS, M. H., influence of chronic morphine poisoning on oxygen consumption of rat skeletal muscle, III, 633.
- Shields, J. B., and Mitchell, H. H., effect of calcium and phosphorus on metabolism of lead, III, 468.
- Shilkret, H. H., *B. coli* metabolin in allergic rhinitis, III, 651. Electrophoretic skin studies [and allergens], III, 721.
- Shima, I., effect of splenectomy on retinal pigment migration and its seasonal variations, III, 743.
- Shimizu, S. See Ishii, N.
- Shimizu, Y., magnetisation of single crystals of iron and of iron-nickel alloys in very weak fields, I, 87.
- Shimkin, M. B., and Andervont, H. B., effect of foster nursing on induction of mammary and testicular tumours in mice injected with stilbaestrol, III, 823.
- Andervont, H. B., and Grady, H. G., induction of testicular tumours and other effects of stilbaestrol-cholesterol pellets in strain C mice, III, 148.
- and Grady, H. G., toxic and carcinogenic effects of stilbaestrol in strain C3H male mice, III, 148. Lack of carcinogenic potency of deoxycorticosterone in mice, III, 149.
- and White, J., absorption rate of hormone-cholesterol pellets, III, 380.
- See also Andervont, H. B., and Bryan, W. R.
- Shimoda, H., transformations and mass effect in nickel-chromium and nickel-chromium-molybdenum steels, I, 93.
- Shinkai, T., Okusa, M., and Miyasaki, Y., relation between supernumerary breasts and labour, III, 313.
- Shinn, L. A. See Nicolet, B. H.
- Shinners, B. M. See Stotz, E.
- Shinowara, G. Y., DeLor, J., and Means, J. W., antihæmorrhagic activity of extract of European mountain ash berry, III, 664.
- Jones, L. M., and Reinhardt, H. L., determination of serum-inorganic phosphate and "acid" and "alkaline" phosphatase activity, III, 504.
- See also Jones, L. M.

- Shintani, G. See Inouye, Y.
- Shipley, R. A., and Fry, E. G., effect of adrenal cortical compounds on ketosis, III, 596.
- Shipley, R. E., Gregg, D. E., and Wearn, J. T., operative mechanism of errors in application of thermostromuhr method to measurement of blood flow, III, 802.
- See also Gregg, D. E.
- Shipounoff, G. C. See Wainman, P.
- Shirakawa, Y., longitudinal magneto-resistance effect at various temperatures in nickel-cobalt alloys, I, 92.
- See also Masumoto, H.
- Shirreff, W. T., Pearlman, L. N., Lomer, T. A., and Croll, D., meningococcus meningitis in Ottawa, 1940-41 [use of sulphonamides], III, 410.
- Shirsat, M. V. See Ganapathi, K.
- Shive, B., Crouch, W. W., and Lochte, H. L., synthesis and characterisation of *tert*-naphthenic acids, II, 141.
- Horeczy, J., Lochte, H. L., and Wash, G., "trans"-2:2:6-trimethylcyclohexanecarboxylic acid: a second solid naphthenic acid from Californian petroleum, II, 225.
- See also Wash, G.
- Shive, J. W. See Gilbert, S. G.
- Shive, W., Roberts, S. M., Mahan, R. I., and Bailey, J. R., nitrogen compounds in petroleum distillates. XXIII. Structure of a $C_{12}H_{22}N$ base from Californian petroleum, II, 328.
- Shlaer, S., Smith, E. L., and Chase, A. M., visual acuity and illumination in different spectral regions, III, 379.
- See also Hecht, S.
- Shmigelsky, I. See Sanford, H. N.
- Shoch, D., and Fogelson, S. J., prolongation of survival time in Mann-Williamson dogs by supplementing diet with amino-acids, III, 753. Peptic inhibition, III, 894.
- Shock, N. W. See Morales, M. F.
- Shoenberg, D. See Lipson, H.
- Shohl, A. T., and Hunter, T. H., measurement of cell volume of blood by Evans' blue dye method, III, 10.
- Sholl, L. B. See Langham, R. F.
- Shomate, C. H. See Southard, J. C.
- Shoor, M., paraldehyde poisoning, III, 710.
- Shore, P. S. See Riggs, H. E.
- Shorland, F. B., light petroleum-soluble constituents of pasture fractions prepared for feeding experiments in facial-eczema investigations, III, 787.
- Shorr, E. See Mazur, A.
- Short, J. J., incidence of signs and symptoms at various levels of basal and total resting metabolism, III, 256. Extreme obesity [treatment with diet and thyroid], III, 257.
- Shortley, G. H., Aller, L. H., Baker, J. G., and Menzel, D. H., physical processes in gaseous nebulae. XI. Strengths of forbidden lines as a function of coupling, I, 222.
- Shoup, G. D. See Arnett, J. H.
- Shrewsbury, C. L. See Braun, W. Q.
- Shriner, R. L., and Grosser, F., coumaran derivatives. IX. Synthesis of 2:3:5:3':4'-penta-hydroxy-1-benzylcoumaran, II, 234.
- and Land, A. H., structure of bisulphite compound of acetaldehyde, II, 75.
- and Moffett, R. B., benzopyrylium salts. III. Syntheses from substituted coumarins and chromones, II, 109.
- and Upson, R. W., bisbenzimidazoles, II, 181.
- Shrivastava, H., physico-chemical studies with aqueous fluoride solutions. I. Decomposition and discharge potentials of fluorides in aqueous solution, I, 241.
- Shroff, (Mrs.) V. H. See Desai, R. D.
- Shryock, E. H., Janzen, J., and Barnard, M. C., new-born human presenting symphyseal dipus, anomalous umbilical vein, transposition of viscera, and other anomalies, III, 725.
- Shternov, V. A. See Klarmann, E. G.
- Shukers, C. F., Knott, E. M., and Schultz, F. W., magnesium balance in infants, III, 405.
- See also Knott, E. M.
- Shukla, J. P., enzymes. I. Amylase from kaseru (*Scirpus grossus*, Linn.). II. Purification of amylase from kaseru (*Scirpus grossus*, Linn.), III, 419, 777.
- Shull, C. G., electron polarisation, I, 222.
- Shull, G. M., Hutchings, B. L., and Peterson, W. H., microbiological assay for biotin, III, 472.
- Shulman, A. G. See Feingold, B. F.
- Shulman, G., 4-amino-4'-di- β -hydroxyethyl-amino-2'-methylazobenzene, II, 139.
- Shulman, I., histamine iontophoresis in treatment of Raynaud's disease and acrocyanosis, III, 928.
- Shulman, N. See Loudon, J. D.
- Shulsky, L. See Levin, S. J.
- Shultz, J. F. See Wiebe, R.
- Shumacker, H. B., jun., local anaesthetic reactions, III, 51.
- See also Fleischmann, W.
- Shumway, W., stages in normal development of *Rana pipiens*, III, 866.
- Shunk, C. H. See Emerson, W. S.
- Shupe, I. S., use of xanthates in identification of alcohols, II, 343.
- Shurcliff, W. A., curve shape index for identification by means of spectrophotometric curves, I, 256. Logarithm-of-wave-length scale for use in absorption spectrophotometry, I, 308.
- Shute, E., use of vitamin-P in oedema of pregnancy toxemia, III, 330.
- See also Shute, W. E.
- Shute, W. E., and Shute, E., hyperthyroidism treated by oestrogens, III, 684.
- Shutt, R. P., electrical and anomalous scattering of mesotrons, I, 162.
- See also Johnson, T. H.
- Shuttleworth, R. G. See Rapson, W. S.
- Shvartz, See Lazarev.
- Shwartzman, G., Bender, M. B., and Wachtel, E., motile action of lecithin and cephalin on denervated iris of cat, monkey, dog, and rabbit, III, 449.
- Sia, R. H. P. See Huang, C. H.
- Sibaiya, L., absence of electronic Raman effect, I, 41.
- and Rao, M. S. V., spectrum analysis of mineral contents of fruits, III, 501.
- Sibert, W. See Nowotny, H., and Scheil, E.
- Sichel, F. J. M. See Harvey, E. N.
- Sichel, M. S., hysterosalpingography, III, 605.
- Siday, R. E., optical properties of thick magnetic lenses and application of lenses to β -ray spectrometry, I, 222.
- Siddhanta, S. K. See Ray, P.
- Siddiqui, R. H., isomeride of dimethylethylpyridine, II, 180.
- and Salah-ud-din, substituted succinic acids. I, II, 259.
- Siddiqui, S., and Ahmad, Z., formula for chak-sine, II, 210.
- See also Vashistha, S. K.
- Sidorova, L. M., changes in secretion of sweat and fatty substances under prolonged, repeated action of high external temperature, III, 485.
- Siebert, F. B., and Nelson, J. W., electrophoretic identification of antibody to tuberculin protein, III, 495.
- Siedel, W., and Fröwis, W., mechanism of Gmelin's reaction. I. Mesobilipurpurin, II, 117.
- and Grams, E., mechanism of Gmelin's reaction. II. Formation and constitution of mesobilipurpurin and mesocholectin; modified Gmelin's reaction, II, 117.
- Siedentopf, H. See Levine, Milton.
- Siegel, A. E., poliomyelitis, III, 353.
- Siegel, B. M. See Harris, L.
- Siegel, H. See Kove, S.
- Siegel, L., Putnam, T. J., and Lynn, J. G., blood-pantothenic acid values in multiple sclerosis, III, 19.
- Siegel, L. A., physiological approach to endocrine treatment of menstrual disorders of puberty, III, 388.
- Siegel, L. S., Rosove, L., and Bower, A. G., sulphanilamide in treatment of erysipelas, III, 919.
- Siegel, M., and Muckenfuss, R. S., active immunisation against pneumonia with pneumococcal polysaccharide, III, 347.
- Muckenfuss, R. S., Schaeffer, M., Wilcox, H. L., and Leider, A. G., active immunisation against epidemic influenza and pneumococcal pneumonia at Letchworth Village. III. Results of active immunisation against epidemic influenza from 1937 to 1940, III, 561.
- See also Mishulow, L.
- Siegel, M. L., and Garvin, C. F., thrombosis of abdominal aorta with obstruction of renal arteries, III, 14.
- Siegel, S. See Hunter, Lloyd.
- Siefert, C. W. See O'Malley, C. M.
- Sieverts, A. See Müller, W., and Schäfer, Harald.
- Siewert, G. See Mannich, C.
- Siewerth, R. See Prelog, V.
- Siggia, S. See Benedetti-Pichler, A. A.
- Signer, R., and Mosimann, H., fractionation of gelatin, II, 386.
- Sigurdsson, B., demonstrating cyto-antibodies *in vitro*, III, 945.
- Sitonen, T. A. See Palomaa, M. H.
- Silber, R. H., and Unna, K., urinary excretion of pantothenic acid, III, 472.
- Silberberg, M., and Silberberg, R., difference in response of skeletal tissues to oestrogen in mice, III, 77. Influence of oestrogen on skeletal tissues, III, 78. Effects of hormones on skeleton of mice, guinea-pigs, and rats, III, 185.
- Silberberg, R. See Silberberg, M.
- Silbersehm, R. See Guggenheim, M.
- Silberstein, L., effect of gradual light absorption in photographic exposure, I, 372.
- See also Bertrand, G.
- Silberstein, W. See Braun, H.
- Silbert, S., principles of [medical] treatment in peripheral vascular disease, III, 878.
- See also Perez, W. M.
- Silbowitz, R. See Kesten, H. D.
- Sill, C. W. See Titus, A. C.
- Sillars, R. W., materials and devices of falling resistance-temperature characteristic, I, 280.
- Sillén, B. See Sillén, L. G.
- Sillén, L. G., crystal structure of monoclinic α -bismuth trioxide, I, 46. Crystal structure of strontium-bismuth oxyhalides; ($SrBi_2O_7Cl_3$, $SrBi_2O_7Br$, $SrBi_2O_7Br_2$, and $SrBi_2O_7Br_3$), I, 259. Crystal structure of cadmium-bismuth oxychlorides and oxybromides, I, 260.
- and Gjöring-Husberg, A. S., compounds $BaBiO_7Cl$ and $BaBiO_7Br$, I, 291. X-Ray investigation of calcium bismuth oxychlorides and oxybromides, I, 291.
- and Melander, L., X-ray studies on oxyhalide minerals nadorite (ochrolite), $PbSbO_2Cl$, and ekdemitite, I, 355.
- and Sillén, B., cadmium-bismuth oxide with imperfect oxygen lattice, I, 136.
- Siller, C. W. See Fuller, M. L.
- Silva, H., and Gross, B., validity of principle of superposition in solid dielectrics, I, 84.
- Silva, L. L., and Cárcamo, R., action of cod-liver oil in tuberculosis, III, 42.
- Silver, H. See Chicago, B.
- Silver, M. L., silver-on-the-slide method for nervous tissue, III, 729. Colloidal factors controlling silver staining, III, 868.
- Silver, Samuel, vibration-rotation energies of planar ZXY_2 molecules. II. Quantum-mechanical Hamiltonian and the energy values, I, 385.
- and Ebers, E. S., vibration-rotation energies of planar ZXY_2 molecules. I. Vibrational modes and frequencies, I, 385.
- and Shaffer, W. H., vibration-rotation energies of the planar XY_2 molecular model, I, 39.
- Silver, Solomon, nature of blood-iodine, III, 370.
- Silverberg, M. G. See Heimann, H.
- Silverman, A. See Sun, K. H.
- Silverman, D. N., and Katz, R. A., plasma therapy, III, 368.
- Silverman, H. F. See Perkins, J. E.

- Silverman, I. J., hypertonic saline in treatment of delirium tremens and acute alcoholic hallucinosis, III, 675.
- Silverman, L., and Franklin, W., preparation of slides for particle-size determination, I, 412. See also Williams, C. R.
- Silverstone, S. M., radiation cancer, III, 904.
- Silverthorne, N., and Cameron, C., meningococcus infection, III, 335.
- Sim, W. S. See Morrell, R. S.
- Simada, N., Hukui, T., and Miyaoka, G., effect of X-rays on osmotic resistance of red blood cells. I. Effect of reproductive condition. II. Effect of hemorrhage, III, 339. See also Yunoki, S.
- Simamura, D., synthesis of α -diphenyl- α -p-tolyl- and α -diphenyl- α -di-p-chlorophenyl-butatriene, II, 49.
- Simard, L. C., neuro-insular apparatus of pancreas in adult mammals, III, 528.
- Simchen, A. E. See Bobtelsky, M.
- Sime, J. C. See Hilditch, T. P.
- Simer, P. H., and Webb, R. L., aberrant function of omental lymphatics in omental-jejunal adhesions, III, 1. See also Webb, R. L.
- Sinha, R., kinetics of degradation and size distribution of long-chain polymerides, I, 67. Relation between viscosity of solutions and physical properties of high polymerides, I, 265. Relaxation effects in amorphous media, I, 266.
- Simmerl, J. See Bock, H.
- Simmonds, F. A. H. See Pagel, W.
- Simmonds, W. J. See Lee, D. H. K.
- Simmons, R. T., Bryce, L. M., Graydon, J. J., and Wilson, Harold, preparation and use of *M* and *N* testing fluids, III, 435.
- Simmons, S. J. See Schultze, M. O.
- Simms, H. S., and Sanders, M., use of serum ultrafiltrate in tissue cultures for studying deposition of fat and for propagation of viruses, III, 728.
- Simokoriyama, V., formation of partly acetylated flavone, flavanone, anthraquinone, and similar compounds, II, 149.
- Simon, Alexander, and Morrow, J. L., combined alkaloidal treatment of Parkinsonism, III, 19.
- Simon, Arthur, and Thaler, E., existence of free pyroarsenic acid, I, 275. See also Holzach, K., and Ladisch, R.
- Simon, F., significance of low-temperature research, I, 341.
- Simon, F. A., allergic skin reactions to mammalian sera, III, 355.
- Simon, M. See Erlenmeyer, H.
- Simon, S. D., and Metz, M. H., amidopyrine and the circulating leucocytes; effect of prolonged administration on number and type of blood cells, III, 89.
- Simonds, J. P., and Lange, J. D., fatty changes in glomeruli of kidneys, III, 32.
- Simons, A. See Vincent, R. S.
- Simons, H. See Pfeiffer, P.
- Simons, J. H., and Smith, R. K., entropy of vaporisation and density of liquids at their b.p., I, 233. and Werner, A. C., hydrogen fluoride as a condensing agent. XVI. Reactions of carbon monoxide, II, 344. See also Ramler, E. O., and Sprauer, J. W.
- Simonsen, J. L., and Todd, A. R., *Cannabis indica*. X. Essential oil from Egyptian hashish, II, 202. See also Copp, F. C., and Penfold, A. R.
- Simonsen, E., precision pipette for volumetric gas analysis, III, 951. and Enzer, N., motor centres in circulatory insufficiency, III, 300. See also Enzer, N.
- Simonton, K. M., symptoms of dizziness, III, 110.
- Simpson, C. L. See Franseen, C. C.
- Simpson, J. C. E., and Kon, G. A. R., constitution of β -boswellic acid, II, 60. and Stephenson, O., cinnolines. I, II, 273. See also Morice, (Miss) I. M.
- Simpson, H. N. See Hurxthal, L. M.
- Simpson, J. F., Diekson, E. D. D., Fry, D. B., McGibbon, J. E. G., and Winfield, R. H., effects of flying on nose and ear, III, 591.
- Simpson, K., air accidents during transfusion, III, 869.
- Simpson, M. E., Becks, H., Evans, H. M., and Kibrick, E. A., effect of crystalline oestrin implants on proximal tibia and costochondral junction of young female rats, III, 525. Evans, H. M., and Li, C. H., standardisation of interstitial cell-stimulating hormone, III, 810. Biological properties of pituitary interstitial cell-stimulating hormone, III, 810. See also Becks, H., Fraenkel-Conrat, H. L., Li, C. H., and Marx, W.
- Simpson, R. E. H., motility of refractile granules of human pus cells, III, 797.
- Simpson, W. F. See Brand, T. von.
- Simpson, W. M., diagnosis and treatment of brucellosis, III, 64, 478. See also Parran, T.
- Sims, A. L., and Jordan, R. C., accurate automatic syringe mechanism, I, 281. Bacterial colony counting device, III, 269. and Lucas, B. G. B., portable apparatus for continuous intravenous anaesthesia or blood transfusion, III, 863.
- Sims, C. F. See Sharlit, H.
- Sinacori, M. N. See Rhoades, R.
- Sinclair, J. G., size of parathyroid glands of albino rats as affected by pregnancy and controlled diets, III, 118. Duren, N., and Rude, J. C., congenital lumbosacral defect, III, 79.
- Sinclair, R. G., and Dolan, M., so-called ether-insoluble phospholipins of blood and tissues, III, 612. and Fassina, R. J., effect of diet on glucose absorption by the rat, III, 257.
- Singal, S. A. See Sydenstricker, V. P.
- Singer, E. See Ennor, A. H.
- Singer, G. See Taylor, L. S.
- Singer, J. J. See Bogen, E.
- Singer, K., and Dameshek, W., symptomatic hemolytic anemia, III, 508. See also Miller, E. B.
- Singer, M., sympathetics of brachial region of *Triturus viridescens*, III, 741.
- Singer-Schuler, W., electrocardiographic changes in pericardial calcification, III, 201.
- Singewald, M. L., negative skin tests in brucellosis, III, 64.
- Singh, A. See Singh, M.
- Singh, B. K., and Bhaduri, B., dependence of optical rotatory power on chemical constitution. XIX. Stereoisomeric amino-anilino- and dimethylaminoanilino-methyleneamphors and their derivatives. XX. Stereoisomeric xylylidinomethyleneamphors, II, 324, 417. and Sen, S. C., kinetics of mutarotation of aminomethylene-*d*-camphor, I, 242.
- Singh, B. N., magnetic susceptibility of two-dimensional free electron gas, I, 30. Toxic effects of bacterial metabolic products on soil protozoa, III, 421.
- Singh, D., scattering of light in emulsions, I, 316.
- Singh, J. See Murthy, M. P.
- Singh, J. D. See Asundi, R. K.
- Singh, L. See Mukherji, S. K.
- Singh, M., and Datt, T. R., magnetic study of phototropic compounds; magnetic susceptibilities of *p*-dimethylamino- and *p*-diethylamino-anilicamphor, I, 392. and Singh, A., magnetic susceptibility and optical rotatory powers of 4-hydroxy- α -naphthyliminocamphor, II, 60.
- Singh, N. L., band-system of boron monoxide, I, 384. See also Asundi, R. K.
- Singh, N. P. See Calloway, N. O.
- Singh, S. See Bahl, R. K.
- Sinha, M. S., and Sengupta, R. L., evidence for existence of associated mesons in cosmic-ray showers, I, 383.
- Sinha, P. C. See Ray, R. C.
- Sinha, P. R. See Sen-Gupta, N. C.
- Sinha, R. M. See Dutta, Paresh C.
- Sinkler, H., geology and ore deposits of Dillon Nickel Prospect, S.W. Montana, I, 346.
- Sinnott, E. W., comparative rates of division in large and small cells of developing fruits, III, 562.
- Siplet, H. See Kolm, R.
- Sipos, G. See Berencsi, G.
- Sircar, S. M., and Sen, N. K., physiology of rice. I. Effect of phosphorus deficiency on growth and nitrogen metabolism in rice leaves, III, 860.
- Sirkin, J. K., and Diatkina, M. E., structure of naphthalene, II, 253. See also Prileshaeva, E. N.
- Sirotnin, N. N., resistance against diminished atmospheric pressure, III, 803.
- Sisson, W. A., X-ray studies of formation and orientation of crystalline cellulose in cell wall of *Valonia*, III, 278.
- Sitnikov, I. P. See Kireev, V. A.
- Sivon, I. A., Wise, S., and Baxter, E. H., sulphaguanidine in diarrhoeas of infants and children, III, 919.
- Sizer, I. W., activity of yeast invertase as a function of oxidation-reduction potential, III, 419. Ultra-violet absorption spectrum of bovine phosphatase in presence and absence of added substrate, III, 848.
- Sjöberg, B., thioglycerol and related compounds of sulphur, II, 247.
- Sjöqvist, O., and Weinstein, E. A., effect of section of medial lemniscus on proprioceptive functions in chimpanzees and monkeys, III, 584.
- Sjogren, C. N. See Harris, L.
- Skarulis, J. A., and Ricci, J. E., system silver nitrate-dioxan-water at 25°, I, 145.
- Skarżyński, B. See Euler, H. von.
- Skaupy, F., relation between temperature radiation of white oxides and photo-effect at sensitised metal surfaces, I, 84.
- Skempton, A. W. See Cooling, L. F.
- Skerl, A. C., chromite deposits of California, I, 348.
- Skiles, J. H. See Brewer, J. I.
- Skinner, D., and Keeter, C. S., bacteremia caused by *Staphylococcus aureus*, III, 559.
- Skinner, G. S., and Stuart, A. P., barbiturates containing large radicals, II, 151.
- Skłádal, J., sudden expiration, III, 442.
- Sklar, A. L., absorption of polysubstituted benzene derivatives, I, 193. Energy levels and colour of polymethine dyes, I, 351.
- Sklar, G. See Greene, J. W.
- Sklow, J., is human placenta permeable to gonadotropic and cestrogenic hormones? III, 814. See also Zondek, B.
- Skoglund, C. R. See Bernhard, C. G.
- Skolnik, H., and McNabb, W. M., reduction method for determining titanium dioxide, I, 72.
- Skopintzev, A., and Michailovskaja, L., iodine content of White Sea water, I, 343.
- Skopintzev, B., determination of iodine in seawater, I, 338.
- Skrabal, A., strengths of hypohalogenous acids; treatment of simultaneous reactions, I, 367. Chemical kinetics and chemical catalysis, I, 370.
- Škramovský, S., double basic salts of copper and alkalis, I, 69.
- Slack, C. M., and Ehrke, L. F., field emission X-ray tube, I, 157.
- Slade, H. D., Wood, H. G., Nier, A. O., Hemingway, A., and Werkman, C. H., assimilation of heavy carbon dioxide by heterotrophic bacteria, III, 492.
- Slanger, A. See Weiss, S.
- Slater, D. W. See Doenfeld, E. J.
- Slater, E., manifestation probability, III, 5. Inheritance of manic-depressive insanity; parental and filial generations, III, 19. Psychosis associated with vitamin-B deficiency, III, 740.

- Slater, E. C., and Rial, E. J., thiamin content of human milk, III, 470.
See also Bainton, M. V.
- Slater, P., Sargent, W. W., and Glen, M., sodium amytal and intelligence-test scores, III, 884.
- Slater, S. N., nitration of *p*-iodophenylacetic acid, II, 257.
- Slaughter, D., Johnson, T. U., and Gales, J. W., smooth muscle effects of carnosine, III, 375.
See also Lackey, R. W.
- Slaughter, J. C. See Evans, T. C.
- Slavin, M. See Gabriel, A.
- Slesinski, F. A. See James, W. E.
- Slider, E. See Olson, M.
- Slifer, E. H. See Tahmisian, T. N.
- Sliwinski, S. See Menzel, I. H.
- Slizynski, B. M., deficiency effects of ultra-violet light in *Drosophila melanogaster*, III, 867.
- Sloane, J. E. N. See Boddie, G. F., and Graham, T.
- Slobody, L. B., Rook, G., and Dragutsky, D., diffusion of sulphathiazole into and from peritoneum, III, 704.
See also Benson, R. A.
- Slocum, G. G. See Welch, H.
- Slocum, H. C. See Gilson, W. E.
- Slocumb, C. H., vitamin-D in treatment of infectious arthritis, III, 913.
- Binger, M. W., Barnes, A. R., and Williams, H. L., focal infection, III, 645.
- Sloman, K. G. See D'Elseaux, F. C.
- Slonimski, G. L., laws of deformation of real materials. I, 1, 90.
See also Kargin, V. A.
- Slotin, L. See Evans, E. A., jun.
- Sloviter, H. A., McNabb, W. M., and Wagner, E. C., determination of mercury in organic compounds; iodometric procedure based on method of Rupp, II, 159. Determination of arsenic in organic compounds; iodometric semi-micro-procedure, II, 339.
- Slowick, E. F., and Kelley, R. S., determination of methenamine [hexamethylenetetramine], II, 244.
- Slutzky, B., Wilhelmj, C. H., and Stoner, M., effect of antuitrin-S and posterior pituitary extract on cinchophen ulcers in dogs, III, 527.
- Slye, M., heredity as determining type and site of cancer and age at which it occurs, III, 324.
- Smadel, J. E., Anderson, T. F., and Green, R. H., morphological structure of virus of vaccinia, III, 856.
- Hoagland, C. L., and Rivers, T. M., nucleoprotein antigen of vaccine virus, III, 856.
- and Swift, H. F., experimental nephritis in rats induced by injection of antikidney serum, III, 610.
See also Hoagland, C. L.
- Small, L., degradation product from morphine, II, 275.
- Small, R. See Freeman, William.
- Small, S. M. See Diethelm, O.
- Small, W. See Cooper, K. E.
- Smallman, B. N., growth and development of *Dizippus (Carassius) morosus*, Br. et Redt. I. Loss of water in relation to ecdysis, III, 532.
- Smallwood, J. C., equations for specific heats of gases, I, 356.
- Smart, C. W., Burrows, H., Owen, (Miss) K., and Quayle, O. R., hydration of the ethylenic linkage. I. Equilibrium between isobutene, *tert*-butyl alcohol, and water, I, 99.
- Smart, G. A. See Richardson, G. O.
- Smart, R. See Coates, A. C.
- Smees, J. F. See Craggs, J. D.
- Smekal, A., ultrasonic dispersion and fracture velocity, I, 14. Scratching process and molecular strength, I, 317.
- Smellie, E. W. See Sorsby, A.
- Smetana, H. See Horn, R. C., jun.
- Smiles, J. See Bywaters, E. G. L.
- Smiley, W. G., and Smith, A. K., electrode polarisation in dielectric constant measurements, I, 241.
- Smirk, F. H. See Cable, J. V., and McGeorge, M.
- Smirnov, A. A., problem of two plane waves in classical non-linear electrodynamics, I, 5.
- Smirnova, E. K. See Novodranov, J. K.
- Smirnova, N. A. See Levina, R. J.
- Smirnova-Zamkova, A. I., change of argyrophil substance in old animals, III, 190.
- Smit, E. See Gerding, H.
- Smith, A. H. See Burn, C. G.
- Smith, A. K. See Smiley, W. G.
- Smith, A. L., recording and reproduction of foetal heart murmur confirmed after birth, III, 201. Sounds appearing during cardiac diastole, III, 577.
- Smith, A. M. See Kinsell, L. W.
- Smith, A. R., silicosis in manufacture of water-soluble paints, III, 55. Workers exposed to cotton batting dust, III, 638.
See also Mayers, M. R.
- Smith, B. F. See Williams, R. D.
- Smith, C. A., and Chisholm, T. C., intrapulmonary pressures in newborn infant, III, 582.
See also Darling, R. C., and Frank, A. H.
- Smith, C. C., and Stevens, C. D., dialysing concentrator, I, 282.
- Smith, C. G., value of leucocyte and differential count in diagnosis of appendicitis, III, 196.
- Smith, Carl H., Mediterranean (Cooley's) anaemia in youth of 19 years observed since early childhood, III, 571.
- Smith, Carlton G., incidence of atrophy of olfactory nerves in man, III, 227.
- Smith, Charles G., mercury arc cathode, I, 381.
- Smith, Charles H., diet of young infants, III, 467.
- Smith, Clarence H., von Recklinghausen's disease in otology, III, 227.
- Smith, C. L. See Laake, E. W.
- Smith, C. L. (Bahamas), solubility of calcium carbonate in tropical sea-water, I, 169.
- Smith, C. M. See Adams, R.
- Smith, C. R., azeotropism in the system nicotine-water; separation of nicotine from related alkaloids by aqueous distillation, II, 182.
- Smith, Charles S. See Weigle, J.
- Smith, Clayton S., and Brown, A. E., dipeptides of unnatural *D*-amino-acids, II, 77.
See also Wolfrom, M. L.
- Smith, D. See Reed, G. B.
- Smith, D. C., fuadin (sodium antimonyl bis-pyrocatecholdisulphonate) in treatment of Vincent's infection, III, 707.
See also Herold, W. C.
- Smith, D. E. See Titus, A. C.
- Smith, D. I. See Virtue, R. W.
- Smith, D. L., Wells, J. A., and D'Amour, F. E., relationship of endocrine system to carcinogenesis, III, 614.
- Smith, D. M., Bryant, W. M. D., and Mitchell, J., jun., analytical procedures employing [the] Karl Fischer reagent. VII. Alternative method for determination of acid anhydrides, II, 68.
See also Bryant, W. M. D.
- Smith, E., and Penrod, K. E., gastro-intestinal motility in rat after administration of amphetamine sulphate, III, 30.
- Smith, E. A. See Conn, J. B.
- Smith, E. L. See Shlaer, S.
- Smith, E. R. See Matheson, H.
- Smith, E. R. B., and Robinson, R. A., vapour pressures and osmotic coefficients of solutions of sodium salts of fatty acids at 25°, I, 174.
See also Robinson, R. A.
- Smith, E. T., paralytic squint, III, 742.
- Smith, F., allergy and resistance to infection, III, 70.
- Smith, F. G., variation in properties of pyrite, I, 346.
- Smith, F. G. W., sponge disease in British Honduras and its transmission by water currents, III, 323.
- Smith, F. L., effect of therapeutic agents in treatment of lead poisoning, III, 52.
- Smith, F. L., Rathmell, F. K., and Williams, T. L., determination of lead in biological materials, III, 183.
- Smith, F. V. See Robinson, G. W.
- Smith, G. See Oxford, A. E., and Raistrick, H.
- Smith, G. E., effect of photoperiod on growth of *lespedeza*, III, 357.
- Smith, G. F., small-scale centrifuge accessories for use with corrosive materials, I, 119. and Wilcox, C. S., indicators for iodate-iodine monochloride Andrews analytical procedures, I, 182.
See also Kersten, H., and Taylor, William H.
- Smith, G. McP. See Geyer, B. P.
- Smith, G. P., β -ray spectra of scandium, I, 312.
See also Cork, J. M.
- Smith, G. S. See Macartney, D. W.
- Smith, G. V., and Smith, O. W., oestrogen and progesterin metabolism in pregnancy. II. Endocrine imbalance of eclampsia and pre-eclampsia. III. Effect of hormone administration in pre-eclampsia, III, 388.
See also Smith, O. W.
- Smith, G. W., demonstration of adsorption [of coloured ions], I, 282.
- Smith, H. See Born, M., and Lonsdale, (Mrs.) K.
- Smith, Hugh. See Campbell, W. C.
- Smith, H. A., and Steele, J. H., acid-catalysed hydrolysis of ethyl esters of aliphatic acids, I, 176.
- Smith, H. H., and Bacon, C. W., increased size and nicotine production in selections from intraspecific hybrids of *Nicotiana rustica*, III, 949.
- Smith, H. S. See De Bach, P.
- Smith, H. Ward. See Wand, R. A.
- Smith, Homer W., clearance methods in diseased kidney, III, 245.
See also Chasis, H., and Goldring, W.
- Smith, J. See Douglas, R.
- Smith, Julian, case for transfusion of unmodified blood, III, 194.
- Smith, J. A., effects of temperature on frequency of division and on volume of starch and fat in *Chilomonas*, III, 569.
- Smith, J. A. B., biennial reviews of progress of dairy science; physiology of dairy cattle, III, 238.
- Smith, J. C., solubility diagram for system vinyl acetate-acetic acid-water, I, 63. Solubility diagrams for systems ethylidene diacetate-acetic acid-water and vinyl acetate-acetone-water, I, 202. Solubility diagram for the system benzene-pyridine-water, I, 267.
- Smith, J. H. See Ridler, A. E.
- Smith, J. R., and Kountz, W. B., total cardiac vibrations in aged hearts and in coronary disease, III, 13.
See also Kountz, W. B.
- Smith, J. R. E., and Hinshelwood, C. N., detection and inhibition of free radical chain reactions. I. Comparison of nitric oxide and propylene as inhibitors. II. Inhibition curves for thermal decomposition of diethyl ether in presence of propylene. III. Inhibition curves for thermal decomposition of propaldehyde in presence of propylene. IV. Influence of propylene and of nitric oxide on thermal decomposition of acetaldehyde. V. Comparison of a series of aldehydes, I, 402.
- Smith, K. U. See Bridgman, C. S.
- Smith, L. A., oil-soluble anaesthetics in treatment of anal fissure, III, 549.
- and Eaton, L. M., orthostatic [muscular] tremor, III, 804.
- and Heersema, P. H., periodic dystonia, III, 804.
- and Watkins, C. H., gastric hæmorrhage with hereditary pseudohæmophilia, III, 90.
- Smith, L. E., and Nelson, O. A., freezing point of phenothiazine, I, 233.
See also Nelson, O. A.
- Smith, L. G., source for infra-red spectrometers, I, 212. Infra-red absorption cell for gases at high and low temperatures, I, 212. Recording echelette grating spectrometer for near infra-red, I, 212.

- Smith, L. I., and Austin, F. L., reaction between quinones and metallic enolates. XVI. Dibromo-*o*-xyloquinone and sodiomalonic ester, II, 267.
- and Carlin, R. B., vitamin-E. XXXII. 6-Hydroxy-3-acetoxy-2:4:5-trimethylbenzylacetoacetic ester and its transformation into chromene and chroman derivatives, II, 234. Reaction between quinones and metallic enolates. XV. Structure of chloromethylation product of trimethylquinol diacetate, II, 255.
- Kolthoff, I. M., and Spillane, L. J., vitamin-E. XXXV. Behaviour of tocopherols at dropping mercury electrode. XXXVI. Behaviour at dropping mercury electrode of quinones related to vitamin-E. XXXVII. Amperometric titration of α -tocopherol with auric chloride at dropping mercury electrode, III, 234, 554.
- and Miller, H. C., vitamin-E. XXXIII. Synthesis of 6-hydroxychromans, including α -tocopherol, II, 234.
- and Nichols, J., synthesis of aldehydes from Grignard reagents. II. Polymethylbenzaldehydes, II, 15.
- Opie, J. W., and Renfrow, W. B., jun., chemistry of vitamin-E. XXXVIII. α -Tocopheramine, vitamin-E factor. XXXIX. Calcium α -tocopheryl succinate, II, 326.
- and Renfrow, W. B., jun., vitamin-E. XXXIV. The three dimethylethyltocols, II, 234.
- and Sprung, J. A., vitamin-E. XXXI. 3:5-Dinitrobenzazide as a reagent for preparation of derivatives of tocopherols, II, 234.
- Smith, L. M., histamine in treatment of atopic dermatoses, III, 412.
- and Hughes, R. P., causes of atopic dermatitis, III, 561.
- Smith, L. W. See Sano, M. E.
- Smith, M. C., Blanchard, E., and Sayre, N., effectiveness of sunlight in Tucson, Arizona, for prevention or cure of rickets, III, 833.
- and Spector, H., effects on animal nutrition of ingestion of mineral oil, III, 827.
- See also DeBakey, M., and Schour, I.
- Smith, M. E. See Evans, T. C.
- Smith, M. I., Emmart, E. W., and Westfall, B. B., action of sulphonamides, sulphones, and related phosphorus compounds in experimental tuberculosis, III, 628.
- See also Stohlman, E. F.
- Smith, M. R. See Maxoy, K. F., and Phair, J. J.
- Smith, N. O., hydration of aluminium sulphate, I, 145.
- Smith, O. W., creatinine excretion in women, III, 756.
- Smith, G. V., and Schiller, S., oestrogen and progestin metabolism in pregnancy. I. Spontaneous and induced labour, III, 388.
- See also Smith, G. V.
- Smith, P. G., and Walker, J. C., environmental and nutritional factors affecting *Aphanomyces*, root-rot of garden pea, III, 786.
- Smith, P. H. See Fraser, R. W.
- Smith, P. K., Eisenman, A. J., and Winkler, A. W., permeability of human erythrocytes to radioactive chloride, and to bromide and iodide, III, 191.
- See also Hoff, H. E., Robinson, R. A., and Winkler, A. W.
- Smith, P. N., and Hayes, H. V., transmission of infra-red radiation through fog, I, 80.
- Smith, P. W., and Crandall, L. A., jun., iron absorption in absence of bile, III, 608.
- See also Crandall, L. A., jun.
- Smith, R. See Hudson, R. V.
- Smith, R. B., jun., comparative bioassays of posterior pituitary, III, 923.
- Smith, R. E. See Cook, S. F.
- Smith, R. H. See Waitzkin, L.
- Smith, R. I., effects of eyestalk removal on *Cambarus clarkii*, III, 462.
- Smith, R. K., olefine rearrangements; equilibrium of olefines from pinacolyl alcohol, I, 403.
- See also Simons, J. H.
- Smith, R. M. See Graffin, A. L.
- Smith, R. P. See Young, E. G.
- Smith, R. R. See Norrish, R. G. W.
- Smith, R. T. See Levy, J. S.
- Smith, R. W. See Fuller, C. J.
- Smith, S. E., and Asdell, S. A., p_H of vaginal mucus of sterile and normal dairy cows, III, 454.
- Smith, S. G., red staining of paws and whiskers as in vitamin-B₂-deficient rats after dehydration, III, 831.
- Smith, S. L., and Wood, W. A., stress-strain curve for atomic lattice of mild steel, and physical significance of yield point of a metal, I, 261.
- See also Wood, W. A.
- Smith, S. W., treatment of chronic pemphigus by serum taken from bullae, III, 415.
- Smith, T., Guild, J., and Donaldson, R., colour measurement, III, 225.
- Smith, T. C. See Styron, C. W.
- Smith, William, and Waring, C. E., preparation of benzenediazonium salts, II, 222.
- Smith, Wilson. See Downie, A. W.
- Smith, W. R. See Wells, A. J.
- Smithers, D. W., importance of spatial distribution of X-rays and total energy absorption in X-ray treatment of cancer, III, 486.
- Smithers, R. See Finlayson, M. H.
- Smits, A., disorder in region of complexity phenomena, I, 174. Hysteresis phenomena, I, 321.
- [with Parvé, E. P. S., Meerman, P. G., and De Decker, H. C. J.], complexity of phosphorus pentoxide. III. Appearance of two liquid phases, I, 89.
- and Meerman, P. G., retrograde transition of ND₂Br. II. Piezo-electric studies, I, 139.
- Smolignow, E. I. See Zaprometov, B. G.
- Smoluchowski, R., anisotropy of electronic work function of metals, I, 87.
- Smotherman, W. M. See Schmidt, H.
- Smucker, C. A., and Kistler, J. B., evaluation of lead hazard in decorating department of a glass plant, III, 638.
- Smyth, C. J., and Freyberg, R. H., evaluation of iontophoresis using different vasodilating drugs for treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, III, 637. Hereditary nature of gout, III, 836.
- Freyberg, R. H., and Lampe, I., X-ray therapy for rheumatoid arthritis of spine, III, 486.
- See also Jacobson, S. D.
- Smyth, C. P. See Brooker, L. G. S., Conner, W. P., Oesper, P. F., Turkevich, A., and Turkevich, J.
- Smyth, D. H., haemoglobin-saline perfusion solution, III, 510.
- Smyth, F. S. See Deamer, W. C., and Houssay, B. A.
- Smyth, G. E., significance of lesions in dentate nuclei apparently consecutive to disease of the frontal lobes, III, 213.
- Smyth, H. F., jun., Seaton, J., and Fischer, L., pharmacological properties of "Tergitol" penetrants, III, 635.
- See also Cranch, A. G.
- Smyth, J. D., nomenclature of fowl genetics, III, 363. Effect of temperature on vacuolar frequency of *Stylonychia pustulata*, III, 938.
- See also Gatenby, J. B.
- Smythe, C. V., utilisation of cysteine and cystine by rat liver with production of hydrogen sulphide, III, 408.
- and Halliday, D., enzymic conversion of radioactive sulphide-sulphur into cysteine-sulphur, III, 776.
- and King, C. G., ascorbic acid synthesis by animal tissue *in vitro*, III, 472.
- See also Drake, B. B.
- Sneath, P. A. T., crude birth-death ratio (vital index) in British Guiana; relation to malaria, III, 347.
- Snell, A. M., clinical usefulness of vitamin-K analogues, III, 369. Changing conceptions of portal cirrhosis [and influence of dietary and vitamin deficiencies], III, 458.
- See also Fleming, R. G., and Nesbitt, S.
- Snell, E. B., growth inhibition by *N*-(α -dihydroxy- β -dimethylbutyryl)taurine and its reversal by pantothenic acid, III, 61.
- Guirard, B. M., and Williams, R. J., physiologically active metabolite of pyridoxine, III, 648.
- Peterson, W. H., and Strong, F. M., growth factors for bacteria. VIII. Pantothenic and nicotinic acids as essential growth factors for lactic and propionic acid bacteria, III, 60.
- and Quarles, E., effect of incubation on vitamin content of eggs, III, 890.
- See also Pennington, D.
- Snider, G. G. See Hoagland, R.
- Snider, S. S. See LeRoy, G. V.
- Snodgrass, W. R., and Markson, J. L., 100 consecutive cases of acute lobar pneumonia treated with sulphapyridine, III, 410.
- Snorri, L. D. See Crandall, L. A., jun.
- Snow, G. A., and Zilva, S. S., catalytic oxidation of ascorbic acid in presence of tea infusions, III, 833.
- Snow, R., causes of regeneration after longitudinal splits, III, 785. Whorled phyllotaxis, III, 785.
- Snow, R. B., and McCaughey, W. J., equilibrium studies in system FeO-Al₂O₃-SiO₂, I, 329.
- Snow, W., and Lewis, F., technique and instrument for Roentgen pelvimetry, III, 933.
- Snyder, F. F., and Lim, K. T., effect of morphine on labour, III, 549.
- See also Dreisbach, R.
- Snyder, F. H., and Tweedy, W. R., effect of an anterior hypophyseal extract on serum-calcium and -phosphorus, III, 27.
- Snyder, G. A. C. See Robertson, T. D.
- Snyder, H., statistical mechanics of change of state, I, 392.
- Snyder, H. R., Adams, R. R., and McIntosh, A. V., jun., synthesis of 3:5-diethylbenzoic acid, II, 141.
- and Robinson, J. C., jun., reaction of anils. V. Reversibility of reaction with acid anhydrides, II, 149.
- Snyder, J. C., and Anderson, C. R., susceptibility of Eastern cotton rat, *Sigmodon hispidus hispidus*, to European typhus, III, 720.
- Snyder, R., and Katzenelbogen, S., distribution of sodium, potassium, calcium, magnesium, inorganic phosphorus, and chloride between serum and cells of normal individuals, III, 438.
- Soares, M. See Jacobsohn, K. P.
- Soarez, J. M. P., technique of cultures *in vitro*, III, 660. Cultures of leucocytes *in vitro*, III, 662.
- Sobel, A. E., and Gottfried, S. P., formation of an antirachitic product from cholesteryl sulphates, III, 473.
- Hanok, A., and Kramer, B., micro-determination of potassium in serum with aid of electroanalysis, III, 864.
- Kaye, I. A., and Spoerri, P. E., steryl sulphates. III. Preparation of cholestane-3:5:6-triol-I, II, 230.
- and Rosen, M. J., preparation of unsaturated steroids from steryl sulphates, II, 146.
- and Spoerri, P. E., steryl sulphates. II. Isolation and separation of sterols. IV. Thermal decomposition of calcium cholesteryl sulphate, II, 229.
- Sobin, S. S., solubility studies and oral administration of sodium sulphapyridine, III, 625.
- Sobotka, H., biological rôle of steroids and their bearing on clinical medicine, III, 380. Chemistry of surfaces [and biology], III, 487.
- See also Mayer, G. G., and Peck, S. M.
- Society of Public Analysts, spectrophotometric terms and symbols, I, 227.

- Sodeman, W. A., posterior pituitary gland, III, 810.
and Engelhardt, H. T., renal concentration test employing posterior pituitary extract, III, 820.
- Soderwall, A. L., and Blandau, R. J., duration of fertilising capacity of spermatozoa in female genital tract of rat, III, 726.
See also Blandau, R. J.
- Sörensen, N. A., refraction and absorption of unsaturated compounds, I, 39.
and Stene, J., highly unsaturated ester from *Matricaria inodora*, L., II, 186.
- Soeters, J. M. See Grevel, S. van.
- Soffer, L. J. See Perez, W. M.
- Soffer, M. D. See Campbell, W. P.
- Sofue, N., organotropy of quinine derivatives for various tissues of rat with Fujinawa's sarcoma, III, 698, 768.
- Sognnaes, R. F., dietary repair of experimental caries, III, 326.
and Volker, J. F., distribution of radioactive phosphorus in tooth enamel of experimental animals, III, 334.
- Sohler, T. See Moore, M.
- Sokolici, P. See Botteri, A.
- Sokolov, I. I., gelation of lyophilic colloids (gelatin), I, 21. Peptising action of heat-disaggregated gelatin, I, 60.
- Sokolow, M. See Friedman, M.
- Solandt, D. Y., and Magladery, J. W., relation of atrophy to fibrillation in denervated muscle, III, 208.
- Solandt, O. M. See Feldberg, W.
- Solanki, D. N., and Joshi, B. G., complex formation in aqueous mercuric chloride and potassium iodide by conductivity, viscosity, and refractivity measurements, I, 266.
See also Joshi, S. S.
- Solarino, (Signa) C. See Ragno, M.
- Solarz, S. D. See Root, W. S.
- Soldate, A. M. See McBain, J. W.
- Solen, M. H. See Hamilton, J. G.
- Sollmann, T., and Seifter, J., intravenous injections of soluble bismuth compounds: their toxicity, and sojourn in blood and organs, III, 635.
- Sollner, K., Carr, C. W., and Abrams, I., structure and electrical behaviour of collodion membrane. III. Base-exchange properties of collodion, I, 171.
- Solnischkova, S. See Zatziorski, M.
- Soloff, L. A., lipomelanotic reticular hyperplasia of lymph nodes, III, 436.
- Solomon, A. K. See Vennesland, B.
- Solomon, C., Roberts, J. E., and Lisa, J. R., heart in uræmia, III, 801.
See also Lisa, J. R.
- Solomon, H. A., and Somkin, E., obtaining sustained controlled hyperpyrexia with triple typhoid vaccine, III, 720.
- Solomon, H. C. See Kopp, I.
- Solomons, B., unusual tumour of vulva, III, 617.
and Dockeray, G. C., desmoplastoma ovarii malignum, III, 467.
- Solovay, H. U. See Solovay, J.
- Solovay, J., Rice, G. D., and Solovay, H. U., electrocardiographic changes in stab and gunshot wounds of heart, with review of literature, III, 439.
- Soloway, S., and Oster, K. A., inactivation of pressor amines by quinones and related diketones, III, 840.
- Soloweitchik, S. See Chodat, F.
- Solth, K., standardisation in biometry, III, 867.
- Soltys, M. A., cultivation of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in medium of minced chick embryo in Tyrode's solution, III, 855.
- Somaglino, J. C., sulphonamides, II, 307.
- Somerfeld-Ziskind, E., Ziskind, E., Dalton, L., and Buck, V., vitamin-B₁ not helpful in protracted insulin shock, III, 451.
- Somkin, E. See Solomon, H. A.
- Sommer, A., photo-electric alloys of alkali metals, I, 17.
See also Müffling, L. von.
- Sommer, F. See Flatt, R.
- Sommerfeld, A., Fourier analysis of crystals and density of metal electrons, I, 45.
- Sommers, H. S., jun. See Oldenberg, O.
- Sommers, S. C. See Menkin, V.
- Sommerville, J., sulphapyridine and lavage in acute gonorrhœa, III, 47.
- Somogyi, M., effect of insulin on [biological] production of ketones, III, 45.
See also Stark, I. E.
- Sondern, C. W., and Burson, C., semimicrochemical assay for diethylstilbœstrol, II, 244.
See also Sealey, J. L.
- Soniat, T. L. L., Redlich-Fischer plaques (senile plaques) in brain, III, 110.
- Sonnenblick, B. P., germ cell movements and sex differentiation of gonads in *Drosophila*, III, 82.
and Henshaw, P. S., influence on development of dominant lethals induced by X-rays in *Drosophila* germ cells, III, 431.
- Sontag, L. W., and Newbery, H., incidence and nature of fetal arrhythmias, III, 295.
- Sood, M. S., caudal vertebrae of *Eryz johnii* (Russell), III, 185.
- Soong, S. See Wu, C. H.
- Sordelli, A., Manzullo, A., and Pennimpede, F., two strains of *C. diphtheria*, var. *mitis*, of great virulence, III, 176.
- Sorkin, M. See Reichstein, T.
- Soroos, H. See Calingaert, G.
- Sorrell, A. H. See Sternberg, L.
- Sorsby, A., retinitis pigmentosa with macular dystrophy; report of a familial group, III, 24.
Ætiology of phlyctenular ophthalmia, III, 587.
Hoffa, E. L., and Smellie, E. W., sulphapyridine in ophthalmia neonatorum, III, 767.
- Sorter, H. See Kirschen, M., Meyer, Jacob, and Popper, H. L.
- Sosa Gallardo, J. B., and Orias, O., metabolic action of progesterone given over long periods, III, 134.
- Soskin, S., diabetes and disturbance in endocrine regulation of blood-sugar. I. Fundamentals of physiology of diabetes. II. Carbohydrate utilisation and tolerance. III. Endocrine balance in carbohydrate metabolism, III, 451.
and Levine, R., origin of ketone bodies from fats, III, 542.
See also Levine, R., Mayer, L. L., Rosenbaum, E. E., Rosenberg, D. H., Strouse, C. D., and Taubenhaus, M.
- Sosman, M. C. See Reed, J.
- Sotier, A. L. See Bauernfeind, J. C.
- Sottysiak, J. See Schmidt, F. C.
- Soubrié, A. See Lanari, A.
- Souders, B. F., hysterical convergence spasm, III, 588.
- Souders, H. J. See Macy, I. G.
- Soule, M. H. See Kempf, J. E., and Sarracino, J. B.
- Soule, S. D., anhydrohydroxyprogesterone in dysmenorrhœa, III, 603.
and Bortnick, A. R., stilbœstrol; clinical study in oestrogenic therapy, III, 132. Use of stilbœstrol in suppression of lactation, III, 526.
- Souter, A. W., and Kark, R., Quick's prothrombin test simplified by use of stable thromboplastin, III, 90.
See also Kark, R.
- Southard, F. D., jun. See Sapirstein, L. A.
- Southard, J. C., thermal properties of crystalline and glassy boron trioxide, I, 88. Modified calorimeter for high temperatures; heat content of silica, wollastonite, and thorium dioxide above 25°, I, 116.
and Moore, G. E., high-temperature heat content of Mn₂O₄, MnSiO₃, and Mn₃C, I, 392.
and Shomate, C. H., heat of formation and high-temperature heat content of manganous oxide and manganous sulphate; high-temperature heat content of manganese, I, 399.
- Southern, J. A., application of organic reagents to inorganic analysis, I, 211.
- Southwick, W. E., agglutination of spermatozoa of *Chiton tuberculatus*, III, 81. Activity-preventing substances from spermatozoa of *Echinometra subangularis*, III, 82.
- Sovani, (Miss) S. See Kauschal, R.
- Sowden, J. C., and Fischer, H. O. L., optically active αβ-diglycerides, II, 129. 1-Glycidol, II, 343.
See also Wolfrom, M. L.
- Spacu, G., and Voichescu, P., tensimetric determination of higher ammoniates of complex salts, II, I, 209.
- Späth, E., and Kleedorfer, A., natural coumarins. LVIII. Dihydro-oreoselononic acid, II, 420.
and Meinhard, T., alkaloids of the calumba root. VII. 2:3:11:12:13-Pentamethoxyberberine, II, 385.
- Spaeth, R., therapy of tetanus, III, 633.
- Spain, W. C., therapeutic procedures in bronchial asthma, III, 879.
See also Strauss, M. B.
- Spalt, A. See Magnus, A.
- Spandau, H., and Zillesen, D., existence of double shelled chromic acetate complexes, I, 275.
See also Jander, G.
- Spangler, D., X-ray therapy for closure of epiphyses, III, 281.
- Spangler, J. M. See Burk, D., and Du Vigneaud, V.
- Sparks, J. V., and Scrimgeour, D. M., transposition of aortic arch, III, 506.
- Spasokukotzki, G. O., action of cytotoxic serum on mesenchyme, III, 192.
- Spassow, A., preparation of esters from acid chlorides and alcohols in presence of metals, II, 391. Acylation of phenols in presence of magnesium and preparation of phenolic esters, II, 401.
- Spatz, S. M. See Gilman, H.
- Spatz, W. D. B. See Korff, S. A.
- Spaul, E. A., and Elliott, J. H., abnormal venous system in frog, III, 725.
- Spaulding, E. H. See Bondi, A., jun., and Henderson, H. J.
- Speakman, J. C., valency formulæ and elementary student, I, 228.
- Spealman, C. R., p_H and origin of the heart beat, III, 94.
- Spear, F. G., and Glücksmann, A., effect of γ-radiation on cells *in vivo*. III. Spaced radiation, III, 553.
- Speck, S. B. See Fuson, R. C.
- Spector, B. See Osgood, R.
- Spector, H. See Smith, M. C.
- Spector, S. S. See Peters, R. H.
- Spedding, F. H., and Stamm, R. F., Raman spectra of sugars in solid state and in solution. I. Raman spectra of α- and β-D-glucose, I, 227.
- Speer, R. J. See Henze, H. R.
- Speert, H., supernumerary mammae, with reference to rhesus monkey, III, 505. Bilateral hyperthelia in guinea-pig, III, 866.
See also Hartman, C. G.
- Speicher, H. W. See Barnes, E. C.
- Speidel, C. C., living nerves. VII. Growth adjustments of cutaneous terminal arborisations, III, 737. Adjustments of nerve endings, III, 881.
- Spellberg, M. A., and Keeton, R. W., production of fatty and fibrotic livers in guinea-pigs and rabbits by seemingly adequate diets, III, 144.
- Keeton, R. W., and Ginsberg, R., dietary production of hepatic cirrhosis in rabbits, III, 609.
- Spence, G. R., cholelithiasis in newborn infants, III, 32.
- Spence, J. W. See Hoyle, C.
- Spence, L. U., Whitmore, F. C., and Surmatis, J. D., interaction of methylamine with nitrous acid, II, 76.
- Spence, M. J. See MacNeal, W. J.
- Spencer, E. C. See Macht, D. I.
- Spencer, E. L., activity of tobacco mosaic virus and age of lesion, III, 497.

- Spencer, G., [cell for] titration of soluble sulphides, I, 339.
- Spencer, H. C. See Irish, D. D.
- Spencer, H. M., and Spicer, W. M., heat capacities of red and yellow lead monoxides at high temperatures, I, 232.
- Spencer, J. See Warren, S.
- Spencer, R. R., tumour immunity, III, 534.
- and Melroy, M. B., effect of carcinogens on small organisms. III. Cell division rate and population levels of methylcholanthrene-adapted paramecia, III, 397.
- Spencer, S. See Kennard, M. A.
- Spengler, H., relaxation times in mixtures of polar and non-polar liquids, I, 168.
- Spengler, O., and Hirschmüller, H., counting of particles in slit ultramicroscope, I, 116.
- Sperati, C. A. See Fuson, R. C.
- Sperber, E., phosphorylation and absorption of aneurin by yeast, III, 849.
- Sperl, J., pathologico-anatomical changes of eclampsia, III, 820.
- Sperling, G. See Asdell, S. A.
- Sperling, L. See Armstrong, W. D.
- Sperry, R. W., effect of crossing nerves to antagonistic muscles in rat's hind limb, III, 106. Transplantation of motor nerves and muscles in forelimb of rat, III, 881.
- Sperry, W. M., electrophoretic micro-determination of phosphorus in lipin extracts, III, 428.
- Brand, F. C., and Copenhagen, W. M., behaviour of lipins during autolysis of liver and brain, III, 818.
- See also Brand, F. C.
- Spicer, D. D. See Orbison, J. L.
- Spicer, S., protective activity of normal human and animal sera for sulphapyridine-treated mice infected with pneumococci, III, 838.
- Spicer, S. S. See Daft, F. S.
- Spicer, W. M. See Spencer, H. M.
- Spiegel, E. A., experimental research in ophthalmoneurology, III, 25. Cephaloglycic reactions of non-labyrinthine origin, III, 740.
- and Scala, N. P., vertical nystagmus following lesions of cerebellar vermis, III, 25.
- See also Miller, H. R., and Scala, N. P.
- Spiegel, R., vitamin-[B] treatment in Raynaud's disease, III, 373.
- Spiegel-Adolf, M., and Henny, G. C., X-ray analysis of protein denaturation. II, 338.
- Spiegelman, A. R., and Mosenthal, H. O., diabetic state as influenced by diet, III, 332.
- Spiegelman, S. See Moog, F.
- Spielman, M. A., Swadesh, S., and Mortenson, C. W., synthesis of *dl*-pelletierine derivatives, II, 38.
- See also Schneider, A. K.
- Spiers, F. W., inverse square law errors in γ -ray dose measurements, III, 639.
- Spies, J. R., chemistry of allergens. V. Amino-acid content of active protein and polysaccharide protein fractions from cottonseed, III, 356.
- Spies, J. W. See Selle, W. A.
- Spies, T. D., Bean, W. B., Huff, N. E., and Vilter, R. W., endemic riboflavin deficiency in infants and children, III, 155.
- See also Aring, C. D., Heath, M. K., Moore, R. A., Morey, G. R., Rueggesser, J. M., and Vilter, R. W.
- Spillane, J. D., familial pes cavus and absent tendon jerks: its relationship with Friedrich's disease and peroneal muscular atrophy, III, 217. Anosognosia and finger agnosia, III, 586.
- Spillane, L. J. See Smith, L. I.
- Spilman, F. See Huff, J. W.
- Springarn, C. L. See Weinstein, E. A.
- Spink, W. W., and Jermsta, J., effect of sulphonamide compounds on growth of staphylococci in presence and absence of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, III, 48.
- Mickelson, O., and Vivino, J. J., effects of cozymase on growth of staphylococci and antistaphylococcal action of sulphonamides, III, 837.
- Spink, W. W., and Vivino, J. J., effect of sulphonamides on staphylocoagulase, III, 837. Coagulase test for staphylococci and its correlation with resistance of organisms to bactericidal action of human blood, III, 854.
- See also Vivino, J. J.
- Spinks, J. W. T., rotational structure of Birge-Hopfield bands of nitrogen, I, 131.
- Spira, L., incidence of mottled teeth, III, 900.
- Spiridonova, S. I., determination of concentration of solutions by a system of two solvents. III. Determination of moisture in organic compounds insoluble in water, II, 388.
- Spitz, S. H. See Loughlin, E. H.
- Spitze, L. A., and Hansen, L. A., sorption of water vapour by vermiculite and its silica; equilibrium measurements, I, 263.
- Mooradian, A., Hartigan, R. H., and Hansen, L. A., effect of ultra-violet light on methylcellulose in solution, I, 109.
- Spitzer, E. H., Coombes, A. I., Elvehjem, C. A., and Wisnicky, W., inactivation of vitamin-B₁ by raw fish, III, 470.
- Coombes, A. I., and Wisnicky, W., blood chemistry of fox, III, 434.
- Spitzer, L., jun., dynamics of interstellar medium. I. Local equilibrium, I, 253.
- Spitzer, R., Howell, W. J., jun., and Schomaker, V., electron diffraction investigation of the molecular structures of silicon tetrabromide, tribromosilane, and dibromodifluorosilane, I, 134.
- Splatt, B. See Henderson, M.
- Spoerri, P. E. See Oroshnik, W., Sausville, J. W., and Sobel, A. E.
- Sponer, H., and Kirby-Smith, J. S., Raman spectra of mono- and di-chlorobenzenes, I, 7.
- and Teller, E., electronic spectra of polyatomic molecules, I, 80.
- and Wollman, S. H., near ultra-violet absorption spectrum of monochlorobenzene, I, 81.
- See also Beck, C. A.
- Spooner, E. T. C., "hospital infection" in a plastic surgery ward, III, 495.
- Spoor, H. J., Hartman, F. A., and Brownell, K. A., corticactin, lactation factor of adrenal, III, 121.
- Spotnitz, H., subjective foveal hemianopsia during dark adaptation in patients with tumours of temporal lobe, III, 674.
- See also Elsberg, C. A., and Klingman, W. O.
- Sprague, H. B. See Walsh, E. J.
- Sprague, J. M., Kissinger, L. W., and Lincoln, R. M., sulphonamido-derivatives of pyrimidines, II, 151.
- Sprague, P. H., bronchial asthma due to sensitivity to gum acacia, III, 879.
- Sprague, R. H. See Brooker, L. G. S.
- Sprang, C. A., and Degering, E. F., utilisation of aliphatic nitro-compounds. III. Nitro-alcohols prepared from aldehydes containing no other functional groups. IV. Nitro-diols from simple aldehydes, II, 295, 389.
- Sprauer, J. W., and Simons, J. H., kinetics of the hydrogen fluoride-catalysed reaction between toluene and *tert*-butyl chloride, I, 244.
- Spray, R. S., composition tubes as substitute for glass in isolation of sporulating anaerobes, III, 345.
- Sprince, H., and Schoenbach, E. B., analysis of tobacco mosaic virus for biotin, riboflavin, and pantothenic acid, III, 720.
- See also Burk, D., and Stier, T. J. B.
- Spring, M. See Rinkoff, S. S.
- Springarn, C. L., and Hitzig, W. M., orthostatic circulatory insufficiency, III, 578.
- Sprinson, D. B. See Baumann, E. J.
- Spriskov, A. A. See Fedorov, B. P.
- Sproston, N. G., and Hartley, P. H. T., binomics and physiology of *Trebis caudatus* and *Lernaeocera branchialis* (Copepoda), III, 696.
- Sprung, J. A. See Smith, L. I.
- Sprunk, G. C. See Thiessen, R.
- Sprunt, D. H., effect of virus to host cell relationship on infection with vaccinia, III, 353.
- Spruth, H. C. See Richards, R. K.
- Spühler, O., and Zollinger, H. U., circulatory collapse, temporary anuria, and extrarenal azotemia, III, 802.
- Spuhler, F. J. See Jones, James Horner.
- Spurlock, J. J. See Henze, H. R.
- Spurr, R., and Pauling, L., electron diffraction method of determining structure of gas molecules, I, 224.
- See also Schomaker, V.
- Squire, C. See Fitzwilliam, J.
- Squire, C. F., changes in absorption spectrum of lead and nickel films at low temperatures, I, 132.
- and Kaufmann, A. R., magnetic susceptibility of titanium and zirconium, I, 11.
- Squires, B. T., blood chemistry of Bechuana, III, 198.
- Squires, G. V. See Moss, E. S.
- Sree, (Mrs.) adiabatic compressibilities of oils, I, 357. Raman effect in partially miscible liquid systems, I, 359.
- Sreenivasan, A., nutritive values of protein and mineral constituents of rice varieties, III, 618.
- Sreenivasaya, M. See Sarma, P. S.
- Sreerangachar, H. B., "fermentation" of Ceylon tea. III. Respiration and tea fermentation, III, 276.
- Srikantia, C., and Kantiengar, N. L., Raspuri and Badami varieties of mango (*Mangifera indica*) grown in Mysore, III, 862.
- Srinivasamurthy, S. See Subbaraya, T. S.
- Srinivasan, K. See Joshi, S. S.
- Srinivasan, M. K., and Prasad, B., variation of viscosity of liquids with temperature, I, 233.
- Srinivasan, V. R. See Guha, P. C.
- Stabler, F., and Thomson, J. G., granulosa-cell tumour [of ovary] with precocious sexual development in a child, III, 232.
- Stabler, N. G. See Coman, D. R.
- Stacey, G. J. See Saunders, B. C.
- Stacey, M., enzymic production of bacterial polysaccharides, III, 718.
- and Woolley, J. M., carbohydrate residue in ovomucoid. II, 397.
- Stach, E., mineralogical character and origin of pyrites in coal, I, 380.
- Stachanova, M. S. See Balandin, A. A.
- Stack, J. K. See Pick, J. W.
- Stackelberg, M. von. See Schwarz, K. E.
- Stackhouse, E. See Eversole, W. G.
- Stadie, W. C., fat metabolism in diabetes mellitus, III, 624.
- Stadler, H., relationship of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease (spastic pseudo-sclerosis) to pellagra, III, 211. Action of cortical extract in idiopathic steatorrhoea, III, 230.
- Staehelin, J. E., effects of excitatory amino-compounds in neurology and psychiatry, III, 883.
- Stållberg, S., and Stenhagen, E., monolayers of compounds with branched hydrocarbon chains. V. Phthiocerol, I, 264.
- Staemmler, M., vascular pathology of spinal cord. I, 111, 668. Myelinated nerve bundles of pial and spinal cord blood vessels, III, 672.
- Stäuble, M. See Ruggli, P.
- Stafford, D. E. See Baker, G. S.
- Stafford, G. E. See Vermillion, E. L.
- Stafford, G. H. See Mohr, C. B. O.
- Stafford, W. T., Collins, R. F., and Mossman, W. H., thecal gland in guinea-pig ovary, III, 892.
- Stafne, W. A., practical application of protamine zinc insulin in treatment of diabetes mellitus, III, 382.
- Stage, H. See Klein, K.
- Stage, N. E. See Briggs, L. H.
- Stagman, J. See Tuta, J. A.
- Stahly, G. L., and Werkman, C. H., origin and relationship of acetylmethylcarbinol to β -butylene glycol in bacterial fermentations, III, 851.
- Stahmann, M. A. See Overman, R. S.
- Stair, R. See Colbentz, W. W.
- Staker, W. P., thermal expansion of single and optically mosaic zinc crystals, I, 321.
- Stallbaumer, A. L. See Rice, F. O.

- Stalleup, W. D., Fugitt, R. E., and Hawkins, J. E., performance of distillation columns for the fractionation of terpenes, II, 340.
- and Hawkins, J. E., reactions of β -pinene. I. With selenium dioxide in solvents, II, 178.
- and Williams, Dudley, infra-red absorption of silver cyanide, I, 257.
- Stamler, F. W. See Tidrick, R. T.
- Stamm, A. J. See Loughborough, D. L.
- Stamm, G. See Fierz-David, H. E., and Stein, W. H.
- Stamm, H. J. See Burr, H. K.
- Stamm, R. F. See Spedding, F. H.
- Stamm, R. W., polaroid stereoscope, III, 951.
- Stamos, H. F., heredity in pernicious anaemia, III, 87.
- Stander, H. J. See Schaffer, N. K.
- Stander, T. See Queen, F. B.
- Stanford, B., physical factors in indirect radiography. I. Optimum combination of film and fluorescing screen. III. Detection of latent image reinforcement in fluorescing screen. IV. Quantitative estimation of actinic value of afterglow of fluorescing screen. V. Effect on luminous output of variation of crystal size of fluorescing material. VI. Effect of variation of coating thickness of fluorescing material on luminous output, III, 553, 554.
- See also Herz, R.
- Stanier, R. Y., are there obligate cellulose-decomposing bacteria? III, 851.
- Stanley, A. J. See Keaty, C., and Walker, S. M.
- Stanley, J., mathematical study of growth of population of flour beetle. V. Relation between limiting value of egg population in absence of hatching and sex ratio of the group of adult beetles used in a culture, III, 533.
- Stanley, W. M., preparation and use of tobacco mosaic virus containing radioactive phosphorus, III, 857.
- See also Cohen, S. S., Miller, G. L., and Knight, C. A.
- Stanley, W. W. See Marcowitch, S.
- Stannus, H. S., infantile beriberi and beriberi heart, III, 910.
- Stansby, M. E., and Dassow, J. A., recording colour of opaque objects, I, 185.
- Stanton, H. E., neural mechanism for discrimination. IV. Monocular depth perception, III, 222.
- Starbuck, E. B. See Ward, T. G.
- Stare, F. J., Lipton, M. A., and Goldinger, J. M., biological oxidations. XVIII. Citric acid cycle in pigeon muscle respiration, III, 475.
- Stark, E. K., rôle of home training in orthoptics, III, 221.
- Stark, I. E., equilibria in diastatic reactions, III, 489.
- and Somogyi, M., fermentation of maltose and glucose in alkaline solutions, III, 490.
- Stark, J., opposed axial orientation of atoms in an electric field, I, 161. Polarisation and intensity dissymmetry of positive-ray glow, I, 349. Dissymmetry of intensity of light emission in axis of electric field, I, 349.
- Starke, K., separation of element 93, I, 256.
- Starkey, A. L. See Edson, R. C.
- Starkey, E. B. See Ruddy, A. W.
- Starkey, W. F., and Leatham, J. H., effects of progesterone on male and female mice, III, 750.
- See also Grauer, R. C.
- Starobinets, G. L., and Pamfilov, A. V., auto-sorption at liquid-vapour boundary, I, 202.
- See also Pamfilov, A. V.
- Starr, I., clinical studies with ballistocardiograph; in congestive failure, on digitalis action, on changes in ballistic form, and in acute experiments, III, 97.
- Starr, M. P., spirit-blue agar: medium for detection of lipolytic micro-organisms, III, 492.
- See also Herrington, B. L.
- Starr, P., and Pomeranze, H., therapeutic studies in hyperthyroidism, III, 305.
- Starr, P., and Roskelley, R., comparison of effects of cold and thyrotropic hormone on thyroid gland, III, 117.
- Stasney, J., and Burns, E. L., influence of active and inactive antianemic principles on erythrocytes of immature opossum (*Didelphys virginiana*), III, 435.
- State, D., and Hirsch, E. F., nerves of adult human endometrium, III, 209.
- Stats, D., and Bullowa, J. G. M., effect of single dose of 3:3-methylenebis-(4-hydroxycoumarin) on blood coagulation in man, III, 798.
- See also Bullowa, J. G. M.
- Staub, H., non-alkaloidal constituents of *Mandragora* root, II, 343.
- See also Katzenstein-Sutro, E., and Stephens, W. E.
- Staudinger, H., viscosity and mol. wt. of high polymers, I, 364. Macromolecular compounds. CCCI, I, 397.
- Berger, G., and Fischer, K., macromolecular compounds. CCXCII. Polyisobutylene, II, 293.
- and Eder, K., macromolecular compounds. CCLXXI. Mol. wt. determination and viscosity measurements of degraded cellulose triacetate, I, 327.
- and Mohr, R., macromolecular compounds. CCLXVIII. Cellulose. LXVII. Difference between reprecipitated and mercerised celluloses from native fibre celluloses, II, 353.
- Stauff, J., rate of formation of nuclei in supersaturated solutions as a means of determining the constitution of the solutions. I. Potassium chlorate solutions. II. Solutions of paraffin-chain salts, I, 16.
- and Schumacher, H. J., photochemical oxidation of chloral sensitised by bromine, I, 179.
- Stauffer, H. See Mechel, L. von.
- Stavely, H. E., molecular rearrangement of 17-hydroxypregnane compounds, II, 147.
- Staveley, L. See Clusius, K.
- Stavraky, G. W., mechanism of synergistic action of pilocarpine and adrenaline on salivary secretion, III, 481.
- Steacie, E. W. R., and LeRoy, D. J., polymerisation of ethylene photosensitised by 5^1P_1 cadmium atoms, I, 372.
- See also Habeeb, H., and LeRoy, D. J.
- Stead, E. A., jun., and Ebert, R. V., shock syndrome produced by heart failure, III, 578.
- See also Ebert, R. V., and Schales, O.
- Steadman, T. R. See Campbell, W. P.
- Stearns, F. L., dye extremely sensitive to copper, I, 376.
- Stearns, G. See Boyd, J. D., and McKay, H.
- Stearns, J. C. See Rossi, B.
- Stebbins, E. L. See Perkins, J. E.
- Stecher, R. M., Heberden's nodes; heredity in hypertrophic arthritis of finger joints, III, 185.
- Steek, H., cerebral and psychopathological symptoms in industrial poisoning with inorganic substances, III, 301.
- Steckenreiter, F. See Klement, R.
- Steel, J. P., phosgene poisoning, III, 844.
- Steele, C. W., and Gottlieb, J., sulphanimide and sulphapyridine in pneumococcal meningitis, III, 65.
- Steele, J. H. See Smith, H. A.
- Steele, J. M., evidence for general distribution of peripheral resistance in coarctation of aorta, III, 97.
- Steele, R., Koch, F. C., and Steiner, P. E., extraction of a carcinogenic fraction from human urine, III, 248.
- Steenbock, H. See Lease, J. G., and Quackenbush, F. W.
- Steenken, W., jun., isolation of purified protein derivatives and carbohydrates from tuberculins and their biological properties, III, 68.
- Steer, A. See Cohn, A., and Rice, J. L.
- Steinavitsch, S. N. See Razenkov, I. P.
- Steffens, H. W., experimental study of mitochondria in hepatic cells of white rat, III, 189.
- Steger, J. See Schaltenbrand, G.
- Steggerda, F. R., and Mitchell, H. H., calcium requirement of adult man and utilisation of the calcium of milk, III, 537.
- Steigman, A. See Scott, T. F. M.
- Steigman, A. J., sulphathiazole ointment in impetigo, III, 767.
- and Putnam, H. M., uncomplicated interatrial septal defect (patent foramen primum), III, 362.
- Steigman, J., Birnbaum, N., and Edmonds, S. M., ruthenium dipyriddy, a new oxidimetric indicator, I, 183.
- Steigmann, A., luminol as reagent for hydrogen peroxide, copper, iron, and cyanide, I, 153. Luminol light reactions, I, 245. Photographic emulsions as specific reagents for traces of mercury and copper, I, 248. Persulphate test with luminol and luminescence inductions with sulphurous acid, I, 277. Iodine reaction and a mercury reaction of photographic importance, I, 333. Colour reaction for sulphurous acid, thiol group, and formaldehyde, II, 159. Cystine tests of photographic importance, II, 243.
- Steigmann, F., See Fantus, B., Meyer, K. A., and Popper, H.
- Stein, A. F. See Bower, L. E., and Hamilton, B.
- Stein, H. B., Van den Bergh reaction with reference to obstructive and hepato-cellular jaundice, III, 530. Technique for plasma-prothrombin estimation, III, 573.
- Stein, H. J. See Najjar, V. A., and Wintrobe, M. M.
- Stein, I. F., jun. See Greengard, H.
- Stein, J. See Hollander, F.
- Stein, J. J., gastrojejunal fistula, III, 816.
- Stein, K. E. See Thorn, G. W.
- Stein, K. F., and Allen, E., attempts to stimulate proliferation of germinal epithelium of ovary, III, 523.
- See also Williams, W. L.
- Stein, L., and Wertheimer, E., hair loss as deficiency test of [adrenal]medullectomy in rats, III, 120. Proteins susceptible in cold in pathological sera, III, 576.
- Stein, M. H. See Bueding, E., and Wortis, H.
- Stein, W. H., Bergmann, M., Chou, C. Y., Moore, S., and Stamm, G., aromatic sulphonic acids as reagents for amino acids; preparation of *L*-serine, *L*-alanine, *L*-phenylalanine, and *L*-leucine from protein hydrolysates, II, 189.
- Bergmann, M., and Moore, S., specific rotation of *L*-tyrosine, II, 225.
- Steinbach, H. B., electrolytes in *Phascolosoma* muscle, III, 375.
- See also Nachmansohn, D.
- Steinbach, M. M., and Duca, C. J., "promin" in experimental tuberculosis, III, 707.
- Steinbauer, C. E., physiological studies of Jerusalem artichoke tubers with reference to rest period, III, 357.
- Steinberg, C. L., pathology of atrophic arthritis, III, 725.
- Steinberg, I. See Roche, U. J.
- Steinberg, M. F. See Grishman, A., and Sussman, M. L.
- Steinberg, P., and Mollow, M., "transparent chocolate agar" for primary isolation of *Neisseria* and hemoglobinophiles, III, 644.
- Steinberg, R. A., sulphur and trace element nutrition of *Aspergillus niger*, III, 778.
- Steiner, A., dietary hypercholesterolemia, III, 93.
- and Domanski, B., serum-cholesterol and atherosclerosis in chronic glomerulonephritis, III, 876.
- Steiner, M. M., and Newcomb, A. L., thyroid enlargement in juvenile patients with diabetes mellitus, III, 118.
- Steiner, O., interference at axially oriented polyatomic gas molecules, I, 259.
- Steiner, P. E., non-saponifiable lipin fraction of livers from cancerous and non-cancerous persons, III, 31. Cancerogenic tissue extract from human sources, III, 248.

- Steiner, P. E., epithelial hyperplasia of Hassall's bodies of thymus induced by methylcholanthrene, II, 521. Absence of carcinogenicity of cod-liver oil concentrate, III, 757.
- and Lushbaugh, C. C., maternal pulmonary embolism by amniotic fluid, III, 668.
- See also Steele, R.
- Steinert, B., photosynthesis, III, 277.
- Steinglass, P., Gordon, A. S., and Charipper, H. A., effect of castration and sex hormones on blood of rat, III, 370.
- Steinhardt, J., calculation of protein-anion affinity constants from acid titration data, I, 238.
- Fugitt, C. H., and Harris, M., affinities of anions of strong acids for wool protein, I, 238.
- Steinhaus, E. A., and Birkeland, J. M., life and death of bacteria. I. Senescent phase in ageing cultures and probable mechanisms involved, III, 60.
- Steinhauser, H. See Bernhard, K.
- Steinitz, E. See Neugarten, L.
- Steinke, L. See Scheele, W.
- Steinkopf, W., and Böttius, M., thiophen series. LX. Deuterothiophen, II, 62.
- and Engelmann, H., thiophen series. LIX. Derivatives of dibenzthiophen resembling atophan, II, 62.
- Frömmel, H., and Leo, J., thiophen series. LVIII. Di- and tri-thiethiophen, II, 62.
- Hofmann, K. H., and Leitsmann, R., thiophen series. LVII. α -Polythienyls, II, 61.
- and Wilhelm, H., constitution of pyrrole-blue dyes, II, 63.
- Steinman, H. G., and Dawson, C. R., mechanism of the ascorbic acid-ascorbic acid oxidase reaction; hydrogen peroxide question, III, 776.
- See also Doak, G. O., and Eagle, H.
- Steinman, J. F. See Yuile, C. L.
- Steinmetz, C. R. See Heckel, N. J.
- Steinwedel, H., energy consumption in the Clusius separation tube when working continuously, I, 379.
- Stenstrom, W. K., Henschel, A. F., and King, J. T., *in vitro* response of lymphocytes to minimal doses of X-rays, III, 797. Relation between X-ray dosage and lymphoid cell migration *in vitro*, III, 931.
- Stekol, J. A., metabolism of *l*- and *dl*- α -hydroxy- β -benzylthiolpropionic acid and *dl*- α -hydroxy- γ -benzylthiolbutyric acid in rats, II, 3; III, 46. Selenium tetracysteine, II, 394. Acetylation of optical isomerides of *S*-benzylcysteine in rat and man, III, 42.
- Steldt, F. A. See Chen, K. K.
- Steller, J. S. See Wiley, J. W.
- Stelletzkaja, T. See Kurdjumov, G.
- Stempel, G. H., jun., and Schafel, G. S., use of phenylhydrazine to characterize organic acids, II, 215.
- Stender, V. V. See Beinarovitch, E. S.
- Stene, J. See Sörensen, N. A.
- Stengel, E. See Hemphill, R. E., and Kautzky, R.
- Stenger, A. See Krumbhaar, E. B.
- Stenhagen, E. See Lindblad, K., and Stållberg, S.
- Stenhouse, M. See Perlzweig, W. A.
- Stenstrom, K. W. See Wang, J. C.
- Stenstrom, W., elimination of radioactive elements after injection of thorotrast [in man and rabbit], III, 476.
- Stepanov, A. W., artificial stress formation [in crystals], I, 12.
- Stepanov, B. I., perturbations in neighbourhood of predissociation limit, I, 6.
- Stephan, H. See Dilthey, W.
- Stephens, D. J., endocrine factors in under-nutrition [anorexia nervosa], III, 468. Use of sodium chloride in treatment of hypopituitarism, III, 122.
- Stephens, R. L. See Fowler, W. M.
- Stephens, S. G., colchicine treatment as a means of inducing polyploidy in cotton, III, 74.
- Stephens, W. E., and Staub, H., resonance scattering of neutrons in helium, I, 223.
- Stephenson, D. See Dewing, T.
- Stephenson, M. See Davies, R.
- Stephenson, O. See Simpson, J. C. E.
- Stephenson, R. G. See Parratt, L. G.
- Stephenson, S. T., X-ray absorption structure as a tool in physics and chemistry, I, 254.
- Stephenson, W., Penton, C., and Korenchevsky, V., vitamin-B and -C in senile patients, III, 469.
- Sterling, H. W., and Baganz, C. N., changes in cardiac shadow following pharmacological "shock" therapy of schizophrenia, III, 439.
- Stern, A., indirect polarographic determination of phosphorus in biological material, III, 504.
- Nalder, M., and Macy, I. G., zinc retention in childhood, III, 828.
- Stern, I., occurrence of dystrophic, neural, and spinal forms of progressive muscular atrophy in one family, III, 675.
- and Eisenbud, L., giant hyperplasia of gums from dilantin sodium, III, 925.
- Stern, J. R. See Fisher, K. C.
- Stern, K., thalamo-frontal projection in man, III, 447.
- Stern, Kurt, adsorption of surface-active substances of urine with reference to malignant neoplasia, III, 37.
- Stern, K. G. See Tennant, R.
- Stern, L., effects of intraventricular injections [of potassium salts and other agents], III, 411.
- Stern, M., effect of temperature on phaeophytin formation in leaf organs. II. and III., III, 424.
- Stern, Marvin. See Bueding, E.
- Stern, P. See Prelog, V.
- Sternbach, L. See Ruzicka, L.
- Sternberg, L., case of gastro-intestinal milk allergy, III, 651.
- and Sorrell, A. H., occupational asthma and vasomotor rhinitis, III, 15.
- Sternberg, W. H., and Joseph, V., osteodystrophia fibrosa combined with precocious puberty and exophthalmic goitre, III, 684.
- Sterne, E. H., monocytic leukemia, III, 872.
- Sterne, G. D. See Rawson, R. W.
- Sterne, T. E., and Emberson, R. M., stellar radiometric equipment at Harvard College Observatory, I, 280.
- Sternier, J. H., hazards in spray painting with gasoline as diluent, III, 338. Patch tests: use of pyrex cups, III, 785.
- and Lidfelt, V., selenium content of "normal" urine, III, 145.
- Sternfeld, L. See Sachs, B.
- Stetten, D., jun., biological synthesis of choline by rats on diets with and without adequate lipotropic methyl, III, 474. Fate of dietary serine in body of rats, III, 835.
- and Grail, G. F., effect of dietary choline, ethanolamine, serine, cystine, homocysteine, and guanidoacetic acid on liver-lipins of rats, III, 755.
- Steurer, E., action of light on cellulose solutions, I, 273. Association and solvation among cellulose derivatives in organic liquids. I. Osmotic measurements. II. Viscosimetric measurements, I, 326.
- See also Hess, K., and Rautenfeld, F. von.
- Steven, D. M. See Dow, D. J.
- Stevens, C. D. See Smith, C. C.
- Stevens, H. L., accuracy of mutation rates, III, 432.
- Stevens, J. E., Taliaferro, L., and Haag, H. B., absorption of sulphathiazole from gastrointestinal tract, pleura, and peritoneum of dogs, III, 478.
- Stevens, J. R., Beutel, R. H., and Chamberlin, E., 3,4-substituted pyridines. I. Synthesis of 4-methyl-3-vinylpyridine, II, 328.
- Stevens, P. G., and Erickson, J. L. E., American musk. I. Chemical constitution of the musk of the Louisiana muskrat, II, 178.
- and McConbrey, J. A., action of magnesium *tert*-butyl chloride on propylene oxide, II, 72.
- Stevens, P. G., and Mowat, J. H., action of sodium on hexamethylacetone, II, 248.
- and Richmond, J. H., mechanism of elimination reactions. I. Decomposition of quaternary ammonium bases and xanthate esters, II, 132.
- Stevens, R. A. See Bloom, D.
- Stevens, R. E. See Schaller, W. T.
- Stevens, R. H., case of radium poisoning, III, 931.
- Stevens, R. J. See Schiff, L.
- Stevens, T. O. See Ehrenstein, M.
- Stevenson, A. C. See Bachmann, W. E.
- Stevenson, D. P., strength of carbon-hydrogen and carbon-carbon bonds, I, 258.
- and Hippie, J. A., jun., ionisation and dissociation by electron impact: ethane, *n*- and *iso*-butane, I, 404.
- See also Rogers, M. T., and Wood, R. E.
- Stevenson, E. S., Dobriner, K., and Rhoads, C. P., metabolism of dimethylaminoazobenzene (butter-yellow) in rats, III, 766.
- See also White, A.
- Stevenson, H. O. See Randall, M.
- Stevenson, J. K. See Henpe, A. L.
- Stevenson, S. S., possible ariboilavinos in premature infant, III, 701.
- Stevenson, T. M., and White, W. J., coumarin content of sweet clover. I. Breeding of a low-coumarin line of *Melilotus alba*, III, 75.
- Stever, H. G., discharge mechanism of fast-Geiger-Müller counters from dead-time experiment, I, 186.
- Stewart, A. R. P. See Babinovitch, B. S.
- Stewart, C. D., Goldman, M., and Obermayer, M. E., histological evaluation of effects of ichthammol, III, 843.
- Stewart, C. P. See McGregor, T. A.
- Stewart, D. R. See Jacobs, M. H.
- Stewart, F. H., papillary variation in coliform bacteria, III, 422.
- Stewart, George W., and Letner, H. R., liquid crystalline and isotropic states with reference to *p*-azoxyanisole, I, 356.
- Stewart, Glenn W., idocrase and scapolite from Manchester, New Hampshire, I, 219.
- Stewart, H. C., and Lorenz, E., induction of adenocarcinoma of pyloric stomach in mice by methylcholanthrene, III, 397.
- See also Frazer, A. C., and Greenstein, J. P.
- Stewart, H. J., and Evans, W. F., peripheral blood flow in myxedema, III, 743.
- Stewart, H. L. See Fishman, M.
- Stewart, H. W. See Adams, R.
- Stewart, J., Gordon, W. S., and McCallum, J. W., grass sickness in horses, III, 293.
- and Holman, H. H., blood picture of horse, III, 289.
- Stewart, J. D., and Rourke, G. M., effects of large intravenous infusions on body fluid, III, 731.
- See also Kapnick, I., and Rourke, G. M.
- Stewart, J. S. See Wilson, A. E.
- Stewart, M. A. See Howell, C. E.
- Stewart, O. W., tidal irrigation and cystometry of neurogenic bladder, III, 898.
- Stewart, P. B., and Kobe, K. A., determination of strontium in presence of calcium, I, 307.
- See also Kobe, K. A.
- Stewart, R. A. See Miller, H. E.
- Stewart, R. M., arhinencephaly, III, 586.
- Stewart, T. D., circular type of cranial deformity, III, 6. Anthropometric nomenclature. II. Indices of head height, III, 507.
- Stewart, W. B. See McCouch, G. P.
- Stewart, W. L., and Crofton, H. D., parasitic gastritis in sheep: comparative trials on lambs with phenothiazine and copper-nicotine mixture, III, 631.
- and Ponsford, P., Northumbrian pinning not curable by cobalt, III, 327.
- Stewart, W. S., and Went, F. W., light-stability of auxin in *Avena* coleoptiles, III, 425.
- Stewart, W. T. See Zechmeister, L.
- Stich, M. H. See Whittemore, W. L.

- Sticher, J., and Piper, J. D., corona discharge on liquid dielectrics; materials responsible for increases in power factor, I, 108.
- Stickler, M. See Bacon, L. C.
- Stickney, J. M., Heilman, F. R., Barger, J. A., and Dearing, W. H., sulphaguanidine in ulcerative intestinal disease, III, 839.
- See also Campbell, D. C.
- Stieglitz, E. J., problems of ageing, III, 462.
- Stier, E., bile pigments of glaucobilin type from hæmins, II, 382.
- [with Gangl, (Miss) K.], bile pigments. XXXI. Intermediate compounds in transformation of hæmins into bile pigments, II, 289.
- Stier, T. J. B., and Castor, J. G. B., production and use of permanently altered strains of "yeast for studies of *in vivo* metabolic organisation, III, 174.
- and Sprince, H., carbohydrate anabolism and catabolism of "starved" bakers' yeast cells, III, 266.
- Stietzel, H. W., influence of thyroid hormone on anaphylactic shock in guinea-pigs, III, 228.
- Stiles, K. A., sensoria and their relation to determination of wings in aphids, III, 5.
- Stiles, M. H., hypersensitivity to thiamin chloride; sensitivity to pyridoxine hydrochloride, III, 39. Basal metabolic rate in low-grade chronic illness, III, 541.
- Stillier, E. T. See Levy, H.
- Stillians, A. W. See Lichtenstein, M. R.
- Stillman, R. G., laboratory medicine, III, 462.
- Stillwell, F. L., [apparatus for] mechanical polishing with a film of abrasive, I, 343.
- and Edwards, A. B., coated gold from Cobar, New South Wales, I, 122.
- Stimpert, F. D. See Kessel, F. F.
- Stimson, (Miss) M. M., ultra-violet absorption spectra of nitrogenous heterocyclic [compounds]. IV. Effect of pH and irradiation on spectra of isoguanine and 6:8-diamino-2-hydroxypurine, I, 386.
- Stirling, A. C., hæmatocrit tube balancing rack, III, 662.
- Stitt, F., infra-red and Raman spectra of polyatomic molecules. XV. Diborane, I, 83.
- Stix, R. K., effectiveness of contraceptive measures, III, 892.
- Stobbe, H. See Scholder, R.
- Stock, A. H., hæmolytic streptococcus. III. Polysaccharide and protein fractions encountered in precipitation of erythrogenic toxin from culture filtrates. IV. Purification and concentration of scarlet fever toxin, III, 66, 494.
- See also Krejci, L. E.
- Stock, J. P. P. See Burch, C. R.
- Stoekbarger, D. C., absorption of light by sodium vapour, I, 77.
- Stockdale, D. See Lipson, H.
- Stockdale, R. M. See Derr, P. F.
- Stockmayer, W. H., second virial coefficients of polar gas mixtures, I, 140.
- See also Beattie, J. A., and Rabinowitch, E.
- Stockstrom, E. See Dimroth, K.
- Stoddard, M. P., and Dunn, M. S., quantitative investigation of amino-acids and peptides. VIII. Solubility and specific rotations of $l(-)$ -leucine at 25°, II, 165.
- See also Dunn, M. S.
- Stoddard, L. A., chemical composition of *Symphoricarpos rotundifolius* as influenced by soil, site, and date of collection, III, 948.
- Stodola, F. H., and Kendall, E. C., steroid α -ketols. I. Partial synthesis of 16-keto-testosterone acetate. III. Partial synthesis of 3:17-diacetoxy- Δ^4 -androsten-16-one, II, 103, 413.
- Kendall, E. C., and McKenzie, B. F., steroid α -ketols. II. Partial synthesis of Δ^4 -androsterone-3:16:17-triol, an intermediate in preparation of 16-hydroxytestosterone, II, 104.
- Stoesser, A. V., potassium chloride therapy and serum-potassium in infantile eczema, III, 710.
- Stohman, E. F., and Smith, M. I., influence of fasting on retention and conjugation of sulphanilamide in rabbits, III, 705.
- Stokes, A. R., and Wilson, A. J. C., thermal expansion of lead from 0° to 320°, I, 14.
- Integral breadths of Debye-Scherrer lines, I, 318.
- See also Lipson, H.
- Stokes, J. H., and Berman, H., photodynamic effects in dermatology, III, 639.
- Stokes, J. L., and Woodward, C. R., isolation from soil of spore-forming bacteria which produce bactericidal substances, III, 939.
- See also Tishler, M.
- Stokes, R. H., Wilson, J. M., and Robinson, R. A., isopiestic measurements on solutions of potassium chromate and potassium dichromate, I, 62.
- Stokstad, E. L. R., effect of hydrolysis on nutritive value of casein, III, 404.
- Stoland, O. O. See Ginsberg, A. M.
- Stolar, R. See Eichenlaub, F. J.
- Stoll, A., and Renz, J., heart glycosides. XVII. Transformation of scillaren-A into *epiallo-lithocholic acid* [3- β -hydroxyallocholic acid]. XVIII. Scilliroside, a poison of the red squill, specifically active towards rodents. XIX. Lactone ring of scilliroside, II, 81, 218, 279.
- Stoloff, L. S., colorimetric method for [determination of] phosphates; modification of A.O.A.C. molybdenum-blue method, I, 408.
- Stone, E. T. R. See Barrows, D. N.
- Stone, M. L., anaerobic streptococci. I. Biochemical and immunological properties, III, 423.
- Stoner, M. See Slutzky, B.
- Stoppani, A. O. M., neuro-endocrine mechanism of colour change in *Bufo arenarum*, III, 810.
- Storlazzi, E. D., and Elkins, H. B., significance of urinary mercury. I. Occupational mercury exposure. II. Mercury absorption from mercury-bearing dental fillings and antiseptics, III, 395.
- Story, L. F. See Allsebrook, W. E.
- Story, R. V. See Cholak, J.
- Stott, L. B. See Grandison, W. B.
- Stotz, E., and Bessey, O. A., blood-lactate-pyruvate relationship and its use in experimental aneurin deficiency in pigeons, III, 700.
- Chittick, R. A., and Shinnars, B. M., oral ascorbic acid tolerance test and its application to senile and schizophrenic patients, III, 472.
- See also Westerfeld, W. W.
- Stoughton, R. W., 5:5-dialkyloxazolidine-2:4-diones, II, 35.
- and Baxter, J. H., jun., hypnotic action of 5:5-dialkyloxazolidine-2:4-diones with reference to 5:5-di-*n*-propyloxazolidine-2:4-dione, III, 51.
- See also Luton, F. H., and Rollefson, G. K.
- Stourdzé, Y. E., determination of phosphorus by Lorenz's method, I, 277.
- Stout, A. B., and Chandler, C., change from self-incompatibility to self-compatibility accompanying change from diploidy to tetraploidy, III, 432.
- Stout, A. P. See Murray, M. R.
- Stout, J. W., and Adams, H. E., magnetism and third law of thermodynamics; heat capacity of manganous fluoride from 13° to 320°K, I, 392.
- Stout, M., and Tolman, B., interference of ammonia, released from sugar-beet seed balls, with laboratory germination tests, III, 358. Germination of sugar beet and other seeds; toxic effects of ammonia, III, 948.
- See also Hendricks, R. H.
- Stout, W. See Heggie, R. M.
- Stovall, W. D. See Robinson, L.
- Stowell, D. D., and Buton, W. H., prophylactic sulphanilamide in rheumatic patients, III, 707.
- Stowell, R. E., effect on tissue volume of various methods of fixation, dehydration, and embedding, III, 7. Probable superfœtation in mouse, III, 187.
- Stowell, R. E., and Cramer, W., effect of solvents in methylcholanthrene epidermal carcinogenesis, III, 757. Osteosis cutis in methylcholanthrene epidermal carcinogenesis in mice, III, 902.
- See also Carruthers, C., Cramer, W., and Kirkman, H.
- Strachan, G. I., vaginal implantations in uterine carcinoma, III, 152.
- Strätling, W., and Strassen, H. zur, reaction between roasted kaolin and lime in aqueous solution. I. Activity of roasted kaolin. II. Reaction products in relation to system lime-silica-alumina-water, I, 245.
- Strain, H. H., chromatographic adsorption analysis, I, 276. Isomerisation of polyene acids and carotenoids; preparation of β -elaeostearic and β -licanic acid, II, 130. Unsaturated fat oxidase: specificity, occurrence, and induced oxidations, III, 418.
- and Manning, W. M., occurrence and interconversion of fucoxanthins, III, 655. Chlorofucine (chlorophyll γ), green pigment of diatoms and brown algae, III, 950.
- Strain, W. H., Plati, J. T., and Warren, S. L., iodinated organic compounds as contrast media for radiographic diagnosis. I. Iodinated aracyl esters, II, 311.
- Strait, L. A., Aird, R. B., and Weiss, S., isolation and spectrographic measurement of cocaine from brain tissue, III, 483.
- Straker, E. See Delafield, M. E.
- Strakosch, E. A., rôle of bases in ointments used for protection against sunlight, III, 712.
- and Olsen, V. M., bacteriostatic effect of sulphathiazole in ointment bases, III, 837.
- See also Clark, W. G., Tsuchiya, H. M., and Winer, L. H.
- Straley, J. W. See Tindal, C. H.
- Strandskov, F. B. See Schmelkes, F. C.
- Strang, J. M. See Bosse, M. D.
- Stranski, I. N., interpretation of etched figures on aluminium crystal surfaces, I, 356.
- Stransky, E., and Quintes, F. N., erythroblastic leukemia, III, 88.
- and Regala, A. C., erythroblastic anæmia following splenectomy in cases of chronic familial hæmolytic anæmia, III, 795.
- Strasburger, E. H., functions of various parts of human cerebral cortex, III, 739.
- Strashevitch, A. M., electrostatic cylindrical electron lenses, I, 2.
- Strashesko, N. D., pathogenesis of chronic circulatory insufficiency and new directions for treatment, III, 204.
- Strassen, H. zur. See Strätling, W.
- Strassmann, F., disruption of heavy nuclei, I, 287.
- and Hahn, O., bromine and iodine isotopes of short life from fission of uranium, I, 34. Isolation and properties of element 93, I, 374.
- Straub, F. B., components of succinic oxidase system, III, 715.
- Straub, M. See Schwarz, J.
- Straumanis, M., and Brakš, N., potential of the zinc-cadmium eutectic, I, 268.
- and Sauka, J., precise determination of lattice constants and coefficients of expansion of rhombic crystals of lead chloride, I, 321.
- Straumfjord, J. V., cutaneous lesions due to vitamin-A deficiency and their response to treatment, III, 908.
- Straus, F. L., and Levy, R. M., cupriethylene-diamine as a solvent for cellulose fractionation, II, 279.
- Straus, R., pulmonary embolism caused by liver tissue, III, 443.
- and Bernstein, M. T., serological studies in infectious mononucleosis, III, 783.
- Straus, W., chromatophores. I. Purification and analysis of pigment carrier of carrots and spinach leaves. II. Isolation and properties of the ultramicroscopic chromatophores of carrots and spinach leaves. III. Crystals, and red, ribbon- and rod-shaped bodies of carrot, III, 655, 722, 863.

- Strauss, W. L., homologues of forearm flexors: urodeles, lizards, mammals, III, 565.
- Strauss, W. L., *jun.* See Flexner, J. B.
- Strauss, A., hormonal and surgical treatment of undescended testes, III, 893.
- Strauss, A. A. See Saphir, O.
- Strauss, A. M., and Levinson, S. O., universal blood and hetero-group transfusions, III, 193.
- Strauss, E., and Finland, M., bacteriostatic and bactericidal action of sulphadiazine *in vitro* on Gram-negative bacteria, III, 48. Selective inhibition of sulphonamides by various media, III, 48. Recurrences in pneumococcal pneumonia with reference to effect of specific treatment, III, 853.
- See also Finland, M.
- Strauss, H., differential diagnosis of abnormal electroencephalograms, III, 883.
- and Rahm, W. E., *jun.*, effect of metrazol injections on electroencephalogram, III, 883.
- Strauss, M. B., and Burchenal, J. H., comparison of capillary and venous red blood cell counts and haemoglobin determinations in patients with pernicious anaemia in remission under treatment, III, 662.
- and Spain, W. C., immunologic studies with conjugated ragweed pollen extracts, III, 356.
- Strauss, M. J. See Sadusk, J. F.
- Strauss, S. F. See Kroll, H. H.
- Stearns, G. J. See Strean, L. P.
- Stearns, L. P., Dechene, E., and Lapointe, D., clinical studies in immunity to pertussis with use of pertussis skin-testing toxin and anti-endotoxin, III, 272.
- Dechene, E., Lapointe, D., and Stearn, G. J., human [umbilical] cord serum-globulin in modification and prevention of measles, III, 352.
- Streck, E., loss of efficiency of strontium sulphide [phosphors], I, 226.
- Strecker, E. A., and Rivers, T. D., glucose-insulin in treatment of toxic [alcoholic] states, III, 549.
- Street, B., [treatment of] *Staphylococcus aureus* meningitis and septicemia [with sulphonamides], III, 47.
- Street, H. R., rat growth assay method for riboflavin, III, 831.
- Cowgill, G. R., and Zimmerman, H. M., riboflavin deficiency in dog, III, 406.
- Streeter, G. L. See Heuser, C. H.
- Streett, J. C., organisation of unsegmented egg of *Triturus*, III, 4.
- Streib, J. F. See Sundarachar, C. K.
- Strelkov, P. G., heat transfer in helium II, I, 14.
- Optical Dewar vessel, I, 27.
- Strell, M., chlorophyll. CIII. Purpurins; purpurin 4. CXI. Purpurins; 10-hydroxy-mesophaeophorbide α and its direct transformation into mesopurpurin 7, II, 65, 274.
- Stricker, J. See Master, A. M.
- Strickler, H. S., Dienes, M., Walton, M. E., and Wilson, D. A., colorimetric determination of urinary androgens by modification of Östing-Neustadt method, III, 240.
- Walton, M. E., and Wilson, D. A., failure to find sodium pregnanediol glycuronide in bull's urine, III, 389.
- Stringham, B., and Williams, N. C., large sandine crystals from Utah, I, 347.
- Strnad, S., Ambrus' colloidal reaction in cerebrospinal fluid, III, 21.
- Strobel, T., does bismuth pass into brain after [intramuscular] administration of spirobismol soluble? III, 53.
- Strock, L. W., geochemical data on Saratoga mineral waters, I, 120. Photographic factors influencing the concentration-calibration curve in quantitative methods of spectrochemical analysis. I. Photographic intensity ratios as an expression of intensity ratios of lines in a light source. II. Failure of reciprocity law and intensity retardation of development effect, I, 179. Blank and background effect on photographed spectral lines, I, 249.
- Strock, L. W., and Drexler, S., geochemical study of Saratoga mineral waters by a spectrochemical analysis of their trace elements, I, 215.
- See also Kvalheim, A.
- Ströder, J., trypanocidal serum titre in scarlet fever, III, 719.
- Strom, G. W., and Thompson, G. J., effect of sulphathiazole on febrile reactions after operations, III, 918.
- Strong, F. M. See Feeney, R. E., and Snell, E. E.
- Strong, J., radiation pyrometer, I, 73.
- Strong, J. W., and Pease, R. N., equilibrium in gas reaction, $\text{CHBr}_3 + \text{Br}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{CBr}_4 + \text{HBr}$, I, 365.
- Strong, L. C., effect of heptaldehyde-sodium bisulphite on spontaneous tumours of mammary gland in mice, III, 37. Genetic analysis of induction of tumours by methylcholanthrene. II. Influence of spindle-cell sarcoma and of carcinoma of skin on each other, III, 147. Sex differences in pigment content of Harderian glands of mice, III, 792. Transplantation of an adenocarcinoma of preputial gland in mice of the A strain, III, 902.
- and Williams, W. L., genetic analysis of induction of tumours by methylcholanthrene. III. Local and remote induction of carcinoma of mammary gland, III, 396.
- See also Burdette, W. J., Figge, F. H. J., Hooker, C. W., and Kirschbaum, A.
- Strong, L. C., *jun.* See Figge, F. H. J.
- Strong, P. S., granulocytopenia [following sulphonamides], III, 162.
- Strongin, E. I. See Elsbeg, C. A.
- Strotzer, E. F. [with Zumbusch, M.], thorium sulphide, I, 336.
- Stroud, G. See Cole, H. N.
- Stroud, W. D., and Wagner, J. A., silent or atypical coronary occlusion, III, 96.
- Strouse, C. D., Rosenbaum, E. E., Levy, R. C., and Soskin, S., intensive carbohydrate therapy in diabetic patients with liver disease, III, 694.
- See also Mayer, L. L.
- Strouse, S., Bull, F., Kay, R., and Drury, D., sodium and potassium salts in treatment of experimental diabetes mellitus, III, 475.
- See also Martin, W. P.
- Strübing, C. See Holtz, P.
- Strumia, M. M., and McGraw, J. J., development of plasma preparations for transfusions, III, 91.
- Strunz, H., isotopy of berlinite and quartz, I, 123.
- Salesite (CuIO_3OH) and olivine (Mg_2SiO_4), I, 251. Isotypism of $\text{YPO}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ and $\text{CaSO}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$, I, 319. Steenstrup, a silicate of apatite formula-type, I, 344. Crystallochemical classification of inorganic compounds, I, 355. Isotypism of $\text{PbK}_2(\text{SO}_4)_2$ and $\text{Ca}_3(\text{PO}_4)_2$, I, 355. Formula and systematic grouping of ekdemeite and heliophyllite, I, 380.
- Struthers, P. H., prenatal development of pancreatic and extra-hepatic ducts in Canadian porcupine (*Erethizon dorsatum*), III, 187.
- See also Truscott, B. L.
- Struthers, R. R., treatment of pneumonia in childhood, III, 160.
- Struve, O., extended stellar atmospheres: problems of gaseous shells, I, 310.
- and Sherman, F., spectroscopic binary 29 Canis Majoris, I, 222.
- and Swings, P., spectrum of shell of Pleione, I, 253. Emission lines in spectra of B1985 and WY Geminorum, I, 253. β -Canis Majoris, I, 254.
- See also Swings, P.
- Struve, W. S. See Bachmann, W. E.
- Stryker, W. A. See Colwell, A. R.
- Stuart, A. P. See Skinner, G. S.
- Stuart, E. A. See McNally, W. J.
- Stuart, H. A. See Kuss, E.
- Stuart, H. C., and Kuhlmann, D., physical characteristic of children in Marseilles, France, in 1941, III, 657.
- Stuart, H. O. See Delaplane, J. P.
- Stubbe, H. See Kausche, G. A.
- Stuckey, R. E., ultra-violet absorption spectra of barbituric acid derivatives. II. Barbitone and phenobarbitone and their methyl derivatives, II, 32.
- Stuckwisch, C. G. See Gilman, H.
- Studer, S. See Goldberg, M. W.
- Studnitz, G. von, [theory of colour vision], III, 807.
- Stueckelberg, E. C. G., difficulties in field theory of exchange forces, I, 37.
- Stuhlinger, E., isomeric atomic nuclei, I, 311.
- Stump, R. B. See Fowler, W. M., and Leinfelder, P. J.
- Stumpf, K. E., microchemical detection of beryllium with ammonium molybdate, I, 409.
- Stumpf, P. K. See Green, D. E.
- Stupart, G. V. See Lipson, H.
- Sturgis, C. C. See Bethell, F. H., and Meyer, C. E.
- Sturkey, L., Fabry-Perot interferometers in a parallel arrangement, I, 157.
- Sturkie, P. D., hereditary baldness in domestic fowl. I. Embryological and physiological basis of the character, III, 81.
- Sturm, E., induced resistance to a transplantable lymphatic leukaemia in rats, III, 249.
- See also Murphy, J. B.
- Sturtevant, J. M., saponification of acetylsalicylic acid at 35°, I, 148. Calorimetric investigations of organic reactions. IV. Heats of ionisation of *dl*-alanine at 25°, I, 299.
- See also Berry, K. L.
- Stutterheim, N. A., involuntary convergence, eyestrain, and squint, III, 587.
- Stutzman, J. W., and Allen, C. R., adrenolytic action of cyclopropane, III, 51.
- and Meek, W. J., rôle of thyroid in cyclopropane-adrenaline tachycardia, III, 807.
- Mellich, C. H., and Orth, O. S., comparison of calcium acetylsalicylate (as calsamate) to acetylsalicylic acid, III, 481.
- Styron, C. W., Tucker, H. St. G., *jun.*, Rhodes, A. F., Smith, T. C., and Marble, A., effect of thiamin deficiency in diabetic and non-diabetic rats, III, 909.
- Suarez Morales, O., photodynamic action of stains on bacteriophage, III, 943.
- Subarrow, Y. See Rane, L.
- Subbaraya, T. S., Narasimhaiya, R. L., and Srinivasamurthy, S., electrodeless discharge in mercury and hyperfine structure of Hg γ lines, I, 349.
- Rao, N. A. N., and Seshadri, K., interaction of atomic energy levels. VI., I, 309.
- Srinivasamurthy, S., and Yusuff, S., interaction of atomic energy levels. V., I, 309.
- Subrahmanian, R. V., Raman X-ray reflexions in organic crystals. IV. Benzil, I, 87.
- See also Pisharoty, P. R.
- Subrahmanyam, D. S., friction between a liquid surface and a solid not wetted by it, I, 19.
- Subramaniam, M. K., sympathetic innervation of proglottides in *Avitellina lahorea*, Woodland, III, 448.
- Subramanian, K. S. See Guha, P. C.
- Suden, C. T. See Wyman, L. C.
- Sudler, M. T., and Johnson, C. B., treatment of cervical actinomycosis with sulphanilamide, III, 480.
- Süllmann, H., absorption of oxygen in enzymic oxidation of unsaturated fatty acids, II, 73. Formation of carbonyl compounds by enzymic oxidation of unsaturated fatty acids, II, 277.
- and Schmid, A. E., redox systems of retina. I. Ascorbic acid and glutathione, III, 681.
- Suen, T. J., and Fan, S., catalytic hydrogenation of heptaldehyde in vapour phase, I, 333.
- Suess, H., polymerisation of styrene in presence of carbon tetrachloride, I, 67. Importance of neutrons in chemistry, I, 286.
- Süss, S. See Pongratz, A., and Schenck, R.
- Suga, T., and Kamiyama, M., photography by luminescent screens in extreme ultra-violet, I, 156.

- Sugal, T., Obayashi, Y., and Nogami, T., influence of sulphanilamide on experimental tuberculosis, III, 161.
- Sugar, S. J. See Dowling, H. F.
- Sugarbaker, E. D., and Sugiura, K., effect of Röntgen irradiation on lymphatic transport of India ink, III, 930.
- Sugarman, H. See Friedman, M.
- Sugarman, J. See Friedman, M.
- Sugarman, M. H. See Sandweiss, D. J.
- Sugden, T. M., Walsh, A. D., and Price, W. C., ionisation potentials of polyatomic molecules, I, 7.
- Sugg, J. Y. See Neill, J. M.
- Sugimoto, R. See Ramsey, J. B.
- Sugiura, K., effect of high and low body temperatures on growth of irradiated mouse sarcoma 180, III, 151. Effect of radioactive phosphorus on viability of mouse sarcoma 180, III, 534. Failure of yellow O.B. to produce neoplasms, III, 902. Effect of injection of distilled water on growth of irradiated mouse sarcoma 180, III, 931.
- See also Du Vigneaud, V., Kensler, C. J., Leach, J. E., and Sugarbaker, E. D.
- Suitor, E. H. See Hunter, F. R.
- Sukheswala, R. N. See Kalapesi, A. S.
- Sulkin, S. E. See Fletcher, P. F.
- Sulkowitch, H. See Fraser, R. W.
- Sullivan, J. D., dependence of cold pressor reaction on peripheral sensation, III, 373.
- Sullivan, M., and Nicholls, J., nutritional dermatoses in rat, III, 618. Effect of pantothenic acid deficiency in rat, III, 832.
- Sullivan, M. X. See Hess, W. C., Irreverre, F., and McCarthy, T. E.
- Sullivan, W. N. See Haller, H. L., and LaForge, F. B.
- Sullivan, W. R. See Overman, R. S.
- Sully, B. D., standardisation of sodium thiosulphate with potassium dichromate, I, 277.
- Sulman, F. See Zondek, B.
- Sulzberger, M. B. See Pascher, F.
- Sulzer, R., and Duchosal, P. W., basic form of human vector-cardiogram, III, 201.
- Summerbell, R. K., and Roehen, L. K., structure of glycolaldehyde dimeride, II, 179.
- Summers, C. B., scarlet fever immunisation, III, 559.
- Summers, P. See Kempner, W.
- Summerson, W. H. See Schaffer, N. K.
- Summey, T. J., and Borzell, F. F., hair ball [in stomach], III, 393.
- Sumner, J. B. See Laskowski, M.
- Sumpter, W. C., reaction of magnesium phenyl bromide with 1-phenylisatin, II, 423.
- Sun, K. H., and Silverman, A., interconversions of binary compositions by graphical methods, I, 293. Can silicon take a six-fold co-ordination in glass? I, 319. Graphical method for interconversion of ternary compositions, I, 358.
- Sundaracher, C. K., and Streib, J. F., scattering of neutrons in deuterium, I, 191.
- Sundareson, A. E., placental permeability to cirrhogenic poisons, III, 814.
- Sundberg, R. D., and Downey, H., lymphoid cells of bone marrow and lymph nodes of rabbits and guinea-pigs, III, 731.
- Sunderland, S., distribution of commissural fibres in corpus callosum in macaque monkey, III, 585. Malformation of hind end of body, III, 725.
- Sunderman, F. W. [with Barrus, D., and Benditt, E.], serum-electrolytes. XIII. Determination of total base in serum, III, 438.
- See also Rose, E.
- Sundet, S. A. See Lasselle, P. A.
- Sundman, J. See Virtanen, A. I.
- Sundralingam, A. See Farmer, E. H.
- Suner, A. P., effect of respiration of carbon dioxide by the decapitated body having cardiac nerves cut, III, 736.
- Sung, E. C. J., comparative study of four slide precipitation tests for syphilis, III, 560.
- Suntzeff, V., Blumenthal, H. T., Kirtz, M. M., and Loeb, L., incidence of mammary gland carcinoma and cancer age in mice injected with oestrogen and in non-injected mice of different strains, III, 36.
- See also Baumberger, J. P., and Loeb, L.
- Supplee, G. C., Bender, R. C., Jensen, O. G., and Kahlenberg, O. J., riboflavin content of liver, III, 762.
- Bender, R. C., and Kahlenberg, O. J., kidney damage, adrenal haemorrhage, and cardiac failure correlated with inadequacy of pantothenic acid, III, 621.
- Surányi, A., and Zimányi, I., determination of adrenaline in blood during allergic reactions, III, 858.
- Surányi, L. A. See Butenandt, A.
- Sure, B., rôle of *p*-aminobenzoic acid and inositol in lactation, III, 701. Riboflavin as a food factor in economy of food utilisation, III, 831. Dietary requirements for fertility and lactation. XXVIII. Lactation-promoting properties of cystine when added to casein diets. XXIX. Existence of a new dietary factor essential for lactation, III, 904.
- Surmatis, J. D. See Spence, L. U., and Whitmore, J. C.
- Surugue, J., and Tsien, S. T., γ -radiation of radio-thorium, I, 191.
- Suryan, G., temperature variation of sound velocity in liquids, I, 138. Propagation of sound in liquids and viscosity, I, 392.
- Sussman, M. L., Röntgen kymography in diagnosis of myocardial infarct, III, 371.
- Grishman, A., and Steinberg, M. F., rapid film changer [for use in contrast angiocardiology], III, 714.
- See also Grishman, A.
- Šusterová-Rihová, D. See Bureš, E.
- Susz, B. P., Hoefer, H., and Briner, E., chemical action of electric discharges. XXIX. Peculiarities of the spectra of arcs operating at high or low frequency in gaseous mixtures containing water vapour, nitrogen, and oxygen, I, 403.
- Suter, C. M., Archer, S., and Malkemus, J. D., sulphonation of isobutylene. II. β -Methyl- Δ^8 -propene- α -sulphonic acid and related compounds, II, 73.
- and Weston, A. W., β -phenyl- $\alpha\beta$ -dialkylethylamines; alkylation of phenylacetone, II, 221.
- Suter-Burger, R., new method for demonstration of myelin sheaths in frozen sections, III, 434.
- Sutherland, A. M. See Sheehan, H. L.
- Sutherland, C. G., pulmonary tuberculosis, III, 351.
- Sutherland, E. W. See Colowick, S. P.
- Sutherland, I. N. See Douglas, R.
- Sutherland, J. A. See Dry, F. W.
- Sutherland, J. B. See Greene, J. W.
- Sutherland, J. K. See Kellar, R. J.
- Sutherland, L. H. See Cosby, J. N., and Whitmore, F. C.
- Sutro, C. J., and Pomerantz, L., changes in osseous tissues of young dogs after prolonged administration of oestradiol benzoate, III, 602.
- Sutter, P. See Tobler, R.
- Sutton, D. A. See Farmer, E. H.
- Sutton, D. C. See Ashworth, J.
- Sutton, L. E. See Bloom, G. I. M., Coates, G. E., and Davidson, N. R.
- Sutton, M. B., creatine-creatinine metabolism in older patients with benign prostatic enlargement [relation to androgen deficiency], III, 690.
- Sutton, P. P., phase models for ternary systems, I, 343.
- Sutton, R. L., jun., acne vulgaris as pustular lipoidosis and its treatment by low-fat diet and thyroid extract, III, 474.
- Sutton, T. S., Kaeser, H. E., and Hansard, S. L., factors affecting synthesis of ascorbic acid in rats, III, 76.
- Suzaki, R., disinfection in obstetric and gynaecological departments, III, 336.
- Suzuki, J., and Nemoto, T., chemical composition of granitic rocks of Japan, I, 348.
- Suzuki, N., unrecorded nucleus in diencephalon of *Manis pentadactyla*, III, 109.
- and Ishizawa, S., diencephalic nuclei and fibre paths in *Citellus mongolicus*, III, 108.
- Svanhof, K., and Dam, H., determination of carotene in plants, III, 405.
- Svartz, N., salazopyrin [in treatment of ulcerative colitis], III, 920.
- Svereva, E. M. See Venström, E. K.
- Sveschnikov, B. J. See Feofilov, P. P.
- Sveschnikova, V. N. See Berg, L. G.
- Swadesh, S. See Spielman, M. A.
- Swain, C. G. See Bartlett, P. D.
- Swain, G., and Todd, A. R., route to synthesis of dibenzfluorenones, II, 21.
- Swain, L. A., concentration of vitamin-A by adsorption, III, 38. Vitamin-A. II. Preparation of vitamin-A alcohol for adsorption, III, 405.
- Swalheim, D. A. See Holt, M. L.
- Swallow, W., and Whittet, T. D., electrolytic [preparation of a] solution of sodium hypochlorite, I, 333.
- Swalm, W. A., and Morrison, L. M., gastroscopic and histologic studies of stomach with gastric and extra-gastric disease during life and at autopsy, III, 392.
- See also Morrison, L. M.
- Swan, C. See Cooke, B. T.
- Swan, G. A. See Clemo, G. R.
- Swan, K. C. See O'Brien, C. S.
- Swank, R. L., and Bessey, O. A., avian thiamin deficiency. III. Characteristic symptoms and their pathogenesis, III, 406.
- and Prados, M., avian thiamin deficiency. II. Changes in brain and cranial nerves (especially vestibular) and their relation to clinical behaviour, III, 673.
- See also Wolfhart, G.
- Swann, C. C., evaluation of audiometer in hearing tests, III, 683.
- Swann, S., jun., Briggs, S. W., Neklutin, V. C., and Jerome, A. J., electrolytic reduction of benzophenone in acidic and in alkaline media, II, 56.
- Swann, W. F. G., cosmic-ray latitude effect and single primary component hypothesis, I, 36.
- Swanson, C. P. See Sax, K.
- Swanson, D. See Grabfield, G. P.
- Swanson, L. W. See Greene, J. A.
- Swanson, V. F. See Carrier, H. M.
- Swartz, J. N. See White, E. V.
- Sweany, H. C., and Caunemeyer, W., monocytic leukaemia, III, 11.
- Sweeney, B. M., and Thimann, K. V., effect of auxins on protoplasmic streaming. III, III, 861.
- Sweet, L. K., congenital melanoma, III, 324.
- Sweet, M. H., transmission of photographic layers in the ultra-violet, I, 351.
- Sweet, N. J., Lucia, S. P., and Aggeler, P. M., clinico-pathologic correlation between hepatic damage and plasma-prothrombin concentration, III, 693.
- Sweet, W. H., Gray, S. J., and Allen, J. G., liver function in hepatolenticular degeneration, III, 673.
- Sweeton, F. H. See Owen, B. B.
- Swendseid, M. E., Barnes, R. H., Hemingway, A., and Nier, A. O., formation of acetone bodies from acetic acid, III, 333.
- Swett, F. H., initiation of reduplication in embryonic limb rudiment of *Amblystoma*, III, 4. Establishment of definitive polarity of forelimb girdle in *Amblystoma*, III, 81. Growth potencies and polarity relations in cells which replace extirpated embryonic limb rudiment, III, 81.
- Swift, E., jun., densities of aliphatic amines, I, 139.
- Swift, E. H., and Lee, T. S., determination of iodate and other oxidising agents in presence of cupric salts; use of iodine monochloride end-point, I, 339.
- Swift, H. F., capacity of pleuropneumonia-like organisms to grow on chorioallantoic membranes, III, 941.
- See also Smadel, J. E.

- Swift, I. H., and Tyndall, E. P. T., elasticity and creep of lead single crystals, I, 261.
- Swift, R. M. See Mason, C. M.
- Swift, R. W. See Forbes, E. B.
- Swineford, O., jun., skin testing methods: multiple single sitting versus serial small group tests, III, 71.
- Swingle, W. W., Parkins, W. M., and Remington, J. W., effect of deoxycorticosterone acetate and blood serum transfusions on circulation of dog, III, 307.
- See also Remington, J. W.
- Swings, P., spectrum of NGC 6543 and its nucleus, I, 190. Spectra of Wolf-Rayet stars and related objects, I, 310.
- and Struve, O., nebular spectra of two slow novæ DQ Herculis and RT Serpentis, I, 190. Evolution of a peculiar stellar spectrum: Z Andromedæ, I, 222. Spectra of two peculiar stars [MWC 17 and CD-27° 11944], I, 222. Spectrographic observations of peculiar stars. III, I, 310.
- See also Elvey, C. T., and Struve, O.
- Swinny, B., atopic factor in urticaria, III, 499.
- Swinyard, E. A., Hirschfelder, A. D., and Wright, H. N., trypanocidal action of sub-curative doses of marpharsen, III, 926.
- Swope, (Miss) H. H., variations of CL and HK Scorpii, I, 254.
- Swyer, G. I. M., cholesterol content of normal and enlarged prostates, III, 903.
- Sydenstricker, V. P., syndrome of multiple vitamin deficiency, III, 153.
- Singal, S. A., Briggs, A. P., De Vaughn, N. M., and Isbell, H., "egg white injury" in man and its cure with biotin concentrate, III, 701.
- Sykes, J. F., Duncan, C. W., and Huffman, C. F., blood-sugar and carbon dioxide-combining power of the plasma in relation to ketosis in dairy cattle, III, 409.
- Huffman, C. F., and Meuleman, W. L., changes in fat percentage and fat yield of dairy cows with injections of anterior pituitary preparation, III, 526.
- and Moore, L. A., lesions of Purkinje network of bovine heart as result of potassium deficiency, III, 578.
- Syme, A. C. See Hopper, I. V.
- Symmers, D., Kaposi's disease (multiple idiopathic hæmorrhagic and pigmented sarcoma), III, 406.
- Synge, R. L. M. See Gordon, A. H., and Martin, A. J. P.
- Syvertson, J. T., Berry, G. P., and Warren, S. L., Röntgen irradiation of papilloma virus (Shope). II. Effect of X-rays on papilloma virus *in vitro*, III, 402.
- Szalay, A., γ -rays excited in magnesium by Po α -particles, I, 33.
- Szanto, P. B., and Oxman, E., micro-method of Weltmann reaction, III, 193.
- Szego, C. M. See Koenig, V. L.
- Szendli, B., double monsters in light of recent biological experiments regarding heredity; contribution to problem of determination of sex, III, 363.
- Szép, O., determination of arsenic in hair and nail, III, 280.

T.

- Tabor, D. See Bowden, F. P.
- Taborda, A. R., and Taborda, L. C., relation between colour and fluorescence of cobra venom. I. Flavin in venom of *Bothrops jararaca*, III, 902.
- Taborda, L. C. See Taborda, A. R.
- Taboury, F. J., accidental increase in equivalent capacity of conducting area between a Beilby layer and an electrolyte with solutions of alkali-metal iodides, I, 206.
- Taboury, M. F., and Gray, E., determination of tin in presence of antimony and lead, I, 279.
- Taebel, W. A. See Laitinen, H. A.
- Taffel, M., and German, W. J., effect of local application of sulphonamides on cerebral tissue, III, 377.
- Taffel, M., and Harvey, S. C., local application of sulphanilamide and wound healing, III, 48.
- Taft, R. B., γ -radiation from airplane instruments, III, 932. Portable Geiger-Müller counter, III, 951.
- Tager, B. N., and Shelton, E. K., testosterone propionate inunction and methyltestosterone orally, III, 127.
- Tagnon, H. J., significance of fibrinolysis in mechanism of coagulation of blood, III, 664.
- and Taylor, F. H. L., effect on coagulation time of oral administration of rabbit thrombin, III, 437.
- Tahmisian, T. N., and Slifer, E. H., sectioning and staining refractory materials in paraffin, III, 729.
- Tainter, M. L. See Lawrence, W. S.
- Tait, D. A. See Robinson, R. A.
- Tajkowski, E. See Schmidt, F. C.
- Takacs, W. S. See Toomey, J. A.
- Takahashi, W. N., changes in nitrogen and virus content of detached tobacco leaves in darkness, III, 944.
- Takahashi, Y., and Yui, N., dissociation constants of phosphorous acid, I, 297.
- Takamatsu, H., and Otsuki, T., phosphatase of liver cells in normal rats and rats fed on a diet containing aminoazotoluene, III, 318.
- Takamine, T., and Tanaka, Y., absorption spectra of gases in extreme ultra-violet, I, 221.
- Takatuka, K. See Sanjo, M.
- Takayama, Y., and Tsuchiya, Y., methionine and its derivatives. II. Separation of methionine from crude leucine, II, 5.
- Takeda, E. See Watase, Y.
- Takeda, K., decarboxylation in carcinoma tissue, III, 325. Effect of hydrogen peroxide, vitamin-C, and glutathione on mouse cancer and tissue respiration, III, 325.
- Arizuka, R., Kubo, E., and Temma, K., formation of urea in foetal liver, kidney, and placenta during early pregnancy, III, 331.
- Kubo, K., and Temma, K., significance of serum-lipase in obstetrics and gynaecology, III, 292.
- Takeda, Kenjiro, colloidal osmotic pressure of blood in normal and pathological conditions. XVII. Fever, III, 291. Fluid exchange. XXII. Effects of hypertonic salt solutions on urine formation. XXIII. Effect of hypotonic salt solutions on urine formation, III, 531.
- Takeda, M. See Mizushima, S.
- Takeda, Y., and Ohta, T., carotenoids of *Mycobacterium phlei*, III, 176. Examination of leprore for provitamin-A action, III, 469.
- Ohta, T., and Sato, M., biological action of acetyl-polysaccharides of human tubercle bacilli, III, 273.
- Takei, M., solubility state of high polymers. I. Activity of solvents towards cellulose acetates, nitrates, and aceto-nitrates, I, 364.
- and Erbring, H., dielectric investigations with cellulose acetate in solvents, I, 144. Dependence of viscosity on concentration in cellulose acetate, I, 144.
- Takei, T., Yasuda, I., and Ishihara, S., high-temperature magnetisation of ferrite, I, 48.
- Takenaka, T. See Wakabayasi, K.
- Takeuchi, S. See Iwase, K.
- Talbot, J. C. See Eaton, M. D.
- Talbot, N. B., Berman, R. A., and MacLachlan, E. A., elimination of errors in colorimetric assay of neutral urinary 17-ketosteroids by means of a colour-correction equation, III, 504.
- Berman, R. A., MacLachlan, E. A., and Wolfe, J. K., colorimetric determination of neutral steroids in 24-hour sample of human urine (pregnanediol; total, α - and β -alcoholic, and non-alcoholic 17-ketosteroids), III, 611.
- Talbot, S. A., and Marshall, W. H., physiological studies on neural mechanisms of visual localisation and discrimination, III, 225.
- Talbott, J. H., Consolazio, W. V., Melville, R. S., and Pecora, L. J., renal function in patients with Addison's disease or adrenal insufficiency secondary to pituitary pan-hypofunction, III, 382.
- Consolazio, W. V., and Pecora, L. J., hypothermia, III, 552.
- See also Kurnick, N. B.
- Taliaferro, I. See Stevens, J. E.
- Talizin, N. J. See Ageev, N. V.
- Talley, P. J. See Blank, L. M.
- Tamaka, ulceration of corners of mouth in pregnancy [from vitamin insufficiency], III, 327.
- Tamamushi, B., sensitised chemiluminescence in solutions, I, 6.
- Tamari, M., atrophic degeneration of cochlea in syphilitic gumma of medulla oblongata, III, 226.
- Tamcales, G. See Hirschfelder, A. D.
- Tamura, J. T., Tytell, A. A., Boyd, M. J., and Logan, M. A., production of *Cl. welchii* toxin in peptone-free medium, III, 64.
- Tamura, M., photochemical chlorination of methane, I, 69.
- Tan, S. C. See Liu, S. K.
- Tanaka, Y. See Takamine, T.
- Tănăsescu, I., and Nanu, I., nitrones. II. Condensation of aryl nitroso-compounds with dinitrotoluene, II, 361.
- Tangen, R. See Hole, N.
- Tangel, H., effect of iron on ovary of hens, III, 827. Effect of arsenic on growth of bones, III, 828.
- Tankó, B., Munk, L., and Abonyi, I., optical activity of biochemically synthesised acetoin, III, 555.
- Tannenbaum, O. See Chaikin, N. W.
- Tanner, F. H., fluorescence microscopy for demonstrating *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in tissues, III, 855.
- Tannhauser, S., modification of Mandlebaum method of examining body fluids for cells, III, 85.
- Tanno, Y. See Nakaya, S.
- Tannor, B. See Barbella, N. G.
- Tansley, K. See Dann, L.
- Tanton, T. L., origin of hæmatite deposits at Steeprock Lake, Ontario, I, 160.
- Tanzer, L. K. See Raiford, L. C.
- Tapadinhas, J. See De Pereira Forjaz, A., and Jacobsohn, K. P.
- Tappi, G., structure of *o*-dinitrosobenzenes. II, II, 380.
- Taran, A., and Eckstein, A., standardisation of Congo-red test for amyloidosis, III, 574.
- Taras, M. See Cutter, H. B.
- Tarbell, D. S., phenoxycetones, II, 314.
- and Weaver, C., condensation of sulfoxides with *p*-toluenesulphonamide and substituted acetamides, II, 128.
- and Wilson, J. W., rearrangement of 3:5-dichloro-*O*-crotylsalicylic acid and related compounds, II, 258. Rearrangement of 3:5-dichloro-4-crotyloxybenzoic acid, II, 283.
- Tardov, N. P. See Korenman, I. M.
- Tarlov, I. M., and Benjamin, B., autologous plasma clot suture of nerves, III, 672.
- Tarr, H. A., tubes for streptococcal grouping, III, 648.
- Tarsy, J. M., gold colloid and colloids of other heavy metals in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, III, 337.
- Tartar, V., and Chen, T., mating reactions of fragments of *Paramecium*, III, 659.
- Tarumianz, M. A., neurosurgical treatment of psychoses, III, 217.
- Taschek, R. F., scattering of protons by deuterium, I, 162.
- See also Ragan, G. L.
- Taskar, V. D., Telang, M. S., and Nadkarny, V. V., reaction between ethyl iodide and copper salts, I, 149.
- Tassovatz, B. See Tassovatz, S.
- Tassovatz, S., and Tassovatz, B., sub-dural traumatic hæmorrhage in new-borns, III, 110.

- Tatarinov, P., Laba (Beden) deposit of chrysotile asbestos in North Caucasus, I, 348.
- Tatel, H., angular distribution of protons scattered by high-energy neutrons, I, 286.
- Taterka, H. D., preliminary study of effect of prostigmine on tinnitus, III, 682.
- Tati, Y., significance of lipins in the animal organism. I. Cholesterol content of organs of wild birds. II. Cholesterol content of organs of house rat and wild rat. III. Cholesterol content of flexor and extensor muscles, III, 34.
- Tatibana, H., disinfection in obstetric and gynaecological departments, III, 336.
- Tatibbaum, A. See Worrall, D. E.
- Tattersall, R. N., sulphonamides in pneumococcal endocarditis, III, 767.
- Tatum, E. L., and Beadle, G. W., effect of diet on eye colour in *Drosophila melanogaster*, III, 82. Genetic control of biochemical reactions in *Neurospora*: an "amino-benzoinless" mutant, III, 938.
- and Haagen-Smit, A. J., identification of *Drosophila* ν^+ hormone of bacterial origin, III, 42.
- See also Beadle, G. W.
- Taub, A. See Bell, S. A.
- Taube, H., production of atomic iodine in reaction of peroxides with iodide ion, I, 149.
- Taubenhaus, M., and Soskin, S., release of luteinising hormone from anterior hypophysis by an acetylcholine-like substance from hypothalamic region, III, 384.
- Taufen, H. J., Murray, M. J., and Cleveland, F. F., effect of silver ion co-ordination on Raman spectra of unsaturated compounds, I, 133.
- See also Cleveland, F. F.
- Taurins, A. See Birkofer, L.
- Taurog, A. See Fishler, M. C.
- Taussig, F. J., prevention of cancer of vulva, III, 403.
- Tawde, N. R., C-H bond spectrum in relation to molecular structure, I, 225.
- Tawney, P. O. See Kharasch, M. S.
- Tayeau, F. See Macheboeuf, M.
- Taylor, A., interatomic distances in carbon, I, 389.
- Taylor, Alfred, and Pollack, M. A., haemoglobin level and tumour growth, III, 758.
- Taylor, A. F. See Feldman, J. B.
- Taylor, A. R., Beard, D., Beard, J. W., and Sharp, D. G., macro-molecular component of chick embryo tissue [infected with encephalomyelitis], III, 783.
- See also Beard, D., Bernheim, F., and Sharp, D. G.
- Taylor, B. See Challenger, F.
- Taylor, B. L., feldspathic clay, Kaka, Nelson, I, 348.
- Taylor, C. B. (Minneapolis), and Hilger, D. W., histaminase in prevention of reactions to injected liver extract, III, 661.
- Taylor, C. B. (Westmorland), bacteriology of fresh water. I. Distribution of bacteria in English lakes. II. Distribution and types of coliform bacteria in lakes and streams, III, 63, 269.
- Taylor, C. V. See Wagtenonk, W. J. van.
- Taylor, D. L., effects of oxygen on respiration, fermentation, and growth in wheat and rice, III, 652.
- Taylor, E. G., dicyanotriazole. I. Conductivity of dilute aqueous solutions of dicyanotriazole at 25°, I, 368.
- Taylor, E. H., inhomogeneity in co-precipitated copper hydroxide-magnesium hydroxide catalysts and its effect on their activity, I, 107.
- See also Holmes, J. W.
- Taylor, E. L., coprophagy in rabbit, III, 317.
- and Sanderson, K. M., phenothiazine—a remarkably efficient anthelmintic, III, 414.
- See also Horton-Smith, C.
- Taylor, E. S., collection of blood and plasma, III, 663.
- Taylor, F. A., pigment of anthracosis, III, 375.
- Taylor, F. H. L., Adams, M. A., and Lozner, E. L., thrombic activity of globulin fraction derived from rabbit plasma, III, 89.
- See also Lozner, E. L., and Tagnon, H. J.
- Taylor, George, and Hamence, J. H., use of granulated zinc alloyed with 0.3% of copper for Gutzeit test for arsenic, I, 112. Case of cadmium poisoning, III, 262.
- Taylor, Grant. See Farr, L. E.
- Taylor, G. L., Race, R. R., Prior, A. M., and Ikin, E. W., diagnosis of ABo blood groups, III, 367. Unusually weakly reacting A blood-group antigen, III, 571.
- Taylor, G. N., and Walters, A. H., sulphathiazole in osteomyelitis, III, 919.
- Taylor, G. W., optical properties of shrimp nerve fibre sheath, III, 105.
- Taylor, H. A., and Bender, H., pyrolysis of formaldoxime, I, 105.
- and Flowers, R. G., photolysis of azomethane in presence of hydrogen, I, 209.
- See also Beachell, H. C., Burton, M., Gordon, A., Kay, W. L., Magram, S. J., and Saunders, K. W.
- Taylor, H. C., jun. See Wellen, I., and Welsh, C. A.
- Taylor, H. L., and Keys, A., bovine albumin as antigen, III, 874.
- Keys, A., and Savage, G., intravenous administration of bovine plasma-albumin, III, 874.
- Taylor, H. S., and Shenk, W. J., conversion of acetone into isoprene, II, 70.
- Taylor, I. R., and Walzl, E. M., effect of direct-current stimulation on electrical and mechanical behaviour of heart of oyster, III, 94.
- Taylor, J. See Fulton, F.
- Taylor, J. D. See MacLachlan, P. L.
- Taylor, J. F., oxidation-reduction potentials of methaemoglobin-haemoglobin system in concentrated urea solution, III, 736.
- and Hastings, A. B., equilibrium between oxygen and haemoglobin in concentrated urea solution, III, 736.
- and Morgan, V. E., oxidation-reduction potentials of metmyoglobin-myoglobin system, III, 736.
- Taylor, J. G. See Chalecki, W. E.
- Taylor, L. S., X-ray laboratory of National Bureau of Standards, III, 56.
- and Singer, G., measurements in roentgens of γ -radiation from radium by free air ionisation chamber, III, 932.
- Taylor, M. C. See White, J. F.
- Taylor, N. W., elastic after-effects and dielectric absorption in glass, I, 133.
- Taylor, P. See Challenger, F.
- Taylor, R., magnetic device for control of the arc in spectrochemical analysis, I, 117.
- Taylor, R. D. See Page, I. H.
- Taylor, R. F. See McElvain, S. M.
- Taylor, R. J., modified vitamer-A, III, 761.
- Taylor, R. M., and Parodi, A. S., use of hamster for detection of influenza virus in throat washings, III, 496.
- Taylor, R. S., and Connor, R., Michael condensation. VII. Activation of methylene group by carbon-carbon unsaturation, II, 19.
- Taylor, S. G., 3rd, and Thompson, W. O., treatment of menopause with stilbestrol, III, 524.
- Taylor, W. C., system $2\text{CaO} \cdot \text{SiO}_2 \cdot \text{K}_2\text{O} \cdot \text{CaO} \cdot \text{SiO}_2$, and other phase-equilibrium studies involving potash, I, 23.
- Taylor, Wendell H., Lewis Reeve Gibbs and classification of elements, I, 283.
- Taylor, William H., and Smith, G. F., micro-Kjeldahl nitrogen determination without use of titration procedure, II, 292.
- Tchakirian, A., constitution of mannozirconic and mannitoferic acids, I, 405.
- Tobeng, D. T., and Yang, J. T., absorption coefficient of β -rays, I, 32.
- Tcheng, M. L., absorption spectrum of γ -Casiopeiae in 1940, I, 190.
- See also Dufay, J.
- Tchoubar, B., dehalogenation of glycol halohydrins and isomerisation of corresponding epoxides in the hydrindene and tetrahydronaphthalene series, II, 409.
- Teach, W. C. See Culbertson, J. L.
- Teague, D. M. See Beach, E. F.
- Teague, D. S., temperature diffuse diffraction maxima and crystal perfection, I, 389.
- Teague, P. C., and Williams, R. J., pantothenic acid and utilisation of glucose by living and cell-free systems, III, 836.
- Teague, R. S., oestrogens and liver, III, 693.
- Toxicology of diethylstilbestrol and related compounds, III, 890.
- See also Montes, G.
- Teas, H. See Mickey, G. H.
- Tebrich, W. See Robson, J. M.
- Tecoz, R. M., nature of abdominal metcorism, III, 895.
- Tedeschi, C., and Schlossmann, N. C., local tissue reactivity to bacterial filtrates in heart and femoral artery, III, 493.
- Teele, R. P., physical photometer, I, 27.
- Teeter, H. M., derivation of f.p. equation, I, 201.
- Tehinde, R. W. See Woodruff, J. D.
- Teichert, W., and Klemm, W., heats of solution of alkali hydrosulphides and hydroselenides, and some derived magnitudes, I, 267.
- Teitelbaum, H. A., adrenal gland innervation, III, 745.
- and Plagge, J. C., determination of exposure time in photomicrography, III, 656.
- Telang, M. S. See Taskar, V. D.
- Telfair, D., supersonic measurement of heat capacity of propylene, I, 232.
- and Pielemeier, W. H., apparatus for supersonic velocity and absorption measurements, I, 251.
- Telford, I. R., loss of nerve endings in degenerated skeletal muscles of young vitamin-E-deficient rats, III, 208.
- Teller, E. See Brunings, J. H. M., Hendricks, S., Mulliken, R. S., Seeger, R. J., and Sponer, H.
- Teller, U. See Hieber, W.
- Teltow, J. See Deutschwein, O.
- Temkin, M., kinetics of ammonia synthesis, I, 271. Kinetics of heterogeneous catalytic processes, I, 271.
- and Pishev, V., kinetics of ammonia synthesis on promoted iron catalysts, I, 207.
- Temma, K. See Takeda, K.
- Temnikova, T. I., isomeric transformations of α -keto-alcohols. IV. Reaction of benzoyl-ethyl- and propionylphenyl-carbinol with magnesium organic compounds and with acid chlorides, II, 57.
- and Afanasieva, E. F., isomeric transformations of α -keto-alcohols. III. Benzoyl-ethyl- and propionylphenyl-carbinol, II, 57.
- Templeton, H. J., match dermatitis in an unusual location, III, 357.
- Templeton, R. D., and Adler, H. A., influence of morphine on transportation in colon of dog, III, 144.
- Ten-Boppel Hinnik, J. W. G., explanation of urobilinuria in cases of hematoma, III, 732.
- Ten Broeck, C., cultivation of hog cholera virus, III, 856.
- Tenenbaum, E., and Doljanski, L., nuclear changes in Rous sarcoma cells cultivated *in vitro*, III, 150.
- See also Doljanski, L., and Halberstaedter, L.
- Tenenberg, D. J. See Tsuchiya, H. M.
- Tenary, R. M., cutaneous burns, III, 532.
- Tennant, R., and Liebow, A. A., effect of potassium on growth of normal and malignant cells in tissue culture, III, 904.
- Liebow, A. A., and Stern, K. G., stimulating action of nucleic acids on mouse heart fibroblasts, III, 758.
- Tenney, A. H. See Hixson, A. W.
- Tenzel, W. V., radiation therapy in carcinoma of the lung, III, 714.
- Teodoresco, E. C., and Angelescu, E., origin and reversal of surface structures of alga zoospores, III, 775.
- Terenin, A. N., optical investigations of activated adsorption, I, 271.
- Terry, D. H. See Lutz, R. E.
- Terry, R., ineffectiveness of thiamin hydrochloride in treating late weaning paralysis of vitamin-E-deficient rats, III, 376.

- Terry, R. J., absence of superior gemellus muscle in American whites and negroes, III, 505.
- Terry, T. L., extreme prematurity and fibroblastic overgrowth of persistent vascular sheath behind each crystalline lens, III, 590.
- Terui, S., diencephalic nuclei and fibre paths in *Eretomochelys squamosa*, III, 109.
- Teske, R. See Felix, K.
- Tetsumoto, S., sterilising action of aromatic acids, III, 61.
- TeWinkel, L. E., internal anatomy of two Phallostethid fishes, III, 2.
- Tewkesbury, L. B., jun. See Johnson, T. B.
- Tey, A., normal capillary fragility in man, III, 574.
- Težah, B., precipitation processes. II. Relationship between precipitation phenomena and the fine structure of the electrokinetic double layer at silver chloride surfaces in aqueous sodium chloride solutions, I, 398.
- Thaddea, S., experiences with depot treatment of adrenal cortex insufficiency, III, 888.
- and Frost, G., counteracting prothrombin deficiency of blood in dog with bile fistula by oral administration of vitamin-K, III, 702.
- Thakar, V. C., Kapadia, M. R., and Prasad, M., space-group of crystals of *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitrobenzoic acids, I, 46.
- Thakurta, A. G., and Dutt, B. K., vegetative propagation of mango from gootes (marcotte) and cuttings by treatment with high concentrations of auxin, III, 74.
- Thaler, E. See Simon, A.
- Thaler, L. See Goubeau, J.
- Thalkimer, W., and Myron, S. A., A and B globulin fractions for blood typing, III, 869.
- Thanheiser, G., and Heyes, J., spectro-analytical determination of elements in flame and spark by direct photo-electric measurement of line intensities, I, 154.
- Thannhauser, S. J., and Reinstein, H., fatty changes in liver from different causes, III, 693.
- See also Hauptmann, A.
- Thatcher, J. S. See Hartman, F. A.
- Thaxton, H. M., low-energy scattering of protons by protons, I, 382.
- Thayer, S. See McCarrell, J. D.
- Theilheimer, W. See Ruggli, P.
- Theimer, H. See Hüttig, G. F.
- Theissing, H. See Lau, E.
- Thelander, H. E., five-year clinical study of first dentition, III, 618.
- Thelin, J. H., pressure-regulation devices, I, 159.
- Therman, P. O. See Renshaw, B.
- Theune, U. See Vogel, R.
- Thewlis, E. W., and Meyer, O. O., blood count of normal white rats, III, 509.
- Thibaudan, A. A. See Herger, C. C.
- Thibaut, R., carcinogenic action of follicular hormones, III, 401.
- See also Lipschutz, A.
- Thiberge, N. F., use of enteric coated pills of pollen extract in allergic states, III, 721.
- Thiel, A., osmotic pressure and membrane action, I, 142.
- Thiel, G. A. See Tyler, S. A.
- Thiel, M. See Wieland, H.
- Thienes, C. H., and Hall, E. M., pigmentation of kidneys by psyllium and its effects on excretion, III, 320.
- See also Webb, J. L.
- Thiergart, F., stratigraphical results of pollen analysis of brown coal from Wackersdorf [Germany], I, 124.
- Thiersch, J. B., failure of treatment with placenta, vitamin-C, and "prontosil" in chronic myeloid leukaemia, III, 436.
- Anti-leucocytic sheep serum as sensitizing agent in chronic myeloid leukaemia refractory to deep X-ray therapy, III, 662.
- Thiessen, G. W., [calculating] the carbon valency angle, I, 317.
- Thiessen, R., and Sprunk, G. C., coal palaeobotany, I, 220.
- Thigpen, L. W., paraffin sections of bone, III, 7.
- Thimann, K. V. See Sweeney, B. M.
- Thoday, J. M., effects of ionising radiations on chromosomes of *Tradescantia bracteata*; comparison between neutrons and X-rays, III, 364.
- Thode, H. G., and Walkling, F. O., column packing and separation of isotopes, I, 282.
- Thomas, A. M., sulphathiazole snuff in diphtheria carriers, III, 336.
- Thomas, A. R., radiological appearances of "blast chest," III, 639.
- Mechanism of deglutition, III, 752.
- Thomas, A. W. See Greenstein, L. M.
- Thomas, B. G. H. See Ansbacher, S.
- Thomas, C. B., experimental hypertension from section of moderator nerves: relation to presence of kidney tissue, III, 374.
- Thomas, C. C., tuberculin in dermatologic diagnosis, III, 719.
- Thomas, D. G. See Baehmann, W. E.
- Thomas, D. S., jun. See Weissberger, A.
- Thomas, E. W., and Wexler, G., treatment of early syphilis with multiple injections of mapharsen, III, 551.
- See also Dattner, B.
- Thomas, G. See Brandt, W.
- Thomas, G. J., and Jones, G. W., value of helium in prevention of explosions of anaesthetic mixtures, III, 632.
- See also Jones, G. W.
- Thomas, H. B., congenital clubbing of fingers and toes, III, 429.
- Thomas, J. A., influence of sulphanilamide on development of eggs of sea urchin, III, 768.
- Thomas, J. C. (Bristol). See Nierenstein, M.
- Thomas, John C. (Cape Town). See Ende, M. van den.
- Thomas, John C. (London). See Bourdillon, R. B.
- Thomas, J. E., gastric inhibition caused by amino-acids in small intestine, III, 753.
- Procedure for preparing an improved Pavlov pouch, III, 815.
- and Crider, J. O., quantitative study of acid in intestine as stimulus for pancreas, III, 242.
- See also Berk, J. E.
- Thomas, J. M. See Gilman, A.
- Thomas, J. T. See Davidson, C. L.
- Thomas, J. W., and Wofford, C. P., gastrointestinal allergy: review of 134 cases, III, 356.
- Thomas, L., single-stage method to produce brain abscess in cats, III, 587.
- Thomas, L. A. See Rooksby, H. P.
- Thomas, L. E. See Haddock, J. N.
- Thomas, L. H., solution of problems in quantum mechanics by successive removal of terms from the Hamiltonian by contact transformations of the dynamical variables. I. General theory. II. Power series in a co-ordinate and its conjugate momentum; anharmonic oscillator by perturbation theory, I, 350.
- See also Bennett, W. H., and Landé, A.
- Thomas, M., and Fidler, J. C., zymasis. VIII. Aërobic hydrogen cyanide zymasis in apples treated with hydrogen cyanide. IX. Influence of hydrogen cyanide on respiration of apples and evaluations of the Pasteur effect, III, 358.
- Thomas, M. D. See Hendricks, R. H.
- Thomas, P. T. See Darlington, C. D.
- Thomas, R. E. See Moore, Frederick J.
- Thomas, T. B., pancreas of snakes, III, 508.
- Thomen, L. F. See Faust, E. C.
- Thompson, A. F., jun., and Margnetti, C., decomposition of acetylenic carbinols, II, 246.
- and Shaw, E. N., partial reduction of acetylenes to olefines using an iron catalyst. II. Reduction of eninenes and dieninenes, II, 213.
- Thompson, C. R. See Becker, T. J.
- Thompson, E. L., dorsal longitudinal fasciculus in *Didelphis virginiana*, III, 882.
- Thompson, G. J., Herrell, G. J., and Brown, A. E., anuria after sulphadiazine therapy, III, 162.
- See also Strom, G. W.
- Thompson, H. E., and Wyatt, B. L., induced non-toxic jaundice in treatment of atrophic arthritis, III, 458.
- Thompson, H. E., jun. See Pommerenke, W. T.
- Thompson, H. W., and Harris, G. P., molecular vibrations and infra-red spectrum of acetaldehyde, I, 193.
- Thompson, J. E. See Mueller, R. S.
- Thompson, J. W. See Greenstein, J. P., and Mayer, M. E.
- Thompson, L., fatal agranulocytosis due to sulphathiazole, III, 921.
- Thompson, Luther, comparison of carbolfuchsin with fluorescent dye auramine for demonstration of acid-fast bacteria, III, 851.
- Thompson, L. W., jun. See Hurd, C. B.
- Thompson, M. R. See Jonnard, R., and Martin, G. J.
- Thompson, R. B. See Jaap, R. G.
- Thompson, R. C., Eakin, R. E., and Williams, R. J., extraction of biotin from tissues, III, 701.
- Thompson, R. R., apparatus for catalase determination, III, 788.
- Thompson, S. A., and Birnbaum, G. I., asphyxial resuscitation with inert gases, III, 375.
- Thompson, T. J. See Washburn, E. R.
- Thompson, V., and Tice, A., effect of prostigmine and guanidine on serum- and muscle-potassium, III, 548.
- Thompson, W. D., jun. See Heublein, G. W.
- Thompson, W. O., treatment of Addison's disease, III, 120.
- Thyroid dysfunctions and their treatment, III, 227.
- Treatment of toxic goitre, III, 807.
- and Heckel, N. J., endocrine treatment of cryptorchidism, III, 690.
- See also Preston, F. W., and Taylor, S. G., 3rd.
- Thompson, W. R., attachment for pipettes for precise transfer of dangerous fluids, I, 187.
- Apparatus for precision calibration of pipettes, volumetric flasks, and burettes, I, 281.
- Thomson, G. M. See Batchelor, R. C. L.
- Thomson, J. D. See Hines, H. M.
- Thomson, J. G. See Stabler, F.
- Thomson, S., and Glazebrook, A. J., infectious diseases in a closed community, III, 497.
- Glazebrook, A. J., and Millar, W. G., vitamin-C and anaemia, III, 621.
- See also Glazebrook, A. J.
- Thorn, G. W., treatment of Addison's disease, III, 120.
- Coutinho, S. O., Eisenberg, H., and Greif, R. L., relative effectiveness of several methods of administering deoxycorticosterone acetate, III, 596.
- and Lewis, R. A., streptococcal infections in Addison's disease, III, 920.
- and Stein, K. E., pitressin tannate therapy in diabetes insipidus, III, 599.
- See also Lewis, R. A.
- Thorne, I. J., caisson disease, III, 375.
- Thornhill, E. H. See Thornhill, P. S.
- Thornhill, P. S., and Thornhill, E. H., Boeck's sarcoid with nodular iritis in a child, III, 904.
- Thornton, C. D. W. See Ballard, A. E.
- Thornton, M. H., and Broome, F. K., determination of choline; photometric modification of Beattie's method, II, 160.
- Thornton, N. C., and Denny, F. E., oxygen intake and carbon dioxide output of gladiolus corns after storage under conditions which prolong rest period, III, 276.
- Thorp, R. H. See Brownlee, G.
- Thorp, W. T. S. See Dow, R. B.
- Thorpe, D. S., improved water-bottle for small caged animals, III, 183.
- Thorpe, M. A. See Wallingford, V. H.
- Thorpe, R. E., and Larsen, R. G., specific dispersion of pure hydrocarbons, I, 353.
- Thorvaldson, T., calcium silicates, I, 273.
- Thosar, B. V., polarisation of luminescence of ruby, I, 42.
- Polarisation of luminescence in crystals, I, 258.
- Thosar, V. B. See Mehta, T. N.
- Thouless, R. H., psychological effects of air raids, III, 217.
- Throckmorton, T. D., peritoneal response to powdered sulphonamide compounds, III, 160.

- Thrun, W. E., and Lien, J. M., demonstrations of gas explosions, I, 215.
- Thruston, M. N., quantitative spectrographic analysis by arc method, I, 411.
- Thürauf, W. See Schumacher, H. J.
- Thury, W. See Halla, F.
- Thygeson, P. See Rake, G.
- Tiber, A. M., Pearlman, A. W., and Cohen, S. E., hepatic function in amyloidosis, III, 31.
- Tice, A. See Thompson, V.
- Tice, G. M., Röntgen kymography of heart, III, 371.
- See also Schwartz, E. R.
- Tichenor, R. L. See Mead, D. J.
- Tichonova, V. A. See Tschescheva, Z. P.
- Tidrick, R. T., Stamler, F. W., Joyce, F. T., and Warner, E. D., vitamin-K storage and prothrombin levels in chicks obtained from injected eggs, III, 9.
- Tidwell, H. C. See Treadwell, C. R.
- Tiede, E., and Schikore, W., chromatographic adsorption in chemistry of phosphorescent substances, I, 334. Fine structure of alkaline-earth sulphide phosphors, I, 335.
- Tietz, E. B., Nadler, C., and Klemperer, E., statistical study of temperatures in hypoglycemic coma [schizophrenia], III, 217.
- Tiffeneau, M., and Deux, Y., migratory ability of acetylenic radicals in transposition reactions; study of heptinene radical in dehalogenation by magnesium of the chlorohydrin $C_6H_{11}C \equiv C \cdot CR(OH) \cdot CH_2Cl$, II, 295.
- Tigay, E. L. See Pollock, L. J.
- Tilden, E. B., Adams, M., and Hudson, C. S., purification of amylase of *Bacillus macerans*, III, 848.
- Tillema, S. See Heesterman, J. E.
- Tillett, W. S. See McCarty, M.
- Tilley, C. E., tricalcium disilicate (rankinite), mineral from Sawt Hill, Co. Antrim, I, 283.
- Tilley, F. W., relation between concentration of disinfectants and time required for disinfection, III, 62.
- Tilton, L. W., testing and accurate use of Abbe-type refractometers, I, 341.
- Timoféeff-Ressovsky, H. See Born, H. J.
- Timoféeff-Ressovsky, N. W., biological-chemical applications of fast neutrons and artificial radioactive substances, III, 713.
- Timofeev, N. V., digestion of protein by gastric mucus, III, 692.
- Timofeyevskii, A. D., and Benevolenskaja, S. B., effect of large doses of cytotoxic antitreticular serum on cultures of human tissues of mesenchymal origin, III, 291.
- Timonin, M. I., interaction of higher plants and soil micro-organisms. III. Effect of by-products of plant growth on activity of fungi and antinomycetes, III, 423.
- Tindal, C. H., Straley, J. W., and Nielsen, H. H., vibration-rotation spectrum of (A) SiH_4 , (B) GeH_4 , I, 385.
- Ting, T. P., calculator for röntgenographic mensuration, III, 57.
- Tingstam, S. See Euler, H. von.
- Tinney, W. S., and Watkins, C. H., blood groups and blood dyscrasias, III, 88.
- Tintant, (Mlle.) M. See Delivre, (Mlle.) G.
- Tipson, R. S., and Cretcher, L. H., cinchona alkaloids in pneumonia. X. *apocupreine* 6- β -alkylthioethyl ethers, II, 336.
- Tirunaranayachar, T., vibrograph used as a viscometer, I, 282.
- Tischer, J., origin of yellow pigment of bee's wax, III, 248.
- Tischtschenko, D. V., action of chlorine on mesityl oxide, II, 188.
- See also Michailov, G. P.
- Tisdall, F. F. See Ebbs, J. H.
- Tiselius, A., adsorption analysis, I, 211.
- Tishler, M., Conn, J. B., Stokes, J. L., and Trenner, N. R., properties of gramicidin, II, 42.
- and Wendler, N. L., interrelation of α -tocopherol and α -tocopherylquinone, II, 103. Preparation of 2-methyl-3-n-hexadecyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 146.
- See also Waksman, S. A.
- Tisza, L., supersonic absorption and Stokes' viscosity relation, I, 292.
- Tittler, I. A., and Kobrin, M., effect of carcinogenic agents on *Paramecium caudatum*, III, 823.
- Titus, A. C., and Sill, C. W., ceric sulphate in determination of iron using molybdisilicic (silicomolybdic) acid method, I, 249.
- and Smith, D. E., preparation of constant-boiling hydrochloric acid; rate of approach to equilibrium, I, 181.
- To, S., and Chin, K., effect of toxin of *Trimeresurus mucrosquamatus* (Cantor) on carbohydrate metabolism of rabbits, III, 836.
- Tobias, J., membrane interferometer manometer, I, 282.
- and Gerard, R. W., capillary micro-respirometer, III, 15.
- Tobias, P. E. See Othmer, D. F.
- Tobie, W. C., nitric and sulphuric acids, a colourless cleaning mixture for glassware, I, 119. Electrically-heated funnel heater for small conical funnels, I, 185. Super-sensitive Schiff's aldehyde reagent; demonstration of a free aldehyde group in aldoses, II, 279.
- and Ayres, G. B., preparation of glycine, II, 249.
- Tobin, C. E., effects of thyrotropic hormone on reproductive system of normal, thyroidectomised, or adrenalectomised female rats, III, 597.
- and Whitehead, R., age and sex variations in fat of adrenal cortex of the white rat, III, 745.
- Tobin, (Miss) E. See Reimer, (Miss) M.
- Tobin, L. H. See Moore, F. D.
- Tobler, R., Holbro, T., Sutter, P., and Kern, W., bromofluoranthenes, II, 192.
- Tobolsky, A. V., solid solutions of alkali halides, I, 234.
- Tocantins, L. M., loss of prothrombin activity in plasma exposed to air currents, III, 574.
- and Hause, W. A., behaviour of plasma-prothrombin in pneumonia, III, 369.
- Jones, H. W., and O'Neill, J. F., infusions of blood into bone marrow, III, 663.
- Todd, A. R. See East, M. E., Leaf, G., Russell, P. B., Simonsen, J. L., and Swain, G.
- Todd, D. See Hasselstrom, T.
- Todd, E. W., leucocidin of group A haemolytic streptococci, III, 782.
- See also Herbert, D.
- Todd, J. H. See Schwartz, G. M.
- Todd, T. F., urological complications of carcinoma of cervix uteri, III, 321.
- Todes, O. M., kinetics of topochemical reactions, I, 269.
- Todesco, J. M., diphtheritic diaphragmatic paralysis treated in box respirator, III, 582.
- Todhunter, E. N., increase in plasma-ascorbic acid after oral ingestion of vitamin-C, III, 832.
- Töndury, G., theories on anal and rectal atresia, III, 243.
- Toennies, G., optical rotation of L-cystine, II, 190.
- See also Kolb, J. J., and Sakami, W.
- Toettcher, F. C. See Long, E. A.
- Toivonen, N. J., Alfthan, V., Böök, L. H., Erich, M. I., and Heino, E. K., chemistry of synthetic diterpenes. I. Dimerisation of fenchene with clay catalysts: β -difenchene, II, 325.
- Tokoro, Y., histological examination of primary tumours of central nervous system especially gliomata, III, 219.
- Tokuhisa, K., effect of vitamins-B₁ and -B₂ on female sex organs, III, 234. Effect of vitamin-B₂ deficiency on pregnancy, III, 313.
- Tolansky, S., and Forester, G. O., hyperfine structure in arc spectrum of tin, I, 1.
- Tolins, S., and Moore, R. A., hormonal content of pharyngeal pituitary gland, III, 122.
- Tolksdorf, S. See Jensen, H.
- Tolle, C. D., [assay of] vitamin-D, III, 156.
- See also De Witt, J. B.
- Tolmach, J. A., and Graham, T. N., skin pigmentation due to vitamin-D deficiency, III, 829.
- See also Traub, E. F.
- Tolman, B. See Hendricks, R. H., and Stout, M.
- Tolman, C., and Meyer, C., pre-Cambrian iron mineralisation in S.W. Missouri, I, 346.
- Tolpin, J. G., Foy, J. R., and Cerecedo, L. R., preparation and bioassay of aneurin hydriodide, II, 120.
- Tolstead, W. L., germination habits of sand-hill plants in Nebraska, III, 358.
- Tomarelli, R. See György, P.
- Tomaszewski, W., excretion of vitamin-D in urine, III, 761.
- Tomb, J. W., cholera and anuria, III, 532.
- Tomboulian, D. H., and Cady, W. M., L radiation from sulphur, I, 29.
- See also Platt, J. B.
- Tomita, M., application of Friedel-Crafts reaction to methoxydiphenyl ethers, II, 362. Application of Friedel-Crafts reaction to o-alkoxydiphenyl ethers, II, 362. Synthesis of diphenylene dioxide derivatives. VIII. Synthesis of dihydroxydiphenylene dioxide phosphoric ester, II, 376.
- Tomita, S., effect of visible light on liver of rabbit treated with carbon tetrachloride, III, 319. Effect of visible light on liver function, III, 341.
- Tomkieleff, S. I., tertiary lavas of [the Isle of] Rum, I, 347.
- and Blackburn, K. B., remains of fossil wood enclosed in a tertiary lava on Isle of Rum, Inner Hebrides, I, 348.
- Tomkins, E. R., and Kirk, P. L., quantitative drop analysis. XVI. Improved diffusion method for total nitrogen, II, 243.
- Tomlinson, W. J., sickle-cell blood with method for its diagnosis, III, 435.
- and Wolff, E., primary liver-cell carcinoma in infancy, III, 904.
- Tommasi, G. B. See Milazzo, G.
- Tomoto, S. See Ri, Y.
- Tompkins, F. C., kinetics of reaction between manganous and permanganate ions, I, 207. Photo-electric turbidimeter for use in solution kinetics, I, 214.
- Tompkins, P. C., and Schmidt, C. L. A., polarographic characterisation of nicotinic acid and related compounds. I. Pyridine and nicotinic acid, II, 340.
- Tompsett, R. R., Downs, W. G., McDermott, W., and Webster, B., use of clorarsen in treatment of syphilis, III, 483.
- See also McDermott, W.
- Tomsicek, W. J. See Larson, W. D.
- Tong, L. K. J., and Olson, A. R., base-catalysed decomposition of nitramide in aqueous solution, I, 176.
- Tonkin, I. M. See Brownlee, G.
- Tooke, F. T., and Nicholls, J. V. V., character and coincidence of retinal hæmorrhages occurring in diabetes, III, 518.
- Toole, E. H., and Toole, V. K., progress of germination of seed of *Digitaria* as influenced by germination temperature and other factors, III, 785.
- Toole, V. K., germination of dropseed grasses (*Sporobolus* spp.), III, 562.
- See also Toole, E. H.
- Toomey, J. A., poliomyelitis, III, 273.
- and Garver, W. P., sensitivity to horse serum due to previous injections of antigen, III, 274.
- Garver, W. P., and Takacs, W. S., attempts to sensitise monkeys to scarlet fever antitoxin, III, 272.
- and Takacs, W. S., spread of poliomyelitis virus along axons of peripheral nerves, III, 650.
- Toop, C. R., infectious entero-toxæmia of sheep in Western Australia, III, 769.
- Top, F. H., and Watson, E. H., reduction of serum reactions; use of antitoxins of which protein specificity has been altered by enzymic digestion with taka-diastase, III, 179.

- Top, F. H., and Young, D. C., sulphaurilamide, serum, and antitoxin in scarlet fever, III, 706.
- Topley, E. See Payne, W. W.
- Topping, N. H. See Bengston, I. A.
- Torda, C., effect of calcium on potassium content of striated muscle, III, 104.
- Toribara, T. Y. See Willard, H. H.
- Torikata, R., and Hashimoto, N., site of production of antibodies in cutaneous immunisation [of rabbits], III, 274.
- and Ozu, S., production of active immunity by cutaneous application of immunogens, III, 274.
- Torpin, R., and Holmes, L. P., Röntgen diagnosis of intra-uterine hydrocephalus, III, 220.
- Torre, L. D. See Laszt, L.
- Torrens, R. G., dental caries and its control by mineral salts, III, 537.
- Torrey, J. C., and Lake, M., streptococci in air as indicator of nasopharyngeal contamination, III, 719.
- Torrey, R. G., Julianelle, L. A., and McNamee, H. G., sulphonamide treatment of staphylococcal septicæmia, III, 544.
- Toseani, V. See Milhorat, A. T.
- Tošić, J. See Cosbie, A. J. C.
- Totter, J. R. See Borchers, R., and Darby, W. J.
- Tourky, A. R., heat of coagulation of silica and its bearing on structure of silica gels, I, 266.
- Tournay, W. E. See Coles, H. W.
- Touroff, A. S. W., blood cultures from pulmonary artery and aorta in patient with patent ductus arteriosus, III, 802.
- Tovell, R. M., and Remlinger, J. E., oxygen therapy and resuscitation, III, 515.
- Tower, S., pyramidal lesions in rhesus monkey, III, 214.
- Bodian, D., and Howe, H., fibrillation in skeletal muscle in relation to denervation and to inactivation without denervation, III, 444. Isolation of intrinsic and motor mechanism of the monkey's spinal cord, III, 445.
- Towle, J. L. See Braun, C. E.
- Towne, R. S., Young, E. E., and Eby, L. T., water-jacketed fraction receiver, I, 75.
- Towson, C. See Wooland, V.
- Toy, A. D. F. See Audieth, L. F.
- Trabaud, L. See Sabetay, S.
- Trabucco, A. See Del Castillo, E. B.
- Trachsler, W., chemotherapeutic experiences in pediatrics, III, 627.
- Tracy, A. H., and Ross, W. F., carbon suboxide and proteins. V. Nature of reaction, II, 241.
- See also Oncley, J. L.
- Tracy, R. See Goetz, A.
- Trager, W., effect of intraperitoneal injections of carbon ink on *Plasmodium lophura* infections in chickens, III, 344. Conditions affecting survival *in vitro* of a malarial (*Plasmodium lophura*), III, 850.
- Tragerman, L. J. See Prinzmetal, M.
- Tramitz, E. See Fredenhagen, K.
- Transue, L. F., Washburn, E. R., and Kahler, F. H., direct measurement of spreading pressures of volatile organic liquids on water, I, 236.
- See also Washburn, E. R.
- Trappe, W., separation and determination of free and combined cholesterol in serum, without digitonin precipitation and hydrolysis, III, 799.
- Traub, E. F., and Tolmach, J. A., treatment of dermatophytosis with trichophytin, convalescent or immune serum, and vaccines, III, 175.
- Traubert, C. E. See Yant, W. P.
- Trauner, R., hyperostosis of jaw and skull bones, III, 78.
- Troutman, M. See Owens, H. S.
- Traxler, R. N., Romberg, J. W., and Schwyer, H. E., rotary viscosimeter for determination of high consistencies, I, 282.
- Treadwell, C. R., Bebb, K. C., King, W. C., and Tidwell, H. C., fatty livers and glucose tolerance in rats, III, 457.
- Eckstein, H. C., and Groothuis, M., effect of supplementary caseinogen, cystine, and methionine on liver-lipin content, III, 608.
- and Nieriker, R., oxidimetric determination of niobium alone and in presence of iron, vanadium, and titanium, I, 307. Valency states of metals of group VIa attainable in a pure state in aqueous solution, I, 371. Potentiometric series titrations of tungsten and molybdenum compounds in presence of vanadium and iron, I, 376.
- See also Hoepe, G.
- Tredway, J. B., and Sadusk, J. F., response *in vitro* of pneumococcus, staphylococcus, α -hemolytic streptococcus, and Friedländer's bacillus to sulphonamides, III, 543.
- Tree, M. See Alabaster, E. B.
- Treese, L. E. See Wiseley, F. M.
- Treer, R. See Baule, B.
- Treffers, H. P. See Heidelberg, M.
- Treibs, W., autoxidation of oxygen-active acids. I. Gravimetric and volumetric course of the addition of oxygen to the methyl esters. II. Viscosimetric analysis of the addition of oxygen to the methyl esters. III. Tendency of natural triglycerides towards autoxidation and film formation. IV. Refractometric analysis of addition of oxygen to the methyl esters, II, 277, 297, 346, 392.
- Treichler, R., and Mitchell, H. H., influence of plane of nutrition and of environmental temperature on relationship between basal metabolism and endogenous nitrogen metabolism subsequently determined, III, 835.
- See also Fraps, G. S.
- Treloar, L. R. G. See Gee, G.
- Tremblay, J. L., and Corrivault, G. W., physiological solution, III, 510.
- Trenner, N. R. See Tischler, M.
- Trentin, J. J., and Turner, C. W., effect of inanition on responsiveness of mammary gland to oestrogen, III, 387.
- Treon, J. See Naehle, W.
- Treon, J. F., and Crutchfield, W. E., jun., turbidimetric determination of sulphates, III, 564.
- Trespacios, F. See Pardo-Castello, V.
- Tressler, C. J., Zimmerman, W. I., and Willits, C. O., b.p. elevation of sucrose solutions, I, 52.
- Trethewie, E. R., liberation of pharmacologically active substances from tissues by chloroform, III, 166. Influence of sodium ethylisooamylbarbiturate on liberation of acetylcholine from the bowel following nerve stimulation, III, 708. Tissue injury by trypsin, III, 712.
- See also Kellaway, C. H.
- Trevett, G. I., Nelson, R. A., and Long, P. H., sulphadiazine. II. Clinical use of sulphadiazine in therapy of bacterial infections, other than pneumonia, III, 410.
- Trevorrow, V., Kaser, M., Patterson, J. P., and Hill, R. M., plasma-albumin, -globulin, and -fibrinogen in healthy individuals from birth to adulthood, III, 369.
- See also Hill, R. M.
- Triantafillo, B., Recklinghausen's disease in pregnancy, III, 110.
- Trim, A. R., chemistry of insect cuticle. I. Anthropod cuticles and characterisation of their proteins, III, 247.
- See also Woods, D. D.
- Trimble, H. M., Brown, R. A., and Schmuck, R. F., specific heats of morpholine and its aqueous solutions, I, 234.
- and Buse, (Miss) A. F., densities of aqueous morpholine solutions, I, 90.
- See also Dermer, O. C.
- Tripathi, R. C., relationship between refractive index and surface tension, I, 134. Relationships between viscosity and surface tension of liquids, I, 357.
- Tripoli, C. J., and Fader, D. E., differential diagnosis of diseases of the liver by means of punch biopsy, III, 31.
- Tripoli, C. J., and Selser, R. E., therapy of cerebrospinal fever [with antiserum, antitoxin, and sulphonamides], III, 545.
- Tripp, F. See Holmes, A. D.
- Tristram, G. R., phosphatides of *Hevea brasiliensis*, III, 655.
- Trivedi, A. K. M. See Bolam, T. R.
- Trivedi, J. J., and Nargund, K. S., synthetic anthelmintics. II. γ -Substituted butyrolactones. III. γ -Disubstituted butyrolactones, II, 257.
- Nargund, K. S., and Phalnikar, N. L., phenylglutaric acids. III. α -Diphenylglutaric acid, II, 284.
- Troescher, F. M. See Greenberg, D. M.
- Trolle, B., amidases and azylases, III, 555.
- Troncoso, M. U., microanatomy of eye with slit-lamp microscope. II. Comparative anatomy of ciliary body, zonula, and related structures in mammalia, III, 589.
- Tropp, C., and Geiger, F., polarographic investigations of proteins. IV. Effect of urea on protein solutions. V. Serum ultrafiltrates and the Prager cancer test, III, 846, 904.
- Trotter, W. R., and Wallace, N., thyroxine in myxœdema, III, 744.
- Trotzki, J. A., equation of state and the heat of phase transformation in solid bodies, I, 357.
- Trought, H., micro-method for estimation of sedimentation rate of red cells, III, 870.
- Trout, E. D., and Atlee, Z. J., low-absorption Röntgen ray measurement for 10–150 kv., III, 932.
- Troutman, M. C. See Richards, O. W.
- Trowbridge, B. C., electroaudiography; analysis and interpretation of audiogram, III, 683.
- Trowbridge, C., effect of nerve stimulation on choline-esterase activity of blood, III, 12.
- and Bodine, J. H., nitrogen distribution in eggs of *Melanoplus differentialis*, III, 507.
- Trowbridge, E. H., jun. See Viets, H. R.
- Trowell, H. C., infantile pellagra, III, 40.
- Trowell, O. A., urea formation in isolated perfused liver of rat, III, 529.
- Truax, F. L. See MacLachlan, P. L.
- Truebell, O. R. See Kerr, R. W.
- Truesdale, E. C., and Waring, R. K., reduction equilibria of zinc oxide and carbon monoxide, I, 99.
- Truex, R. C., and Warshaw, L. J., incidence and size of moderator band in man and mammals, III, 505.
- Truka, J., carotene content of colostrum, III, 829.
- Truman, S. R., monoethanolamine (monolate) [for injection treatment of varicose veins], III, 441.
- Trump, J. G., and Cloud, R. W., physical characteristics of supervoltage Röntgen rays, III, 933.
- Cloud, R. W., and Van de Graaff, R. J., cathode rays for radiation therapy, III, 929. Compact, supervoltage, Röntgen ray generator using a pressure-insulated electrostatic high-voltage source, III, 933.
- Truscott, B. L., and Struthers, P. H., embryological development of middle ear of field mouse, *Microtus pennsylvanicus*, III, 25.
- Trusler, R. B., dehydration of hydrated crystals by boiling non-aqueous liquids, I, 180.
- Tsai, C. See Lee, J. S., and Meng, H.
- Ts'ai, L., and Chiang, S., effect of electrolytes on cataphoretic mobility of colloidal carbon, I, 61.
- and Ke, T. S., photochemical decomposition of rotenone, I, 109.
- Tsao, S. N., bactericidal property of blood serum of male rabbits treated with urinary oestrogens, III, 387.
- See also Hu, C. K.
- Tschachotin, B. See Hesse, G.
- Tschalov, N. V., and Tzvetayeva, I. P., equilibrium distribution of methyl alcohol between water vapour-air mixture and water, I, 324.
- Tschelidze, L. A. See Urazov, G. G.
- Tschelincev, G. V., and Fiseh, V. A., synthesis of a structural analogue of pilocarpine, II, 240.

- Tschelincev, G. V., and Zakotin, V. N.**, quinoline- and quinaldine-6-sulphonamide from sulphanilamide, II, 330.
- Tschelincev, V. V., and Pataraja, A. V.**, ketols and unsaturated ketones. I. Preparation of isomeric ketols and the corresponding unsaturated ketones by condensations involving substituted magnesium aminates, II, 188.
- Tschescheva, Z. P., and Tichonova, V. A.**, apparent volumes of colloids in solution, I, 59.
- Tschilikina, E., and Medvedev, S.**, joint action of tetralin hydroperoxide and nitro-compounds on polymerisation of chloroprene, I, 106.
- Tschitschibabin, A.**, mixed anhydride of salicylic and carbonic acids; 5:6-benzo-1:3-dioxan-2:4-dione, II, 376.
- and Barkovsky, C.**, *m*-cresolsulphonic acids and their separation, II, 223.
- Tschufarov, G. I., and Vilesova, G. F.**, influence of the crystalline lattice of an oxide on speed of reduction with hydrogen, I, 332.
- Tseng, C.** See **Chen, C.**
- Tshin, S. Y.** See **Chi, Y. F.**
- Tsien, S. T.** See **Beck, G., and Surugue, J.**
- Tsuchiya, H.**, effects of dyes on *Endameba histolytica* in vitro, III, 60.
- Tsuchiya, H. M., Tenenberg, D. J., Clark, W. G., and Strakosch, E. A.**, antagonism of anti-sulphonamide effect of methionine, and enhancement of bacteriostatic action of sulphonamide, by urea, III, 938.
- Tsuchiya, Y.**, synthesis of aspartic acid, II, 46. Methionine and its derivatives. III. Formation of γ -methylthiopropylamine and γ -methylthiopropyl alcohol from methionine, II, 47.
- See also **Takayama, Y.**
- Tsuzuki, Y., Uemura, T., and Hirasawa, N.**, absorption spectra of substituted nitrosobenzenes and resonance effect of the substituent, I, 39.
- Tubb, J. A., and Proctor, A.**, convenient accessory for microscopical examination of dry-mount objects, III, 182.
- Tubbs, O. S.** See **Bourne, G.**
- Tubis, M., and Bloom, A.**, colorimetric determination of diethylstilboestrol, II, 244.
- Tuck, R.**, origin of muck-silt deposits at Fairbanks, Alaska, I, 217.
- Tucker, H. St. G., jun.** See **Styron, C. W.**
- Tucker, R. P.** See **Lowry, O. H.**
- Tucker, S. H.**, laboratory steam trap, I, 214. Generator for air-free carbon dioxide or hydrogen, I, 412.
- See also **Preston, R. W. G.**
- Tuckett, R. F.**, kinetics of high elasticity in synthetic polymerides, I, 362.
- See also **Bleas, R. A.**
- Tudor, R. B., and Janeczki, U.**, preparation and use of human blood serum, III, 10.
- Tuemmler, F. D.** See **Lykken, L.**
- Tuerkischer, E., and Wertheimer, E.**, glycogen and adipose tissue, III, 542.
- Tuft, L., and Levin, N. M.**, expectorant action of iodides, III, 711.
- Tuggle, A.** See **Angevine, D. M., and McCall, M.**
- Tui, C.** See under **Co Tui.**
- Tulagin, V.** See **Geissman, T. A.**
- Tullis, J. L.**, multiple primary malignant lesions, III, 406.
- Tulsky, A. S.** See **Lackner, J. E.**
- Tunell, G.**, atomic arrangement of sylvanite, I, 218.
- Merwin, H. E., and Ksanda, C. J.**, potassium tetrahydroxide as an example of monoclinic hemihedral symmetry, I, 320.
- Tunevall, G.** See **Peterson, N.**
- Tung, T., Ku, S., and Tung, Y.**, centrifuged ascidian eggs, III, 567.
- Tung, Y.** See **Tung, T.**
- Tunick, A. M.** See **Chasoff, J.**
- Tunick, I. S.** See **Pomeranz, M. M.**
- Turba, F., and Bichter, M.**, adsorption behaviour of fission products of proteins. II. Chromatography of aminodicarboxylic acids on alumina, II, 301.
- See also **Waldschmidt-Leitz, E.**
- Turchini, J.**, histological radiography, III, 868.
- Turell, R.**, anogenital pruritus in male climacteric: treatment with testosterone propionate, III, 690. Sulphanilamide for treatment of gonorrhoea of anal canal, III, 768. Diseases of anorectum and colon, III, 895. Treatment of pruritus ani [by tattooing with mercury sulphide], III, 926.
- Turk, A., and Matuszak, A.**, improved distilling column head, I, 188.
- See also **Henne, A. L.**
- Turk, A. S.** See **Rueggeger, J. M.**
- Turkevich, A., and Smyth, C. P.**, dielectric behaviour, supercooling, and vitrification of chlorobutanes and chloropentanes, I, 289.
- Turkevich, J., Oesper, P. F., and Smyth, C. P.**, dipole moment of a free radical, I, 289.
- See also **Johnson, F. H.**
- Turkowitz, H.** See **Anderson, R. S., and Henshaw, P. S.**
- Turley, L. A., and Bichter, K. M.**, experimental study of lymphocytic response in thyrotoxicosis, III, 196.
- Turnbull, D.** See **Maron, S. H.**
- Turner, A. F.**, anti-reflexion films on glass surfaces, I, 212.
- Turner, A. W., and Eales, C. E.**, motile daughter colonies in *Cl. oelamtiens* group and other *Clostridia* (*Cl. botulinum* C, *Cl. tetani*, and *Cl. septicum*), III, 64.
- Turner, C. L.**, reproductive cycle of *Brachyraphis episcope* in natural tropical habitat, III, 129. Modified anal fins of *Gambusia*, III, 567. Regeneration of gonopodium of *Gambusia* during morphogenesis, III, 567.
- Turner, C. W., and Cooper, W. D.**, assay of posterior pituitary factors which contract the lactating mammary gland, III, 125.
- and Meites, J.**, effect of deoxycorticosterone on pituitary and lactogen content, III, 27. Does pregnancy suppress lactogenic hormone of pituitary? III, 231.
- See also **Bergman, A. J., Hurst, V., Lewis, A. A., Meites, J., Mixner, J. P., Reineke, E. P., and Trentin, J. J.**
- Turner, D. L.** See **Marker, R. E.**
- Turner, E.** See **Rubin, M. A.**
- Turner, E. E.** See **Jamison, (Miss) M. M.**
- Turner, F. C.**, sarcomas at sites of subcutaneously implanted bakelite discs in rats, III, 148.
- Turner, F. J.**, determination of extinction angles in monoclinic pyroxenes and amphiboles, I, 411.
- Turner, G.** See **Hodgson, H. H.**
- Turner, H. B.** See **Diggs, L. W.**
- Turner, H. H., Lachmann, E., and Hellbaum, A. A.**, effect of testosterone propionate on bone growth and skeletal maturation of normal and castrated male rats, III, 128.
- Turner, J. C., and Mulliken, B.**, production of subcutaneous sarcoma by azo-dye and influence thereon of liver feeding, III, 696. Effect of androgen on metabolism of subcutaneous corn oil, III, 815.
- Turner, J. W. A.**, relationship between myotonia congenita and congenital myopathy, III, 208. Spinal cord complications of Paget's disease, III, 211. Concentrated serum in head injuries, III, 289.
- Turner, K. B., and DeLamater, A.**, effect of thyrotropic hormone on blood-cholesterol of thyroidectomised rabbits, III, 597.
- Turner, O. A.** See **Laube, P. J.**
- Turner, T. B., Bauer, J. H., and Kluth, F. C.**, viability of spirochaetes of syphilis and yaws in desiccated blood serum, III, 67.
- See also **Ward, T. G.**
- Turner, W. J.**, micro-determination of bromide as pentabromosulphonic acid, I, 374.
- Turnoff, D., and Rowntree, L. G.**, specificity of renin, III, 205.
- Turowski, E.** See **Klauser, F.**
- Turrell, F. M., and Waldbauer, L.**, photo-electric colorimeter; its application in measurement of concentration of coloured substances in solution, I, 342.
- Turtle, E. E.** See **Horton-Smith, C.**
- Turunen, E.**, arbutin content of plants of the order Ericaceae, III, 182.
- Tuta, J. A., and Batko, J. B.**, acute perforated duodenal ulcer following metrazol therapy, III, 816.
- and Stagman, J.**, encephalopathy following neoparsphenamine, III, 843.
- Tuttle, J. E., and Rollefson, G. K.**, thermal and photochemical decomposition of oxalyl bromide, I, 109.
- Tuttle, L. W., Erf, L. A., and Lawrence, J. H.**, phosphorus metabolism of phospholipin, acid-soluble, and nucleoprotein fractions of tissues of normal and leukæmic mice following administration of "tracer" and "therapeutic" doses of radio-phosphorus, III, 158.
- See also **Erf, L. A.**
- Tuttle, W. W.**, effects of decreased temperature on activity of intact muscle, III, 207.
- Tweed, W. T.** See **Baker, J. W.**
- Tweedy, W. R.** See **Snyder, F. H.**
- Twenhofel, W. H., Carter, S. L., and McKelvey, V. E.**, sediments of Grassy Lake, Villas Co., a large bog lake of northern Wisconsin, I, 379.
- Twiss, J. R.** See **Garrett, R. T.**
- Twitting, V. C., and Bodenstein, D.**, experiments on determination problem. I. Rôles of ectoderm and neural crest in development of dorsal fins in amphibia. II. Changes in ciliary polarity associated with induction of fin epidermis, III, 567.
- Twort, J. M., and Lyth, R.**, reduction of carcinogenic and dermatitic activity of shale oil recovered from peritoneal cavities of injected mice, III, 148.
- Tyabji, A.**, carbamides; reaction between phenyl-carbimide and sodium phenylacetylide, II, 280.
- Tye, J. P.**, convulsions of anaesthesia, III, 924.
- Tykociner, J. T., and Bloom, L. R.**, automatic recorder of spectral sensitivity of photo-electric surfaces, I, 117.
- Tyler, A.**, sperm agglutination in keyhole limpet, III, 188.
- and O'Melveny, K.**, sea urchin antifertilizin, III, 659.
- Tyler, A. F.**, irradiation therapy of cancer of breast, III, 486.
- Tyler, C., and Willcox, J. S.**, calcium and phosphorus balances with laying birds, III, 827. Calcium requirements of poultry with reference to needs for maintenance, III, 827.
- Tyler, D. B.**, effect of malonate and iodoacetate on respiration of brains of rats of various ages, III, 834.
- Tyler, S. A., Marsden, R. W., Grout, F. F., and Thiel, G. A.**, studies of Lake Superior Precambrian by accessory-mineral methods, I, 218.
- Tyndall, E. P. T.** See **Swift, I. H.**
- Tyslowitz, R., and Astwood, E. B.**, influence of pituitary and adrenal cortex on resistance to low environmental temperatures, III, 746, 809.
- and Dingemans, E.**, effect of large doses of oestrogens on blood picture of dogs, III, 234.
- and Hartman, C. G.**, influence of large doses of oestrogens on blood picture of rhesus monkeys, III, 130.
- Tyson, G. N., jun.** See **Fobes, M. A., and Wiley, J. W.**
- Tyson, M. C.**, toxicity of intravenous mercurial injections in nephrosis, III, 551.
- Tyson, R. M.** See **Norris, R. F.**
- Tytell, A. M., and Kersten, H.**, effects of soft X-rays on urease and catalase, III, 489.
- See also **Krebs, R. P., and Tamura, J. T.**
- Tzvetaeva, I. P.** See **Tschalov, N. V.**
- Tzvilichovskaja, E. E.**, influence of sodium salicylate on secretion of fundus glands, III, 316.

- Uber, F. M., ultra-violet absorption spectrum of pyrimidine, I, 81.
- and Ellis, V. R., ultra-violet absorption spectrum of crystalline ribonuclease, III, 58.
- and McLaren, A. D., photochemical yield for inactivation of crystalline trypsin, III, 171.
- Uchino, S., sweat secretion in new-born, III, 34.
- Ueberreiter, K., deduction of concept "liquid with fixed structure" from a consideration of expansion of thermodynamic functions of state for normal and highly-polymerised liquids, I, 84. Cellulose and its derivatives as liquids of fixed structure, I, 167.
- Ueberwasser, H. See Erlenmeyer, H.
- Ueda, U. See Oda, R.
- Ueda, Y., effect of visible light on endocrines, III, 304.
- Uehara, Y., physico-chemical studies on normal human blood. I. Volume of blood cells, III, 573.
- Uehlinger, E., Jadassohn, W., and Fierz-David, H. E., mitoses occurring in acanthosis produced by hormones, III, 286.
- Uemura, T. See Tsuzuki, Y.
- Ufford, C. W., and Wigner, E. P., distribution function, I, 287.
- Ufimtsev, V. N., azo-dyes. II. Soluble derivatives of insoluble azo-dyes, II, 356.
- Ugami, S. See Nakahara, W.
- Uhle, C. A. W., LaTowsky, L. W., and Knight, F., sulphapyridine and sulphathiazole in male gonorrhoeal urethritis, III, 259.
- See also LaTowsky, L. W.
- Uhlmann, E., treatment of radiation injuries [by α -rays], III, 929.
- Ulich, H., gallium chloride as a catalyst, I, 332. History of Nernst's heat theorem, I, 412.
- and Heyne, G., dipole moments of gallium chloride and its molecular compounds, I, 165.
- Ullal, V. V., Shah, R. C., and Wheeler, T. S., chromones of the naphthalene series; transformation of *o*-aroyloxyacetarones into *o*-hydroxydinaphthoylemethanes, II, 236.
- Ulmke, H. See Clusius, K.
- Ulshafer, P. R. See Marker, R. E.
- Umbarger, C. J. See Gettler, A. O.
- Umbreit, W. W., Vogel, H. R., and Vogler, K. G., significance of fat in sulphur oxidation by *Thiobacillus thiooxidans*, III, 939.
- See also O'Kane, D. J., and Wilson, J. B.
- Umeda, S., biological effects of short waves, III, 340.
- Umstätter, H., structure mechanics of viscous-elastic continua. V. Viscosity and mol. wt., I, 293.
- Unat, E. K. See Braun, H.
- Underwood, N., and Diaz, J. T., gaseous exchange between circulatory system and lungs [elimination of radon], III, 297.
- See also O'Connor, J. J.
- Ungar, G., effect of ascorbic acid on survival of traumatised animals, III, 763.
- Ungar, I., synergic action *in vitro* of metabolic accelerators, 2,4-dinitrophenol and methylene-blue, III, 54.
- Ungar, J., and Bacharach, A. L., diffusing factor in aerobic micro-organisms, III, 782.
- Hunwicke, R. F., and Jenner, R. M., preparation and testing of antigenic fractions from *Bact. typhosum*, III, 855.
- Unger, L., use of sulphonamide drugs in bronchial asthma, III, 336.
- Ungnade, H. E., and Henick, A. S., preparation of *m*-hydroxybenzoic acid, II, 404.
- Uninski, H. See Koprowski, H.
- Unna, K., and Greslin, J. G., toxicity and pharmacology of pantothenic acid, III, 169.
- and Mushett, C. W., biological utilisation of esters of pantothenic acid, III, 621.
- Richards, G. V., and Sampson, W. L., nutritional achromotrichia in rats, III, 911.
- See also Antopol, W., Mushett, C. W., and Silber, R. H.
- Unsold, A., cosmic abundance of light elements, I, 29.
- Unterberger, S., findings regarding vestibular function, III, 303.
- Unwin, C. C., and Kenyon, W. O., properties of cellulose oxidised by nitrogen dioxide. I, II, 166.
- Upham, H. C. See Morgan, H. R.
- Upners, T., action of thiophen on central nervous system, III, 19.
- Upson, R. W. See Shriner, R. L.
- Urazov, G. G., and Tschelidze, L. A., mutual system $\text{Cu}_2\text{Cl}_2 + \text{Ag}_2\text{S} \rightleftharpoons 2\text{AgCl} + \text{Cu}_2\text{S}$, I, 63.
- Urazovski, S. S., and Polotzki, I. G., dispersion by supersonics, I, 56.
- Urbach, E., concept of atropy in light of recent investigations, III, 70. Heteroallergy: parallelism and metallurgy, III, 561. Endogenous allergy, III, 721.
- and Gottlieb, P. M., asthma from insect emanations, III, 71.
- Urban, A., and Pasquier, M. A., potassium content of whole blood, corpuscles, and serum of wild animals, III, 732.
- Urbanic, A. J., and Damerell, V. R., use of small glass spheres in adsorption from non-aqueous media. I. Adsorption of iodine from carbon tetrachloride, I, 54.
- Urechia, C. I., Manta, I., and Bumbacescu, effect of burns, III, 146.
- Uren, J. L. See Greig, C. H.
- Urey, H. C., separation and use of stable isotopes, I, 191.
- See also Leifer, E.
- Urist, H., and Jenkins, G. L., heterocyclic derivatives related to sulphanilamide. I. Quinoline analogue of sulphanilamide and [its] derivatives, II, 150.
- Urizko, M. I. See Kortschagin, L. V.
- Urkov, A. D. G., significance of sinuses in pathogenesis of headache during training in barometric chamber and on high-altitude flights, III, 206.
- Urmánczy, A. See Plank, E.
- Urquhart, D. See Myers, R. J.
- Urquijo, C. A., early dissociation of strain of avian tuberculosis, III, 177. Effect of bile on virulence of avian tuberculosis bacillus, III, 177.
- Urry, W. D., radio-elements in non-equilibrium systems, I, 286.
- See also Piggot, C. S.
- Urse, V. G. See Meduna, L. J.
- Uschinski, C. See Vogel, R.
- Usher, B., and Hill, A. E., massive arsenotherapy in early syphilis by continuous intravenous drip method, III, 634.
- Usher, G. S. See Elliott, D. C.
- Usteri, E. See Euler, H. von.
- Utevski, A. M., intracellular carbohydrate metabolism in muscle and liver, III, 44.
- Utiger, H., and Schopfer, W. H., artificial symbiosis of *Rhodotorula rubra* and *Mucor ramannianus*; rôle of metallic catalysts, III, 849.
- See also Schopfer, W. H.
- Uthio, I. See Hori, H.
- Utter, M. F., and Werkman, C. H., dissimilation of phosphoglyceric acid by *Escherichia coli*, III, 780.
- Utterbank, C. L., Phifer, L. D., and Robinson, R. J., chemical, planktonic, and optical characteristics of Crater Lake, III, 643.
- Uttley, K. H., heights and weights of Cantonese adult males, III, 432.
- Uyei, N., Hoh, M., Hayatsu, S., and Uyeno, F., modification of Riddle's method of prolactin assay, III, 231.
- Uyeno, F. See Uyei, N.
- V.
- Vacher, M., and Lortie, Y., photochemical decomposition of ascorbic acid, III, 763.
- Vafadi, V. G., and Zelitzer, M. S., applicability of Hartmann formula for calculation of dispersion in near infra-red region of the spectrum, I, 353.
- Vaidya, W. M., spectroscopic observation on hydrocarbon flames in atomic oxygen. II, I, 6.
- See also Geib, K. H.
- Vaisberg, M., histaminase, III, 555.
- Vaish, B. L. See Jain, K. D.
- Vakil, R. J., analysis of 100 normal electrocardiograms in boys aged 5 to 15 years, III, 201. Analysis of two hundred normal electrocardiograms in subjects aged 11 to 50 years, III, 295.
- Valadares, M. See Camara, A.
- Valenstein, F. See Saifer, A.
- Valentine, E. H., Rheingold, J. G., and Schneider, E., effectiveness of prenatal administration of 2-methyl-1:4-naphthoquinone in maintaining normal prothrombin levels in infants, III, 9.
- Vallarin, L. A., improved dilution fluid for erythrocyte counts, III, 86.
- Valle, J. R. See Martins, T.
- Van Allan, J. See Allen, C. F. H.
- Van Atta, C. M. See Van Atta, L. C.
- Van Atta, L. C., Northrup, D. L., Van de Graaff, R. J., and Van Atta, C. M., electrostatic generator for nuclear research at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, I, 117.
- See also Myers, F. E.
- Van Buren, G. See Hoyt, W. A.
- Vance, A. W. See Zworykin, V. K.
- Vance, B. M., and Fisher, R. C., sickle cell disease, III, 10.
- Vandam, L. See Beaser, S. B.
- Vandaveer, R. L., standard solutions, I, 407.
- Van de Graaff, R. J. See Buechner, W. W., Trump, J. G., and Van Atta, L. C.
- Van Dellen, T. R. See Scupham, G. W.
- Vandenbelt, J. M. See Bird, O. D., and Ewing, D. T.
- Vandendriessche, L. See Massart, L.
- Vanderplank, F. L., relations between virulence of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* towards rats and normal blood temperature of its previous mammalian host, III, 60.
- Vanderpool, J. A. See Riegel, B.
- Van der Sar, A. See Hartz, H.
- Van Dolah, R. W. See Patterson, J. W.
- Van Dyke, H. B., Chow, B. F., Greep, R. O., and Rothen, A., isolation of a protein from pars neuralis of ox pituitary with constant oxytocic, pressor, and diuresis-inhibiting properties, III, 688.
- See also Chow, B. F., Greep, R. O., and Walker, H. A.
- Van Hook, A., precipitation of silver chromate. III. Gelatin medium, I, 68.
- and Ahlborn, J. C., rate of nucleation of silver chromate in supersaturated solutions, I, 262.
- Vaniukova, L., and Kabanov, B., overvoltage of hydrogen on lead in presence of surface-active organic compounds, I, 101.
- Van Kesteren, M., Bibby, B. G., and Berry, G. P., antibacterial factors of human saliva, III, 938.
- Van Liere, E. J., effect of anoxic anoxia on heart: influence of exercise and effect of acute anoxia at rest, III, 666.
- and Northup, D. W., effect of sodium amytal on emptying time of normal human stomach, III, 166.
- See also Emerson, G. A.
- Van Loon, E. L., and Diamond, S., congenital absence of right lung, III, 186. Bronchoscopic aspect of asthma in children, III, 671.
- Van Manen, J. G., congenital anomaly of fundus oculi, III, 23.
- Vann, D. See Weech, A. A.
- Vannotti, A., and Delachaux, A., iron metabolism and clinical considerations, III, 191.
- Van Pernis, P. A., Benson, M. E., and Holinger, P., specific skin reactions with histoplasmosis, III, 267.
- Vanscheidt, A. A., and Zeltzer, V. M., preparation of styrene by dehydration of phenyl-methylcarbinol in gas phase, II, 354.
- Vansell, G. H., sugar concentrations of western nectars, III, 181.
- Vanselow, A. P. See Liebig, G. F., jun.

- Van Slyke, C. J., and Mahoney, J. F., sulphanilamide therapy in acute gonorrhœa, III, 478.
- Van Slyke, D. D., physiology of amino-acids, III, 542.
- Dillon, R. T., Hamilton, P., and MacFadyen, D. A., gasometric determination of carboxyl groups in free amino-acids, II, 184.
- Hamilton, P., and MacFadyen, D. A., determination of free amino-acids by titration of carbon dioxide formed in reaction with ninhydrin, II, 184.
- Hiller, A., and MacFadyen, D. A., determination of hydroxylysine in proteins, II, 184.
- and Kreysa, F. J., micro-determination of calcium by precipitation as picrolonate and determination of precipitated carbon by manometric combustion, I, 211.
- See also Klemperer, F. W.
- Van Wagenen, G., uterine and ovarian response to partial and subtotal ovarian resection, III, 600.
- Van Wart, R. M. See Hall, E. M.
- Ványó, M., method of culturing tissue on natural and artificial animal membranes, III, 368.
- Varadanam, C. I. See Rao, G. G.
- Varangot, J. See Aschheim, S., and Portes, L.
- Varco, R. L. See Burchell, H. B., and Litson, N.
- Varden, L. E., fluorography, III, 503.
- Vargas, L., jun. See Lipschütz, A.
- Vargha, L. von, and Kovács, E., synthetic [pharmacologically] active products. I. New synthesis of symmetrical diaryldialkyl-ethylene compounds, II, 398.
- Varghese, P. G. See Pandya, K. C.
- Varma, B. S. See Krishna, S.
- Varney, R. F., and Koch, F. C., assay of gonadotropin content of normal human urine, III, 604.
- Varney, R. N. See Berry, H. W.
- Varschavskaja, B. B., blood picture in blood of monocytic leukaemia cultivated *in vitro*, III, 290.
- Vartanian, A., extinction of the fluorescence and photothermal decomposition of aniline, I, 7.
- Vásárhelyi, J. von. See Braun, H.
- Vasey, C. See Robinson, (Sir) R.
- Vashista, S. K., and Siddiqui, S., *Thalictrum foliolosum*, DC; isolation and characterisation of alkaloid thalictroline, II, 275.
- Vasijutotschkin, V. M., and Drobintzeva, A. I., pancreatic juice of man, III, 317.
- Vasiliev, D. V., determination of P_2O_5 by potentiometric titration, I, 339.
- Vassel, B. See Crossley, M. L.
- Vassiliev, P. S. See Kargin, V. A.
- Vassy, E., effect of temperature on the absorption spectrum of ozone in the Huggins bands, I, 351.
- Vaughan, C. E., Weaver, R. T., and Adamson, D. L., roentgenographic visualisation of placenta, utilising the plastic filter, III, 605.
- Vaughan, J. M. See Brown, G. L.
- Vaughan, S. L. See Lockie, L. M., and Witebsky, E.
- Vaughan, W. E., and Collins, F. C., $P-V-T-x$ relations of the system propane-isopentane, I, 358.
- Vaughan, W. T., and Derbes, V. J., comparative study of incidence of acute infectious diseases in allergic and non-allergic persons, III, 70.
- Vaughn, R. H., acetic acid bacteria, III, 645.
- Vaughn, T. H., and Nutting, E. G., jun., residue volume method of solubility determination, I, 337.
- Vavilov, S. I., elementary oscillators and polarisation of photoluminescence, I, 7.
- Vavon, G., and Rivière, C., magnesium pinene chloride and the camphanecarboxylic acids, II, 369.
- Vazquez-Lopez, E., existence of microglia in neurohypophysis, III, 84. Structure of neurohypophysis (horse) with reference to nerve endings, III, 868.
- Veal, J. R., and Hussey, H. H., treatment of thrombophlebitis, III, 513. Measurement of pressures in antecubital and popliteal veins during exercise, III, 667.
- Vechotko, T. I., catalytic hydrogenation of cyclic compounds possessing a carbonyl group. I. and II., II, 26.
- Veen, A. G. van, physical aid in biochemistry especially for chemical investigation of metabolism, III, 42.
- See also Mochtar, A., and Pannekoek-Westenburg, S. J. E.
- Veinbergs, A. See Wanag, G.
- Veith, H., absorption of water by rubber in relation to swelling, I, 326.
- Veldee, M. V., production and control of normal human plasma and serum, III, 510.
- Velick, S. F., respiratory metabolism of malarial parasite, *P. cathemerium*, during its developmental cycle, III, 556.
- Vellard, J., and Huidobro, F., effect of snake venoms on arterial blood pressure, III, 169.
- Venom of *Crotalus terrificus* and blood pressure, III, 169.
- Velter, S. L., and Gleiberman, E. J., survival of *Spirochaeta pallida* in preserved tissue, III, 423.
- Vène, J., influence of anhydride or lactone formation on rotatory power of diacids or hydroxy-acids derived from *d*-camphor, II, 286.
- Venkataramaiah, C. See Reddy, D. V. S.
- Venkataraman, K. See Bhat, R. V.
- Venkataraman, P. R. See Anantkrishnan, C. P.
- Venkataramiah, H. S., influence of the "hydrogen bond" on magnetic susceptibility, I, 354.
- Venkatesan, T. R. See Damodaran, M.
- Venkatesha, S., time of collapse of spherical soap bubbles, I, 160.
- Venkaateswaran, C. S., low-temperature studies of Raman X-ray reflexions in crystals, I, 86. Lattice spectrum and Raman X-ray reflexions by rock-salt, I, 86. Quantum reflexion and quantum scattering of X-rays in rock-salt, I, 86. Raman X-ray reflexions in organic crystals. I. Naphthalene. II. Benzophenone. III. Hexamethylenetetramine, I, 87. Thermal energy of crystalline solids; alkali halides, I, 226. Interferometric studies of light scattering in viscous liquids and glasses, I, 316. Interferometric studies of light scattering; "hypersonic" velocities in liquids, I, 316. Interferometric studies of light scattering in mobile liquids, I, 316. Interferometric studies of light scattering in gases, I, 316.
- and Pandya, N. S., Raman spectra of organic compounds: aniline; diethyl disulphide; binary liquid mixtures, I, 315.
- Venkaateswarlu, K., effect of temperature on intensities of Raman lines. I. and II. Crystals, I, 227, 387. Crystal orientation and Raman spectrum of calcite, I, 387.
- See also Balaiah, V., and Seshadri, T. R.
- Vennesland, B., Buchanan, J. M., Cramer, R. D., Hastings, A. B., and Solomon, A. K., metabolism of lactic acid containing radioactive carbon in α - or β -position, III, 409.
- Buchanan, J. M., Hastings, A. B., and Solomon, A. K., glycogen formation from glucose in presence of radioactive carbon dioxide, III, 408.
- See also Evans, E. A., jun.
- Venström, E. K., and Svereva, E. M., stabilisation of graphite suspensions in non-aqueous dispersion media (hydrocarbons) by polar substances, I, 361.
- Venzke, W. G. See Gilmore, J. W.
- Vera, O. See Lipschütz, A.
- Veraguth, O., physiology of vertebral musculature, III, 299.
- Verdieck, R. G., and Yntema, L. F., electrochemistry of baths of fused aluminium halides. I. Aluminium as a reference electrode, I, 268.
- Verdier, E. T. See Audubert, R., and Bonnemay, M.
- Veretennikoff, S. See Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia, N.
- Vereycken, W. See Itterbeek, A. van.
- Vernoux, (Mlle.) A. M., and Dadillon, (Mlle.) R., OH band in infra-red absorption spectra of organic molecules, I, 193.
- Verhage, J. W. C., nystagmus in Dutch coal mines, III, 221.
- Verhoeff, F. H., colour stereoscopic phenomenon, III, 225. Moore's subjective "lightning streaks," III, 680. Retinitis pigmentosa with widespread gliosis—so-called choroideraemia, III, 681.
- Verlot, M. See White, J. C.
- Verma, M. R. See Kapur, P. L.
- Vermaas, D. See Kruyt, H. R.
- Vermeulen, C., Dragstedt, L. R., Clark, D. E., Julian, O. C., and Allen, J. G., effect of administration of lipocaine and cholesterol in rabbits, III, 703.
- See also Allen, J. G.
- Vermeyen, K. See Massart, L.
- Vermillion, E. L., and Stafford, G. E., use of ascorbic acid in treatment of whooping cough, III, 472.
- Vermillion, G., and Hauser, C. R., action of potassamide on *syn*- and *anti*-aldoximes, their *O*-methyl ethers and their acetyl derivatives, II, 15.
- Vermooten, V., snow-capped papilla in human kidney, III, 320.
- Verney, E. B. See Lockett, M. F., and O'Connor, W. J.
- Vernon, A. A., and Brown, B. M., vapour-phase esterification of benzoic acid with ethyl alcohol; effect of oxides on catalytic activity of silicon carbide and alundum, I, 150.
- Verzár, F., deoxycorticosterone is the adrenal cortex hormone, III, 307. Effect of adrenal cortex extracts on carbohydrate and potassium metabolism, III, 521. Adrenal cortex and sex hormones, III, 887.
- and Montigel, C., decrease in glycogen phosphorylation in muscles *in vitro* after adrenalectomy and restoration with deoxycorticosterone, III, 451. Effect of adrenal gland on phosphorylation of glycogen in muscle. I. and II. Action of deoxycorticosterone, III, 583. Disturbance of phosphorylation following adrenalectomy, III, 888.
- Veselovski, V. S., dispersion of aqueous graphite suspensions and effect thereon of addition of sodium hydroxide, I, 361.
- Veselskaja, G. V., phloroglucinol as reagent for the mercuric ion, I, 278.
- Vest, S. A., and Barelare, B., peroral use of methyltestosterone, III, 690.
- Vestling, C. S., reduction of methæmoglobin by ascorbic acid, III, 581.
- Vianna Dias, M. See Moussatché, H., and Ozorio de Almeida, M.
- Vicens, C. A. See Hart, J. F.
- Vickers, H. D., anterior poliomyelitis and hypertension, III, 441.
- Vickery, H. B., preparation of histidine by means of 3:4-dichlorobenzenesulphonic acid, II, 204. Histidine content of hæmoglobin of man, horse, and sheep, determined with aid of 3:4-dichlorobenzenesulphonic acid, III, 874.
- Victor, J. See Patek, A. J., jun., and Post, J.
- Viehweiger, H. See Buchholz, E.
- Viergiver, E. See Allen, W. M.
- Vietórisz, K., determining aerobic glycolysis, III, 836.
- Viets, F. G., jun., effects of calcium and other bivalent ions on accumulation of univalent ions by barley root cells, III, 721.
- Viets, H. R., Trowbridge, E. H., jun., and Gundersen, T. E., treatment of muscular atrophies with vitamin-E; diagnosis and electromyograms, III, 583.
- Vigier, P., phenol-resistant and phenol-decomposing soil micro-organisms, III, 421.
- Viguera, J. M. See Lora Tamayo, M.
- Vijayaraghavan, K. V., mercury diallyl and mercuric allyl halides, II, 41.
- Villesova, G. F. See Tschufarow, G. I.
- Villalonga, F. See Marenzi, A. D.
- Villar, G. E., suggested revision of seventh period of periodic table, I, 311.

- Villard, metrorrhagia in puberty, III, 139.
- Villela, G. G., photometric determination of tocopherol (vitamin-E), II, 432, 914.
- and De Oliveira, J. P. H., biochemistry of blood of *Uca maracoani*, III, 874.
- and Mello, M. I., new test for activity of the anti-anæmic principle of liver, III, 871.
- Vilter, R. W., Bean, W. B., and Spies, T. D., effect of yeast- and muscle-adenylic acid in malnourished persons with pellagra and peripheral neuritis, III, 539.
- See also Spies, T. D.
- Vinal, G. W. See Brickwedde, L. H.
- Vincent, G. P. See White, J. F.
- Vincent, H. B., and Sawyer, R. A., microphotometer, I, 157. Processing of photographic plates for routine spectrographic analysis, I, 185.
- Vincent, R. S., and Simons, A., determination of moisture [in biological material], III, 427.
- Vincent, W. B., and Hoard, J. L., structures of complex fluorides; rubidium hexafluogermanate, I, 290.
- Vincke, E., and Schmidt, E., loss of prothrombin caused by rare earths and effect of vitamin-K₂, III, 873.
- Vineberg, A. M., Kunstler, C. M., and Kunstler, W. E., rôle of intracavity pressures in collapse therapy for pulmonary tuberculosis, III, 582.
- Vinet, A., and Meunier, P., tocopherol in blood; possible test for avitaminosis-E, III, 764.
- Vinkler, E., anti-phenyl phenylthiomethyl ketoxime; attempted synthesis of benzo-thiazine derivatives, II, 285.
- Viohl, P. See Corwin, A. H.
- Violante, A. See Keys, A.
- Virtanen, A. I., Arhimo, A. A., and Sundman, J., oxalacetic acid in leguminous plants, III, 181.
- Virtue, R. W., Doster-Virtue, M. E., Smith, D. I., and Greenblatt, J., effects of bile and bile salts on absorption of sodium oleate from jejunal loop of dogs, III, 754.
- Vischer, A., comparison of serum reaction with Hayem's solution with Takata reaction, III, 510.
- Visscher, F. E. See MacKay, E. M.
- Visscher, M. B., chemistry and medicine, III, 184.
- Bittner, J. J., and Green, R. G., characterisation of milk influence in spontaneous mammary carcinoma, III, 464.
- See also Dennis, C., Lifson, N., Lorber, V., Petersen, W. E., and Sedgwick, F. P.
- Viswanadham, C. R., and Rao, G. G., catalysis of dichromate-hydriodic acid reaction by oxalate ion, I, 402.
- Vivino, J. J., and Spink, W. W., sulphonamide-resistant strains of staphylococci, III, 941.
- See also Spink, W. W.
- Vladesco, R. See Bertrand, G.
- Vlădescu, I., and Zaporojanu, I., proteins in tobacco; Barnstein and Mohr's methods. I.—III, III, 426.
- Vlases, G., jun. See Ritter, J. J.
- Vodár, B. See Delivré, (Mlle.) G., Doucet, (Mlle.) J., and Guinand, (Miss) S.
- Voegtlin, C., trends in cancer research, III, 615.
- Völker, O., occurrence of protoporphyrin in bird's eggshells, III, 901.
- Vogel, H. H., autoplasmic and homoplasmic transplantation of skin in adult frog, III, 6.
- Vogel, H. R. See Hollander, L., and Umbreit, W. W.
- Vogel, J. G. See Kruyt, H. R.
- Vogel, P. See Mayer, M. D., and Rosenthal, N.
- Vogel, R., forced directionality in precipitation from solid solution [in iron-nickel-titanium alloys], I, 395.
- Uchinski, C., and Theune, U., iron-iron sulphide-iron silicide system, I, 145.
- Vogler, K. G., endogenous respiration in autotrophic bacteria, III, 492.
- See also Umbreit, W. W.
- Vogt, M., destruction of greater superficial petrosal nerves and ovulation in rabbit, III, 448.
- Vogt, R. R. See Emling, B. L.
- Voichescu, P. See Spacu, G.
- Voigt, A. F. See Fajans, K.
- Voigt, G. See Blum, F.
- Vojutski, S. S., and Dzjadel, E. M., mechanism of formation of films from emulsions of high-polymeric substances, I, 55.
- Dzjadel, E. M., and Prokurat, R. E., sorption of micro-heterogeneous systems by cotton fibre, I, 55.
- Vold, R. D., anhydrous sodium soaps; heats of transition and classification of phases, I, 100.
- See also Leggett, C. W., jun.
- Volkenstein, M. V. See Prileshaeva, E. N.
- Volkenzon, D. V. See Goldstein, B. J.
- Volker, J. F., and Bibby, B. G., action of fluorine in limiting dental caries, III, 537.
- See also Sognnaes, R. F.
- Volkoff, G. M., exchange tensor forces in heavy nuclei, I, 384. Tensor forces and heavy nuclei, I, 384.
- Volkov, E., and Dvinjaninova, I., stability of sodium glycinin sols, I, 327.
- Volkova, E. D. See Lurie, S. I.
- Volland, W., origin of "general paralysis iron," III, 111.
- Vollmer, E. P., and Gordon, A. S., effect of sex and gonadotropic hormones on blood-picture of rat, III, 239.
- Vollmer, H., Bulgarian treatment of post-encephalitic Parkinsonism, III, 378.
- See also Brodsky, R. H.
- Volman, D. H., vapour-phase photo-decomposition of methyl formate, I, 404.
- Volpito, P. P. See Cleckley, H., and Woodbury, R. A.
- Vonderlehr, R. A. See Parran, T.
- Von Glahn, W. C. See under Glahn, W. C. von.
- Vonnegut, B., rotating bubble method for determination of surface and interfacial tensions, I, 159. Hydrometer-type float method for measuring surface and interfacial tensions, I, 214.
- Vonsovski, S. V., quantum theory of magnetostriiction of ferromagnetic single crystals, I, 12.
- Vora, V. C., Barve, P. M., and Desai, B. N., dialysis in study of colloids. VIII. Colloidal ceric hydroxide, I, 237.
- Voris, (Miss) D. See Carr, (Miss) E. P.
- Voron, interruption of pregnancy in cardiac disease, III, 137.
- Voronkov, V. See Semenov, N.
- Vorontsov-Velyaminov, B., *DO Aquilae* 1925—an unusual nova of Nova Pictoris 1925 type, I, 190.
- Vosburgh, B. L., records of ventricular fibrillation, III, 372.
- Vosburgh, W. C., and Derr, P. F., preparation of Weston standard cells, I, 186.
- See also Derr, P. F., and Gould, R. K.
- Voskresenskaja, N. K. See Kurnakov, N. S.
- Voss, J. G. See Goddard, V. R.
- Voss, W., syringomyelia and teratoma of spinal cord, III, 363.
- Voznessenski, S. A., and Dubnikov, L. M., thiohalides of metalloids; preparation and properties of phosphorus thiofluoride, I, 210.
- Vul, B. M., Kovalenko, G. M., and Parnas, J. M., dielectric properties of glass cloth in compressed gases, I, 13.
- Vulovic, L. See Dimitrijevic, D. T.
- W.
- Wacke, A. von, and Nittner, E., occurrence of substituted cumarones (benzofurans) in beech wood tar, and their relation to lignin, II, 374.
- Wachholder, K., autonomic nervous regulation of heart rate in walking and running, III, 295.
- Wachholtz, F., and Asbeck, W. K., determination of viscosity at high stresses and defined rates of shear. II., I, 96.
- Wachowski, T. J. See Joffe, H.
- Wachtel, E. See Schwartzman, G.
- Wachtel, J., and Cassidy, H. G., chromatographic separation of mixtures of amino-acids, II, 249.
- Wachtiajd, V. See Richter, A. F.
- Wada, T., electrical resistance of graphite, I, 47.
- Waddington, C. H. See Lees, A. D.
- Waddle, H. M. See Gayler, C. W.
- Wade, H. W. See Poncher, H. G.
- Wadcy, W. G. See Cork, J. M.
- Wadsworth, F. See Nightingale, (Miss) D.
- Wadsworth, G. P. See Jennison, M. W.
- Wäffler, H. See Huber, O.
- Waelsch, H., and Rittenberg, D., glutathione. II. Metabolism of glutathione studies with isotopic ammonia and glutamic acid, III, 766.
- See also Borek, E.
- Wagenaar, J. W. See Fischer, F. P.
- Wagener, H. P., ocular lesions in Boeck's sarcoid, III, 519.
- Wagener, S. See Huber, H.
- Waggoner, R. W., and Boyd, D. A., sex-linked hereditary nystagmus, III, 588.
- Waghelstein, J. M. See King, A. B., and Rathbun, H. K.
- Wagman, I. H., and Nathanson, L. M., influence of intensity of white light on pupil diameter of man and rabbit, III, 679.
- See also Mohny, J. B.
- Wagner, C., teaching theory of ideally dilute solutions, I, 20.
- and Heller, G., mobility of protons in an electric field in a-phase of system palladium-hydrogen, I, 31.
- Wagner, C. D. See Niemann, C.
- Wagner, E. C. See Feldman, J. R., and Sloviter, H. A.
- Wagner, G. H., Bailey, G. C., and Eversole, W. G., measuring microscope; measuring vertical distances up to several centimetres with a precision of 0.00005 cm., I, 75. Determining liquid and vapour densities in closed systems, I, 251.
- See also Eversole, W. G.
- Wagner, J., Raman effect. CXXXVI. Carbonyl sulphide and cyanogen chloride. CXXXVII. Compounds containing nitrogen. XIX. Quinclidine, I, 165.
- See also Böhme, H., and Kahovec, L.
- Wagner, J. A. See Stroud, W. D.
- Wagner, J. C. See Bennett, A. L., and McIntyre, A. R.
- Wagner, K. H., experimental vitamin-A deficiency in man, III, 538.
- Wagner, R., White, P., and Bogan, I. K., diabetic dwarfism, III, 687.
- Wagner, R. B. See Marker, R. E.
- Wagner-Jauregg, T., and Helmert, E., toxins of dysentery bacillus, III, 781.
- and Lennartz, T., *syn*-dicholesteryl pyrophosphate dihydrate, II, 263.
- See also Arnold, H.
- Wagner-Roemmich, M. See Borsche, W.
- Wagoner, G., Rosenthal, O., and Bowie, M. A., studies of cell in normal and arthritic bovine cartilage, III, 84.
- See also Rosenthal, O.
- Wagoner, S. See Cooper, M. L.
- Wagreich, H., Schwartz, L. I., and Kamin, H., influence of proteins on reactivation of yeast invertase, III, 173.
- Wagtendonk, W. J. van, and Taylor, O. V., nature of plasmoptysate growth factor for *Colpoda duodenaria*, III, 491.
- Wahlin, H. B., thermionic properties of iron group, I, 285.
- and Wright, R., emissivities and temperature scales of the iron group, I, 392.
- Wahlstrom, E. E., hydrothermal deposits in the Specimen Mountain volcanics, Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado, I, 215.
- Audubon-Albion stock, Boulder Co., Colorado, I, 217.
- Wahrhaftig, A. L., absorption spectrum of chlorine fluoride, I, 257.
- Wainman, P., and Shipounoff, G. C., effects of castration and testosterone propionate on striated perineal musculature in rat, III, 376.
- See also Reinhardt, W. O.
- Waisbrot, S. W. See Wolf from, W. L.

- Waisman, H. A., and Elvehjem, C. A., vitamin content of meat, III, 564.
See also Henderson, L. M.
- Waitkins, G. See McCrosky, C. R.
- Waletzkin, L., Smith, R. H., and Martin, W. B., sulphonamides and heparin in treatment of subacute bacterial endocarditis, III, 919.
- Wakabayasi, K., results of radical operation for uterine cancer, III, 325.
- Adati, H., Kikuti, T., and Takenaka, T., obstetric and gynaecological study of vitamin-C in cerebrospinal fluid. I. Obstetric. II. Gynaecological, III, 329.
- Wake, J. See Scholz, W.
- Wakelin, J. H., jun., magnetisation near boundaries, I, 260.
- Wakerlin, G. E., and Johnson, C. A., hog renin and renal hypertension in dogs, III, 205.
- Johnson, C. A., Gomborg, B., and Goldberg, M. L., reduction in blood pressures of renal hypertensive dogs with hog renin, III, 514.
See also House, R. M., Patras, M. C., and Salk, M. R.
- Wakin, K. G., effect of stimulation of autonomic nerves on intrahepatic circulation of blood in intact animal, III, 579.
- Baldes, E. J., Herrick, J. F., and Mann, F. C., effect of pitressin on renal circulation and urine secretion, III, 889.
- and Mann, F. C., effect of experimental cirrhosis on intrahepatic circulation of blood in intact animal, III, 609. Intrahepatic circulation of blood, III, 734.
- Waksman, S. A., Metzger, H. J., Robinson, H., and Woodruff, H. B., toxicity of actinomycin, III, 49.
- and Tishler, M., chemical nature of actinomycin, an antimicrobial substance produced by *Actinomyces antibioticus*, II, 242.
- and Woodruff, H. B., streptothricin, a new selective bacteriostatic and bactericidal agent, particularly active against Gram-negative bacteria, III, 629.
See also Robinson, H. J.
- Walbridge, N. L., calculation of error due to absence of guard electrodes in X-ray ionisation chambers, I, 117. Average energy required to produce an ion pair in xenon with 0.16A X-rays, I, 126.
- Walch, H. See Freudenberg, K.
- Wald, G., visual systems of euryhaline fishes, III, 114. Portable visual adaptometer, III, 223.
- Carroll, W. R., and Sciarra, D., human excretion of carotenoids and vitamin-A, III, 700.
See also Jackson, B.
- Wald, M. H. See Barker, M. H.
- Waldbauer, L., and Cortelyou, W. P., optimum volume for a wash portion, I, 211.
- Frediani, H. A., and Rolf, F. W., spectrographic studies of co-precipitation; fourth-period elements with barium sulphate, and copper and zinc with lead sulphate, I, 154.
See also Turrell, F. M.
- Waldbott, G. L., Ackley, A. B., and Blair, K. E., importance of fungi in respiratory allergy, III, 71.
- and Bailey, L. J., [blood]-estrogenic hormone determinations in premenstrual asthma, III, 688.
- Waldenström, J., anosognosia, III, 885.
- Waldman, E. See Kremer, C. B.
- Waldmann, H. See Wolf-Heidegger, G.
- Waldmann, L. See Clusius, K.
- Waldo, J. F. See Nasset, E. S.
- Waldschmidt-Leitz, E., Hatschek, R., and Hausmann, R., d-peptidase in serum [in carcinoma in man], III, 325.
- Ratzer, J., and Turba, F., chromatographic separation of cleavage products of clupein, II, 386.
- Wali, M. A., Khalil, A. K., Bhatia, R. L., and Ahmad, S. S., Friedel-Crafts reaction. V. Effect of polar substituents on reactivity of para-substituted phenylsuccinic anhydrides with aromatic hydrocarbons, II, 97.
- Walke, H. J. See Grahame, D. C.
- Walker, A. E., and Weaver, T. A., organisation and termination of fibres of posterior columns in *Macaca mulatta*, III, 738.
See also Buchanan, D. N.
- Walker, B. S. See Craver, B. N., and Ellis, S.
- Walker, D. W., application of slide agglutination of haemolytic streptococci to human sera, III, 494.
- Walker, E. A., effect of X-rays on breakdown strength and flashover voltage of dielectrics, I, 8.
- Walker, F., differentiation of Palisade diabase, New Jersey, I, 216.
and Poldervaart, A., Hangnest dolerite sill, S. Africa, I, 346.
- Walker, H. A., and Van Dyke, H. B., control of malaria infection in ducks by sulphonamides, III, 545.
- Walker, James, synthesis of potential cortical hormone substitutes; hydroxycarbonyl derivatives of diphenyl ether and related compounds, II, 260.
- Walker, John. See Hodgson, H. H.
- Walker, J. C. See Smith, P. G.
- Walker, M. A., Peters, G. R., and Hiebert, P. E., use of barbiturates in surgery, III, 549.
- Walker, R. D. See Lambert, R. H.
- Walker, S. A. See Sells, R. L.
- Walker, S. M., and Stanley, A. J., effect of diethylstilboestrol dipropionate on mammary development and lactation, III, 387.
- Walker, T. K. See Cosbie, A. J. C.
- Walker, W. H. See Rutstein, D. D.
- Walkley, A., extraction of zinc from ammonia buffers by means of dithizone, I, 274.
- Walkley, J., and Petrie, A. H. K., nitrogen metabolism of plants. IV. Changing nature of relation between proteins and amino-acids, III, 653.
- Walkling, F. O. See Thode, H. G.
- Wall, F. T., statistical thermodynamics of rubber. I and II, I, 204, 326. Distribution of benzoic acid between water and benzene, I, 235. Intramolecular condensations in polymerides, II, 248.
and Rouse, P. E., jun., association of benzoic acid in benzene, I, 99.
- Wall, N. M. See Yardumian, K. Y.
- Wallace, E. G. See Wolfm, M. L.
- Wallace, J. See Sharpey-Shafer, E. P.
- Wallace, J. H., ratio of cardiovascular malformations to other types of heart disease in children, III, 877.
- Wallace, N. See Trotter, W. R.
- Wallace, W. E. See Robinson, A. L.
- Wallace, W. G. See Campbell, A. N.
- Wallace, W. M., and Hastings, A. B., distribution of bicarbonate ion in mammalian muscle, III, 880.
and Lowry, O. H., carbon dioxide equilibria in mammalian muscle *in vitro*, III, 880.
- Wallbaum, H. J., zirconium compounds with transition elements, I, 305. X-Ray study of alloys of composition AB₂ of iron-group metals with titanium, zirconium, niobium, and tantalum, I, 354. Disilicides of niobium, tantalum, vanadium, and rhenium, I, 390.
- Wallenfels, K., synthesis of 3:5:6 (or 7):8-tetrahydroxy-2-ethyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, II, 410. Mucin-hydrolytic enzymes, III, 641.
and Gauhe, A., dehydrogenation of echinochrome and other 2:3-dihydroxynaphthaquinones by peroxidase and hydrogen peroxide, II, 320.
- Wallenfels, W. See Kuhn, R.
- Waller, L. See Coward, K. H.
- Waller, R. G. L. See Behrman, S.
- Wallerstein, E. See Patt, H. M.
- Wallgren, A., incidence of hypertrophic pyloric stenosis, III, 316.
- Wallingford, V. H., Homeyer, A. H., and Jones, D. M., alkyl carbonates. III. Condensation with nitriles; synthesis of α -cyanoesters, II, 246.
- Homeyer, A. H., and Thorpe, M. A., alkyl carbonates. V. Alkyl carbonates as solvents for metalation and alkylation reactions, II, 246.
- Wallingford, V. H., and Jones, D. M., alkyl carbonates. IV. Alkylation of malonic esters by alkyl carbonates, II, 246.
See also Homeyer, A. H.
- Wallis, E. S. See Bernstein, H. I., Bernstein, S., and Lane, J. F.
- Wallner, L. See Franz, E.
- Walls, E. W., biatrial trilocular heart with atresia of mitral valve, III, 281. Specialised conducting tissue in heart of golden hamster, III, 733. Congenital cardiac abnormality with partial situs inversus, III, 866.
- Walsh, A. D. See Price, W. C., and Sugden, T. M.
- Walsh, E. J., and Sprague, H. B., character of congestive failure in children with active rheumatic fever, III, 203.
- Walsh, F. B., and King, A. B., ocular signs of intracranial saccular aneurysms, III, 588.
- Walsh, M. N., practical method of pilot selection, III, 806.
- Walsh, T. E. See Cannon, P. R.
- Walshe, B. M. See Gunn, D. L.
- Walshe, F. M. R., anatomy and physiology of cutaneous sensibility, III, 684.
- Walter, E. D., genistin (an isoflavone glucoside) and its aglucone, genistein, from soya beans, II, 134.
- Walter, E. M. See Amersbach, J. C.
- Walter, H. See Fischer, H.
- Walter, J. See Eyring, H.
- Walter, L. A., Hunt, W. H., and Fosbinder, R. J., β -2- and -4-pyridylalkylamines, II, 113.
- Walter, R. I. See Salmon, U. J.
- Walters, A. H. See Taylor, G. N.
- Walters, H. V., experiments on trichromatic theory of vision, III, 886.
- Walters, L. See Cahill, E.
- Walters, P. M. See McElvain, S. M.
- Walters, W. D., exchange reaction of diacetyl with deuterium oxide, I, 147.
See also Gantz, G. M., and Rice, F. O.
- Walthard, K. M., clinical significance of nerve-muscle chronaxie in late injuries following tri-o-tolyl phosphate poisoning, III, 299.
- Walther, O., roentgenological appearances in meteorism, III, 895.
- Walton, H. F., ion exchange between solids and solutions, I, 110.
- Walton, J. H. See Lawrence, R. W., and Nichols, A. R., jun.
- Walton, M. E. See Strickler, H. S.
- Walton, R. P. See Richardson, James A.
- Walton, W. L. See Marvel, C. S.
- Waltz, J. E. See Kanning, E. W.
- Walzer, M., allergy of abdominal organs, III, 356.
See also Harten, M.
- Walzl, E. M., and Bordley, J. E., effect of small lesions of organ of Corti on cochlear potentials, III, 683.
See also Taylor, I. R.
- Wammock, V. S. See Pillsbury, D. M.
- Wan, S. See Chang, C. Y.
- Wanag, G., and Dombrowski, A., application of 2-nitroindane-1:3-dione to the isolation and identification of organic bases, II, 248.
and Veinbergs, A., formation and structure of diphtalylbenzidine and related compounds, II, 360.
- Veinbergs, A., and Wunderlich, G., condensation of primary di- and poly-amines with phthalic anhydride in acetic acid, II, 406.
- Wander, I. W., photometric determination of potassium, I, 339.
and Brode, W. R., spectrographic determination of potassium in leaf material, III, 278.
- Wang, J. C., Marvin, J. F., and Stenstrom, K. W., modification of Barnes Geiger-Müller counter, I, 213.
- Wang, K. C., detection of the neutrino, I, 163.
- Wang, Y. K. See Chang, H. C.
- Wang, Y. L., and Harris, L. J., determination of vitamin-B₁ by thiochrome method, III, 254.
See also Harris, L. J.

- Wannick, T., determination of ethyl alcohol [in biological materials] by micro-diffusion, III, 656.
- Wannowius, H. See Criegee, R.
- Waravdekar, W. S. See Desai, R. D.
- Ward, H. H. See Nicholls, J. R.
- Ward, H. K. See Goldsworthy, N. E.
- Ward, J. W., and Clark, S. L., production of artificial tumours in brains of cats, III, 17.
- and Kolb, L. C., action of bulbocapnine in spinal animals, III, 483.
- Ward, M. C., routine tissue sections in 6 hours, III, 85.
- Ward, M. L. See Fuson, R. C.
- Ward, M. V. See Sheets, O.
- Ward, N. E. See Nielsen, J. R.
- Ward, R. See Sabin, A. B.
- Ward, S. M. See Hoagland, C. L.
- Ward, T. G., and Starbuck, E. B., enhancing effect of nicotinic acid and cysteine hydrochloride on growth of *Leptospira icterohæmorrhagiae*, III, 557.
- and Turner, T. B., epidemiological features of leptospiral jaundice in Baltimore, III, 558.
- Warden, C. J., Ross, Sherman, and Zamenhof, S., effect of artificial changes in brain of maze-learning in white rat, III, 674.
- Wardlaw, H. S. H., hæmoglobin concentration in blood of normal men, III, 193.
- Wardle, R. A., and Green, N. K., tapeworm anæmia; influence of tapeworm fatty acid ingestion on host's blood picture, III, 509.
- Waring, C. E., and Abrams, J. R., kinetic considerations of thermal decomposition of benzenediazonium chloride in various solvents, I, 147.
- Blann, W. A., and Kern, E. E., dicyclopentadiene: preparation from the monomeride; dielectric constants of dimeride at several temperatures, II, 83.
- See also Smith, William.
- Waring, H., co-ordination of vertebrate melanophore responses, III, 743.
- Waring, L. H., co-ordination of vertebrate melanophore responses, III, 365.
- Waring, R. K. See Truesdale, E. C.
- Waring, W., liquid-vapour composition of boiling ternary solution ethyl alcohol-glycerol-benzene, I, 329.
- Warington, K. See Brenchley, W. E.
- Warkany, J., enlarged parietal foramina combined with obesity, hypogenitalism, microphthalmos, and mental retardation, III, 185.
- Guest, G. M., and Grabill, F. J., vitamin-D in human serum during and after periods of ingestion of large doses of -D, III, 540.
- and Nelson, R. C., experimental production of congenital skeletal abnormalities in offspring of rats fed a deficient diet, III, 913.
- Warkentin, J., and Ivy, A. C., mechanism of "enterogastric regurgitation," III, 241.
- Warlow-Davies, E. See Schnurmann, R.
- Warne, L. G. G., determination of water in animals and plants, III, 427. Kohlrabi as source of vitamin-C, III, 763.
- Warner, A. H., and Neil, R. H., stepless voltage control for X-ray generators, III, 714. Design of 4-g. radium bomb, III, 933.
- Warner, E. D., and Owen, C. A., hypoprotrombinæmia in pernicious anæmia, III, 511.
- See also Tidrick, R. T.
- Warner, R. C., kinetics of hydrolysis of carbamide and arginine, I, 243. Alkaline hydrolysis of ovalbumin, II, 241.
- and Cannan, R. K., formation of ammonia from proteins in alkaline solution, II, 241.
- Warner, S. G. See Reinhard, M. C.
- Warr, O. S. See Green, D.
- Warrack, G. H. See Oakley, C. L.
- Warren, A. A. See Schiffin, M. J.
- Warren, B. E. See Biseoe, J.
- Warren, C. F. See Coggeshall, H. C.
- Warren, C. O., measurement of respiration and glycolysis of single sample of tissue in serum, III, 103. Pasteur effect in bono marrow, III, 703.
- Warren, D. C., and Schnepel, R. L., effect of air temperature on egg shell thickness in the fowl, III, 385.
- See also Conrad, R. M.
- Warren, F. L., Gindy, M., and Baddar, F. G., 6-bromo-2-methoxy-1-naphthoic acid, II, 14.
- See also Burrows, H., and Kennaway, E. L.
- Warren, L. H. See Schwartz, Louis.
- Warren, M. F., and Drinker, C. K., flow of lymph from lungs of dog, III, 733.
- Warren, M. R., Becker, T. J., Marsh, D. G., and Shelton, R. S., pharmacological and toxicological studies on cetylpyridinium chloride, a new germicide, III, 708.
- See also Becker, T. J.
- Warren, R., Karr, W. G., Hoffman, O. D., and Abbott, W. O., absorption and expulsion of glucose from stomach, III, 142.
- See also Rhoads, J. E.
- Warren, S., radiosensitivity of tumours, III, 932.
- and Friedman, N. B., radiation lesions in gastro-intestinal tract, III, 850.
- and Gates, O., carcinoma of ceruminous gland, III, 467.
- and Spencer, J., radiation reaction in lung, III, 930.
- See also Bryan, C. S., Dunlap, C. E., Fogg, L. C., Friedman, N. B., and Janzen, A. H.
- Warren, S. L. See Downing, V., DuBilier, B., Mann, W., Strain, W. H., and Syvertson, J. T.
- Warren, S. R., jun. See Weyl, C.
- Warren, W. B. See Frediani, H. A.
- Warrick, E. See Fugassi, P.
- Warshaw, L. J. See Truex, R. C.
- Wartenberg, H. von, m.p. of neodymium and praseodymium fluorides, I, 321. Heats of formation of CrF_3 , CrF_4 , CrCl_3 , and MgF_2 , I, 330.
- Wartman, W. B. See Heymann, W.
- Warwick, M. H. See Deanesly, R.
- Wash, G., Shive, B., and Lochte, H. L., normal and abnormal alkylation of 2-methylcyclopentyl methyl ketone, II, 143.
- See also Shive, B.
- Washburn, A. H., postnatal readjustments of red blood cells in individual babies, III, 86.
- Washburn, E. R., Brockway, C. E., Deming, P., and Graham, C. L., ternary systems involving cyclohexane, water, and iso- and n-propyl alcohols, I, 398.
- Thompson, T. J., and Transue, L. F., changes in pressure of unimolecular films of stearic acid due to added drops of benzene, I, 55.
- See also Transue, L. F.
- Wasicky, R., derivatives of anthraquinone and hydroxyanthracene in plants, III, 950.
- Wasserman, L. R. See Rosenthal, N.
- Wassermann, A., chemical equilibria of thermal associations, I, 22.
- and Weller, W. T., catalytic dimerisation of isobutene by activated copper sulphide, II, 293.
- Wasson, W. W., [radiographic appearances of] gastro-intestinal tract of children and adults, III, 242.
- Wasteneys, H., digestion in mammalian alimentary tract, III, 528.
- Wastl, H., trimethylamine and sexual growth (rat), III, 813.
- Wataghin, G., production and absorption of mesotrons, I, 256.
- Watanabe, F., effect of nicotine on adrenaline production and blood-sugar level in dogs, III, 411.
- Watanabe, W., distribution of lipins in blood serum and cells of different animals. I. Mammalian blood, III, 575.
- Wataue, Y., Itoh, J., and Takeda, E., radiations from radioactive ^{65}Zn , I, 34.
- See also Itoh, J.
- Waterhouse, A., and Shannon, J. A., use of sulphanimide in measurement of body-water in dog, III, 874.
- Waterman, A. J., effects of 2,4-dinitrophenol on early development of *Oryzias latipes*, III, 5. Effect of colchicine on development of *Oryzias latipes*, III, 188.
- Waterman, F. A., improved trimmer for paraffin blocks, III, 7.
- Waters, E. G., control of menopausal symptoms with oestradiol benzoate, III, 689.
- Waters, E. T., comparison of isinglass and gelatin as blood substitutes, III, 194.
- and Best, C. H., pancreas as organ of internal secretion, III, 382.
- See also Jaques, L. B.
- Waters, L. L. See Zahl, P. A.
- Waters, W. A., mechanism and kinetics of reactions involving free radicals, I, 147. Mechanisms of covalent-bond fission, I, 166. Decomposition reactions of aromatic diazo-compounds. X. Mechanism of Sandmeyer reaction, II, 222.
- Watkin, E., male of amphipod *Haustorium arenarius*, Slabber, III, 606.
- Watkins, A. G., congenital arteriovenous anastomosis, III, 373.
- Watkins, C. H. See Nesbitt, S., Popp, W. C., Smith, L. A., and Tinney, W. S.
- Watkins, J. M., growth habits and chemical composition of brome grass, *Bromus inermis*, Leyss, as affected by different environmental conditions, III, 357.
- Watkins, W. E. See Knox, J. H.
- Watrous, W. G., and Olmsted, J. M. D., reflex effects of nerve crossing and nerve regeneration, III, 106.
- Watson, A. H., mustard cake poisoning, III, 637.
- Watson, C. J., and Bilden, E., urobilinogen in faeces and urine, III, 461.
- and Schwartz, S., isolation of uroporphyrin from faeces in idiopathic porphyria, III, 43. Test for urinary porphobilinogen, III, 44. Nature of urobilin obtained after amalgam reduction of human fistula bile, III, 819. Isolation of dextro-rotatory urobilin from human fistula bile, III, 819.
- Schwartz, S., and Shorov, V., formation of d-urobilin from mesobilirubinogen in human bile, III, 819. Formation of (l)-stercobilin from mesobilirubinogen in human faeces, III, 819.
- Watson, E. H. See Top, F. H.
- Watson, E. M. See Williams, H. L.
- Watson, G. M., Heard, C. R. C., and James, W. O., comparison of biological and chemical assays of belladonna and stramonium, III, 261.
- See also Felsing, W. A., and Phillips, B. A.
- Watson, H. B., prototropic changes of carbonyl compounds, I, 149. Mechanism of addition and condensation reactions of carbonyl compounds, I, 149.
- Watson, H. M. S. See Folley, S. J.
- Watson, J. H. L. See Hamly, D. H.
- Watson, R. J. P. See Douglas, R.
- Watson, W. W. See Humphreys, R. F.
- Watt, A. C., and Alexander, G. L., epilepsy after application of sulphathiazole to brain, III, 806.
- Watt, G. W. See Knowles, C. M., Lemons, J. F., and Leslie, W. B.
- Watt, L. O., hyperemesis gravidarum and high vitamin therapy, III, 454.
- Wattenwyl, H. von, effect of subcutaneously implanted oestradiol tablets on guinea-pig's fur, III, 890.
- See also Zeller, E. A.
- Watts, C. E., Riddick, J. A., and Shea, F., apparatus for determining distillation ranges at reduced pressures, I, 343.
- Watts, R. M., and Adair, F. L., occurrence of oestrogenic hormone in ovarian cysts, III, 249.
- See also Dunham, L. J.
- Watzel, R. See Rudy, H.
- Waud, R. A., and Smith, H. Ward, instrument for instantaneous alveolar carbon dioxide partial pressure measurements, III, 442.
- Waugh, T. R., diagnosis of cause of obstructive jaundice by blood picture, III, 144.
- and McKenna, R. D., diagnostic value of Takata-Ara reaction, III, 693.
- Wawzonek, S., and Laitinen, H. A., polarographic wave heights in mixtures of benzylideneacetone and acetophenone, I, 24.
- See also Koelsch, C. F., and Laitinen, H. A.

- Way, E. L., and Oneto, J. F., sulphophenyl-arsinic acids and their derivatives. VI. Derivatives of *p*-sulphonamidophenyl-arsinic acids, II, 386.
See also Oneto, J. F.
- Way, K. D., water flea sensitivity, III, 71.
- Way, S., case of retroperitoneal cyst containing ovarian remnants, III, 313. Cullen's sign, III, 438.
- Wearn, J. T. See Gregg, D. E., and Shipley, R. E.
- Weary, W. B., and Lyons, J. J. A., chemotherapy of pyogenic meningitis, III, 544.
- Weast, C. A. See Aronoff, S.
- Weatherall, M., pharmacological action of contrast media and comparison of their merits, III, 637.
- Weatherby, E. J. See Reece, R. P.
- Weatherby, L. S. See Wilson, Clarence W.
- Weaver, C. See Tarbell, D. S.
- Weaver, R. T. See Vaughan, C. E.
- Weaver, T. A. See Walker, A. E.
- Webb, A. M. See Looftbrouwer, J. R.
- Webb, B. D. See Andrews, J. C.
- Webb, H. W. See Chaston, J. C.
- Webb, J. L., Selle, R. M., and Thienes, C. H., absorption, accumulation, and excretion of ingested silica, III, 929.
See also Emerson, R.
- Webb, R. A. See Birkinshaw, J. H.
- Webb, R. L., and Simer, P. H., relation of lymph vessels to omental milk spots, III, 789.
See also Simer, P. H.
- Webb, R. W., giant andalusite in pegmatite from Riverside Co., California, I, 346.
See also Brady, L. F., and Murdoch, J.
- Webber, B. N., manganese deposits of Costa Rica, Central America, I, 218.
- Webber, H. E., practical roentgenographic densitometer, III, 932.
- Weber, A., origin of Mauthner cells in axolotl, III, 866.
- Weber, A. D., McCampbell, C. W., Hughes, J. S., and Peterson, W. J., calcium in the nutrition of the fattening calf, III, 537.
- Weber, A. H., and Eisele, L. J., photo-electric threshold of bismuth films of measured thickness, I, 29.
and O'Brien, D. F., electrical conductance and photo-electric emission of thin bismuth films, I, 29.
- Weber, C. J. See Delp, M. H., and Schnedorf, J. G.
- Weber, E. See Kolhörster, W.
- Weber, F. C., and Richardson, H. B., dihydro-tachysterol (A.T. 10) and mineral metabolism; metabolic study, III, 118.
- Weber, F. P., agnosia of hemiplegia and of blindness after cerebral embolism, III, 225.
- Weber, G., histopathology of diffuse sclerosis, III, 676.
- Weber, H. H. See Ardenne, M. von.
- Weber, K., extinction of fluorescence by ascorbic acid, I, 164. Luminescence of luminol. I. Influence of acidity and effect of the addition of foreign substances on the fluorescence of luminol, I, 352.
and Ochsenfeld, W., influence of addition of foreign substances on luminescence of lucigenin. II, I, 314.
- Weber, L. R., and Goeder, F. P., velocity of sound in methyl methacrylate polymeride, I, 167.
- Weber, O. H., colorimetric analysis, I, 247. Macromolecular compounds. CCLXIII. Cellulose. LXVI. Method of determining carboxyl groups in cellulose, cellulose derivatives, and other polyoses, II, 352.
See also Husemann, E.
- Webley, D. M. See Quastel, J. H.
- Webster, B., Harrington, H., and Wright, L. M., standard metabolism of adolescence, III, 256.
See also Black, J. B., McDermott, W., and Tompsett, R. R.
- Webster, G. L. See Gershon, S. D.
- Webster, G. T., cirrhosis of liver among rats receiving diets poor in protein and rich in fat, III, 819.
- Webster, J. E. See Grant, F. C.
- Webster, L. T., and Casals, J., improved non-virulent rabies vaccine, III, 650.
and Johnson, M. S., comparative virulence of St. Louis encephalitis virus cultured with brain tissue from innately susceptible and innately resistant mice, III, 856.
- Webster, S. H., lead and arsenic ingestion and excretion in man, III, 52. Diurnal variation of urinary lead excretion, III, 145. 24-hour urinary lead output in persons exposed to spray residues, III, 170. Urinary lead and arsenic content in 46 persons, III, 170.
See also Crisp, L. R.
- Webster, T. A. See Cuthbertson, D. P.
- Webster, W. See Kermack, W. O.
- Wechsler, H. F., and Gustafson, E., case of Gaucher's disease, III, 437.
- Wecker, G. See Fischer, H.
- Wedd, A. M., Blair, H. A., and Dwyer, G. K., effect of digoxin on cold-blooded heart and its bearing on mechanism of digitalis action, III, 50.
- Blair, H. A., and Gosselin, R. E., action of quinine on cold-blooded heart, III, 923.
- Weddell, G., Guttmann, L., and Gutmann, E., local extension of nerve fibres into denervated areas of skin, III, 737.
and Harpman, J. A., neurohistological basis for sensation of pain provoked from deep fascia, tendon, and periosteum, III, 673.
and Pattie, R. E., apparatus for recording muscle and nerve action potentials, III, 515.
- Weech, A. A., protein privation; decade of research into effects of restricted dietary protein, III, 326.
- Grillo, R. A., and Vann, D., clearance of bilirubin from plasma: a measure of excreting power of liver, III, 243.
See also Davidson, L. T.
- Weed, J. C. See Byrne, W. H.
- Weedon, F. R., acute gastric ulcer after exposure to sulphur dioxide gas [in mouse and guinea-pig], III, 691.
- Weekers, R., ocular signs of nutritional oedema, III, 680.
- Weeks, J. F. See Hirschfelder, J. O.
- Weel, P. B. van, histophysiology, III, 7.
- Wegelin, C., congenital struma diffusa colloidis, III, 306. Microscopic diagnosis of uræmia, III, 875.
- Wegenen, G. van, Himwich, H. E., and Catchpole, H. R., composition of milk of monkey (*M. mulatta*), III, 389.
- Wegner, M. I., Bohstedt, G., Booth, A. N., and Hart, E. B., chemical changes of rumen ingesta with and without urea, III, 392.
- Fraps, G. S., and Kemmerer, A. R., microbiological riboflavin determination, III, 910.
- Wégria, R., and Nickerson, N. D., effect of papaverine, adrenaline, and quinine on fibrillation threshold of the mammalian ventricles, III, 769.
See also Green, H. D., and Wiggers, C. J.
- Wehnelt, E., and Lämmerhirt, H., polarity of ions in positive striations of a glow discharge in nitrogen and oxygen, I, 31.
- Wehrle, W., clarify in embedding paraffin for thin sections, III, 729.
- Weiblen, D. See Koltzoff, I. M.
- Weichert, C. K., experimental oestrogen control of prolonged pregnancy in lactating rat, III, 751. Parallel embryonic development in rat and its bearing on question of superfatation, III, 866.
and Kerrigan, S., effects of oestrogens on young of injected lactating rats, III, 750.
and Schurgast, A. W., variations in size of corpora lutea in albino rat, III, 814.
- Weidel, W. See Butenandt, A.
- Weidenmagen, R., glucanase, III, 641.
- Weigand, K. See Clusius, K.
- Weigert, F., absorption spectra of 3:4-benzpyrene, I, 314.
- Weigle, J., and Smith, Charles S., thermal scattering of X-rays in crystals, I, 166.
- Weihe, H. D. See Phillips, M.
- Weihel, R. O., and Quisenberry, K. S., field versus controlled freezing as a measure of cold-resistance of winter wheat varieties, III, 357.
- Weijlard, J., and Erickson, A. E., N-allylnormorphine, II, 336.
See also Levy, H.
- Weil, A., chemical constitution of brain, kidneys, and heart of rats in experimental hypothyroidism, III, 381.
and Heilbrunn, G., demonstration of myelolytic substances in disseminated sclerosis, III, 378.
- Weil, C. K., and Climo, H. J., indications for sulphonamide derivatives in treatment of asthma, III, 479.
- Weil, H. See Mosko, M.
- Weil, L., and Russell, M. A., plasma-phosphatase activity and blood-phospholipins in rats with obstructive jaundice, III, 848.
See also Jacobi, M.
- Weil-Malherbe, H., and Weiss, J., reversible quenching by oxygen of fluorescence of polycyclic hydrocarbons, I, 226.
- Weiler, J. F., pipette-type capillary viscometer for substances which are solid or highly viscous at room temperature, I, 412.
- Weimer, P. K., Kurbatov, J. D., and Pool, M. L., radioactive argon ³⁷A, I, 33.
- Weinbaum, E. A. See Gais, E. S.
- Weinberg, A. M., and Householder, A. S., statistical distribution of impedance elements in biological systems, III, 416.
- Weinberg, H. See Dauber, D.
- Weinberger, L. M. See Grant, F. C.
- Weindling, R., mould toxins of *Gliocladium* and *Trichoderma*, III, 937.
- Weingarten, H. See Niederl, J. B.
- Weingarten, M. See Rafsky, H. A.
- Weingartner, H. C. See Johnstone, H. F.
- Weinhouse, S., and Brewer, J. I., cyclic variations in lipins of corpus luteum, III, 750.
- Weinig, E., polarographic determination of lead in bones, III, 788.
- Weinstein, E. B. See Byrne, W. H.
- Weinstein, E. A., and Bender, M. B., contrasting effects of local application of adrenaline on denervated iris of cat and monkey, III, 519, 679.
and Spingarn, C. L., case of diabetes insipidus of inflammatory origin cured by X-ray therapy, III, 384.
See also Sjöqvist, O.
- Weinstein, J. J. See Abramson, D. I.
- Weinstein, L. See Rammelkamp, C. H.
- Weinstein, M., and Domm, A. H., acute exfoliative dermatitis after sulphathiazole, III, 480.
- Weinstock, R., continuous X-ray spectrum, I, 310.
- Weir, J. H. See Burton, A. H. G.
- Weirrether, F. J., Anderson, E. O., and Jungherr, E., effect of colloidal silver oxide on bovine mastitis, III, 546.
- Weirich, C., and Pokorny, R., athlete's foot control, III, 547.
- Weiser, H. B., Bates, J. B., and Milligan, W. O., X-ray diffraction studies on heavy-metal iron cyanides, I, 199.
- Cook, E. L., and Milligan, W. O., X-ray studies on hydrous oxides. X. Anatase and rutile modifications of titania, I, 46. Hydrous cupric hydroxide and basic cupric sulphates, I, 237.
- Holmes, J., and Milligan, W. O., elimination of sorption-desorption hysteresis in hydrous oxide systems. I. Silica, I, 324.
- Weiskotten, H. G. See Reifenstein, G. H.
- Weisman, A. I., counting spermatozoa, III, 526.
and Schwarz, A., intersexuality, III, 688.
- Weisman, S. J., congenital idiopathic cardiac hypertrophy, III, 577.
- Weiss, C., behaviour of cellular proteinases in experimental tuberculosis of rabbits, III, 648. Technique for isolation of *Bact. granulosis* (*Noguchia granulosis*), III, 781.
- Weiss, J., mechanism of Cannizzaro reaction and allied processes, II, 131. Formation and structure of organic molecular compounds, II, 229.
See also Weil-Malherbe, H.

- Weiss, P., reunion of stumps of small nerves by tubulation instead of suture, III, 105. Self-differentiation of basic patterns of co-ordination, III, 109. Does sensory control play constructive rôle in development of motor co-ordination? III, 301. Melanin formation by deplanted fragments of thalamus in amphibian larvae, III, 377.
- and Brown, P. F., electromyographic studies on re-coordination of leg movements in poliomyelitis patients with transposed tendons, III, 376.
- See also Klemm, W.
- Weiss, R. S., Conrad, A. H., Conrad, A. H., jun., and Pfaff, R. O., treatment of lupus erythematosus with bismarsen, III, 413.
- Weiss, S., Slinger, A., and Goodfriend, S., [use of vaccines in] ulcerative colitis, III, 243.
- See also Strait, L. A.
- Weissbard, E. See Peck, S. M.
- Weissberg, J. L. See Kolin, A.
- Weissberger, A., and Glass, D. B., reaction of β -isodurylaldehyde cyanohydrin with magnesium phenyl bromide, II, 407.
- and Thomas, D. S., jun., oxidation processes. XIV. Effect of silver on autoxidation of photographic developing agents, I, 403.
- Weissberger, L. H., and Harris, P. L., vitamin-D assay technique with radioactive strontium, III, 764.
- Weisschedel, E., lesions of superior olive and auditory function, III, 212.
- Weissman, M. See Montgomery, H.
- Weissman, N., and Schoenheimer, R., relative stability of $(+)$ -lysine in rats studied with deuterium and heavy nitrogen, II, 4; III, 42.
- See also Ferrebee, J. W.
- Weissman, S. I., intramolecular energy transfer; fluorescence of complexes of europium, I, 258.
- See also Freed, S.
- Weisz, L. See Mautner, H.
- Weisz, P., and Ramsey, W. E., complete proportional counter arrangement for cosmic-ray measurements, I, 308.
- Weitbrecht, G. See Fricke, R.
- Weitz, E., ammonium character of pyrrole and its derivatives, II, 376.
- Weizmann, M., and Bograchov, F., derivatives of 1-aza-3:4-benzpyrene, II, 271.
- Weizsäcker, V. von, [internal] ear and [central] nervous system, III, 303.
- Welch, A. D., and Landau, R. L., arsenic analogue of choline as component of lecithin in rats fed arsenocholine chloride, III, 915.
- Welch, C. E., and Faxon, H. H., thrombophlebitis and pulmonary embolism, III, 574.
- Welch, E. A. See MacLachlan, P. L.
- Welch, H., and Brewer, C. M., relative toxicity of antiseptics containing soap and alcohol, with reference to mouth washes, III, 547.
- Slocum, G. G., and Hunter, A. C., method of determining toxicity of antiseptics as measured by destruction of human leucocytes, III, 922.
- Welch, J. C. See Jorgensen, G. M.
- Welch, L. M. See Ewell, R. H.
- Weld, J. T., Glahn, W. C. von, and Mitchell, L. C., cytoplasmic inclusions in liver cells of rats injected with proteins, III, 529.
- and Mitchell, L. C., action of sulphanilamide *in vitro*, III, 67. Agglutination of rabbit leucocytes by *Staph. aureus* toxin, III, 662.
- Welebir, F., and Barnes, R. W., sulphacetimide in bacillary infections of urinary tract, III, 706.
- Wellach, H., familial formes frustes of disseminated sclerosis and hereditary anomalies of abdominal reflexes, III, 675.
- Welldon, P. B. See Fuson, R. C.
- Welleba, H. See Wessely, F. von.
- Wellen, I., Welsh, C. A., Taylor, H. C., jun., and Rosenthal, A., filtration rate, effective renal blood flow, tubular excretory mass and phenol-red clearance in specific toxemia of pregnancy, III, 460.
- See also Welsh, C. A.
- Weller, C. V. See French, A. J.
- Weller, R. A. See Lugg, J. W. H.
- Weller, R. R. See Cohen, M. B.
- Weller, S., and Franck, J., photo-synthesis in flashing light, III, 276.
- Weller, W. T. See Wassermann, A.
- Wells, A. J., and Smith, W. R., absorption spectrum of suspensions of carbon black, I, 56.
- and Wilson, E. B., jun., intensities of infra-red vibration-rotation absorption bands of gases, I, 39.
- Wells, A. Q. See Fulton, F.
- Wells, B. B., Riddle, O., and Marvin, H. N., Bomskov reports on thymus mediation of pituitary function, III, 808.
- Wells, E. H., application of the bromometric assay. I. Bromination of derivatives of aminobenzoic acids. II. Bromination of derivatives of aminobenzenesulphonic acids, II, 360, 400.
- Wells, G. P. See Ledingham, I. C.
- Wells, J. A., Gray, J. S., and Dragstedt, C. A., histamine tolerance, III, 481.
- See also Gray, J. S., and Smith, D. L.
- Wells, L. J., response of testes to androgens following hypophysectomy, III, 893.
- Wells, M. W. See Wells, W. F.
- Wells, W. F., and Henle, W., experimental air-borne disease; quantitative inoculation by inhalation of influenza virus, III, 497.
- Wells, M. W., and Wilder, T. S., environmental control of epidemic contagion. I. Epidemiological study of radiant disinfection of air in day schools, III, 556.
- Wels, P. See Witebsky, E.
- Welsh, A. L. See Kile, R. L.
- Welsh, C. A., Wellen, I., Taylor, H. C., jun., and Rosenthal, A., filtration rate, effective renal blood flow, tubular excretory mass, and phenol-red clearance in normal pregnancy, III, 460.
- See also Wellen, I.
- Welsh, C. E., and Hennion, G. F., organic reactions with boron fluoride. XXV. Preparation of *p*-dialkylbenzenes, II, 84.
- Welsh, J. H., action of eyestalk extracts on retinal pigment migration, III, 224. Action of acetylcholine on isolated hearts of *Homarus* and *Carcinides*, III, 800.
- and Haskin, H. H., chemical mediation in crustaceans, III, 112.
- Welsh, L. H., preparation of chlorodinitrobenzenes from corresponding dinitroanilines, II, 137.
- and Keenan, G. L., polymorphism of *d*-galactose diethylmercaptal penta-acetate, II, 166.
- Welt, S. See Rothstein, J. L.
- Wendel, W. B. See Cox, W. W.
- Wender, L., and Jezer, A., electrocardiogram in metrazol therapy, III, 877.
- Wenderoth, H. See Fischer, H.
- Wendler, N. L. See Tishler, M.
- Wendt, Georg von, carotene hunger, III, 153.
- See also Müller-Lenhartz, W.
- Wendt, Gerhard, useful solvent for determination of mol. wt. according to Rast, I, 358.
- Thiosugar of yeast, II, 302.
- See also Kuhn, R.
- Wenger, P., and Duckert, R., qualitative reagents for cations. II. Reagents for nickel cations. III. Reagents for manganese cations. IV. Reagents for zinc cations. V. Reagents for rhodium cations and perhenic anions. VI. Reagents for gallium cations. VII. Thorium cations, I, 307, 340, 376, 410.
- Wenner, R., therapeutic use of female sex hormones, III, 525. Aetiology and treatment of incipient and habitual abortion, III, 603.
- and Joël, C. A., tolerance to large doses of anhydroxyprogesterone in hysterectomised and ovariectomised women, III, 813.
- See also Zeller, E. A.
- Wenrich, D. H., micro-technique in morphology of protozoan parasites, III, 556.
- Went, F. W. See Stewart, W. S., and Zechmeister, L.
- Went, I., and Martin, J., shock-resistance of white rat, III, 946.
- Wentworth, J. E., preservation of museum specimens in war-time, III, 502.
- Wenzel, J. S. See Cleghorn, R. A.
- Wenzel, W. See Jander, W.
- Wenzke, U. See Hüchel, W.
- Werch, S. C., Day, A. A., Ivy, A. C., Jung, R. W., and Plenk, H., pectin and galacturonic acid and intestinal pathogens, III, 852.
- and Ivy, A. C., metabolism of ingested pectin, III, 157. Is galacturonic acid absorbed by small and large intestine? III, 393.
- Wergeland, H., meson theory and nuclear forces, I, 130.
- Wergin, W., electron microscopy and the structure of cellulose fibres, I, 391.
- Werkman, C. H. See Brown, R. W., Mickelson, M. N., Slade, H. D., Stahly, G. L., Utter, M. F., and Wood, H. G.
- Werle, J. See Quigley, J. P.
- Werle, J. M. See Wiggers, C. J.
- Werner, A. A., nephrolithiasis in hyperparathyroidism, III, 887.
- Hector, E. F., and Ault, C. C., involuntal melancholia [treatment with astrone], III, 216.
- Werner, A. C. See Simons, J. H.
- Werner, G. M. See Phillips, P. H.
- Werner, H. See Pfeiffer, P.
- Werner, M. A. See Friedman, T. B.
- Werner, S., osseous lesions due to chronic renal disease, III, 694.
- Werner, S. C., study of untreated Frohlich's syndrome without brain tumour, III, 122. Daily variation in 17-ketosteroid excretion in men and women, III, 611.
- Wertheim, H. M. See Rovensine, E. A.
- Wertheimer, E. See Mirski, A., Stein, L., and Turkischer, E.
- Wertheimann, A., familial occurrence of intersexuality and adrenal cortex hyperplasia, III, 892.
- Werthessen, N. T. See Pearlman, W. H.
- Wertz, A. W., and Mitchell, H. S., thiamin and pyrimidine studies on older subjects, III, 470.
- Weschky, L. See Langenbeck, W.
- Wessely, F. von, and Bauer, A., quinone dye of phenanthrofurane series. II. Constitution of tanshinone. I, II, 375.
- and Welleba, H., configuration of synthetic oestrogenic substances, II, 89.
- Wesson, L. G., disturbed carbohydrate metabolism in rats maintained more than a year on fat-deficient diet, III, 542.
- West, D. C. See Douglas, A. V.
- West, F. B., and Montonna, R. E., free energies of reactions of calcium carbide, I, 64.
- West, G. B., effect of subcutaneous injections of adrenal cortical hormone on renal excretion of electrolytes by normal rats, III, 888.
- West, K. A., Hawkins, W. L., and Hibbert, H., lignin and related compounds. LV. Synthesis and properties of β -hydroxypropioveratrone. LVI. Stability of lignin building units and ethanol-lignin fractions towards ethanolic hydrogen chloride, II, 143.
- West, P. M., and Woglom, W. H., biotin content of tumours and other tissues, III, 251. Abnormalities in distribution of biotin in tumours and embryo tissues, III, 903.
- West, P. W., interference in drop reactions, I, 276.
- and Houtman, T., detection of orthophosphates by means of drop reactions, I, 375.
- West, T. F., properties of anils, II, 399.
- See also Gillam, A. E., and Perry, H. M.
- Westell, U. M., continuous administration of ethyl chloride, III, 412.
- Westerfeld, W. W., oxidation of oestrone by hydrogen peroxide, II, 199.
- Berg, R. L., and Stotz, E., rôle of pyruvate in metabolism of ethyl alcohol, III, 915.
- Westfall, B. A. See Ellis, M. D., and Ellis, M. M.
- Westfall, B. B. See Bott, P. A., and Smith, M. I.
- Westheimer, F. H., and Jones, W. A., effect of solvent on reaction rates, I, 177.

- Westlake, H. E., jun., and Dougherty, G., use of Bunte salts in synthesis. III. Preparation of aliphatic disulphides, II, 162.
- Westlinning, H. See Klemm, W.
- Westoll, T. S., latero-sensory canals and dermal bones, III, 227.
- Weston, A. W. See Suter, C. M.
- Weston, W. H., Petri dish holder [for mechanical stages], III, 656.
- Westphal, U., diminished *d*-amino-acid oxidase activity in liver of tumour-bearing rats, III, 698. Reduction of deoxycorticosterone to pregnenediol in rabbits, III, 888. Conversion of progesterone into pregnenediol in the rabbit, III, 891.
- Westwater, J. O. See Munro, W. T.
- Wetherby, M. See Carey, J. B.
- Wétroff, G., heat of formation and depolymerisation of phosphorus paranitride, I, 298.
- Wettstein, A., Fritzsche, H., Hunziker, F., and Miescher, K., steroids. XXXII. Constitution of cafesterol, II, 198.
- and Miescher, K., constitution of cafesterol. II, II, 371.
- Wettstein, P. L. See Baumann, A.
- Weve, H. J. M., and Fischer, F. P., origin and composition of subretinal fluid in retinal detachment due to tears. II, III, 591.
- Wever, E. G., tonal dip, III, 592.
- Bray, C. W., and Lawrence, M., effect of middle ear pressure on distortion, III, 449.
- Wexler, A., pressure filter, I, 214.
- Wexler, S. See Bronstein, I. P., and Thomas, E. W.
- Weygand, C., Bircan, N., and Gabler, R., liquid-crystalline substance with side-chains of the type, $\text{OR} \cdot [\text{CH}_2]_n \cdot \text{O}$, II, 361.
- and Gabler, R., simplest liquid crystalline substances; chemical morphology of liquids, I, 10. Regularities in clear and transition points in homologous series of liquid-crystalline substances. II. Chemical morphology of liquids, I, 139.
- Weygand, F., isonaphthazarin synthesis, II, 364.
- Weyl, C., Warren, S. R., jun., and O'Neill, D. B., use of cathode-ray oscillograph for measuring Roentgen tube voltage, III, 932.
- Weymouth, F. W., Field, J., and Kleiber, M., relation between body size and metabolism, III, 703.
- Weyrauch, H. B. See Cohn, A. L.
- Whaley, A. M. See Henne, A. L.
- Whalley, H. K. See McClelland, J. A. C.
- Whapham, E. M., and Hogg, J. S., case of late post-partum eclampsia, III, 313.
- Whatmore, G. B. See Dille, J. M.
- Wheatley, G. M., communicable disease and the school, III, 346.
- Wheatley, M. A., and Sawyer, R. A., first spark spectrum of caesium (Cs II), I, 309.
- Wheatley, M. D., preservation of biological specimens, III, 502.
- Wheeler, C., and Plummer, N., comparison of clinical and pharmacological values of sulphadiazine and sodium sulphadiazine, III, 920.
- Wheeler, C. M., Douglas, J. R., and Evans, F. C., rôle of burrowing owl and sticktight flea in spread of plague, III, 720.
- Wheeler, D. H. See Bickford, W. G.
- Wheeler, H. E., and Lutman, B. F., staining scab *Actinomyces* in aerial potato parts, III, 491.
- Wheeler, J. A., and Ladenburg, R., mass of the meson by method of momentum loss, I, 129.
- Wheeler, N. C., Searcy, G. L., and Andrews, F. N., effect of adrenaline on semen production in fowl, III, 685.
- Wheeler, S. M., and Foley, G. E., pigment observed in cultures of Lancefield A streptococci, III, 719.
- See also Mosher, W. E.
- Wheeler, T. S., energy of the $1s2s^3S$ state of the helium atom and related two-electron ions, I, 349.
- See also Acharya, B. G. S., Kaplash, B. N., Panse, T. B., and Ullal, V. V.
- Wheeler, W. R. See Whitmore, F. C.
- Wheland, G. W., quantum-mechanical investigation of the orientation of substituents in aromatic molecules, II, 303.
- See also Kleene, R. D.
- Whipple, G. H., hemoglobin and plasma-proteins: production, utilisation, and interrelation, III, 573.
- See also Cruz, W. O., Hahn, P. F., and Madden, S. C.
- Whitaker, D. M., effects of shape on developmental axis of *Fucus* egg, III, 188. Counteraction by white light of retarding and inhibitory effects of strong ultra-violet light on *Fucus* eggs, III, 416. Ultra-violet light and *Fucus* eggs, III, 867.
- and Lowrance, E. W., alkalinity and developmental axis in *Fucus* eggs, III, 188.
- See also Jennings, R. H., and Reed, E. A.
- Whitby, G. S., Evans, A. B. A., and Pasternack, D. S., influence of chemical structure on the imbibition of liquids by rubber. I, I, 362.
- Whitby, L. E. H., hazards of blood transfusion, III, 794.
- and Britton, C. J. C., disorders of the blood, III, 952.
- See also Brown, G. L.
- Whitcomb, F. C., and Arnold, L., relationship between acid-base equilibrium and endogenous bacterial flora of the skin, III, 269.
- White, A., growth-inhibition produced in rats by oral administration of sodium benzoate; effects of dietary supplements, III, 327.
- Bonsnes, R. W., and Long, C. N. H., prolactin, III, 747.
- and Elman, R., tryptophan-containing acid hydrolysates of proteins suitable for intravenous administration, III, 757.
- and Stevenson, E. S., effect of oral administration of iodoacetic acid on cystine content of rats, III, 541.
- White, A. H., molecular rotation in organic crystals, I, 356.
- and Germer, L. H., rate of oxidation of copper at room temperature, I, 243.
- See also Germer, L. H.
- White, A. I., and Jenkins, G. L., *Salvia carnosa* (Dougl.). I. Phytochemistry. II. Carnosol, II, 242; III, 563.
- White, A. S. See Cohn, A. L.
- White, C. E., and Lowe, C. S., fluorescence tests for beryllium and thorium, I, 113. Fluorescence method for [determining] aluminium, I, 114.
- White, C. H., origin of Mansfield copper deposits, I, 344.
- White, E. L. See Nelson, O. E.
- White, E. V., constitution of arabogalactan. I. Components and position of linkage. II. Isolation of hepta- and octa-methyl-6-galactosidogalactose by partial hydrolysis of methylated arabogalactan. III. Location of the arabinose component, II, 134, 219, 397.
- Swartz, J. N., Peniston, Q. P., Schwartz, H., McCarthy, J. L., and Hibbert, H., mechanism of chlorination of lignin, II, 183.
- White, F. L. See Brooker, L. G. S.
- White, F. R., and White, J., effect of low-cystine diet on growth of strains of mice, III, 699.
- White, F. W., Meiklejohn, A. P., Deutsch, E., and Kark, R., comparison of three urobilinogen tests (Watson, Sparkman, and Wallace-Diamond methods) in urine in jaundice and diseases of the liver, III, 319.
- White, H. J., relationship between temperature and streptococcal activity of sulphanilamide and sulphapyridine *in vitro*, III, 67.
- Litchfield, J. T., jun., and Marshall, E. K., jun., quantitative comparisons of activity of sulphanilamide, sulphapyridine, sulphathiazole, and sulphadiazine against *Escherichia coli* *in vivo* and *in vitro*, III, 47.
- See also Marshall, E. K., jun.
- White, H. L. See Heinbecker, P.
- White, J., Dalton, A. J., and Edwards, J. E., pathology of rat hepatoma 31, III, 824.
- and Edwards, J. E., effect of dietary cystine on development of hepatic tumours in rats fed *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene (butter-yellow), III, 824. Effect of oral administration of aniline and *p*-aminodimethylaniline on growth of rat, III, 827.
- and Mider, G. B., effect of dietary cystine on reaction of *Dba* mice to methylcholanthrene, III, 148.
- See also Edwards, J. E., Greenstein, J. P., Shimkin, M. B., and White, F. R.
- White, J. C., Verlot, M., Selverstone, B., and Beecher, H. K., changes in brain volume during anaesthesia: effects of anoxia and hypercapnia, III, 372.
- White, J. F., Taylor, M. C., and Vincent, G. P., chlorites, I, 336.
- White, J. I. See Morris, M. L.
- White, J. J., and Prevost, J. V., Weil's disease; report of three cases, including morbid anatomy of one case and review of literature, III, 349.
- White, J. W., paralysis of superior rectus and inferior oblique muscle of same eye, III, 588.
- White, J. W., jun., and Zscheile, F. P., carotenoids. III. Distribution of pure pigments between immiscible solvents, III, 787.
- White, O. D., pulmonary embolism and heart disease, III, 96.
- White, P. See Wagner, R.
- White, P. D., Adams, F. D., and Craib, D., cardiac murmurs, III, 439.
- Chamberlain, F. L., and Kelson, S. R., rupture of aorta into pulmonary artery with long survival, III, 440.
- See also Bland, E. F., Boyer, N. H., Hartwell, A. S., and Leach, C. E.
- White, P. R., does "C.P. grade" sucrose contain impurities significant for nutrition of excised tomato roots? III, 72. Sucrose versus glucose as carbohydrate source for excised tomato roots, III, 72.
- White, R. E. See Othmer, D. F.
- White, R. R. See Ladd, W. E.
- White, S. J., dermatitis from imitation leather, III, 785.
- White, T. N., Marinelli, L. D., and Failla, G., measurement of γ -radiation in roentgens, III, 932.
- White, W. J., and Horner, W. H., coumarin content of sweet clover. II. Sources of variation in tests for coumarin, III, 75.
- See also Stevenson, T. M.
- Whitehead, H. R., and Hunter, G. J. E., origin of bacteriophages for lactic streptococci, III, 349.
- Whitehead, R., fat of adrenal cortex in fasting guinea-pigs and rabbits, III, 595.
- See also Kay, W. W., and Tobin, C. E.
- Whitehead, R. W. See Draper, W. B.
- Whitehead, S. See Austen, A. E. W.
- Whitehead, W. H., working model of crossing caval blood streams in foetal right atrium, III, 578.
- Whitehouse, B., raspberry leaf extract: inhibitor of uterine action, III, 412.
- Whitesell, E. B. See Furman, N. H.
- Whiteside, W. C., primary carcinoma of lung; pneumonectomy, III, 207.
- Whitlock, J. H., and Cox, R., phenothiazine therapy in sheep, III, 631.
- Whitman, G. M. See Adkins, H.
- Whitman, L. See Hirst, G. K.
- Whitmore, F. C., and Block, L. B., abnormal Grignard reactions. V. Enolisation. I, II, 393.
- and Carney, T. P., common basis of intramolecular rearrangements. VIII. Formation of cyclopropanes from monohalides and sodium. II. 1:1:2-Trimethylcyclopropane from α -chloro- $\beta\beta$ -dimethylbutane, II, 83.
- Cosby, J. N., and Sutherland, L. H., higher hydrocarbons. I. Seven alkyl-substituted docosanes, II, 341.

- Whitmore, F. C., and George, R. S., abnormal Grignard reactions. X. Enolising and reducing action of Grignard reagents on diisopropyl ketone, II, 348.
- and Lester, C. T., abnormal Grignard reactions. XI.—XIII. Sterically hindered aliphatic carbonyl compounds. II. Ketones containing the dineopentylcarbonyl group. III. Compounds derived from the bromo-magnesium enolates of alkyl dineopentylcarbonyl ketones, II, 348.
- and Lewis, C. E., abnormal Grignard reactions. XIV. and XV. Sterically hindered aliphatic carbonyl compounds. IV. Methyl triethylcarbonyl ketone and its bromo-magnesium enolate, II, 393.
- Marker, R. E., and Plambeck, L., jun., hexamethylethane and related compounds, II, 70.
- and Randall, D. I., abnormal Grignard reactions. XI.—XIII. Sterically hindered aliphatic carbonyl compounds. I. Ketones containing the methyltert.-butylneopentylcarbonyl group and their bromo-magnesium enolates, II, 348.
- Surmatis, J. D., and Wheeler, W. R., dimethylneopentylacetic [α,γ,γ-tetramethyl-α-valeric] acid, its methyl ester, amide, and anilide, II, 129.
- See also Cook, N. C., and Spence, L. U.
- Whitmore, W. F., and Gebhart, A. I., preparation of 1- and 2-indanol and their derivatives from indene, II, 256.
- Whitney, A. G. See Koelsch, C. F.
- Whitney, R. B., and Grahame, D. C., modified theory of electrical double layer, I, 96.
- See also Grahame, D. C.
- Whitsell, L. J., electrically induced convulsions in treatment of mental disorders, III, 447.
- Whitside, A. G. O., effect of drought on wheat plants, III, 72.
- Whittemore, W. L., and Stich, M. H., leukæmoid reaction to sulphadiazine, III, 921.
- Whitteridge, D. See Cairns, W., and Krohn, P. L.
- Whittet, T. D. See Swallow, W.
- Whittington, R. B., sedimentation of washed red blood-cells, III, 367.
- and Miller, A. K., erythrocyte sedimentation: experiments with constant volumes of cells, III, 508.
- Wibaut, J. P., and Haagman, P. W., ozonisation of o-xylene and 1:2:4-trimethylbenzene, II, 191.
- Wiborg, E., and Johannsen, T., volatile gallium hydride, Ga₂H₆, I, 335.
- Wichers, E., pure mercury, I, 405.
- See also Collins, W. D.
- Wick, A. N., ketogenic action of branched-chain fatty acids, III, 333.
- See also Mackay, E. M.
- Wick, G. C. See Bernardini, G.
- Wick, H. J., and Powell, C. E., effect of oestrone and stilbestrol on response of rabbits' uteri to ergonovine [ergometrine], III, 634.
- Wicke, E., and Kallenbach, R., surface diffusion of carbon dioxide in activated carbon, I, 295.
- Wicks, L. F., cheaper Nessler's reagent by use of mercuric oxide, I, 182. Sex and proteinuria of mice, III, 461.
- Widdowson, E. M., and McCance, R. A., iron exchanges on white and brown bread diets, III, 906.
- Wilson, D. C., Mackay, H. M. M., Payne, W. W., Glover, J. A., and Huggett, A. St. G., effects of war-time rationing on child health, III, 617.
- See also McCance, R. A.
- Widener, D. C. See Rothman, P. E.
- Widmer, G. See Gams, A.
- Widmer, W. See Ruzicka, L.
- Wiebe, R., Shultz, J. F., and Porter, J. C., Mollier diagrams for theoretical [ethyl] alcohol-air and octane-water-air mixtures, I, 331.
- Wiechmann, F. See Reinecke, A.
- Wieczorowski, E., and Fishback, H. R., [red cell hemolysis and age], III, 508.
- Wiedling, S., cultivation of *Nitzschia*, III, 491.
- Experimental colony formation by *Nitzschia kütziana* var. *exilis*, Grun., III, 491.
- Inhibitory action of p-aminobenzoic acid on sulphanilamides in experiments with diatoms, III, 491.
- Skeleton-free diatom, III, 491.
- Effect of sulphanilamides on growth of micro-organisms in presence and absence of p-aminobenzoic acid, III, 938.
- Wiegand, C., and Merkel, E., steric structure of benzylideneaniline, II, 361.
- Wiegand, C. J. W., Lann, G. H., and Kalich, F. V., iodobismuthite determination of bismuth in biological samples; application of neutral wedge photometer, III, 280.
- Wiegel, E., crystallised fraction of starch and X-ray diagrams of starch, II, 191.
- Wiehl, D. G., selecting cases of anemia amongst adolescents, III, 192.
- Wiehr, H. See Hofmann, W.
- Wieland, H., Bähr, K., and Pistor, H. J., calabash curare. III, II, 156.
- Bähr, K., and Witkop, B., calabash curare. IV, II, 156.
- and Behringer, H., toad poisons. XI. Constitution of bufotalin [etc.], II, 322.
- and Decker, P., wing pigment of the butterfly; methylation and mol. wt. of leucopterin, II, 152.
- and Horner, L., *Strychnos* alkaloids. XXVI. Base C₁₆H₂₇O₂N₂, II, 39.
- and Jennen, R. G., *Strychnos* alkaloids. XXV. Behaviour of *Strychnos* alkaloids towards hydrogen bromide, II, 39.
- and Joost, E., subsidiary sterols of yeast. VI. Cryptosterol, II, 58.
- and Thiel, M., constitution of *Strychnos* alkaloids. XXVII. iso- and Deoxyvomicine, II, 385.
- Wieland, K., photochemically derived binding energy of gaseous mercuric chloride, I, 164.
- Wieland, T., quantitative separation of amino-acids by exchange adsorption on aluminium oxide, II, 432. Deamination, amination, and trans-amination, III, 766.
- and Möller, E. F., biological synthesis of pantothenic acid. II. Ammonium ion as activator, III, 701.
- See also Kuhn, R.
- Wieler, A., spherulitic nature of starch granules, I, 363.
- Wien, M. S., and Lieberthal, E. P., pemphigus-like eruption after sulphanilamide and sulphapyridine, III, 480.
- Wiener, A. S., haemolytic transfusion reaction with reference to the Rh and cross-match tests, III, 870. Haemolytic transfusion reactions. I. Diagnosis, with reference to method of agglutination, III, 870.
- and Forer, S., human serum containing four distinct isoagglutinins, III, 10.
- and Pennell, S. S., life-saving power of "safe" universal donor blood in exsanguinating hemorrhage, III, 794.
- See also Pascher, F.
- Wiener, M., medical treatment of keratoconus, III, 678.
- and Rosenbaum, H. D., formalinised heterogeneous and homogeneous corneal transplantation: experimental, III, 222.
- Wieninger, L. See Jentschke, W.
- Wienke, L., carbon dioxide output of etiolated seedlings of gourd and sunflower in water and in salt solutions, III, 276.
- Wierda, J. L., measurements and observations on intestine of rats fed unbalanced and supplemented diets, III, 657.
- Wiese, H. F. See Finnerud, C. W.
- Wiesel, B. See Kennedy, F.
- Wiesel, B. H. See Schechter, A. E.
- Wiesner, B. P., bactericidal effects of *Aspergillus clavatus*, III, 490.
- Wiestein, B. G. See Adler, E. H.
- Wigan, L. G. See Mather, K.
- Wiggers, C. J., mechanism of peripheral circulatory failure, III, 296. Applicability of experimental results to shock problem in man, III, 373.
- Wiggers, C. J., Puiera, B., and Wegria, R., effects of myocardial ischaemia on fibrillation threshold; mechanism of spontaneous ventricular fibrillation following coronary occlusion, III, 95.
- and Wegria, R., quantitative measurement of fibrillation thresholds of mammalian ventricles; effect of procaine, III, 95.
- and Werle, J. M., standardising haemorrhagic shock, III, 801.
- See also Moe, G. K.
- Wiggers, H. C., Duschatko, A. M., and Kory, R. C., circulatory response of unanaesthetised dog to small physiological quantities of adrenaline, III, 745.
- Wigner, E. P., and Feenberg, E., symmetry properties of nuclear levels, I, 192.
- See also Ufford, C. W.
- Wigner, G. See Flashchenträger, B.
- Wilcox, A. See Roe, M. A.
- Wilcox, C. S. See Smith, G. F.
- Wilcox, H. L. See Siegel, M.
- Wild, N. E. See Heath, H. R.
- Wilde, W. S. See Arnett, V.
- Wilder, H. C. See Ash, J. E., and Callender, G. R.
- Wilder, R. M., treatment of Addison's disease, III, 120. Nutrition in the United States; programme for present emergency and future, III, 152.
- See also Butt, H. R., Williams, Ray D., and Willson, D. M.
- Wilder, T. S., water and electrolyte reactions in body and use and abuse of sodium chloride [in paediatric practice], III, 46.
- See also Wells, W. F.
- Wilding, I. G. E. See Saunders, B. C.
- Wildman, S. G., and Gordon, S. A., release of auxin from isolated leaf proteins of spinach by enzymes, III, 786.
- Wilds, A. L., synthesis of 2'-ketodihydro-1-2-cyclopentenophenanthrene and derivatives of phenanthro[1, 2-b]furan, II, 318.
- See also Bachmann, W. E.
- Wildt, R., possible existence of formaldehyde in atmosphere of Venus, I, 193. Continuous spectrum of stellar atmospheres consisting of atoms and negative ions of H, I, 221. Resonance bands of NH in spectra of class R, I, 224.
- Wile, U. J., and Mundt, L. K., avoidance of fatal complications in therapeutic malaria, III, 347.
- Wilens, S. L., distribution of intimal atheromatous lesions in arteries of rabbits on high-cholesterol diets, III, 373.
- Wilensky, A. O., danger of procrastination in biliary tract disease until irreversible liver and kidney changes occur, III, 459.
- Wiley, J. W., Tyson, G. N., jun., and Steller, J. S., configuration of complex kojates formed with transition elements as determined by magnetic susceptibility measurements, I, 291.
- Wilgus, H. S., jun., Gassner, F. X., Patton, A. R., and Gustavson, R. G., goitrogenicity of soya-bean, III, 404.
- Wilhelm, H. See Steinkopf, W.
- Wilhelmi, A. E. See Davenport, H. W., and Russell, Jane A.
- Wilhelmi, R. W., species-specificity of helminths, III, 562.
- Wilhelmj, C. H. See Slutzky, B.
- Wilip, E. See Hüchel, W.
- Wilkes, E. T. See Mishulow, L.
- Wilkins, L., and Fleischmann, W., hypothyroidism in childhood. III. Effect of withdrawal of thyroid therapy on serum-cholesterol; relation of cholesterol, basal metabolic rate, weight, and clinical symptoms. IV. Creatine and cholesterol response to thyrotropic hormone, III, 116.
- Fleischmann, W., and Block, W., hypothyroidism in childhood. I. Basal metabolic rate, serum-cholesterol, and urinary creatine before treatment. II. Sensitivity to thyroid medication as measured by serum-cholesterol and creatine excretion, III, 116.
- See also Fleischmann, W.

- Wilkins, R. W., and Duncan, C. N., nature of arterial hypertension produced in normal subjects by administration of angiotonin, III, 99.
- Wilkins, W. H., and Harris, G. C. M., production of bacteriostatic substances by fungi. I. Examination of 100 fungal species, III, 937.
- Wilkinson, J., jun. See Deuble, J. L.
- Wilkinson, J. F., Bullock, K., and Cowen, W., continuous method of drying plasma and serum, III, 794.
- Wilkinson, P. A. See Jones, E. R. H.
- Wilkinson, S. See Leaf, G., and Russell, P. B.
- Willard, H. H., Diehl, H., and Liggett, L. M., direct determination of potassium in silicate rock, I, 277.
- and Merritt, L. L., jun., ozone as an analytical reagent. I. Determination of vanadium, cerium, and manganese. II. Determination of iodides, I, 374, 377.
- and Toribara, T. Y., preparation and properties of potassium oxalato-stannate, I, 405. Complex dioxalatothiomestannates, I, 405. See also Collins, W. D.
- Willard, J. E. See Bohlman, E. G., and Howland, J. J., jun.
- Willard, M. E., mineralisation at the Polaris mine, Idaho, I, 347.
- Willcox, J. S. See Tyler, C.
- Willcox, P. H. See Cutts, J. G.
- Willder, J. F. C. See Bono, R. A.
- Willems, R., Massart, L., and Peeters, G., carbohydrate metabolism of *Trichomonas hepatica*, III, 939.
- Willerton, E., and Cromwell, H. W., microbiological assay of natural pantothenic acid in yeast and liver; influence of clarase digestion, III, 832.
- Williams, C., Phelps, D., and Burch, J. L., effect of hypothyroidism on ovarian function in guinea-pig, III, 129.
- Williams, C. R., and Silverman, L., micro-projection screen [for counting dust samples], III, 360.
- Williams, Denis, epidemic myositis, with neuritis, erythema, and meningeal symptoms, III, 444. Effect of choline-like substances on cerebral electrical discharges in epilepsy, III, 739. Electroencephalogram in acute head injuries, III, 740. Electroencephalogram in chronic post-traumatic states, III, 740. Significance of an abnormal electroencephalogram, III, 740.
- and Denny-Brown, D., cerebral changes in experimental concussion, III, 301.
- Williams, Dudley, infra-red spectra of ammonium halides, I, 288.
- See also Stallenp, W. D.
- Williams, D. J., and Scott, J. W., functional responses of sympathetic nervous system of man following hemidecortication, III, 586.
- Williams, E. See Friedman, M.
- Williams, E. F., jun., Cox, W. W., and Nash, T. P., effects of injection of extract of yeast on gastric secretion in dogs, III, 142.
- See also Anderson, W. A. D.
- Williams, E. R., pyelo-renal backflow [and retrograde pyelography], III, 638.
- Williams, G., and Needham, A. E., metric variations in populations of *Carcinus moenas*, III, 695.
- Williams, Gerald, and Wilson, Christopher L., reactions of furan compounds. I. Constitution of the coloured condensation product from furfuraldehyde, aniline, and aniline hydrochloride, II, 400.
- Williams, Gordon. See Wood, R. G.
- Williams, Gwyn, mechanism and kinetics of additions to olefinic compounds, II, 125.
- Williams, G. E. O., and Davie, T. B., concentrated red cell suspensions in anaemia, III, 368.
- Williams, H. G. See McMenemey, W. H.
- Williams, H. L., and Watson, E. M., effects of sex hormones, thyroxine, and thymus extract on phosphatase content of rat femurs, III, 361. Effects of adrenal cortical substances and parathyroid extract on phosphatase content of rat femurs, III, 361.
- Williams, H. L. See also Popp, W. C., and Slocumb, C. H.
- Williams, J. H. See Bailey, C. L., and Zlotowski, I.
- Williams, J. M., use of β -erythroidine hydrochloride in metrazol therapy, III, 20.
- Williams, J. R., jun. See Grollman, A.
- Williams, John Webster. See Kelley, R. M.
- Williams, Jonathan W., Dickert, Y. J., and Krynsky, J. A., keten in Friedel-Crafts reaction. II. Use of mixed acetic anhydrides, II, 16.
- Williams, L. J., treatment of inflammatory conditions by X-rays, III, 56.
- Williams, M. B., and Hoard, J. L., structure of complex fluorides; potassium oxyhexa-fluoroborate, K_2NbOF_6 , I, 290.
- See also Hoard, J. L.
- Williams, M. M. D., effect of shockproof cables and condensers on two-valve half-wave rectification, III, 56. Instruments for measuring X-ray tube voltage, III, 714.
- Williams, O. S. See Pugh, I.
- Williams, N. C. See Stringham, B.
- Williams, P. C. See Dodds, E. C., and Rowlands, I. W.
- Williams, R. B., heats of catalytic hydrogenation in solution. I. Apparatus, technique, and heats of hydrogenation of pairs of stereoisomerides, I, 330.
- Williams, Ray D., and Mason, H. L., induced thiamin deficiency and thiamin requirement of man, III, 154, 830.
- Mason, H. L., Smith, B. F., and Wilder, R. M., induced thiamin deficiency in man, III, 761.
- See also Mason, H. L.
- Williams, Roger D. See Feinstone, W. H.
- Williams, R. H., Longcope, W. T., and Janeway, C. A., use of sulphanilamide in treatment of acute glomerular nephritis, III, 479.
- Williams, R. J. See Cheldelin, V. H., Snell, E. E., Teague, P. C., and Thompson, R. C.
- Williams, R. R. See Cheldelin, V. H.
- Williams, R. T., detoxication. XI. Identification of pyrocatechol-4-sulphonamide as a metabolic product of *p*-hydroxybenzene-sulphonamide in the rabbit, II, 140; III, 334.
- See also Sammons, H. G.
- Williams, S., occurrence of lipin structures in cultures of *Streptobacillus moniliformis*, III, 494.
- Williams, T. L. See Rehfuess, M. E., and Smith, F. L.
- Williams, W. J. See Buehler, C. A.
- Williams, W. L., effect of non-suckling and non-removal of milk on individual mammary glands on lactating mouse, III, 389. Normal and experimental mammary involution in mouse as related to inception and cessation of lactation, III, 814.
- Allen, E., and Stein, K. F., reaction of genital tissues of female mouse to the local application of colchicine, III, 238.
- See also Strong, L. C.
- Williams, W. O., determination of potassium with dipicrylamine, I, 409.
- Williams, W. W. See Brooker, L. G. S.
- Williamson, (Miss) B., and Rodebush, W. H., ultra-violet absorption spectra of organic molecules. II. Effect of substituent groups on the absorption of diphenyl, I, 81.
- Williamson, J. See Davis, H. A.
- Williamson, M. B. See Reineke, E. P.
- Williamson, P. M. See Lemons, J. F.
- Williamson, R., epidermis of the rat on a fat-free diet, III, 43.
- Willis, G. M., membrane permeability. III. Preferential ionic permeability of membranes of cupric ferrocyanide and of parchment, I, 236.
- Willis, J. G. See Schwab, E. H.
- Willits, C. O. See Tressler, C. J.
- Willits, R. E., and Hare, R., mechanism of cross infection of wounds in hospital by haemolytic streptococci, III, 349.
- See also Hare, R.
- Willius, F. A., cardiac neurosis and heart disease, III, 96.
- and Dry, T. J., auricular fibrillation of undetermined origin, III, 202.
- Dry, T. J., and Reeser, R., prognosis in conductive disturbances of heart, III, 95.
- and Keys, T. E., cardiac classics, III, 184.
- Willman, J. P. See Asdell, S. A.
- Willmer, E. N. See Jacoby, F.
- Wills, J. H., submaxillary gland secretion of cats, III, 316. Sensitisation of submaxillary gland to acetylcholine by section of chorda tympani, III, 676.
- Willson, D. M., Robinson, F. J., Power, M. H., and Wilder, R. M., sodium chloride restriction test in Addison's disease, III, 685.
- See also Kepler, E. J.
- Wilman, H. See Charlesby, A.
- Wilmer, H. A., arrangement of capillary tuft of human glomerulus, III, 6.
- Wilson, A., sublingual deoxycorticosterone acetate in Addison's disease, III, 888.
- Wilson, A. E., Stewart, J. S., and Caley, J. F., sedimentary basins of Ontario; possible sources of oil and gas, I, 188.
- Wilson, A. J. C., determination of absolute from relative X-ray intensity data, I, 354. Imperfections in structure of cobalt. II. Mathematical treatment of proposed structure, I, 389. Thermal expansion of aluminium, I, 392.
- See also Stokes, A. R.
- Wilson, A. N. See Harris, S. A.
- Wilson, A. W. G., piezo quartz, I, 160.
- Wilson, C., kidney and hypertension, III, 441.
- Wilson, C. L., and Billingsley, C. B., anuria following sulphapyridine, III, 260.
- Wilson, Christopher L., and Wilson, K. B., electrolytic reduction of sorbic acid; formation of bimolecular products, II, 73. Electrolytic reduction of organic compounds. IV. Bimol. products from sorbic acid at a solid and liquid gallium cathode: analogy with overvoltage, II, 73. Electrolytic reduction of acetone; pinacol formation in alkaline solution, II, 76.
- See also Williams, Gerald.
- Wilson, C. V. See Allen, C. F. H.
- Wilson, C. W. See Flint, H. T.
- Wilson, Clarence W., Weatherby, L. S., and Bock, W. Z., determination of quercetin-like substances using a Klett-Summerson photoelectric colorimeter, II, 292.
- Wilson, D. A. See Strickler, H. S.
- Wilson, D. C. See Deadman, W. J., Murray, M. M., and Widdowson, E. M.
- Wilson, D. E. See Nigg, C.
- Wilson, D. M. See Dermer, O. C.
- Wilson, D. R., and Gordon, W. S., laurel poisoning in sheep, III, 637.
- Wilson, D. W. See Lundgren, H. P.
- Wilson, (Miss) E. See Reid, E. E.
- Wilson, E. B., apparatus for producing liquids of low b.p., I, 214. Controlled experiment and the four-fold table, III, 182.
- Wilson, E. B., jun. See Wells, A. J.
- Wilson, E. J., jun. See Bernstein, S., Fry, E. M., and Pacsu, E.
- Wilson, F. J. See Hopper, I. V.
- Wilson, G. S. See Crowley, N., Downie, A. W., and Fulton, F.
- Wilson, Harold. See Christie, R., Goldsworthy, N. E., and Simmons, R. T.
- Wilson, Harwell. See Rigdon, R. H.
- Wilson, Hildegard, Jackson, E. B., and Brues, A. M., metabolism of tissue cultures. I. Chick embryo, III, 728.
- Wilson, H. C. See Fort, W. B.
- Wilson, H. E., Doan, C. A., Saslaw, S., and Schwab, J. L., blood of monkeys in nutritional deficiency states, III, 871.
- Wilson, H. E. C., pyruvic acid test for vitamin-B₁ deficiency in children, III, 700.
- Wilson, H. R., and McCabe, W. L., specific heats and heats of dilution of concentrated sodium hydroxide solutions, I, 330.
- Wilson, J. A. See Hamblen, E. C.

- Wilson, J. B., and Umbreit, W. W., growth studies of *Rhizobium japonicum*, III, 421. See also Lee, S. B.
- Wilson, J. E., and Noyes, W. A., jun., photochemical studies. XXXIV. Photochemical decomposition of benzene, I, 109.
- Wilson, J. G., Hamilton, J. B., and Young, W. C., influence of age and presence of ovaries on reproductive function in rats injected with androgens, III, 240.
- and Young, W. C., sensitivity to oestrogen studied by induced mating responses in female guinea-pig and rat, III, 234.
- Wilson, J. L., poliomyelitis, III, 273.
- Long, S. B., and Howard, P. J., respiration of premature infants, III, 879.
- Wilson, J. M. See Robinson, R. A., and Stokes, R. H.
- Wilson, J. St. G., treatment of albuminuria of pregnancy by water-balance method, III, 321.
- Wilson, J. W., regeneration of planarian head in diluted Ringer's fluid, III, 659.
- Wilson, J. W. (Rochester). See Tarbell, D. S.
- Wilson, K. B. See Wilson, C. L.
- Wilson, M. K., tea leaves as maintenance food for animals, III, 826.
- See also Belk, W. P.
- Wilson, P. W., Burris, R. H., and Lind, C. J., dissociation constant in nitrogen by *Azotobacter*, III, 780.
- See also Burris, R. H., Lee, S. B., Lind, C. J., and Phelps, A. S.
- Wilson, R. E., luminosities of non-variable c-stars, I, 222. Mean absolute magnitudes of stars of spectral types O5—B5, I, 253.
- Wilson, R. H., DeEds, F., and Cox, A. J., jun., toxicity and carcinogenic activity of 2-acetamidofluorene, III, 248.
- Wilson, R. R., range and ionisation measurements on high-speed protons, I, 129. Theory of the cyclotron, I, 158.
- Wilson, S. H., natural occurrence of polythionic acids, I, 76.
- and Fiedles, M., spectroscopic analysis. II. Minor elements in a sea-weed (*Macrocystis pyrifera*), III, 786.
- Wilson, S. J., quantitative studies on anti-thrombin, III, 732.
- Wilson, T. E., galactose-tolerance test in thyrotoxicosis, III, 684. Bone marrow in anaemia, III, 794.
- Wilson, V. C. See Schein, M.
- Wilson, W. K., Mason, C. M., Hickey, J. W., and Mack, J. H., magnetic rotation of cerium salts in aqueous solutions, I, 234.
- Wilson, W. M., preparing tissues for microscopic examination by combining techniques of Nelson and Terry, III, 434.
- Wimpheimer, S., and Portnoy, L., stilbcestrol in treatment of menopause, III, 388.
- Wimsatt, W. A., survival of spermatozoa in female reproductive tract of bat, III, 866.
- Winans, H. M., Goode, J. V., and Ashworth, C. T., electrocardiographic changes after pulmonary artery compression [in dogs], III, 666.
- Winans, W. R. See Clarke, R. G.
- Winehell, A. N., spinel group, I, 219. Nepheline, I, 252. Optical properties of organic and inorganic compounds compared, I, 320. Lepidolite system, I, 346.
- Windaas, A., Bursian, K., and Riemann, U., photo-oxidation of cholesterol, II, 321.
- Winder, C. V., combination of hypoxic and hypercapnic stimulation at carotid body, III, 736.
- Windle, W. F., physiology and anatomy of respiratory system in foetus and newborn infant, III, 206.
- See also DeMarsh, Q. B., and Fitzgerald, J. E.
- Winer, J. H. See Greenberger, M. E.
- Winer, L. H., and Strakosch, E. A., sulphathiazole in impetigo, III, 919.
- Winer, N. J., Hamilton-Schwartz test and hyperparathyroidism in diseases, III, 306.
- Winfield, R. H. See Simpson, J. F.
- Wing, A. K., jun. See Nelson, R. B.
- Wing, M. See Guest, G. M.
- Wingfield, B., and Acree, S. F., effects of hydrochloric acid and salts on absorption of light by β -naphthaquinonesulphonic acid, I, 81.
- Wings, W. J. See Moore, R. M.
- Wink, W. See Cronheim, G.
- Winkelstein, A., possible relationship between ductless glands secreting sex hormones and peptic ulcer, III, 392. Diagnosis, incidence, and significance of essential achlorhydria, III, 456.
- and Schwarzman, G., use of concentrated and purified antitoxic *B. coli* serum in treatment of indeterminate ulcerative colitis, III, 818.
- Winkle, W. van, jun., comparative effects of propylene glycol and other agents on oxygen consumption, III, 632.
- and Hanzlik, P. J., bismuth compound identical in chemical origin with sobisminol mass, III, 711.
- Winkler, A. W., Hoff, H. E., and Smith, P. K., intravenous magnesium sulphate in treatment of nephritic convulsions in adults, III, 711. Absence of beneficial effects from injections of deoxycorticosterone acetate and of cortical adrenal extract in experimental anuria, III, 809.
- See also Hoff, H. E., Lozner, E. L., and Smith, P. K.
- Winkler, C. A. See McLean, J. D., and Rabinovitch, B. S.
- Winnek, P. S., Anderson, G. W., Marson, H. W., Faith, H. E., and Roblin, R. O., jun., chemotherapy. V. Sulphanilylsanamide and related compounds, II, 400.
- See also Roblin, R. O., jun.
- Winnick, T., micro-diffusion methods based on bisulphide reaction. I. Determination of acetone. II. Determination of lactic acid by oxidation with ceric sulphate. III. Determination of threonine by oxidation with periodate, III, 76, 564.
- Winogradsky, H. See Winogradsky, S.
- Winogradsky, S., and Winogradsky, H., ammonia production by root nodules of Leguminosae, III, 786.
- Winsche, W. E. See Johnstone, H. F.
- Winship, T. O. See Wyandt, H.
- Winslow, A. F. See Liebhafts, H. A.
- Winslow, C. E. A., and Gage, A. P., influence of work on physiological reactions to thermal environment, III, 844.
- Herrington, L. P., and Nelbach, J. H., influence of atmospheric temperature and humidity on oral mucosa, III, 485.
- Winsor, T. See Burchard, G. E.
- Winston, J. R. See Harding, P. L., and Miller, E. V.
- Winter, B. See Bachman, C.
- Winter, C. A., and Knowlton, G. C., effect of adrenalectomy and fasting on functional capacity of rats' gastrocnemius, III, 229.
- Sattler, D. G., and Ingram, W. R., relationship between salt intake and polyuria of experimental diabetes insipidus, III, 231.
- Winter, E. A. See McIver, M. A.
- Winter, H., effect of administration on morphogenetic actions of progesterone, III, 136. Steroid hormone anaesthesia, III, 233.
- Winter, I. C., fat metabolism after liver injury; fatty acid utilisation by rats treated with carbon tetrachloride on diets which were fat-free or contained fats with high or low iodine values, III, 318.
- Winternitz, M. C., Mylon, E., and Katzenstein, R., relation of the kidney to cardiovascular disease. IV. Tolerance and pressor agent of kidney extracts, III, 205.
- See also Durlacher, S. H., and Mylon, E.
- Winters, W. L. See Fox, W. W.
- Wintersteiner, O., and Ruigh, W. L., 7-benzoyloxysterols and their use in preparation of 7-dehydrosterols, II, 285.
- See also Bergström, S.
- Winther, N. See Samuels, L. T.
- Winton, (Miss) M. G. See Johnson, T. B.
- Wintrobe, M. M., Mushatt, C., Miller, J. L., jun., Kolb, L. C., Stein, H. J., and Lisco, H., prevention of sensory neurone degeneration in pig [from dietary deficiencies], with reference to rôle of liver fractions, III, 379.
- Wirsching, A. See Hieber, W.
- Wirth, J. C., and Nord, F. F., intermediate [product] in alcoholic fermentation of carbohydrates by *Fusarium lini*, Bolley (Fib.), III, 343.
- Wirts, C. W., and Cantarow, A., excretion of bromosulphalein in bile, III, 610.
- See also Cantarow, A.
- Wirtschaffer, Z. T., and Schwartz, E. D., localised lipid atrophy in diabetes, III, 332.
- Wirtz, K. See Hiby, J. W.
- Wisansky, W. A., and Ansbacher, S., preparation of o-4-xyldine, II, 8.
- Ansbacher, S., and Martin, G. J., p-aminobenzoic acid and tyrosinase activity, III, 172.
- See also Martin, G. J.
- Wise, B., agglutinating properties of anti-brucella rabbit sera, III, 64.
- Wise, P. H. See Newman, M. S.
- Wise, S. See Siron, I. A.
- Wiseley, F. M., and Treece, L. E., trichinosis treated with sulphapyridine, III, 479.
- Wiselogie, F. Y. See Witten, B.
- Wishengrad, M. See Kornblith, B. A.
- Wislocki, G. B., placentation of antelope (*Rhynchotragus kirkii nyika*, Heller), III, 187.
- and Belanger, L. F., lungs of larger Cetacea, III, 189.
- and Fawcett, D. W., placentation of Jamaican bat (*Artibeus jamaicensis parvipes*), III, 283.
- See also Dempsey, E. W.
- Wisniewski, W. See Spitzer, E. H.
- Wisser, E., relation of Philippine mining districts to structural history of the archipelago, I, 219. Albite and gold, I, 347.
- Wissler, H., respiratory volume and equivalent in children, III, 206.
- Wiswell, O. B. See Baldwin, F. M.
- Witebsky, E., Anderson, G. W., and Heide, A., demonstration of Rh antibody in breast milk, III, 572.
- Heide, A., and Wels, P., serodiagnosis of trichinosis by complement fixation, III, 562.
- Klendshoj, N. C., and Vaughan, S. L., occurrence of blood-group specific substances in gastric juice of patients with pernicious anaemia, III, 794.
- See also Arbesman, C.
- With, T. K., Carr and Price reaction of carotenoids: significance for vitamin-A determination, III, 153. Determination of vitamin-A and carotenoids in faeces, III, 457.
- Witthell, E. R., significance of variation in shape of time-survivor curves, III, 643.
- Witkop, B., arrow poisons, III, 771.
- See also Wieland, H.
- Witlin, B., effect of undiluted antiseptics on tissue fragments, III, 163. Evaluation of bactericides by egg injection method, III, 492.
- Witsch, H. von. See Harder, R.
- Witt, E. See Curtis, J. M.
- Witt, N. F. See Dewey, B. T., and Hultquist, M. E.
- Wittbecker, E. L. See Marker, R. E.
- Wittcoff, H. See Riegel, B.
- Witte, H., Raman effect. CXIX. Tetrachloroethylene. CXXXIII. Nitrogen compounds. XXII. Chloro- and bromo-picric; trichloroacetamide. CXXXV. Nitrogen compounds. XXIII. Mononitroparaffins, I, 41, 315.
- See also Kohlrausch, K. W. F.
- Wittekind, J. See Oelgoetz, A. W.
- Witten, B., and Wiselogie, F. Y., tervalent carbon. I. Diphenylcarbethoxymethyl radical, II, 13.
- Witten, T. A. See Selle, W. A.

- Wittenberg, E. G. See Chalecki, W. E., and Hoover, C. R.
- Wittich, F. W., active anaphylaxis in chick embryo, III, 355.
- Wittig, G., Faber, K., and Oppermann, A., restricted rotation of *o*-substituted styrene derivatives, II, 360.
- and Löhmann, L., cationotropic isomerisation of benzyl ether by lithium phenyl, II, 358.
- and Pieper, G., accelerated autoxidation of ethers and unsaturated hydrocarbons in presence of didiphenylene-ethylene, II, 49. Restricted and accelerated autoxidation of benzaldehyde in presence of didiphenylene-ethylene, II, 54.
- Witting, E. G. See Hughson, W.
- Wittle, E. L. See Marker, R. E.
- Witts, L. J., amidopyrine and pernicious anaemia, III, 191.
- Witwer, E. R. See Leucutia, T.
- Witzberger, C. M. See Benson, R. A.
- Witzemann, E. J. See Lehninger, A. L.
- Witzleben, H. D. von, treatment of postencephalitic Parkinsonism with belladonna, III, 883.
- Wizinger, R., and Renekhoff, G., vinylene homologues of triphenylmethane dyes, II, 194.
- Wobser, R., and Müller, Friedrich, viscosity of gases and vapours and their measurement in Höppler viscometer, I, 292.
- Wode, A. See Eichenlaub, F. J.
- Wodehouse, R. P., hay fever plants of Southern United States, III, 499.
- Wöhlisch, E., molecular orientation and associated properties in macromolecular substances, I, 296. Rubber-like elasticity, its nature and biological significance, I, 397.
- Woeldike, A. See Schüler, H.
- Woelffer, E. A. See Holmes, A. D.
- Wofford, C. P. See Thomas, J. W.
- Woglom, W. H. See Eisen, M. J., and West, P. M.
- Wohl, M. G., and Feldman, J. B., occurrence of avitaminosis-A in diseases of the liver, III, 459.
- Wohlfart, G., internal structure of nerve roots and peripheral nerves, III, 881.
- Wohlwill, F., tissue reactions after [diagnostic] injections of thorotrast, III, 932.
- Wokes, F., subcutaneous implantation of thyroxine tablets, III, 228. Determination of vitamin-B₁ by thiochrome method, III, 470.
- and Organ, J. G., vitamin-C from green tomatoes, III, 912.
- Wolarsky, W. See Felsen, J.
- Wolbach, S. B., and Bessey, O. A., vitamin-A deficiency and nervous system, III, 212.
- Wolf, A., Cowen, D., and Paige, B. H., foetal encephalomyelitis: prenatal inception of infantile toxoplasmosis, III, 560.
- See also Paige, B. H.
- Wolf, A. V., survival time of earthworm at raised temperatures, III, 247.
- Wolf, E. See Crozier, W. J.
- Wolf, F., how are conductivity electrons in a metal stratified under action of gravity? I, 30.
- Wolf, G. A., jun., ratio of pre-ganglionic to post-ganglionic neurons, III, 112.
- See also Geohagan, W. A., and Hinsey, J. C.
- Wolf, K. L., Dunken, H., and Merkel, K., super-molecule formation, I, 61.
- and Grafe, R., surface tension, co-ordination number, and Eötvös rule, I, 396.
- and Klaproth, K., Stefan's law; morphology of liquids, I, 51.
- and Merkel, K., [heat of] formation of semi-acetals, I, 23.
- See also Dunken, H.
- Wolf, S., and Hardy, J. D., pain due to local cooling and factors involved in "cold pressor" effect, III, 106.
- Wolf, W., sensitivity to protamine zinc insulin, III, 686.
- Wolf-Heidegger, G., histochemical vitamin-C test in epithelium of choroidal plexus, III, 329. Occurrence of strong reducing agents in Kupffer stellate cells of rat liver after adrenalectomy, III, 693. Reduction of silver nitrate by testicle of young adrenalectomised rats, III, 695. Histochemical studies on presence and distribution of vitamin-C in central nervous system of rat and guinea-pig, III, 805. Intra-mural course of intestinal vessels and relation to connective tissue strands, III, 876. Histochemical vitamin-C test in uterine mucous membrane, III, 913.
- and Waldmann, H., specificity of histochemical detection of vitamin-C with silver nitrate, III, 702.
- Wolfe, A. C. See Burrell, R. C.
- Wolfe, H. R., precipitin technique in studies of relationships in mammals, birds, and reptiles, III, 91.
- Wolfe, H. R. I., and Clegg, H. W., plasma transfusions in burns, III, 572.
- Wolfe, J. J., and Das Gupta, C. E., acquired immunity to blood transfusion reactions, III, 367.
- Wolfe, J. K., Hann, R. M., and Hudson, C. S., $\alpha\beta\delta$ -dibenzylidene-D-sorbitol, II, 390.
- See also Hershberg, E. B., and Talbot, N. B.
- Wolfe, J. M., effects of testosterone propionate on anterior pituitaries of old male rats, III, 383.
- Burack, E., Lansing, W., and Wright, A. W., effects of advancing age on connective tissue of uterus, cervix, and vagina of rat, III, 507.
- and Wright, A. W., fibrous connective tissue of artificially induced maternal placenta in rat, III, 814.
- See also Burack, E., and Lansing, W.
- Wolfe, (Miss) K. M. See France, W. G.
- Wolfe, L. W. See Butterworth, T.
- Wolfe, R. A. See Duffendack, O. S.
- Wolferth, C. C., Livesey, M. M., and Wood, F. C., distribution of potential concerned in formation of electrocardiograms, III, 733.
- Wolff, B. See Cope, C. L.
- Wolff, E. See Tomlinson, W. J.
- Wolff, H. C. See Elman, R.
- Wolff, H. G., Hardy, J. D., and Goodell, H., studies on pain: measurement of effect of ethyl alcohol on pain threshold and on "alarm" reaction, III, 742.
- Wolff, T. von. See Klauer, F.
- Wolffhart, G., and Swank, R. L., pathology of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, III, 218.
- Wolfrom, M. L., Brown, A. E., Fletcher, D. E., and Smith, C. S., β -form of Cori ester (*d*-glucopyranose 1-phosphate), II, 165.
- Brown, R. L., and Waissrot, S. W., action of diazomethane on acyclic sugar derivatives. II, II, 395.
- and Gregory, A. S., osage orange pigments. VIII. Oxidation, II, 179.
- and Kohn, E. J., crystalline xylitol, II, 389.
- and Mahan, J., osage orange pigments. IX. Improved separation; establishment of the isopropylidene group, II, 242.
- Metcalf, E. A., and Sowden, J. C., mesylated cellulose [cellulose methanesulphonate] and derivatives, II, 83.
- Metcalf, E. A., and Wallace, E. G., transformation of tetramethylglucose-1:2-ene into 5-methoxymethylfurfuraldehyde, II, 217.
- and Moffett, S. M., osage orange pigments. X. Oxidation, II, 243.
- Wolfsen, C., improvised inverted microscope, III, 788.
- Wolfsen, L. E. See Dameshek, W.
- Wolkin, J. See Hyndman, O. R.
- Wollan, E. O., mesotron shower, I, 36. Cosmic radiation, I, 36.
- Wollenman, O. J., jun. See Jager, B. V.
- Wollenweber, H. L. See Krantz, J. C., jun.
- Wollman, S. H. See Spomer, H.
- Wollner, A., oestrogen, testosterone, and growth hormone in production of atypical epithelial growths in human cervical mucosa, III, 386.
- Wollner, H. J., Matchett, J. R., Levine, J., and Loewe, S., isolation of a physiologically active tetrahydrocannabinol from *Cannabis sativa* resin, II, 179.
- Wolman, I. J., and Bayard, A. B., experimental aspiration pneumonia; fluorescence and pathology, III, 102.
- Wolpaw, R., and Alpers, N., treatment of acute mercury poisoning with sodium formaldehyde-sulphoxylate, III, 926.
- Wolsky, A., quantitative changes in substrate-dehydrogenase system of *Drosophila* pupae during metamorphosis, III, 715.
- Woltman, H. W., and Heck, F. J., treatment of neurologic changes complicating pernicious anaemia, III, 19.
- See also Eaton, L. M., and Shelden, C. H.
- Womack, F. C., jun. See Buddingh, G. J.
- Womack, M., and Rose, W. C., partial replacement of dietary methionine by cystine for purposes of growth, III, 252.
- Womack, N. A., pathogenesis of cholecystitis, III, 755.
- and Graham, E. A., epithelial metaplasia in congenital cystic disease of lung; possible relation to carcinoma of bronchus, III, 617. Developmental abnormalities of lung and bronchiogenic carcinoma, III, 825.
- Wong, R. T., band-shaped opacity of cornea associated with juvenile atrophic arthritis, III, 22.
- Woo, T. T., Fan, C., and Chu, F. T., treatment of infantile tetany with dihydrotachysterol (A.T. 10), III, 521.
- Wood, E. E., vitamin assay methods. I. and II., III, 908.
- Wood, E. H., low-temperature wet ashing method applied to study of electrolyte composition of ventricular musculature and lung parenchyma of the dog, III, 438. Adaptation of silver cobaltinitrite method for potassium to photo-electric colorimeter, III, 724.
- See also Kottke, F. J.
- Wood, F. C. See Wolferth, C. C.
- Wood, G. O., and Blalock, A., effects of uncomplicated haemoconcentration (erythrocytosis), with reference to shock, III, 10.
- Wood, H. C., therapeutics of new drugs, III, 55.
- Wood, H. G., Werkman, C. H., Hemingway, A., and Nier, A. O., fixation of carbon dioxide by pigeon liver in dissimulation of pyruvic acid, III, 318.
- See also Brown, R. W., and Slade, H. D.
- Wood, J. G., relationships between respiration rate and metabolism of carbohydrate, protein, and organic acids in leaves, III, 500.
- See also Hanson, E. A.
- Wood, J. L., and Fieser, L. F., thiocyanation of carcinogenic hydrocarbons, II, 10.
- Wood, J. W. See Jones, H. A.
- Wood, L. A., optical properties of rubber, I, 133.
- Wood, N. See Cooper, K. E., and Norman, R. M.
- Wood, R. E., and Stevenson, D. P., energy of isomerisation of *cis*- and *trans*-dichloroethylene, I, 98.
- Wood, R. G., and Williams, Gordon, folding of selenanthrene molecule, I, 390.
- Wood, S. E. See Cassidy, H. G.
- Wood, T. F., and Gardner, J. H., synthesis of dialkylaminoalkyl arylthiourethanes and thiocarbamides, II, 88.
- Wood, T. R. See Rose, W. C.
- Wood, W. A., and Smith, S. L., stress-strain curve for atomic lattice of aluminium, I, 320.
- See also Smith, S. L.
- Wood, W. B. See Park, C. R.
- Wood, W. B., jun. See Billing, F. T.
- Woodard, H. Q., and Kenney, J. M., relation of phosphatase activity in bone tumours to deposition of radioactive phosphorus, III, 825.
- See also Farrow, J. H., and Kennedy, J. M.
- Woodbury, R. A., Cleckley, H., Hamilton, W. F., and Volpitta, P. P., effect of metrazol on blood pressure of man and dog, III, 550.
- See also Cleckley, H.

- Woodcock, A. H., photo-electric fluorimeter, III, 503.
- Woodhall, B., [treatment of] oxycephaly, III, 789.
- Woodhead, N. See Jane, F. W.
- Woodhouse, D. L., influence of lead preparations on tar tumours in mice, III, 151.
See also McDonald, S., jun.
- Woodman, H. M., and Bokhari, A., studies on *Loa loa* and first report of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in Sudan, III, 347.
- Woodrow, J. W. See Davis, G. E.
- Woodruff, H. B. See Waksman, S. A.
- Woodruff, J. D., and Tehinde, R. W., treatment of gonococcal vaginitis in children with diethylstilbestrol, III, 891.
- Woods, A. W. See Bell, D.
- Woods, D. D., action of chemotherapeutic agents, III, 629.
and Trim, A. R., metabolism of strict anaerobes. VIII. Metabolism of amino acids by *Cl. welchii*, III, 780.
- Woods, E. See Owens, H. S.
- Woods, J. T., and Mellon, M. G., molybdenum-blue reaction; spectrophotometric study, I, 112.
- Woods, L. See D'Amour, F. E.
- Woods, M. W., and DuBuy, H. G., synthesis of tobacco mosaic virus protein in relation to leaf chromo-protein and cell metabolism, III, 945.
- Woods, R. W., measurement of initial inner permeability of iron over a wide radio-frequency range, I, 311.
- Woods, W. W., and Peet, M. M., surgical treatment of hypertension, III, 670.
See also Foà, P. P.
- Woodside, M. R. See Hickman, K. C. D.
- Woodward, C. R. See Stokes, J. L.
- Woodward, H. E. See Hunter, Andrew.
- Woodward, I. See Ubbelohde, A. R.
- Woodward, R. B., structure and absorption spectra. III. Normal conjugated dienes. IV. $\alpha\beta$ -Unsaturated ketones, II, 161, 164.
and Clifford, A. F., structure and absorption spectra. II. 3-Acetoxy- Δ^5 -(6)-norcholestone-7-carboxylic acid, II, 102.
and Lottfield, R. B., structure of cantharidin and synthesis of deoxycantharidin, II, 142.
See also Bartlett, P. D.
- Woodland, V., Towson, C., and Clarke, C. D., rubber casts of medical subjects, III, 426.
- Wooley, J. G., and Sebrell, W. H., influence of nutritional deficiency on infection, III, 469.
- Woolfe, G., stability of adrenaline in solutions of procaine and adrenaline. III. Proposed British Pharmacopoeia injection of procaine and adrenaline. IV. Alkaline buffered solutions of procaine and adrenaline, III, 260, 633.
See also Russell, P. B.
- Woolley, D. W., dietary essentials for guinea-pigs, III, 703. Changes in form of inositol during incubation of eggs, III, 811. Specificity of inositol, III, 834.
and Hutchings, B. L., growth factors for haemolytic streptococci, III, 67.
and Longworth, L. G., antibiotin factor from egg white, III, 407.
See also Folch, J.
- Woolley, G. See Fekete, E.
- Woolley, G. W., Law, L. W., and Little, C. C., occurrence in whole blood of material influencing incidence of mammary carcinoma in mice, III, 464.
- Woolley, H. W., high rotational levels and partition function for hydrogen, I, 257.
- Woolley, J. M. See Stacey, M.
- Woolley, P. M. B. See Höber, R.
- Woolley, P. V., jun., rat-bite fever, III, 348.
- Woolnough, W. G., origin of banded iron deposits, I, 346.
- Wooster, H. A., breaking of pyrex flasks, I, 214.
- Wooster, W. A. See Rivlin, R. S.
- Worcester, J. See Barrett, G. S.
- Worden, A. N., toxicity of fructose cyanohydrin; cyanide poisoning, III, 414.
- Work, J. L. See Dexter, R., and Epstein, I. S.
- Work, T. S., antiparasitodal action and chemical constitution. VI. Compounds related to lepidylamine, II, 288. Synthesis of amines from amides through amidodichlorides, II, 288.
See also King, H.
- Workman, W. See Andrews, H. L.
- Worley, F. P., heavy-water content of deep-sea water, I, 344.
- Worley, L. G., micro-dissection of ciliated epithelial cell, III, 190.
See also Albaum, H. G.
- Worley, R. E., improved source for Lyman continuum in vacuum ultra-violet, I, 212.
- Worniall, A. See Francis, G. E. C.
- Worrall, D. E., and Tatilbaum, A., nitrovinyl-naphthalene, II, 399.
- Worrell, F. T., V^{3+} relation for vaporising molybdenum, I, 286.
- Worster-Drought, C., Greenfield, J. G., and McMenemy, W. H., form of familial presenile dementia with spastic paralysis, III, 217.
See also McMenemy, W. H.
- Wort, D. J., temperature and growth of Marquis wheat, III, 72.
- Worth, H. J., and Haendler, H. M., additive compounds of tetrahydrothiopyran [penta-methylene sulphide], II, 328.
- Worthing, H. See Gray, P.
- Worthington, R. V. See Emmel, V. M.
- Wortis, H., Stein, M. H., and Jolliffe, N., fibre dissociation in peripheral neuropathy, III, 516.
See also Bueding, E.
- Wortis, J., and Korr, I. M., prolonging therapeutic insulin coma, III, 586.
- Wortis, S. B. See Gross, M.
- Wosika, P. H., glutamic acid hydrochloride as substitute for dilute hydrochloric acid in achlorhydria, III, 142.
- Wozasek, O. See Fantus, B.
- Wozniak, F. S., Russell, J. R., and Luckhardt, A. B., adsorbents for procaine-adrenaline solutions, III, 51.
- Wragge, W. B. See Hutchinson, M.
- Wright, A. D., lesions of intervertebral disc [and radiological appearances], III, 789.
- Wright, A. E., need for abandoning much in immunology that has been regarded as assured, III, 651.
- Wright, A. W. See Buraek, E., Climenko, D. R., Danzi, M. V., and Wolfe, J. M.
- Wright, C. I., deacetylation of morphine esters, III, 925.
- Wright, E. Q. See Wright, L. D.
- Wright, F. H., antibodies in human serum which neutralise the viruses of equine encephalomyelitis, III, 943.
- Wright, H. D. See Holt, H. D.
- Wright, H. N., Biedermann, A., Hanssen, E., and Cooper, C. I., physico-chemical properties of arspenamines in relation to toxicity and therapeutic efficiency, III, 53.
and Rodman, F. B., comparative distribution and retention of crystalloid and colloid fractions of arspenamine and neoarsphenamine, III, 634.
See also Swinyard, E. A.
- Wright, I. S. See Ludden, J. B.
- Wright, J. See Owens, L. B.
- Wright, L. D., effect of glucose administration on blood-pantothenic acid, III, 512.
and Wright, E. Q., urinary excretion of pantothenic acid by normal individuals, III, 471.
- Wright, L. M. See Webster, B.
- Wright, M. D., nutritive value of bread, III, 403.
- Wright, O. See Burch, J. C.
- Wright, P. L., delayed implantation in long-tailed weasel (*Mustela frenata*), short-tailed weasel (*M. cicognani*), and marten (*Martes americana*), III, 790.
- Wright, R. See Wahlin, H. B.
- Wright, R. B., and Hachtel, F. W., histoplasmosis of Darling: report of case, III, 290.
- Wright, R. H., second law of thermodynamics, I, 206.
See also Cameron, I.
- Wright, R. W., positive and negative thermionic emission from molybdenum, I, 30.
- Wright, S. See Bennett, T. I.
- Wright, S. T., Callaghan, T. J., and Minnich, V., effects of phenobarbitone on blood- and urino-ascorbic acid in man, III, 52.
- Wright, W. B., jun. See Blicke, F. F.
- Wright, (Mrs.) W. G., compounds of naphthoic acids with their copper and nickel salts; copper and nickel sulphates and their oxidation to sulphonates, II, 226.
- Wright, W. H. See Olson, B. J.
- Wrightington, M. See Hodge, H. C.
- Wrinch, D., native proteins, flexible frameworks, and cytoplasmic organisation, III, 775.
- Wu, C. F., double staining *in toto* with haematoxylin and eosin, III, 190.
- Wu, C. H., and Soong, S., growth rate of Chinese, III, 364.
- Wu, C. J., haemolytic streptococci in throats of normal individuals, III, 559. Haemolytic streptococci from parturient women, III, 559.
- Wu, C. S., and Friedlander, G., radioactive isotopes of mercury, I, 128.
- Wu, H. H. See Chang, C. Y., and Liu, S.
- Wu, J., Yeh, Y. W., and Chang, I., anaerobic metabolism of turtle's auricle and cel's heart, III, 331.
- Wu, T. Y., systematics in vibrational spectra of halogen derivatives of methane, I, 193.
- Wu, Y. K., and Yu, S. T., congenital umbilical fistula due to persistent omphalomesenteric duct, III, 430.
- Würgler, W. See Erlenmeyer, H.
- Wüst, H. See Kutscher, W.
- Wüstner, H. See Pongratz, A.
- Wuhrmann, F., Laënnec's liver cirrhosis, III, 896.
See also Burger, R.
- Wulff, V. J. See Brown, F. A., jun.
- Wulle, H. See Dane, E.
- Wunderlich, G. See Wanag, G.
- Wunderly, C., protein sols with bile acid salts, III, 715. Influence of hydrotropic substances on the colloidal properties of serum, III, 775.
- Wurm, K., comparative examination of sepsotincture and tincture of iodine as disinfectant, III, 268.
- Wurmser, R., determination of coefficient of absorption of cellular pigments, III, 934.
- Wyandt, H., Bancroft, P. M., and Winship, T. O., elliptic erythrocytes in man, III, 509.
- Wyatt, B. L. See Thompson, H. E.
- Wyatt, G. H., micro-analysis, I, 181. Apparatus for micro-determination of carbonates, I, 378.
- Wyatt, T. C., adrenal atrophy in status thymico-lymphaticus, III, 26.
- Wyburn, G. M. See Bacsich, P.
- Wyckoff, C. See Cope, A. C.
- Wyckoff, R. W. G., and Bohnel, E., therapeutic effect in guinea-pigs of hyperimmune epidemic typhus antiserum, III, 856.
- Wygasch, E. See Jung, G.
- Wyman, J., jun. See Marcy, H. O., 3rd.
- Wyman, L. C., and Suden, C. T., incidence of [successful] homoplastic adrenocortical transplants in gonadectomised rats, III, 119.
- Wynd, F. L., enzymic activities of normal and mosaic-infected tobacco plants, III, 500.
and Bronfenbrenner, J., nature of catalase reaction in residue of *Staphylococcus aureus* lysed by bacteriophage, III, 66.
- Wyndham, N., liver damage in thyrotoxicosis, III, 744.
- Wyndham, R. A., experimental demyelination of central nervous system. II. Respiratory enzyme systems of brain in poisoning with cyanide and azide, III, 107.
- Wynn, W. See Haldi, J.
- Wynne, E. S., Rode, L. J., and Hayward, A. E., mechanism of selective action of eosin-methylene-blue agar on enteric group, III, 492.
- Wyss, A., and Abelin, I., hyperthyroidism, III, 887.
- Wyss, A. P. See Kolloff, H. G.

- Wyss, O., nature of sulphanilamide inhibition, III, 557.
- Grubaugh, K. K., and Schmelkes, F. C., non-specificity of sulphonamides, III, 537. See also Schmelkes, F. C.
- Wyss, O. A. M., type of movement of respiratory apparatus, III, 206.
- Wyss-Chodat, F., treatment of skin diseases with merfen (mercury phenyl borate), III, 547.
- Y.
- Yaackel, E. C., and Kenyon, W. O., oxidation of cellulose by nitrogen dioxide, II, 166.
- Yacorzynski, G. K. See Brown, M.
- Yaffe, L. See Campbell, A. N.
- Yagi, K., effect of visible light on reticulo-endothelial system, III, 340. Fertility of Japanese women, III, 386.
- Yagle, E. M. See Mateer, J. G.
- Yaglou, C. P., and Messer, A., clothing in air conditioning, III, 713.
- Yagoda, H., localisation of chemical constituents in plant and animal tissues; electrographic method, III, 75.
- Yajnik, N. A. See Bhatnagar, S. S.
- Yalda, A. See Briner, E.
- Yama, E., action of tyramine on movements of rabbit's stomach *in situ*, III, 708.
- Yamada, K. I., effect of visible light on biological reaction of eclamptic blood serum and eclamptic placenta, III, 340.
- Yamada, S., camphor, borneol, and allied substances, II, 103, 143.
- Yamagisi, G., enzyme studies on cereals. XIII. Change in amylase action during ripening of rice, III, 265.
- Yamaguchi, T., diffraction of cathode rays by vivianite, I, 199.
- Yamaguti, S., and Kobayashi, S., effect of moisture on silkworm eggs during winter storage, III, 232.
- Yamamoto, M., ΔE effect of iron, nickel, and cobalt, I, 88.
- Yamamura, H., foetal pelvis; introduction. I. Width, height, and depth. II. Cavity. III. Promontory. IV. Ileum. V. Hip-bone and sacrum. VI. Ossification of ileum, III, 1. Amniotic fluid in lungs of still-born and new-born infants, III, 15.
- and Miyaoka, G., metabolism of vitamin-C in Japanese pregnant and puerperal women in Manchukuo, III, 329.
- Yamanouchi, T., radiative detachment and attachment of negative oxygen ion, I, 31.
- Yamao, E., and Okushima, Y., action of bulbo-capnine, harmine, and harmaline on movement of rabbit's stomach *in situ*, III, 708.
- Yamasaki, I., and Morisita, S., red yeast: *Sporobolomyces* nov. sp. I and II, III, 266, 420.
- Morisita, S., and Kakei, M., red yeast: *Sporobolomyces* nov. sp. III, 266.
- Yanaihara, K., cancer of sex organs among Chinese women, III, 325.
- Yang, J. T. See Tchong, D. T.
- Yang, R. T., atriplicism [due to ingestion of *Atriplex serrata*], III, 53.
- Yang, Y. W., toxicity of lei-kung-teng (*Tripterygium wilfordii*, Hook), III, 484.
- Yanof, Z. A., blood-pyruvic acid in heart disease, III, 12, 800.
- Yant, W. P., Levy, E., Sayers, R. R., Brown, C. E., Traubert, C. E., Frevert, H. W., and Marshall, K. L., carbon monoxide and particulate matter in air of Holland tunnel and Metropolitan New York, III, 553.
- Yapp, W. B., "kline-kinesis" of paramaecium, III, 421.
- Yarbrough, M. E., and Dann, W. J., dark adaptometer and blood vitamin-A measurements in a North Carolina nutrition survey, III, 449, 908.
- Yardumian, K. Y., and Wall, N. M., relationship between blood-cholesterol, sugar tolerance, and basal metabolic rate in thyroid disease, III, 450.
- Yarmush, I. G. See Courmand, A.
- Yarnold, G. D., electric and magnetic dimensions, I, 88.
- Yasuda, I. See Takei, T.
- Yasunami, H., effect of alcohol, chloroform, and ether on growth and radio-sensitivity of malignant tumour. I. Effects on growth. II. Effects on carbohydrate metabolism. III. Effects on reticuloendothelial system. IV. Effects on blood surface tension. V. Effects on blood-cholesterol. VI. Effects on radio-sensitivity, III, 535.
- Yater, W. M., histamine in treatment of case of vascular headache, III, 674.
- and Nicklas, E. W., cold allergy: report of unusual case, III, 561.
- See also Riesenman, F. R.
- Yeager, J. F., and Munson, S. C., histochemical detection of glycogen in blood cells and other tissues of Southern armyworm (*Prodenia eridania*), III, 85. Changes induced in blood cells of Southern armyworm (*Prodenia eridania*) by administration of poisons, III, 571.
- Yeates, N. T. M., Lee, D. H. K., Hines, H. J. G., and Robinson, K., reactions of domestic fowl, rabbit, pig, cat, dog, and sheep to hot atmospheres, III, 637.
- Yeddapanalli, L. M., decomposition of methane in glow discharge at liquid-air temperature, I, 303.
- Yee, J. Y., adjustable vapour thermoregulator, I, 115.
- Yeh, Y. W. See Wu, J.
- Yen, C. H., protective value of antiviral serum in experimental rabies infection, III, 856.
- and Hsu, Y. K., isolation of virus from case of acute poliomyelitis in Peiping, III, 561.
- Yloisaker, R. S. See Carey, J. B.
- Yntema, L. F., compounds of 1:4-dioxan with metal halides, II, 30.
- See also Marshall, E. E., and Verdieck, R. G.
- Yoe, J. H., and Boyd, G. R., jun., 5-keto-2-thion-4-carbethoxy-1:3-dihydropyrimidine and related compounds, II, 427.
- and Overholser, L. G., colorimetric determination of silver with 2-thio-5-keto-4-carbethoxy-1:3-dihydropyrimidine, I, 248. Reactivity of substituted thiocarbamides with inorganic ions, I, 338.
- See also Overholser, L. G.
- Yoffe, A. See Heymann, E.
- Yoffey, J. M., enterectomy and blood lymphocytes, III, 89.
- Yogo, E., neon-ray irradiation of brain stem, III, 219. Effect of visible light on vegetative nervous system in animals, III, 219. Effect of pituitary gonadotropin on capillaries of menopausal women, III, 310. Effect of visible light on human capillaries, III, 340.
- Yokley, O. E. See Huggins, K. A.
- Yokoyama, S., statistical study of true corpus luteum, III, 311.
- Yolles, S. See Ross, J.
- Yolton, N. See Samuels, L. T.
- Yonkman, F. F. See Lehman, A. J., and Sachs, E.
- York, R., jun., and Holmes, R. C., vapour-liquid equilibria of system acetone-acetic acid-water, I, 240.
- Yorke, W., action of chemotherapeutic agents, III, 629.
- Yoshikawa, H., Hahn, P. F., and Bale, W. F., form of combination of radioactive iron and copper in plasma following ingestion, III, 572.
- Yoshimura, K., effect of benzene and its derivatives on pupil of isolated frog eye, III, 742.
- Yoshioka, T. See Seno, S.
- Yost, D. M., Garner, C. S., and Osborne, D. W., heat capacity, entropy, and heats of transition, fusion, and vaporisation of dimethyl-acetylene; free rotation in the dimethyl-acetylene molecule, I, 138.
- Garner, C. S., Osborne, D. W., Rubin, T. R., and Russell, H., jun., low temperature adiabatic calorimeter; calibration of platinum resistance thermometers, I, 185.
- See also Osborne, D. W., and Russell, H., jun.
- Youden, W. J., fluctuations of atmospheric sulphur dioxide, I, 120.
- Youmans, W. B., Aumann, K. W., and Karstens, A. I., nervous pathways for reflex regulation of intestinal pressure, III, 754.
- Haney, H. F., Lindgren, A. J., and Karstens, A. I., effect of adrenal demedullation on acceleration of denervated heart by acetylcholine hypotension, III, 49.
- See also Aumann, K. W.
- Young, C. M., Donelson, E. G., Kinsman, G. N., and Pittman, M. S., nutritional status of college women: factors contributing to variability in basal metabolism, III, 834.
- Young, D. C. See Top, F. H.
- Young, E. E. See Towne, R. S.
- Young, E. G., and Conway, C. F., determination of allantoin by Rimini-Schryver reaction, III, 503.
- and Smith, R. P., arsenic in hair and bone in arsenical poisoning, III, 770.
- Young, F. E., and Hildebrand, J. H., heat of fusion and heat capacities of solid and liquid white phosphorus, I, 292.
- Young, F. G., "growth" and diabetogenic action of anterior pituitary preparations, III, 383. Growth and pituitary diabetogenesis, III, 522.
- See also Cuthbertson, D. P., Folley, S. J., and Griffiths, M.
- Young, F. G., jun., and Elderfield, R. C., 2-methyl-*d*-altromethylolose and its bearing on the configuration of digitalose, II, 350.
- Young, H. A. See Henderson, J. L.
- Young, I. M. See Mollison, P. L.
- Young, J., relaxation of pelvic joints in pregnancy: pelvic arthropathy of pregnancy, III, 237.
- Young, J. C., and Finn, A. N., refraction and dispersion of glasses, I, 92.
- Young, J. Z. See Sanders, F. K.
- Young, Margaret. See Zucker, T. F.
- Young, Mathew. See Ince, J. G. H.
- Young, M. D. See Coatney, G. R.
- Young, M. Y., diphtheria diagnosis with Hoyle's medium, III, 646.
- Young, N. F. See Kensler, C. J.
- Young, R. C., and Hastings, T. J., jun., anhydrous tantalum trioxide, I, 406.
- Young, R. H., association of postural hypotension with sympathetic nervous system dysfunction, III, 580.
- Young, R. T., distribution of mussel (*Mytilus californianus*) in relation to salinity of its environment, III, 323.
- Young, R. T., jun., latitude effect and decay of mesotrons, I, 37.
- Young, V. J. See Manning, H. P.
- Young, W. C. See Boling, J. L., Fish, W. R., and Wilson, J. G.
- Young, W. F., Hallum, J. L., and McCance, R. A., secretion of urine by premature infants, III, 532.
- and McCance, R. A., secretion of urine by dehydrated and normal infants, III, 898.
- See also Arnott, G. M.
- Young, W. G., and Pokras, H. H., allylic rearrangements. XII. Action of dioxan on magnesium butenyl bromide, II, 293.
- Youngburg, G. E., and Youngburg, M. V., changes in blood-phosphorus of rats subjected to blood regeneration by repeated bleedings, III, 294.
- Youngburg, M. V. See Youngburg, G. E.
- Youngman, N. V., effect of sedative drugs on cardiac convulsion, III, 110.
- Youngstrom, K. A., acetylcholine-esterase concentration during the development of human foetus, III, 554.
- Yu, F. C. See Ma, S. T.
- Yü, S. H., synthesis of X-ray data for crystal analysis, I, 318, 389. Determination of absolute from relative X-ray intensity data, I, 354. Formation of a double crystal aggregate and the structure of the intermediate temperature modification of $\text{Ni}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot 6\text{NH}_3$, I, 390.
- Yu, S. T. See Wu, Y. K.

- Yudkin, A. M., vitamin therapy in ophthalmology, III, 676.
- Yudkin, J. See Banerji, G. G.
- Yudkin, S., vitamin-A and dark adaptation; effect of alcohol, benzedrine, and vitamin-C, III, 114.
- Yuhki, K., choline level in cerebrospinal fluid in organic nervous and in mental diseases, III, 21.
- Yui, N. See Takahashi, Y.
- Yuile, C. L., and Clark, W. F., myohæmoglobinuria; renal clearance of myohæmoglobin in dogs, III, 321.
- Clark, W. F., Hahn, P. F., and Steinman, J. F., tubular factor in renal hæmoglobin excretion, III, 321.
- Yukawa, H. See Inouye, Y.
- Yuki, S., and Eguti, K., bilirubin in serum of patients with gonorrhœal jaundice and gonorrhœal adnexitis, III, 198.
- Yunoki, S., and Simada, N., case of erethism for solar light, III, 340.
- Yusuff, S. See Subbaraya, T. S.
- Yutuc, L. M., treatment of surra in horses in the Philippines, III, 54. Influence of splenectomy on natural and acquired immunity of rats to *Nippostrongylus muris*, III, 561.
- Z.
- Zacharias, J. R., nuclear spin and magnetic moment of ^{40}K , I, 255.
- Zachariassen, W. H., temperature diffuse scattering, I, 135.
- Zagorodskitsch, D. M., X-ray analysis of crystal orientation in eutectic melts of zinc and cadmium, I, 358.
- Zahl, P. A., and Cooper, F. S., localisation of lithium in tumour tissue as basis for slow neutron therapy, III, 151. Physical and biological considerations in use of slow neutrons for cancer therapy, III, 616.
- and Waters, L. L., localisation of colloidal dyes in animal tumours, III, 534.
- Zahn, W. See Bodansky, O.
- Zahorsky, J., and Zahorsky, T. S., sulphanilamide in treatment of rheumatism in children, III, 838.
- Zahorsky, T. S. See Zahorsky, J.
- Zaiko, N. N., absorption of water from intestine and its distribution in the organism, III, 692.
- Zaki, A., and Fahim, H., derivatives of β -o-anisyl-propaldehyde, II, 174. Quaternary ammonium salts and their decomposition products, II, 221. Preparation of *p*-alkyl-substituted benzoic acids, II, 257.
- Zakotin, V. N. See Tschelincev, G. V.
- Zalokar, M., retina and lenticular regeneration in urodeles, III, 806. Inhibition of Wolfian regeneration by lens, III, 885.
- Zamchek, N. See Altschule, M. D.
- Zamenhof, S., stimulation of neurone proliferation by means of [pituitary] growth hormone, III, 214. Stimulation of cerebral cortical-cell proliferation by growth hormone in albino rats, III, 805.
- See also Warden, C. J.
- Zamiatina, V. A. See Korschak, V. V.
- Zanartu, J. See Lipschütz, A.
- Zanger, H., significance of determination of viscosity in biological fluids, III, 263.
- Zaporojanu, I. See Vlădescu, I.
- Zappasodi, P. See Lurie, M. B.
- Zaprometov, B. G., and Nurmuchamedov, F. M., synthesis of silver hydrosols by electrolysis, I, 56. Protective properties of gums of fruit trees, I, 61.
- and Smoligina, E. I., structural properties of coagulates; volume of silver iodide coagulates, I, 21.
- Zarrow, M., protective action of deoxycorticosterone acetate and progesterone in adrenalectomised mice exposed to low temperatures, III, 809.
- Zatziorski, M., Kondrateev, V., and Solnischkova, S., radiation of flame of carbon monoxide and ozone, and mechanism of this reaction, I, 101.
- Zaytzeff-Jern, H., and Meloney, F. L., effect of sulphapyridine and sulphanilamide on staphylococci and *B. coli* and their respective bacteriophages, III, 47.
- Zdanowski, A. V., and Riabtschikov, D. I., Ansh-Bulat mirabilite lake, I, 120.
- Zechmeister, L., and Escue, R. B., isolation of polycopene and pro- γ -carotene from *Evonymus fortunei*, III, 863.
- Le Rosen, A. L., Pauling, L., and Went, F. W., polycopene, a naturally occurring stereoisomeride of lycopene, II, 126.
- and Schroeder, W. A., pro- γ -carotene, II, 303. Occurrence of stereoisomeric carotenoids in nature, III, 655. Fruit of *Pyracantha angustifolia*: practical source of pro- γ -carotene and polycopene, III, 863.
- and Stewart, W. T., isolation of components of North Dakota lignite, I, 124.
- See also Le Rosen, A. L.
- Zehle, F. See Braune, H.
- Zeidler, G., and Kreis, H., colorimetric determination of cyclic ketones in solvent mixtures, II, 276.
- Zeile, K., and Meyer, Hildegard, reactions of propargyl derivatives, II, 309. Isolation of carbonyl compounds produced during hydrolysis of tissue, III, 901.
- Zeise, H., gas equilibrium $\text{C}_2\text{H}_6 \rightleftharpoons \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 + \text{H}_2$, I, 239. Improved values for equilibrium constants and degrees of dissociation for important gas equilibria, I, 239. Gas equilibrium $2\text{SO} \rightleftharpoons \text{S}_2^* + \text{SO}_2$, I, 328. Gas equilibrium $\frac{1}{2}\text{H}_2 + \frac{1}{2}\text{I}_2 \rightleftharpoons \text{HI}$, I, 328.
- Zeit, W. See Carey, E. J.
- Zeldes, M. See Blatt, M. L.
- Zeldis, L. J. See Madden, S. C.
- Zelig, M. A. See Fabing, H. D.
- Zelitzer, M. S. See Vafiadi, V. G.
- Zellat, J. See Henle, W.
- Zeller, E. A., colour reaction for test of pregnancy, III, 137. Inhibition of choline-esterase by sulphanilamide and diamines, III, 641. Pregnancy test, III, 892. Influencing of enzyme reactions by chemotherapeutic and pharmaceutical substances. II. Restriction of choline-esterase by pyrazolones; differentiation of choline-esterases of differing origin, III, 935.
- Birkhäuser, H., Wattenwyl, H. von, and Wenner, R., sex hormones and enzymes. IV. Sex and choline-esterase in guinea-pigs, mice, and beri-beri rats, III, 341. Sex function and serum-choline-esterase in man, III, 875.
- and Joël, C. A., enzyme chemistry of human sex organs. II. Choline-esterase, mono- and di-amine-oxidase in semen and prostate gland; effect of enzyme inhibitors on motility of sperm cells, III, 893.
- See also Robert, P.
- Zeller, (Miss) M. M. See Davidson, A. W.
- Zeltzer, V. M. See Vanscheidt, A. A.
- Zemel, V., chemical analysis of black and ruby sands, I, 341.
- Zemplén, G., and Bognár, R., sophorabioside, a new glucoside from *Sophora japonica*, L., II, 302. Synthesis of a phloracetophenone glucoside, of a naringenin glucoside, and of *p*-phloridzin, II, 352.
- Bognár, D., and Mester, L., neolinarin, a new glucoside from *Linaria vulgaris*, L., II, 303.
- Zener, C., internal friction introduced by cold working, I, 45. Elasticity of polycrystals with viscous grain boundaries, I, 137.
- Zentmayer, W., severe uveitis with associated alopecia, poliosis, vitiligo, and deafness, III, 589.
- Zerban, F. W., and Sattler, L., *d*-allulose and methylated derivatives, II, 395.
- Zerfas, L. G. See Bach, S. J.
- Zettle, C. A. See Henle, G.
- Zetzsche, F., and Baum, G., characterisation of carboxylic acids as ureides by means of carbodi-imides. XII. Methiodides and methosulphates of *pp'*-tetramethyldiaminodiphenyl-carbodi-imides, II, 254.
- Zevin, S. See Meyer, K. A.
- Zia, S. H., and Lin, P. Y., semisolid double sugar medium for identification of colon-typhoid group, III, 346.
- Ziegler, E. See Zinke, A.
- Ziegler, E. E., intravenous administration of oxygen, III, 297.
- Ziegler, M. R. See McQuarrie, I.
- Ziegler, W. M., preparation of 2-amino-4-alkylthiazoles from esters of substituted 2-amino-4-thiazylacetic acids, II, 133.
- Ziegler, W. T., heat capacities of cobalt hexammino halides, I, 49.
- and Messer, C. E., heat-conduction calorimeter, I, 155.
- See also Andrews, D. H., and Messer, C. E.
- Zienty, M. F. See Blicke, F. F.
- Ziering, A. See Niederl, J. B.
- Zierold, H. See Birus, K.
- Ziff, M. See Chargaft, E.
- Zilberman, J. I., and Chmelnitzkaja, I. L., preparation of magnesium thiosulphate, I, 334. Preparation and stabilisation of calcium thiosulphate, I, 334.
- and Fridman, V. M., action of hydrogen sulphide on sulphites. III. Influence of p_{H} on direction of the reaction, I, 210.
- Zillessen, D. See Spandau, H.
- Zillesson, F. O. See Kinsell, L. W.
- Zillhardt, J. C., Howard, I., and Murphy, W. P., effect of a vitamin-B complex on residual neural disturbances of treated pernicious anaemia, III, 191.
- McLean, K., and Murphy, W. P., effect of thiamin on residual neural disturbances of treated pernicious anaemia, III, 87.
- Zilva, S. S., effect of intermittent consumption of vitamin-C on development of scurvy, III, 255.
- See also Snow, G. A.
- Zima, O., Ritsert, T., and Moll, T., aneurin disulphide, III, 470.
- Zimányi, I. See Surányi, A.
- Zimens, K. E., completely automatic emanation apparatus, I, 28.
- Zimmer, E., spectrum-analytical studies on magnesium content of blood in various diseases, III, 370.
- Zimmer, K. G., determination of argon in oxygen-nitrogen mixtures, I, 248. Ionisation measurements on fast neutrons, I, 342.
- See also Jaeger, Robert.
- Zimmer, L. K., stilbæstrol in management of menopausal syndrome, III, 28.
- Zimmerman, H. M., and Arnold, H., experimental brain tumours. I. Tumours produced with methylcholanthrene, III, 533.
- See also Street, H. R.
- Zimmerman, M. See Höber, R.
- Zimmerman, P. W. See Hitchcock, A. E.
- Zimmerman, W. I. See Tressler, C. J.
- Zinke, A., Ziegler, E., and Gottschall, H., perylene and its derivatives. LV. Supposed 1:12-furano-2:3:10:11-dibenzoperylene-4:9-quinone of E. Clar, II, 262.
- Zinn, D. J. See Carbone, M. S.
- Zinn, F. T. See Fagin, I. D.
- Zinneman, H. H., action of aminophyllin in hypertensive diabetics, III, 551.
- Zinninger, M. M. See Shapiro, N.
- Zintl, E., silicon monoxide, I, 210.
- and Bertram, A., sodium monothio-orthophosphate, I, 209.
- Gastinger, E., and Morawietz, W., boron monoxide, I, 209.
- and Morawietz, W., double oxides having rock-salt structure, I, 209. Existence of anhydrous sodium silicophosphates, I, 209. Sodium orthoperiodate, I, 210.
- and Scheiner, K., sodium bismuthate, I, 210.
- Ziprovitsch, A. S., synthetic effect of proteinases, III, 59.
- Zirkler, J., radioactive thallium isotope thorium- C'' , I, 4.
- Ziskind, E., and Bolton, R., insulin hypoglycæmia in epilepsy, III, 110.
- See also Somerfeld-Ziskind, E.

- Zisman, W. A., spreading of oils on water. II. Non-ionised molecules having only one polar group. III. Spreading pressures and Gibbs adsorption relation, I, 94, 95.
- Zisserman, L., oral immunisation for poison ivy dermatitis, III, 71. Survey of 155 deaths in diabetic patients, III, 308.
- Zitin, B. See Zittle, C. A.
- Zitrin, A. See Noble, G. K.
- Zittle, C. A., and Harris, T. N., antigenic structure of hæmolytic streptococci of Lancefield group A. X. Purification and properties of group-specific polysaccharide, III, 494.
- and O'Dell, R. A., bull spermatozoa; methionine content of whole spermatozoa and of parts obtained by physical means, III, 239.
- and Zitin, B., amount and distribution of cytochrome oxidase in bull spermatozoa, III, 752. Non-hæmin and total iron in bull spermatozoa, III, 752.
- Zizkind, J. See Schattenberg, H. J.
- Zlotowski, I., microcalorimetric determination of mean energy of β -rays from radium-E, I, 31.
- and Kolthoff, I. M., validity of Ilković equation in polarographic analysis of alkali metals and characteristics of alkali waves in various media, I, 300. Polarographic determination of potassium, sodium, and lithium, I, 340.
- and Williams, J. H., energy of γ -rays accompanying decay of ^7Be , I, 383.
- Zmeskal, O., and Cohen, M., simultaneous measurement of magnetic and dilatometric changes, I, 412.
- ZoBell, C. E., and Feltham, C. B., bacterial flora of a marine mud flat as an ecological factor, III, 643.
- Zoff, A. See Bielenberg, W.
- Zohn, B., relationship of maternal diet to intrauterine sensitisation, III, 784.
- Zollinger, H. U. See Spühler, O.
- Zollinger, R. W. See Davison, R. A.
- Zolotar, M. L., and Sacharov, A. S., murmanite, a mineral of the Lovozero tundra, I, 348.
- Zon, L., Ceder, E. T., and Crigler, C., presence of histamine in inflammatory lesions, III, 575.
- Zondek, B., ovarian function and menstruation, III, 388. Chemotherapeutical use of halogenised phenols as external disinfectants, III, 547. Increased excretion of gonadotropic hormone in pregnant woman with mammary carcinoma, III, 603. Mechanism of oestrone production in ovary, III, 749. Mechanism of menstruation, III, 892.
- and Bromberg, Y. M., autodetoxication of stilbæstrol during pregnancy, III, 812.
- Bromberg, Y. M., and Shapiro, B., percutaneous application of sulphanilamide in animals and men, III, 837.
- and Rozin, S., induction of uterine hæmorrhage by progesterone, III, 134.
- and Sklow, J., enzyme which inactivates oestrone, III, 811.
- Sklow, J., and Sulman, F., curve of elimination and excretion of chorionic gonadotropin derived from rate of hormone recovery and antihormone consumption, III, 133. Specificity of pregnancy urine anti-prolan with respect to human gonadotropic hormones from various sources, III, 239.
- Zondek, H., Michael, M., and Kaatz, A., capillaries in myxœdema, III, 26.
- Zorin, V. S. See Kurnakov, N. S.
- Zorn, R. See Endell, J.
- Zotterman, Y., nervous mechanism of touch and pain, III, 881.
- Zozaya, J., sulphanilamides, III, 543.
- Zscheile, F. P., and Beadle, B. W., determination of β -carotene and neo- β -carotene with visual spectrophotometer, II, 388.
- and Henry, R. L., ultra-violet absorption of vitamin-A in solvents, III, 700.
- See also Beadle, B. W., and White, J. W., jun.
- Zuazaga, G. See Ma, T. S.
- Zucker, L., and Zucker, T. F., time-weight relationship observed in well-nourished rats, III, 403.
- See also Zucker, T. F.
- Zucker, M. B. See Bing, R. J.
- Zucker, R. L. See Cooper, M. L.
- Zucker, T. F., Hall, L., and Young, Margaret, growth and calcification on a diet deficient in phosphate but otherwise adequate, III, 764.
- Hall, L., Young, Margaret, and Zucker, L., growth curve of albino rat in relation to diet, III, 759.
- See also Zucker, L.
- Zuckerman, C. See Jacobi, M.
- Zuckerman, S., effect of previous on subsequent responses of rhesus monkeys to oestrogens, III, 131. Periodic uterine bleeding in spayed rhesus monkeys injected daily with constant threshold dose of oestrone, III, 131. Effect of deoxycorticosterone on endometrium of monkeys, III, 140.
- See also Black, A. N., Bourne, G., Krohn, P. L., and Sharpey-Schafer, E. P.
- Zünti, W. See Bleuler, E.
- Zuffanti, S., ammonium salts of aliphatic carboxylic acids, I, 111.
- and Hendrickson, R., preparation of alkane- α -disulphonic acids, II, 129.
- Zumbusch, M., structure analogies of uranium and thorium phosphides, I, 199.
- and Biltz, W., affinity. XCVI. Tantalum phosphides. C. System vanadium-phosphorus; comparison of phosphides of vanadium, niobium, and tantalum, I, 275, 329.
- See also Heimbrecht, M., Reinecke, A., and Strotzer, E. F.
- Zumwalt, L. R., and Giguère, P. A., infra-red bands of hydrogen peroxide at λ 9720 and structure and torsional oscillation of hydrogen peroxide, I, 257.
- Zureda, F. See Klement, R.
- Zurrow, H. See Gootnick, A.
- Zwemer, R. L., and Cicardo, V. H., excitability of central and peripheral nervous system in toads made asthenic by injection of potassium, III, 107.
- See also Kinsell, L. W., and Salmon, T. N.
- Zwicker, B. M. G., and Robinson, R. J., solubility of strychnine acid sulphate in sulphuric acid, I, 141. Electrolytic reduction of strychnine, II, 336.
- See also Robinson, R. J.
- Zwicky, F., Reynolds' number for extragalactic nebulae, I, 224.
- Zwilling, E., determination of otic vesicle in *Rana pipiens*, III, 567.
- Zworykin, V. K., Hillier, J., and Vance, A. W., 300-kilovolt magnetic electron microscope, I, 157.
- Pike, E. W., and Ruedy, J. E., silver-magnesium alloy as a secondary electron-emitting material, I, 342.
- and Ramberg, E. G., surface studies with the electron microscope, I, 342.